

# ALI NIITIN (BSI)

Akeu New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at [dbs.org/bibles](https://dbs.org/bibles).

Tsiq eeq .....	4
Maqthaiq.....	130
Maqkul .....	182
Lulkavq.....	213
Yaolhaq .....	267
Gaq khoel.....	306
Lolmav.....	356
1 Gaolliqthu .....	380
2 Gaolliqthu .....	400
Gaqlaqtil.....	413
Eilpheilsu.....	421
Pillilpiv .....	429
Gaollaolsail .....	435
1 Theilsaqlolni .....	440
2 Theilsaqlolni .....	445
1 Tilmolseiq .....	448
2 Tilmolseiq .....	455
Tiltuv.....	460
Philleilmoq.....	464
Heiqbhail.....	466
Yaq kov .....	483
1 Bheiqtuvluv.....	489
2 Bheiqtuvluv.....	496
1 Yaolhaq .....	500
2 Yaolhaq .....	506
3 Yaolhaq .....	508
Yul dav.....	510
Phaodaiq.....	513

# Tsiq eeq

## Tsiq eeq 1

### Tsiq eeq nail haoq gavq iq moeq il moeq khe pavq 1-41

#### Geeq laoq eeq nail tsaol-aq

- 1 Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail gaq bivq nail bhai maq tsao the nail juq neq geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq neq  
oeq bal nl nail tsaol-aq juq nail gail khaol bhai maq thul phaol ail.  
Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail  
ge nail tsaol-aq juq nee  
tavq lai jil lai khi maq jaol deel ail.  
2 Thail hai ngaol-aoq,  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aol thaq kovq thaq-ai  
nal daiq nail bhai lavq khiq tsail khi  
nq kiv n gaol maq ceiv lai dai  
aol thaq kovq thaq bhai  
noeq daiq dul daiq nail ngaol.  
3 Aq yu juq neq, laol jaol daol bhaq bhai  
doevq nail aq bhaol khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.  
Aq bhaol al neq, yanq yaq lao tsaq dai  
aq heeq heeq khi  
aq pavq khuq lai nail maq bhao dai  
khal nl nail pha q geeq laoq bhao nail ngaol.  
4 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
al hai maq dul dai  
lil moel-i mail bhi bhoe jal-aivq nail  
khaq phee q khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.  
5 Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
Miqyail-i mail yal khaq bhi dal khi  
oeq bal nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
tsaq nail daol nail  
tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel bhai  
maq ya aol lai ail.  
6 Tsaq nail daol nail juq nail gail khaol bhai neq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail hel daiq phail nail ngaol.  
Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq nail gail khaol neq  
luq ail seil ail nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 2

### Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail Heeqphaq

- 2 Khul khi mail jeq-e jaq-a juq  
nl khoiq khoiq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail-aiq.  
Khul khi mail tsaol-aq yaq juq  
maq nl pevq nia nail  
haq eiv nail pha q nl nail dai  
maoq bhaoq nl thail thailq nail-aiq.  
2 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai maq khaiq  
aivq-i mail aq tsel hoel dav khi  
tsel dov-a nail heeq pha q bhai maq khaiq  
mil tsaq khe heeq pha q juq lainq khi mail  
uv thailq nail juq haq eiv nail pha q nl nail dai  
maoq bhaoq nl nail ngaol.  
3 Aq yu juq neq  
"Aq yu nvq gaq uv thailq nail lavq khoel nee  
tsaoq jel khi, aq yu nvq gaq-i mail  
phee thailq-ai thaq nail neeq tsaq bhai  
dev ceiv naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.  
4 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
nq tavq kov tavq bhai uv thailq nail gaq  
hel sil nail ngaol.  
Al ovq tavq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail aq yu juq bhai  
khal ge movq ail ge bhiq nail ngaol.  
5 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aq yu juq bhai  
nee ma phail nail lavq khoel nee khaq khi  
aivq-i mail nee ma phail nail pha q  
aq yu juq bhai bhi gee sil dee dee lal bhiq nail ngaol.  
Aivq ge nail:  
6 "Ngaq nail meeq nail haol nail gaoq jaoq  
Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq niil jaoq bhai  
nga q-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail heeq pha q bhai  
ngal tsiq dav nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.  
7 Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
noeq cov-ai thaq nail pha q bhai  
ngal mil kha oq doi dai, cavq gaiq nail ngaol.  
Aivq-i mail nga q bhai  
ge lavq-a nail daoq neq, nial hai ngaol:  
"Naol neq, ngaq nail yaq yov pevq nail ngaol.  
Yanq gaol ngal naoq bhai bhao-a nail ngaol.  
8 Naol ngaq bhai hal yaoq.  
Hal haq neq, mil tsaq khe

jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl khi mail  
 mil khaoq juq iq sanl  
 nq jail mil jail bha kev dai  
 ngal naoq bhai bivq gil naol.  
 9 Naol aq yu juq bhai  
 hail hail khaoq-i mail deeq khi  
 deeq khoi deeq loi bhiq nail nee ovq tavq  
 mel del deeq pav nail khe-ai  
 deeq pav deeq sav khi  
 bhi ga nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
 10 Al heel ngel-i mail, heeqphaq juq-ol  
 nee noeq nee kha aol yaoq.  
 Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai uv thaiq nail juq-ol  
 sav tivq bivq nail daoq bhai nal daiq yaoq.  
 11 Nul juq gee sil khi ev nail  
 nee ma aol nail lavq khoel nee  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail ganl nl yaoq.  
 Gee sil khi aq juq juq nail lavq khoel nee  
 Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai lavq khiq tsail khi  
 12 aivq nail yaq yov bhai daoq tsaq phuq yaoq.  
 Maq phuq haq neq  
 aivq nee ma phail nail pha q kev lee khi  
 nul juq ya luq ya seil gil ail nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
 aivq lavq tsail mail nee ma phail lal nail ngaol.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 aivq bhai juq nail juq iq sanl mail  
 geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 3

## Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gul khi hal-a nail ganl

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Daq bhiil aivq nail yaq yov Aq  
 bhaq saq loq bhai tsaq thail thaiq-u phao khe  
 geeq laoq hal-a nail ganl*

3 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq bhai nee jiav jiav nail tsaol-aq  
 mao dee dee khi  
 ngaq bhai genl dev movq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl  
 mao dai jaol nail ngaol.  
 2 Miqyail neq  
 ngaq bhai maq tsao jao-ai lavq ail dai  
 tsaol-aq mao dai ge nail ngaol.  
 3 Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 ngaq nail doeq daq duq pevq khi  
 ngaq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.  
 Al ovq tavq  
 ngaq bhai tsiq thul lavq-a nail gaq iq sanl  
 pevq nail ngaol.  
 4 "Tsaol-aq jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, ngal gul-u phao  
 aivq nail mee q nail haol nail  
 gaoq jaoq kov tavq bha jaol nail

Heeqphaq Miqyail ge kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 5 Ngal iq thaiq kol laivq khi  
 nq bhaq bhaq lal-u phao kev dai  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai  
 hel daiq phail nail ngaol.  
 6 Ngaq bhai nee jiav jiav nail tsaol-aq  
 genl dev nail dai khi, aq hinl aq meel-nvq gaq  
 jaol jaoq lee khi ngaol-aq, ngal maq gee sil.  
 7 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, thul lal yaoq.  
 Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
 Ngaq bhai nee jiav jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 bhaq bha nee mail naol teiv kav-aivq laivq khi  
 haq eiv nail juq nail aq haoq iq sanl mail  
 teiv kha bhiq gil nail ngaol.  
 8 Hevq kovq nail pha q dov lee nail aq duq neq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail nee ngaol.  
 Naoq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
 naoq nail geeq laoq kev lee dei-eiq.

## Tsiq eeq 4

"Tsaol-aq jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail nq kiv phao khe  
 geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Neeq tsaq covq nail dil-nvq deeq  
 khi gul-a nail. Daq bhiil nail daoq sel.*

4 Ngaq bhai  
 bhi tsaq bhi daol lal lavq-a nail Miqyail-ol  
 ngal gul-u phao, nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
 Haq nail aq nail pha q  
 ngaq bhai tsiq thaiq lee-u phao  
 bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
 Niil aq-il ngaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a khi  
 ngaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai  
 nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
 2 Tsaol-aq yaq juq-ol, khaq mao kev dai  
 ngaq bhai ge doil nail-aiq.  
 Ganl maq tsoiq lai nail pha q bhai nul juq gaiq-a khi  
 goiq bhaq bhaq nail haoq nao  
 khaq mao kev dai, tsaol the nail-aiq.  
 3 Sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail tsel dov khi  
 ngaq-i mail khul nail aq thel bhai  
 aivq nal daiq nail ngaol dai  
 nul juq heeq kivq yaoq.  
 4 Gee sil khi aq juq juq nail lavq khoel nee  
 oeq bal tha q nl.  
 Iq jial kov tavq bhai  
 yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khoel-ai  
 aq mee q-ai saol-nvq khi  
 hee tsul dai, jaol yaoq.  
 5 Tsaq nail daol nail laol bhiq nail pha q  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai laol bhiq khi  
 aivq bhai taivq-ail nee ma tha q tsaol yaoq.

<sup>6</sup> "Aq meeq pha q nv juq bhai  
kha q sil ga q bhi moel lavq nail-ai q" dai  
nal dai q nail tsaol-a q mao dai jaol nail ngaol.

Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol  
nao q nail maiv phao nail a q bha q  
nv juq bhai bhi moel lavq yao q.

<sup>7</sup> Gov khi a q heeq tsil ju nail ul lul  
ya dee dee lee-a nail bha q da nee  
a q yu juq lavq khi q tsail nail al neq  
nao q-i mail nga q bhai bivq lavq-a nail  
lavq khi q tsail nail pha q ee dai ma q tha o q ail.

<sup>8</sup> Ngal i q tha i q lai-u phao  
nee sal ovq nail lavq khoel  
i q tha i q kov-a nail ngaol.  
Nga q bhai hel dai q pha il lavq nail ga q neq  
Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol, naol teevq-eel ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 5

**"Hel dai q pha il lavq yao q" dai, hal nail gee q lao q hal  
dao q**

*Dao q sel gul nail ju q nail a q ivq ga q bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Tsil lil bha o q lao jiv khi gul-a nail,  
Da q bhi l nail dao q sel.*

**5** Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol  
nga q nail dao q bhai nal dai q lavq yao q.  
Ngal meel nail a q thel bhai gai q lavq yao q.

<sup>2</sup> Nga q nail Heeqpha q-ol, nga q nail Miqyail-ol  
"Tsa o jao-ai lavq yao q" dai  
ngal hal nail bhai, nal dai q lavq yao q.  
Ngal nao q bhai gee q lao q hal nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol  
nq hao phao nga q nail a q thel bhai  
naol gai q nail ngaol.

Nq hao phao, nga q-i mail  
hal movq nail pha q oil lavq khi  
naol ge kovq lavq nail bhai  
ngal daonq tha il tha i q nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Naol neq, lai q nail tsa nail pha q bhai  
nee ma tsa q nail Miqyail ma q ngel ail.  
Ha q eiv nail ju q bhai ma q hav bhoel ail.

<sup>5</sup> Kha o q sail he nail ju q  
nao q nail siv tavq bhai ma q ya aol lal ail.  
Ha q eiv nail pha q nl nail ju q bhai naol bhe nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Goi q bha o q bha o q nail ju q bhai naol lav cov khi  
khi o q bha o q tsaol pheel ju q bhai naol bhe nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Tha il hai ngaol-ao q  
nao q-i mail ga o q ha q goil gai q-a nail pha q bha q da  
nee

ngal nao q nail il khaol bhai lal kivq khi  
nao q nail meeq nail hao l nail  
u q hu q tha o q nail il khaol il ma bhai  
nao q bhai ev nail lavq khoel nee  
gaol beiv khi u q hu q tha o q nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol  
nga q bhai nee jia v jia v nail  
tsaol-a q jaol nail ngel-i mail  
nao q nail tsa q nail daol nail lavq khoel nee  
nga q bhai hevq dai q lavq yao q.

Nao q nail gail khaol bhai ngal tsa o kivq dai  
daol coev dai lav daol lavq yao q.

<sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq nail moeq tha o q neq  
mal dil tsa q nail dao q ma q aol ail.

Aq yu juq nail nee ma neq  
al jai q-ail doil nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq nail khoeq ma neq  
phao-ai tha q nail lu q daol kha q du q khe-ai  
a q nil nil nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq nail moevq lal neq  
al jai q-ail nal dai q meeq dai  
ge nia nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Miqyail-ol, naol a q yu juq bhai  
yal kha q dal bhi q yao q.

Aq yu juq-i mail lainq-ai tha q nail pha q  
a q yu juq bhai bhi lav cov yao q.

Aq yu juq oeq bal mao dai nl khi  
nao q bhai genl dev lal nail ngel-i mail  
nao q nail siv tavq nee the ha yao q.

<sup>11</sup> Tha il hai ngaol-ao q  
nao q bhai ju q nail ju q neq  
kha q mao i q sanl dao q sel gul khi  
lavq khi q tsail dei-eiq.

Naol a q yu juq bhai  
hel dai q pha il bhi q nail ngel-i mail  
nao q nail a q mil bhai gai q-a nail ju q  
nao q nail lavq khoel bhai lavq khi q tsail dei-eiq.

<sup>12</sup> Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol  
tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-a q bhai  
naol gee q lao q bivq nail ngaol.  
Nao q-i mail gai q-a nail pha q neq  
doeq da q du q khe-ai  
a q yu juq bhai lovq pha il bhi q nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 6

**Ha q nail ao q nail pha q kev lee-u phao, hal nail gee q  
lao q hal dao q**

*Dao q sel gul nail ju q nail a q ivq ga q bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Nee q tsa q eivq deeq covq nail dil-  
nvq deeq khi gul-a nail, Da q bhi l nail dao q sel.*

**6** Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol  
nee ma pha il khi ngaol-ao q  
nga q bhai tha q kha q lavq.  
Nee ma dav khi ngaol-ao q  
nga q bhai tha q khoeq tha q jio vq lavq.

<sup>2</sup> Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol  
ngal ga q bha q tha il tha i q ail nial.  
Nga q bhai ga o q ha q gai q-a lavq yao q.

Ngaq nail haq eeq haq lao  
 teevq peivq ail gaq maq aol-il.  
 Ngaq bhai gaq bivq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup> Ngaq bhai gee sil ail nial.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naol ngaq bhai maq tsao jao-ai lee dai  
 khaq mao kev dai, ya daonq-ai haq nail-aiq.  
<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, hevq kovq lee yaoq.  
 Naoq-i mail  
 gaq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqa bhaq da nee  
 bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
<sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 sil thaqa nail tsaol-aq  
 naoq bhai maq noeq kev tsaol ail.  
 Sil nail mil khaq lavq khoel-ai  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail juq maq jaol ail.  
<sup>6</sup> Noeq haq khi gaq bhaq dee dee ail nial.  
 Yaoq kivq yaoq-ao nee  
 oiq goiq bhai maiv bhil aq jail jail khi  
 iq jial bhai iq sanl, maiv bhil eel jeq jeq ail nial.  
<sup>7</sup> Noeq haq nail bhaq da nee  
 ngaq nail maiv neev bhaonq lal khi  
 ngaq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq bhaq da nee  
 maiv neev maq moel haol lal-aq nial.  
<sup>8</sup> Haq eiv nail phaqa nl nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
 ngal jaol nail nee dov ail gil yaoq.  
 Ngaq-i mail nioil nail aq thel bhai  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail gaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Ngaq nail hal daoq bhai gaiq khi  
 ngaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai  
 nal daiq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jiaq khal jiaq nail juq iq sanl  
 ya haq sil khi ya deel-nvq dee dee ail nail ngaol.  
 Maiv neev maiv tav teevq tav nail lavq khoel nee  
 tsaq kol-aivq khi ya haq sil nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 7

Tsaq nail daol nail gal duq geeq laoq hal-a nail daoq

*Bheiq yaq miq nail jeq-e Khul sav nail daoq bhaq  
 da nee, Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**7** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol  
 ngal naoq bhai juq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq bhai the kheel lee nail juq nail  
 aq lavq lavq khoel nee hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Maq hevq kovq lavq haq neq  
 haq eiv nail al laq jaq sil khe-ai  
 tsao jao-ai lee nail gaq maq jaol nail bhai  
 aq yu juq ngaq bhai bavq jal-aivq lavq khi  
 he pav he sav lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol  
 ngal niail hai nl-a nail jiaq haq neq  
 ngaq nail aq lavq nl lai q lao haq neq  
<sup>4</sup> ngaq nail aq tsaq teevq gaq nail kov tavq bhai

ngaq-i mail aq doil nl bhiq-a nail jiaq khi  
 ngaq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail  
 tsaol-aq nail kov tavq-ai  
 khul maq ngel nail bhai  
 kav jaq-a nail jiaq haq neq  
<sup>5</sup> nee jiaq jiaq nail gaq the kheel lee khi  
 ngaq-ai mil tsaq bhai  
 naoq hevq lavq nail nee ovq tavq  
 ngaq nail seiq lei q khaq sail bhi ga ail lavq yaoq.  
<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, thul lal yaoq.  
 Nee ma phail khi  
 ngaq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq  
 haq eiv nail phaqa nl lal nail bhai  
 ngaq nail haq bhoil genl dev lavq yaoq.  
 Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, noeq lal yaoq.  
 Ngaq nail haq bhoil yal khaq dal yaoq.  
<sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq khal jaol nail iq sanl mail  
 naoq nail teevq jaoq bhai bhi jil lal khi  
 aq yu juq nail kov tavq-ai uv thaq yaoq.  
<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai  
 yal khaq dal nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngal tsaq nail daol nail bhai maq khaiq  
 oeq bal maq aol nail bhai maq khaiq  
 hel daiq khi yal khaq dal lavq yaoq.  
 Ngaq nail haq bhoil yal khaq dal yaoq.  
<sup>9</sup> Maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail  
 nl nail haq eiv nail phaqa bhai bhi sunq ail gil khi  
 tsaq nail daol nail juq bhi doevq thul lal yaoq.  
 Tsaq nail daol nail Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 nee noeq khi nee ma bhai tsao tsel nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Miqyail neq, ngaq nail  
 doeq daq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Nee ma aq haol haol nail juq bhai  
 hevq kovq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol nail  
 yal khaq dal nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Haq eiv nail juq bhai yaoq n yaoq n nee  
 nee ma phail nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq nee ma maq noeq phal haq neq  
 Miqyail thao ma heeq tav-ai thaqa nail nee ovq tavq  
 heeq nav iq sanl he thao-ai thaqa khi  
 maoq-ai thaqa nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Heivq nail khe-n kha-ao  
 lainq-ai thaqa khi  
 miq jaq nail heeq nav maq tsoe-i mail  
 he thao gil-ai thaqa nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Hel daiq dei-eiq.  
 Maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq  
 yaq beiv uvq nail khe-ai, uvq lai khi  
 haq eiv nail phaqa bhi doevq lee nail ngaol.  
 Yu bhai suq saq nail phaqa iq sanl  
 yaq beiv uvq nail khe-ai, uvq lai khi  
 goiq bhaq bhaq nail phaqa

bhi doevq lee nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Aq yu juq khaq duq aq navq duq khi  
 yovq gavq-i mail duq-a nail bhai  
 yovq gavq gaoq ga bhoel ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Yovq gavq-i mail  
 nl-a nail haq eiv nail pha  
 yovq gavq bhai gaoq kovq lee khi  
 yovq gavq-i mail nl-a nail aq doil  
 yovq gavq bhai gaoq kev lee nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 tsaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail  
 ngal aivq bhai geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil bhai  
 ngal daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 8

## Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaq sail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Dil-nvq deeq khi bhi gul nail daoq  
 sel. Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**8** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 nv juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 mil tsaq niil iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
 naoq nail aq mil kha dai eeq nail ngel ail.  
 Naoq nail seiq leiq khaq sail  
 nq tavq kov tavq bhai jia nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Naoq bhai nee jia nail  
 tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khaiq  
 naoq bhai nl kovq lavq nail  
 tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khaiq  
 bhi naq lai nail haq bhoil  
 yaq noil juq khi mail aq tsil cuvq yaq juq  
 naoq nail bhaq aq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Naoq nail khil yal lavq yal pevq nail  
 naoq nail nq tavq bha ngal gaol lel khi  
 noeq daiq-u phao  
 naoq-i mail bhi jia bhee gil-ai thaq nail  
 aq gil bha la juq bhai hel daiq khi  
<sup>4</sup> tsaol-aq yaq bhai  
 naol noeq moel heeq pha ail  
 tsaol-aq yaq neq, khul pevq nail-aiq.  
 Tsaol-aq nail yaq yov bhai  
 naol hel daiq phail heeq pha ail  
 tsaol-aq nail yaq yov neq, khul pevq nail-aiq.  
<sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq bhai  
 naoq-ai nee mi cil theq jaiq nail jaol duq bhai  
 bhi jaol-ai thaq khi  
 aivq nail uq huq bhai seiq leiq khaq sail-i mail  
 leel jaoq-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Naoq nail khil yal lavq yal nail kov tavq bhai  
 aivq-i mail bhi uv thaiq khi  
 naoq-i mail khal teivq-ai thaq nail pha iq sanl

aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jia-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Yaol juq maq khaiq  
 niaoq nel juq maq khaiq  
 haq tsoiq jaiq yaq juq maq khaiq  
<sup>8</sup> keivq avq juq maq khaiq  
 del gil juq maq khaiq  
 iq yaq iq ma nail lavq khoel bhai  
 jaol nail jaiq yaq juq iq sanl bhai maq khaiq  
 aivq-i mail bhi uv thaiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 nv juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 mil tsaq niil iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
 naoq nail aq mil kha dai eeq nail ngel-aiq.

## Tsiq eeq 9

Daol coev dai yal khaq dal nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq  
nail ganl

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**9** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq-i mail nl dov-ai thaq nail  
 noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq iq sanl bhai  
 ngal ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Naol neq  
 ngaq nail nee khaol sil duq pevq khi  
 ngaq nail lavq khiq tsail duq iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.  
 Eeq dee heel dee dee nail Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai daoq sel gul khi  
 tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jia jia nail tsaol-aq juq  
 haoq naol tsiq phaol gai-aivq nail lavq khoel nee  
 bavq tsuq ail khi  
 naoq nail siv tavq bhai luq ail seil ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Miqyail neq  
 ngaq-ai phao jaol khi  
 aq tsaq aq daol daol dai  
 yal khaq dal lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 Doiq bev bev ma nail kov tavq bha jaol deel khi  
 tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee  
 yal khaq dal bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Naol yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai khaq bhiq khi  
 haq eiv nail juq bhai lav cov nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq nail aq mil mil tsaq nee  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel pevq ceiv ceiv ail dai  
 nl bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Nee jia jia nail juq bhai  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 naol lav luq lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq nail meeq juq nail  
 daoq tsail gaol dov khi  
 lav luq lav seil bhiq nail lavq khoel nee



aq yu juq-i mail doevq jel ail  
 ceevq-a nail ganl bhai  
 yu nioil peivq gil-a nail ngaol.  
 7 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel uv thaiq khi  
 yal khaq dal nail haq bhoil  
 doiq bev bev ma bavq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
 8 Aivq neq, mil tsaq niil iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
 tsaq nail daol nail pha q nee uv thaiq khi  
 jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
 daol coev dai yal khaq dal nail ngaol.  
 9 Bhi khoeq bhi jio vq nail juq nail haq bhoil  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, tavq pevq khi  
 haq nail aoq nail pha q kev lee-u phao  
 a bhai juq kivq nail ngaol.  
 10 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai  
 heeq nia nail tsaol-aq juq  
 naoq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol khi  
 naoq bhai hal pov nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 naol khaonq ha nail maq bhao ail.  
 11 Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq-ai  
 uv thaiq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq  
 jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai ge daiq bhiq yaoq.  
 12 Haq eiv nail juq-i mail  
 bhi khoeq bhi jio vq-a nail  
 tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil  
 nl kovq bhiq nail Miqyail neq  
 bhi khoeq bhi jio vq nail juq bhai  
 hel daiq phail nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq-i mail nioil nail aq thel bhai  
 aivq maq nioil peivq ail.  
 13 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq bhai gaoq haq lavq yaoq.  
 Nee jia v jia v nail juq  
 khoeq lavq nail bhai moel khi  
 sil nail mil khaonq nail lol gov nee mail  
 ngaq bhai tsiq dov kovq lavq yaoq.  
 14 Al hai tsiq dov kovq lavq haq neq  
 Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nail lol gov bhai  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail lavq khoel nee  
 yu bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
 Naol ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail  
 ngal lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol.  
 15 Yu nail mil khaonq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq neq  
 yovq gavq-i mail duq-a nail khaq duq bhai  
 aq yu juq ga bhoel ail khi  
 yovq gavq-i mail  
 khail-ai tha q nail lavq phee bhai  
 yovq gav yovq gavq naoq pheel laivq nail ngaol.  
 16 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

yal khaq dal nail lavq khoel nee aivq khaq sil dai  
 phao daiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
 Haq eiv nail juq  
 lavq phee khail-ai tha q nail bhai  
 yovq gav yovq gavq tev pheel laivq nail ngaol.  
 17 Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq  
 sil nail mil khaonq bhai bhi kev ail khi  
 Miqyail bhai khaonq ha nail  
 jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail  
 al hai pevq ail nail ngaol.  
 18 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 khaq mao iq sanl, Miqyail maq nioil peivq ail.  
 Haq nail aoq nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail  
 noeq thunq nail pha q  
 khaq mao iq sanl, maq cov ail nia ail.  
 19 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, thul lal yaoq.  
 Tsaol-aq yaq naoq bhai tha q bhi ga q lal.  
 Mil tsaq khe jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai  
 naoq nail siv tavq nee yal khaq dal yaoq.  
 20 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 aq yu juq bhai bhi gee sil lal bhiq yaoq.  
 Mil tsaq khe jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai  
 mil tsaq yaq bha q aoq maq aol il dai  
 yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq bhi heeq nia lal yaoq.

### Tsiq eeq 10

*Tsiq eeq 9 nee mail cavq nail*

10 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 khul khi mail eq yal bha jaol lavq nail-aiq.  
 Nv juq haq aoq-u phao  
 khul khi mail tsaonq uvq lavq nail-aiq.  
 2 Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq nee ma eeq khi  
 haq yaq aoq yaq juq bhai  
 khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq-u phao  
 aq yu juq-i mail khail-ai tha q nail lavq phee bhai  
 yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq bhi phee lai yaoq.  
 3 Haq eiv nail juq neq  
 yovq gavq nail nee khaol nl nail bhai  
 nee ma eeq eeq ail aq doevq doevq nail ngaol.  
 Nee khaol eeq khi kav jaq nail juq neq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai iq khail yavq yavq ail  
 khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol.  
 4 Haq eiv nail juq neq, nee ma eeq khi  
 Miqyail bhai maq hal pov dai, jaol nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq nail nee noeq bhai Miqyail maq jaol ail.  
 5 Aq yu juq neq, doevq jaq lal khi  
 Miqyail yal khaq dal nail ganl bhai  
 noeq heeq noeq moel nia nail maq bhao ail.  
 Aq yu juq-ai nee jia v jia v nail  
 tsaol-aq juq bhai iq sanl  
 meel naq daiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
 6 Nee ma lavq khoel nee  
 "Ngal teevq thal-iq maq sunq ail,

teevq thal-iq maq haq maq aog ail" dai  
ge thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup>Iq khail yavq nail daoq  
goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail daoq khi mail  
yu bhai he kha nail daoq  
aq yu juq nail moeq thaoq bhai  
teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq nail moevq lal  
yu bhai lav suq saq nail daoq ge khi  
daoq doil ge nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup>Jul gu doi dai aq yu juq khoiq hel daiq khi  
oeg bal maq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai  
yu bhai maq bhi moel daiq dai heivq-a nail ngaol.  
Khul maq khi nia nail haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai

khoeq bhiq nail dai khi  
hel daiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup>Aq yu juq neq, al laq jaq sil teevq maol  
jiav buv bhai tsaog uvq nail khe-ai tsaog uvq khi  
haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai lovg nail ngaol.

Haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai  
lavq phee-ai bhi naoq pheel laivq  
khi nieivq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup>Haq yaq aog yaq juq neq, ga tsuq ail khi  
bhi naoq peiv bhi naoq leiv nail nee ovq tavq  
haq eiv nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai ya aol ail nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup>"Miqyail neq,  
maiv phaoq maq bhi moel dai, nioil peivq khi  
nv juq-i mail nl nail pha q bhai  
maq hel daiq ail" dai

haq eiv nail juq noeq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, thul lal yaoq.  
Miqyail-ol, naoq nail aq lavq gaol tsaog khi  
haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai tha q nioil peivq dei-eiq.

<sup>13</sup>Khul khi mail haq eiv nail juq  
Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail-aiq.

Khul khi mail  
"Miqyail nv juq bhai yal kha q maq dal lavq-il" dai  
nee ma lavq khoel bhai noeq nail-aiq.

<sup>14</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aog  
suq saq nail pha q khi noeq haq nail pha q bhai  
naol moel khi tsao jao-ai bhiq nail ngaol.  
Haq yaq aog yaq juq naoq bhai juq khi  
naol neq, aq bhu aq ma maq jaol nail juq bhai  
tsao jao-ai nail ga q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup>Haq eiv nail juq nail  
lavq noil ngaog khi bhiq khi  
haq eiv nail pha q maq nl nia-u kev dai  
naol aq yu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq yaoq.

<sup>16</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
uv thaiq nail heeq pha q pevq nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a  
aivq nail mil khaog lavq khoel nee  
peivq ail boev ail gil nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nee nuq nee beiv aol nail  
juq-i mail loq nail pha q khi  
geeq laoq hal daoq bhai  
naol nal daiq nail nee ovq tavq  
nee ma bhai ga q bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup>Haq yaq aog yaq juq khi mail  
aq bhu aq ma maq jaol nail juq nail haq bhoil  
yal kha q dal khi hel daiq pha il bhiq yaoq.

Al hai nl haq neq  
mil tsa q kov tavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq  
aq yu juq bhai maq lav gee sil nia yaoq-ao.

### Tsiq eeq 11

#### Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, tsa q nail daol nail ngaol

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq ga q bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Da q bhi l nail daoq sel*

**11** Ngal Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai juq nail ngaol.

"Keivq avq gee sil khi bhail nail khe-ai  
gaoq jaoq phao bhail dal laivq yaoq" dai  
Tsaol-aq juq nga q bhai  
khal hai ge lavq nia heeq.

<sup>2</sup>"Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
haq eiv nail juq aq nav nail lavq khoel nee  
heeq nav he dav-ai tha q khi  
tsa q nail daol nail juq nail nee ma bhai  
bev tsaog nail dai khi  
lovg thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup>Aol tha q kovq tha q nail  
daoq thaoq bhai lav cov haq neq  
tsa q nail daol nail juq  
khul khi kivq nail-aiq" dai iq sanl  
tsaol-aq al juq nga q bhai khal hai ge lavq kivq heeq.

<sup>4</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
aivq nail meeq nail haol nail  
uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma  
lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.  
Aivq nail doiq bev bev ma neq  
nq tavq kov tavq bha jiav khi  
aivq nail maiv neev neq  
tsaol-aq ya q juq bhai  
hel daiq nail nee ovq tavq  
aq yu juq nail nee ma bhai laong daiq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup>Miqyail tsaol meeq tsaol doil tsel pav khi  
yu bhai lav cov movq nail juq bhai bhe nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup>Haq eiv nail juq nail kov tavq bhai Miqyail neq  
miq lail dov nail miq jiiv  
khi mail miq ja q tovq nail miq jal jal heel  
hoel dav bhiq nail ngaol.

Al ovq tavq, laol dee dee nail lil moel-i mail  
aq yu juq bhai khoeq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

tsaq nail daol nail ngaol.  
 Aivq tsaq nail daol nail pha  
 nl nail juq bhai gaiq-a khi  
 aivq nail maiv phaoq bhai bhi moel nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 12

Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq nee ma eeq nail ganl

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**12** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, hevq kovq lee yaoq.  
 Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq

maq jaol-aq thaq-il.

Tsaol-aq yaq nail gaiq laq bhai

sal jial ivq nail pha q iq sanl

maq jiav-aq thaq-il.

<sup>2</sup> Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq

goiq bhaoq bhaoq jaq khi

al jaiq ail nal daiq mee q nail daoq

ge khi ngaol-aq

nee ma nvq pha q noe q nail

lavq khoel nee ge nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq nail al jaiq ail

nal daiq mee q nail daoq

ge nail moeq tha q khi mail

kha oq sail he nail moevq lal bhai

Heeqphaq Miqyail oev ha dei-eiq.

<sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail:

"Nv juq nail moevq lal neq

nv juq bhai bhi ga q lai lavq khi

nv juq nail moeq tha q iq sanl

nv juq nail ha q bhoil genl dev nail ngaol.

Kha q sil ga q nv juq bhai

uv thai q lal nia nail-a iq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a q

Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail:

"Ha q nail a oq nail juq bhi khoeq bhi jio vq khi

maq jiav lovq nail juq nio il thail thai q nail ngel-i mail,  
 niil aq-il ngal yavq kha lee naol.

Aq yu juq-i mail noe q thunq nail khe-ai

ngal aq yu juq bhai

hevq kovq bhi q naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail daoq juq neq

miq jaq-i mail sivq pov bhee dai

poiv haol-ai tha q nail phul khe-ai

haol nail daoq juq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq

nv juq bhai hel daiq phail lavq nail ga q ngaol.

Yeel niil yeel nail lavq khoel nv juq bhai

hel daiq tsoiq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq

yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee mail bhee khi

tsaol-aq yaq nail gaiq laq bhai

ha q sil heeq pha q ail

khal nl movq ail nl nail pha q bhai tha q eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 13

Haq a oq nl thail thai q nail ga q nail gee q lao q hal dao q

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**13** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naol nga q bhai kha q mao kev dai  
 nio il peivq lavq nail-a iq.

Nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel

nio il peivq lavq nail khi lai q.

Na oq nail ma iv phao q ma q bhi moel lavq dai

kha q mao kev dai jaol nail khi.

<sup>2</sup> Haq a oq nl nail niil lai q bhai

ngal kha q mao kev dai, ya da q-ai ha q nail-a iq.

Nq kiv n gaol nee noe q ha q nail bhai

kha q mao kev dai, ya da q-ai ha q nail-a iq.

Nee jiav jiav nail juq-i mail

bhi ga q lai nail bhai kha q mao kev dai,

ya da q-ai ha q nail-a iq.

<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

nga q nail Miqyail-ol

nga q bhai hel dai q khi dao q ge kovq lavq yao q.

Nga q bhai ga q bivq bhee lavq khi

nga q bhai tha q bhi sil lavq.

<sup>4</sup> Ma q ngel ha q neq

nga q bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq

"Aivq bhai ga q lai-a oq naol" dai ge khi

ngal ga tsuq ail nail bhai lavq khi q tsail nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq

nao q-i mail ga oq ha q goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhai

ngal kha q mao iq sanl nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol.

Naol hevq kovq lavq nail gee q lao q bhai

nga q nail nee ma lavq khi q tsail nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nga q bhai

mee q lavq-a nail ngel-i mail

aivq bhai gul khi tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 14

Tsaol-aq yaq ma q mee q ma q ja q nail ganl

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**14** Ya q jao q kha q lal miq thoi juq neq,  
 nee ma lavq khoel nee

"Miqyail ma q jaol ail" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai

bhi luq bhi seil ail nail pha q teevq bhee aol khi

aq jii v aq cavq pha q nl thail thai q nail ngaol.

Aq mee q pha q nl nail teevq ga q ail ma q jaol ail.

<sup>2</sup> Mil tsa q tsaol-aq ya q juq nail lavq khoel

nee noe q nee kha aol khi

aivq bhai hal pov nail juq jaol naol lai q dai

Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 nq tavq kov tavq nee  
 hel daiq thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup>Iqsanl mail gail khaol  
 gail bheeq bheeq gil ail khi  
 teevq gaq khe-ai  
 bhi luq bhi seil ail nail pha  
 q nl nail nee ovq tavq  
 aq meeq pha q nl nail gaq maq jaol ail.  
 Teevq gaq iq sanl maq jaol ail.  
<sup>4</sup>Haq eiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq al juq  
 khul teevq pha q ail maq heeq nia ail laiq.  
 Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 khaq mul jaq nail khe-ai  
 tsai gaq tsai dav dav khi  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai iq sanl maq khul ail.  
<sup>5</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 aq yu juq ya tsaol-aq deel-nq ail nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq phao  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup>Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq  
 nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail juq bhai  
 lav tsoiq movq khi ngaol-aoq  
 aq yu juq bhai  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail hel daiq phail nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup>Il saq leiq lal bhai hevq kovq nail gaq  
 Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq nee lee dei-eiq.  
 Aq yu juq gaoq doevq jaq lal dai  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail tsaol-aq jao-ai bhiq-u phao  
 Ya q kov nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavq khiq tsail dee dee khi  
 Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq iq sanl  
 lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 15

## Miqyail oil movq nail pha q

*Daq bheil nail daoq sel*

**15** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail uq huq thaoq nail  
 saiq gov gov ma lavq khoel bhai  
 khaq sil gaq aol lai nail ya nail-aiq.  
 Naoq nail meeq nail haol nail  
 gaoq jaoq nail kov tavq bha  
 khaq sil gaq jaol kivq nail-aiq.  
<sup>2</sup>Oeq bal tha q duq maq jia v nail tsaol-aq  
 tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq  
 nee ma lavq khoel nee  
 mal dil tsaq nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq  
<sup>3</sup>daoq doil maq ge nail tsaol-aq  
 yu bhai maq nl laiq nail tsaol-aq  
 yovq gavq nail aq jail bhai  
 jaol nail juq nail ganl bhai ge doil khi

maq bhi haq sil nail tsaol-aq  
<sup>4</sup>Miqyail-i mail khaonq ha nail  
 haq eiv nail juq bhai bhe nail tsaol-aq  
 Miqyail bhai ev nail juq bhai  
 tha q eeq tha q heel bhiq nail tsaol-aq,  
 yovq gavq-i mail sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai  
 haq khi ngaol-aoq  
 maq phal lal dai ivq nail tsaol-aq  
<sup>5</sup>jail jeq oil jaq nail maq bhao dai  
 bivq bhiq phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq  
 oeq bal maq aol nail bhai  
 khoeq bhiq nail dai khi  
 yu-i mail bivq nail pha q bhai  
 maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq.  
 Al hai nl nail tsaol-aq neq, teevq thal-iq  
 maq luv maq lav lal dai, ya ivq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 16

## Miqyail bhai juq nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daq bheil nail daoq sel*

**16** Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq bhai hel daiq phail lavq yaoq.  
 Ngal naoq bhai juq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup>"Naoq neq, ngaq nail Heeqphaq ngaol.  
 Naoq-ai nee jel ail haq neq  
 ngaq nail haq bhoil aq meeq  
 khul teevq pha q ail maq jia v ail" dai  
 ngal Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup>Mil khaol lavq khoel bhai jaol nail  
 Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
 khul ge duq maq jia v dai, meeq nail ngaol.  
 Ngal aq yu juq bhai nee khaol sil dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 miq yail yaoq juq yaoq bhai tsel nail juq neq  
 haq dee aq dee dee nail pha q ya daq nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq aq sivq laol bhiq nail bhai ngal maq aol.  
 Aq yu juq nail miq yail juq nail aq mil bhai  
 ngal teevq peivq ail maq ge.  
<sup>5</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naoq neq  
 ngaq nail jaiq bhoil khi mail  
 ngaq-i mail  
 khal loq nail pha q bhai naoq bivq lavq khi  
 ngaq nail aq n aq yanq iq sanl mail  
 naoq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai jia v nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup>Ngaq-i mail ya-ai tha q nail mil tsaq neq  
 hel daiq meeq dee dee nail  
 jaol duq pevq khi  
 meeq nail jaiq bhoil bhai  
 ngal ya-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup>Ngaq bhai hevq daiq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail heeq kivq nail nee ma

nq kiv phao iq sanl ngaq bhai ge noeq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngal Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq jail bhai khaq mao iq sanl jaol nail ngaol.

Aivq ngaq nail lavq mal lavq phao jaol nail ngel-i mail

teevq gaq ail maq thoiq tsi lal nia ail.

<sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail

ngaq nail nee ma lavq khiq tsail khi

ngaq nail aq haq lal nee sal ya nail nee ovq tavq

ngaq nail aq maol iq sanl

gee sil duq maq jlav dai, jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq

sil nail mil khaq lavq khoel-ai

naol ngaq bhai

maq khaonq ha lavq-a nail nee ovq tavq

naoq nail sal jial ivq nail gaq bhai

mao ail navq nail khaq duq

maq bhi moel lavq-al.

<sup>11</sup> Aq doevq bhi doevq nail gail khaol

naol ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq nail ngaol.

Naoq nail siv tavq bhai

lavq khiq tsail nail phaqa bhee khi

khaq mao iq sanl

nee khaol sil nail phaqa

naoq nail lavq mal lavq bhai jlav nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 17

Oeq bal maq aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daq bheil nail geeq laoq hal daoq*

**17** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

tsaq nail daol nail phao jaol khi

ngal gul nail bhai nal daiq lavq yaoq.

Goiq bhaoq maq bhaoq kivq nail

ngaq nail moeq thaoq nee

geeq laoq hal nail daoq bhai nal daiq lavq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal oeq bal maq aol ail dai

ngaq nail haq bhoil yal khaq dal lavq yaoq.

Naoq nail maiv neev neq

tsaq nail phaqa bhai

hel daiq moel lavq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Ngal nail nee ma bhai

tsao tsel duq lee yaoq.

Nq kiv phao ngal jaol nail bha lee daiq yaoq.

Ngaq bhai laonq daiq lee yaoq.

Ngal haq eiv nail phaqa maq aol nail bhai

naol ya heeq duq nail ngaol.

Daoq doil ge nail thail nail haq bhoil

ngaq nail moeq thaoq bhai ngal maq yuq.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl nail khe-ai

ngal maq nl dai

naoq nail daoq bhai nal daiq khi

haq eiv nail juq nail gail khaol nee

yaol phaol jel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Naoq nail gail khaol bhai ngal tsao khi teevq thal-iq maq pav ail daiq haq-al.

<sup>6</sup> Geeq laoq hal daoq bhai

nal daiq lavq nail ngel-i mail

Miqyail-ol, naoq bhai ngal hal nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail

nia phao tsiq phaol-aivq leevq khi

ngaq nail hal daoq bhai nal daiq lavq yaoq.

<sup>7</sup> Hevq kovq nail gaq-ol

naoq-i mail noeq-u maq dov nail

gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqa

bhi moel lavq yaoq.

Naol naoq nail lavq mal lavq-i mail

naoq bhai juq nail juq bhai

aq yu juq-ai nee jlav jlav nail juq nail

kov-uvq nee hevq kovq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yovq gavq nail maiv neev bhai yovq gavq

hel daiq phail nail khe-ai

naol ngaq bhai hel daiq phail lavq yaoq.

Naoq nail aq daol iq govq-ai

naol ngaq bhai tsiq uvq lavq yaoq.

<sup>9</sup> Ngal bhai genl dev lee nail dai khi

haq eiv nail juq khi

ngaq bhai heivq movq nail juq

ngaq bhai maq bhi moel dai

tsiq uvq lavq yaoq.

<sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq neq

gaoq haq gaiq-a nail nee ma maq aol dai

khal ge movq ail khaq sail he nail daoq

ge lal nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal nail aq khil phaqa yal

haoq nao tsao thel leevq khi

ngaq nail teevq jaoq jaol jaoq-a nail ngaol.

Ngal bhai mil tsaq-ai bavq ha nail dai

maiv neev hel daiq cov khi

phaonq daiq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq, al laq jaq sil khe-ai

ngaq bhai he pav he sav nail dai khi

jlav buv bhai tsaq uvq khi

lovq thail thail nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, thul lal yaoq.

Aq yu juq jaol nail bhai lee khi

genl dev gaq lee yaoq.

Naoq nail thao ma-i mail

haq eiv nail juq bhai genl dev lee khi

ngaq bhai hevq kovq lee yaoq.

<sup>14</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq-ai

yovq gavq nail nee noeq teevq loi

doevq nail juq nail lavq khoel nee

naoq nail aq lavq-i mail

ngaq bhai hevq kovq lee yaoq.

Aq yu juq nail haq bhoil lainq-ai thaq nail

khoeq nail jioqv nail phaqa bhi kev lee yaoq.

Aq yu juq nail  
yaq miq yaq yov juq taivq-ail maq ngel nail  
aq jievq liq dee bha kev dai  
maq bhi jel ail dai, nl kev bhiq yaoq.

<sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
ngal oeq bal maq aol nail ngel-i mail  
naoq nail maiv phaoq bhai  
ya moel nail ngaol.  
Ngal iq noeq noeq lal-u phao  
naol ngaq-ai nee jaol nail ngel-i mail  
nee khaol sil dee dee nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 18

#### Heeqphaq-i mail gaq lai-a nail daoq sel

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Heeqphaq Miqyail nail yaq kav  
Daq bhil neq, Saol luv dai khi aivq bhai nee jiaj ji-  
av nail tsaol-aq juq nail aq lavq nee Heeqphaq  
Miqyail hevq jel bhi-u phao, gul-a nail daoq sel.*

**18** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
Naol neq, ngaq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
ngaq nail lov phail, ivq dee dee nail tavq  
ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.  
Ngaq nail Miqyail  
ngaq-i mail juq nail lov phail iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.  
Ngaq nail doeq daq duq  
ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq nail  
bhaq aoq eeq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Tsiq eeq geel-nvq nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
ngal khul-u phao  
nee jiaj jiaj nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee  
aivq ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Sil nail neeq tsaq ngaq bhai he leel lavq khi  
luq ail seil ail nail eel jeq  
ngaq bhai tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv lal-u phao,  
ya gee sil nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Sil nail mil khaoq lavq khoel khe  
neeq tsaq leel jaoq-ai thaq khi  
sil nail gaq nail lavq phee iq sanl  
ngaq bhai bhi phee lai nail gal duq  
khail-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Ngal al hai nee ma haq aoq nl  
dee dee nail ngel-i mail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai khul-a nail ngaol.  
Ngaq bhai bhi tsao jao-ai lee nail haq bhoil  
ngaq nail Miqyail bhai gul-a nail ngaol.  
Aivq neq, aivq nail uq huq thaoq nail  
il khaol il ma lavq khoel bhai  
ngaq nail aq thel-ai gaiq khi  
ngaq-i mail gul-a nail daoq juq

aivq nail naq khaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao  
aivq nee ma phail lal-a nail ngel-i mail  
mil tsaq nq luv mil luv luv luv ail dao lal khi  
gaoq jaoq daoq thaoq nee  
bhi bov lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Aivq nail nal bhaoq bhai  
miq khoiq dov khi  
miq jaq miq lail  
aivq nail moeq thaoq nee mail  
dov lee-a nail nee ovq tavq  
miq jaq miq jiaj aivq nail aq maol nee dov nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aivq nq tavq bhai phao khi  
yavq kha lee-u phao  
aivq nail aq khil pha qal kov-uvq bhai  
nq dil aq nav jiaj nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Kheiq lul bheiq teevq maol bhai jeeq khi  
lil moel nee teevq gaq khe-ai  
bhail leevq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Aivq bhai aq nav-i mail  
teevq jaoq bhi leel jaoq-ai thaq khi  
ul cuvq teevq bhee deq nail nq dil aq thul  
aivq nail kov tavq teevq jaoq jiaj nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Aivq nail siv tavq bhai  
aq bhaq bhaq da nee  
nq dil nee mail ol lov khi mail miq jiaj  
ga dov lee-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail nq jaiq bhi jaiq khi  
eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail gaq nail aq thel  
kev lee-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Aivq heeq nav bev-ai leevq khi  
nee jiaj jiaj nail juq  
bhi tsaq pav bhi tsaq sav gil-a nail ngaol.  
Aivq nq jaiq khi covq  
bhi deeq lee-a nail ngel-i mail  
aq yu juq bhi tsaq dov gil-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naol aq yu juq bhai khaq khi  
nal bhaoq nee aq haq  
jiaj dov-ai leevq-u phao  
iq yaq iq ma nail daoq thaoq  
moel gil lal khi  
mil tsaq nail daoq thaoq iq sanl  
moel gil lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Daq moe bha jaol nail Heeqphaq Miqyail  
aivq nail aq lavq-i mail  
ngaq bhai ul cuvq navq nail nee  
he dov lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Gaq kav nail nee jiaj jiaj nail juq khi mail  
ngaq bhai bhe nail juq nail aq lavq nee  
aivq ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq gaq kav dee dee khi  
ngal khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq nl kivq ail.  
<sup>18</sup> Ngal haq dee aoq dee dee thail thaiq-u phao

aq yu juq ngaq bhai genl dev lee-a nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai  
gaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
ngaq bhai nee khaol sil nail ngel-i mail  
gaoq-an nail jaol duq bhai tsiq dav lavq khi  
hevq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Ngal tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq nl-a nail ngel-i mail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail kov pavq bivq lavq khi  
ngaqaq nail aq lavq aq haol ngel-i mail  
ngaqaq bhai geeq laoqaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail gail khaol bhai  
ngal tsaol thel lavq khi, haq eiv nail phaqaq nl dai  
ngaqaq nail Miqyail-i mail  
bivq-ai thaqaq nail aol daoqaq kovq daoqaq nee  
maq pav ail daiqaq haq-al.

<sup>22</sup> Aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaqaq nail aol daoqaq kovq daoqaq  
khaqaq mao iq sanl  
ngaqaq nail siv tavq bhai jiav khi  
aivq nail ya tsaol the nail phaqaq bhai  
maq khaonq ha-al.

<sup>23</sup> Aivq nail siv tavq bhai  
oeq bal thaqaq duq maq jiav dai  
ngal jaol khi  
ngaqaq nail aq maol oeq bal bhai  
yaol phaol khi doevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Heeqphaq Miqyail  
ngal tsaq nail daol nail khe-ai  
kov pavq bivq lavq khi  
ngaqaq nail aq lavq aq haol haol nail khe-ai  
geeq laoqaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Miqyail-ol  
naoqaq bhai sal jial ivq nail juq bhai  
naoqaq nail sal jial ivq khi  
oeq bal thaqaq duq maq jiav nail juq bhai  
naoqaq nail oeq bal thaqaq duq maq jiav nail phaqaq  
bhi moel nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Nee ma aq haol juq bhai  
naoqaq nail nee ma aq haol bhi moel khi  
nee ma nee govq juq bhai  
naoqaq nail nee ma bhi moel nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail juq bhai  
naol hevq kovq bhiq khi  
nee ma eeq nail heel nail juq bhai  
naol doeq maiq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Ngaqaq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naol ngaqaq bhai phal manq tovq lavq khi  
ngaqaq nail aq nav bhai  
aq bhaqaq bhi bhaqaq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Naoqaq bhai juq nail lavq khoel  
genl dev nail munl munl ma thaqaq pal-aivq khi  
ngaqaq nail Miqyail bhai juq nail lavq khoel  
meenq khe khainl daq moe

tsaoqaq jel kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Miqyail-i mail nl nail ganl juq  
bhee lovq nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail jaq-ai thaqaq nail  
daoqaq ma sal jial neq  
mal dil pevq lal nail ngaol.

Aivq bhai juq nail juq nail haq bhoil  
doeq daq duq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nee jaiq nail  
miq yail yaoqaq gaqaq yaoqaq khaqaq sil gaqaq jaol nail-aiq.  
nga dao nail Miqyail nee jaiq nail lov phail  
yaoqaq phail yaoqaq khaqaq bha jiav nail-aiq.

<sup>32</sup> Miqyail neq, gaqaq bivq lavq nail gaqaq pevq khi  
gail khaol hevq daiq lavq-a nail gaqaq iq sanl  
pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Ngaqaq nail aq khil bhai  
gaqaq aol nail ceiv nail aq khil khe-ai  
bhi lav lal lavq khi  
daq moe bha bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Ngaqaq nail aq lavq genl dev kivq khi  
giq heel nail heeq nav he dav tsaol dai  
ngaqaq bhai saol nia lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Naoqaq nail hevq kovq nail doeq daq duq  
naol ngaqaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Naoqaq nail lavq mal lavq-i mail  
tsao jao-ai lavq khi

naoqaq nail aq meeq phaqaq-i mail  
bhi eeq bhi heel lal lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Aq khil phaqaq khaol khaol nail bhai kev dai  
naol lav sav lavq khi  
ngaqaq nail aq khil maq ya naoqaq gavq ail.

<sup>37</sup> Nee jiav jiav nail juq bhai ngal the kheel khi  
teevq loi maq lav cov gil-u kev dai  
haoqaq naol phao ngal maq kovq lal.

<sup>38</sup> Ngal aq yu juq bhai coev tsuq khi  
maq bhi thul lal tsaol dai  
ngaqaq nail aq khil daoqaq thaqaq bhai  
bhi ga-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Genl dev gaqaq kivq dai  
naol ngaqaq bhai gaqaq bivq lavq khi  
nee jiav jiav nail juq bhai ngaqaq nail kov-uvq bhai  
bhi ga tsuq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Ngaqaq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq bhai  
naol bhi tsaqaq pevq gil khi  
ngaqaq bhai bhe nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
ngal lav luq lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> "Tsaol jao-ai lavq yaoqaq" dai  
aq yu juq gul khi ngaol-aoq  
hevq kovq bhiq nail gaqaq maq jaol ail.  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gul gaiq khi ngaol-aoq  
aivq maq ge kovq lavq ail.

<sup>42</sup> Lil moel-i mail  
bhi bhoel jal aivq nail khaqaq lail khe-ai  
ngal aq yu juq bhai deeq muv bhiq khi

gail khaol bhai mil tsaq haiq ha nail khe-ai  
haiq ha bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq juq-i mail  
nl gaq nl dav dav nail lavq khoel nee mail  
naol ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq khi  
jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
naol ngaq bhai  
bhi uv thaiq lavq-a nail nee ovq tavq  
ngal maq gaiq daiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq  
ngaq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol khi  
ganl bhi nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a  
ngaq nail ganl ya gaiq-u phao  
teevq pov taivq-ail  
ngaq nail daoq bhai nal daiq khi  
ngaq nail siv tavq bhai  
gaol beiv lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Aq yu juq nee ma ga kha gil ail khi  
tavq lavq khoel nee  
aq juq juq juq ail dov lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
aq doevq doevq nail ngaol.  
Ngaq nail Lov phail bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq.  
Ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai  
tsiq eeq tsiq heel dei-eiq.

<sup>47</sup> Aivq ngaq nail haq bhoil nl kovq lavq khi  
jeq-e jaq-a juq ngaq nail kov-uvq bhai  
bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv nail juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel nee  
ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq khi  
aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai  
naol ngaq-ai tsiq eeq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Al ovq tavq, haq eiv nail juq nail kov-uvq nee  
ngaq bhai bhi jel ail lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
mil khaol jeq-e jaq-a juq nail gaol tsi-ai  
ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq khi  
naoq nail aq mil bhai daoq sel gul khi  
tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Miqyail aivq-i mail  
heeq phaqaq bhi jiovaq-a nail gaq bhai  
gaq lai nail bhaq aoq bivq khi  
aivq-i mail aq tseel hoel dav khi  
tsel dov-a nail gaq pevq nail Daq bhil khi  
aivq nee mail yavq kha lee thaqaq nail yaq juq bhai  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 19

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

### Miqyail nail khil yal lavq yal

**19** Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaol sail bhai  
nq tavq-i mail bhaq laol kheq dai  
phao daiq bhiq khi  
aivq nail khil yal lavq yal bhai  
nq tavq bhai joe phee-ai thaqaq nail phaqaq-i mail  
teevq bhee phao daiq-ai bhiq thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Yaoq n yaoq-ao nee  
phao daiq thail thaiq khi  
yaoq kivq yaoq-ao nee  
cavq naq lavq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq nail daoq khe-ai  
daoq teevq daoq iq sanl maq ge dov dai  
aq thel iq sanl  
meel nail maq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aoq  
<sup>4</sup> mil khaol doi dai aq thel dov khi  
nq jail mil jail bha kev dai, gaiq kev nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq  
nl ma nq tavq bha bhi jiaiv nail dai khi  
il khaol cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Nl ma neq  
khaq ma hevq-a nail yaq yov-aq  
aivq nail il khaol nee  
dov lal-a nail khe-ai, dov lal khi  
gaq aol nail yaq yov-aq tsaol-aq nail khe-ai  
lavq khiq tsail tsail ail  
tsaoq dol lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Nq jail nee iq moeq dov lal khi  
mil jail bha kev dai, ail kev-a nail ngaol.  
Aivq nail aq bhaq aq laol laol dee dee nail bhai  
tsaoq uvq nia nail  
khul teevq phaqaq iq sanl maq jiaiv ail.

### Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aol thaqaq kovq thaqaq

<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
aol thaqaq kovq thaqaq neq  
bhee dee dee nail aol thaqaq kovq thaqaq pevq khi  
nee ma bhai gaq bhi aol lal nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq neq  
sal jial ivq khi  
maq heeq maq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai  
nee noe nee kha bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail  
aivq nail ya tsao the nail phaqaq neq  
tsaq nail phaqaq pevq khi  
nee ma bhai lavq khiq bhi tsail lal nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
bivq-a nail daoq juq neq  
haol dee dee nail daoq pevq khi  
maiv neev bhi moel haol lal nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gee sil khi ev nail phaqaq neq



meeq nail haol nail teevq pha q pevq khi  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aol tha q kovq tha q neq,  
mal dil tsa q khi tsa q nail daol nail pha q  
teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Haol taiv dee heel juq nee maq tsil  
phoiq jaiq dee dee khi  
bhaiq tsil bhaiq eel nee maq tsil  
bhaiq tsil eel puv nee jaiq dai  
tsil jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aol tha q kovq tha q al bha q da nee  
naoq nail ya q kav yaol pha ol kivq lal khi  
al juq bhai nal daiq-u pha o  
geeq lao q bha o jaiq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-ao q  
yovq gavq nail oeq bal  
heeq duq nia nail tsaol-aq  
teevq ga q iq sanl maq jaol ail.  
Miqyail-ol, ngal maq moel kivq nail  
nga q nail oeq bal bhai tsiq haol lavq ya oq.

<sup>13</sup> Heeq nia heeq nia ail  
oeq bal nl nail pha q bhai  
maq ya nl lai q dai, hel dai q phail lavq khi  
oeq bal-i mail tha q bhi uv thai q lavq.  
Al hai khi-aq neq, ngal meeq lal bhee lal khi  
oeq bal tha q duq maq jia v ail.

<sup>14</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nga q nail lov phail-ol  
nga q bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail ga q-ol  
nga q nail moeq tha oq-i mail ge nail da oq khi  
nga q nail nee ma lavq khoel khe  
noeq nail pha q bhai, hav bhoel lavq ya oq.

### Tsiq eeq 20

Genl dev nail ga q lai dai, geeq lao q bivq-a nail da oq

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq ga q bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Da q bhil nail da oq sel.*

**20** Naoq nail kov tavq bhai  
ha q nail ao q nail aq n kev lee-u pha o  
naoq nail hal da oq bhai  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nal dai q bhi q dei-eiq.  
Ya q kov nail Miqyail nail aq mil  
naoq bhai hel dai q phail bhi q dei-eiq.  
<sup>2</sup> Meeq nail haol nail jaol duq nee mail  
tsao jao-ai nail pha q bhi kev lee khi  
Yeel ovq ga oq jao q nee mail  
ga q bivq nail pha q bhi kev lee dei-eiq.  
<sup>3</sup> Naoq-i mail khal dan q bhi q nail pha q bhai  
aivq maq nioil peivq dai noeq kev khi  
naoq-i mail miq ja q khe q poiv khi  
khal laol bhi q nail pha q bhai  
nee kha ol sil khi hav bhoel dei-eiq.  
<sup>4</sup> Naoq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai

khal oil movq nail pha q ya khi  
naoq-i mail khal lainq-ai tha q nail pha q  
bhi bhee lal dei-eiq.

<sup>5</sup> Naol genl dev nail ga q lai nail bhai  
nv juq gul gul ail lavq khi q tsail khi  
nga dao nail Miqyail nail aq mil bhai  
ga q lai nail phalao q phalail kha thul bhi q naol.  
Naol khal hal nail ya oq pha q ya oq-ao nee  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nl bhee dei-eiq.

<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
aq tseel hoel dav khi tsel dov-a nail heeqpha q bhai  
hevq kovq bhi q nail ngaol dai  
niil aq-il ngal heeq kivq lal-a nail ngaol.  
Aivq nail meeq nail haol nail  
nq tavq kov tavq bha jaol khi  
geeq lao q hal da oq bhai  
nal dai q khi ge kovq bhi q nail lavq khoel nee  
aivq nail lavq mal lavq nail  
bha q ao q bhai juq khi  
ga q lai nail pha q bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav neq  
moeq pha q lav lao q bhai nee ma eeq khi  
teevq ga q ga nav neq  
moeq pha q bhai nee ma eeq khi ngaol-ao q  
nga dao nail nee ma eeq duq neq  
nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq ya oq ga q ya oq-ao nee  
pha q thi q thi q khi ga q tsuq gil ail khi ngaol-ao q  
nga dao neq, thul khi ivq dao dai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nv juq-i mail gul nail bhai nal dai q lavq khi  
nv juq nail heeq pha q bhai  
hevq kovq lavq ya oq.

### Tsiq eeq 21

Gaq lai-a nail bha q da nee tsiq eeq nail da oq

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq ga q bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Da q bhil nail da oq sel.*

**21** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naoq-i mail ga q bivq-a nail ngel-i mail  
heeq pha q lavq khi q tsail thail thai q nail ngaol.  
Gaq lai nail pha q bivq-a nail ngel-i mail  
aivq lavq khi q tsail dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai  
khal oil movq nail pha q  
naol aivq bhai bivq bhee bhi q khi  
aivq nail hal da oq bhai  
ge kovq bhi q-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Eeq dee meeq dee dee nail geeq lao q  
aivq jaol nail bha naol oil leevq khi  
heel uq tsa oq bhi tsa oq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Aivq naoq bhai  
yeel bha o nail geeq lao q hal-u pha o

yeel bhao nail geeq laoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Al ovq tavq

maq gil lai nail doevq nail pha q iq sanl

bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Naoq-i mail

tsao jao-ai bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail

aivq aq mil dov nail ngaol.

Naol aivq bhai sei q lei q khaoq sail eeq nail pha q khi  
eeq dee heel dee dee nail bha q aoq eeq nail pha q  
bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Naoq nail geeq laoq aivq nee mail

nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel jia v khi

naol aivq nee mail jaol nail ngel-i mail

aivq lavq khi q tsail nail bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Heeqpha q Miqyail bhai

heeq pha q nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol.

eeq jai q heel jai q nail ga q

ga oq ha q goil gai q-a nail bha q da nee

aivq nee ma ivq dao dai thul phaol nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Heeqpha q neq

aivq bhai nee jia v jia v nail

tsaol-a q ju q iq sanl bhai

aivq nail a q lavq-i mail nieivq miv gil khi

aivq bhai bhe nail tsaol-a q ju q bhai iq sanl

aivq nail lavq mal lavq-i mail

nieivq miv gil nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Heeqpha q lee-u phao

kav dee dee nail mi q ja q-i mail

a q yu ju q bhai lav cov bhi q nail ngaol.

Heeqpha q Miqyail

nee ma pha il dee dee nail lavq khoel nee

a q yu ju q bhai lav cov nail nee ovq tavq

mi q ja q-i mail bhi poiv ja q gil nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Heeq pha q neq

a q yu ju q nee mail yavq kha lee tha q nail ya q ju q

teevq ga q ail ma q bhi jel ail dai

mil tsa q nee mail lav peivq gil bhi q khi

a q yu ju q nail ya q ju q bhai iq sanl

tsaol-a q ya q ju q nail lavq khoel nee

lav peivq gil bhi q nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Heeq pha q bhai goiq bhao q bhao q khi

ha q eiv nail pha q nl kovq nail dai

mao q bhao q nl khi ngaol-a oq

a q yu ju q ma q nl pevq nia ail.

<sup>12</sup> Heeqpha q-i mail

a q yu ju q nail maiv pha oq bhai

heeq nav tsi q ma oq-u phao,

ya tsa oq kovq gil aivq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol

naol ga q kav nail ngel-i mail

nao q bhai tsi q eeq nail ngaol.

Nao q nail bha q ao q bhai

nv ju q gul khi tsi q eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 22

### Nioil nail dao q khi mail tsi q eeq nail gul dao q

*Dao q sel gul nail ju q nail a q ivq ga q bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Da q bhi l nail dao q sel. "Nq hao q  
phao khe Tsil-a q" dao q sel gul nail a q thel khe-ai  
gul nail dao q sel.*

**22** Nga q nail Miqyail-ol  
nga q nail Miqyail-ol

khul khi mail kha on q ha lavq nail-ai q.

Tsao jao-ai lee lavq ya oq dai

gul heil leevq khi ngaol-a oq

khul khi mail eq yal bhai jaol lavq nail-ai q.

<sup>2</sup> "Nga q nail Miqyail-ol" dai, gul-u phao

n gaol pha o khul khi ngaol-a oq

eq-el ma q kha lavq

nq kiv pha o khul khi ngaol-a oq

nee ma sal duq ma q jia v ail.

<sup>3</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, naol neq

meeq nail haol nail uv thai q nail ga q pevq khi

Il sa q lei q lal tsaol-a q nail

tsi q eeq du q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Nv ju q nail a q phi q a q bhal ju q

nao q bhai nee ma tha q tsaol khi

nao q-i mail bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> A q yu ju q nao q bhai gul gai q khi

ya jel ail-a nail ngaol.

Nao q bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail

ha q sil nail pha q nee ya jel ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, ngal neq

tsaol-a q ma q ngel nail khe-ai

bhoiq ju q teevq maol khe-ai dul ail nial.

Yu-i mail khal ge movq ail ge lavq khi

tsaol-a q ya q ju q-i mail hel dai q theq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Khal moel lee nail ju q meel na q lal khi

moevq lal tsa oq dov lavq nail nee ovq tavq

u q hu q jii vq jii vq ail, tsa o lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> A q yu ju q neq

"Naol neq, Heeqpha q Miqyail bhai

nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq nao q bhai khul khi mail

ma q hevq kovq lavq nail-ai q.

Aivq nao q bhai nee kha ol sil ha q neq

nao q bhai khul khi mail

ma q bhi jel ail lavq nail-ai q" dai

khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq

nao q-i mail nga q bhai bhi doevq lee khi

a q tsil cuvq ya q pevq-u nee mail

hel dai q pha il lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Ng al iq moeq il moeq doeq dov lee-u nee mail

nao q nail ga q bhai ju q-a nail ngaol.

A q ma nail ovq mav lavq khoel bhai aol-u nee mail

naol ngaq nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.  
 11 Ngaq-ai nee eq yal bha thaq jaol lavq.  
 Haq nail aq nail pha  
 aq jail jail lee thail thaiq khi  
 tsao jao-ai lavq nail teevq gaq iq sanl maq jaol ail.  
 12 Ngaq bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail juq neq  
 Bhaq saq aq duq nee mail  
 gaq kav nail niaoq nel niaoq khal juq khe-ai  
 ngaq bhai jaol jaoq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
 13 Haq joil moevq lal bhiq khi geeq nail  
 haq eiv nail al laq jaq sil khe-ai  
 moeq thaog gaol nga-ai thaq khi lovq nail ngaol.  
 14 Ul cuvq thaog ha gil nail khe-ai  
 ngaq nail gaq il ha gil-aog nial.  
 Haq eeq haq lao tsaog gaoq ail gil khi  
 nee ma iq sanl del gil aq tseel khe-ai  
 pha q lai gil-aog nial.  
 15 Khoeq ma khaq lail khe-ai, aq gee gee khi  
 moevq lal iq sanl bhaq jil bha niaoq lai-aog nial.  
 Khaq lail nail lavq khoel bhai  
 bhi sil nail dai khi  
 naol ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq thaq nail niil.  
 16 Kheeq ga jaoq lee-a nail khe-ai  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq teevq jaoq lee khi  
 ngaq nail aq khil aq lavq iq sanl bhai  
 he pav he sav gil-aog nial.  
 17 Ngaq nail haq eeq iq sanl mail  
 moel gil lal khi, aq yu juq neq  
 ngaq bhai hel daiq nail lavq khoel nee  
 gaq ya lal bhiq khi hel sil nail ngaol.  
 18 Ngaq nail aq gaq aq doi bhai  
 aq yu juq bhoil pav khi  
 ngaq nail phail khaog bhai  
 khul gaq khul keiv ya dai  
 eel laoq bheq khi oil-a nail ngaol.  
 19 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq-ai nee eq yal bha thaq jaol lavq.  
 Ngaq nail gaq eeq duq pevq nail gaq-ol  
 lavq tsail mail lee khi hevq kovq lee lavq yaoq.  
 20 Thao ma nee maq ya sil dai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
 Kheeq-i mail maq bhi keivq hevq lavq dai  
 ngaq nail yeel bhai bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
 21 Al laq jaq sil nail moeq thaog nee maq khaiq  
 neivq niaoq nail uqkheel nee maq khaiq  
 maq bhi sil lavq dai, hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
 22 Ngal ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai  
 naoq nail aq mil ge bhiq naol.  
 Aq yu juq jil lai khi jaol nail gaol tsi bhai  
 ngal naoq bhai daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq naol.  
 23 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gee sil khi  
 ev nail juq iq sanl mail  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq bhel.  
 Yaq kov nee mail yavq kha lee thaq nail yaq juq-ol  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel bhiq yaoq.

Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
 aivq bhai uq huq thaog bhel.  
 24 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq  
 haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai maq khaonq ha ail.  
 Al ovq tavq, aivq nail maiv phaoq tsiq phaol khi  
 aq yu juq bhai maq nioil peivq ail.  
 "Tsaol jao-ai lee lavq yaoq" dai  
 gul nail aq thel bhai iq sanl  
 nal daiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
 25 Naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhaq da nee  
 aq ivq jaq bheq teevq bhee jil lai-a nail bhai  
 ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq-i mail sal jial jaq-a nail khe-ai  
 naoq bhai ev nail juq nail siv tavq bhai  
 ngal laol bhiq nail pha q nl naol.  
 26 Haq yaq aog yaq juq ya jaq bov khi  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai hal pov nail juq  
 aivq bhai ya tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Nq maq maq luv hal yeel gil dai  
 aq yu juq yeel bhao yeel ya dei-eiq.  
 27 Mil ma liq phao liq khoel khe  
 jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai noeq lal khi  
 aivq jaol nail bha kovq lal nail ngaol.  
 Al ovq tavq, mil tsaq yaq juq iq sanl mail  
 aivq bhai uq huq thaog nail ngaol.  
 28 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq  
 bhaq aog eeq nail Heeqphaq pevq khi  
 jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
 uv thaiq nail ngaol.  
 29 Nee ma eeq nail hul meeq hul bhao juq  
 aivq bhai uq huq ya thaog nail ngaol.  
 Al ovq tavq, sil nia nail tsaol-aq yaq juq  
 aivq nail siv tavq bhai gaol beiv khi  
 uq huq ya thaog nail ngaol.  
 30 Yaq hao teevq yeel nee teevq yeel  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail ganl nl nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail ganl yaq hao khe aq jievq lil heel juq bhai  
 ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
 31 Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
 hevq kovq bhiq-a nail ganl  
 yaq hao doevq lee nail juq bhai iq sanl  
 ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
 Miqyail al hai nl-a nail ngaol dai  
 aq yu juq ya gaiq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 23

Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, yaol bhai lovq nail gaq ngaol

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**23** Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 yaol bhai lovq nail gaq khe-ai  
 ngaq bhai lovq nail ngaol.  
 Ngal khul teevq pha q iq sanl

loq nail maq jiaiv.  
<sup>2</sup> Moeq gaq doevq nail  
 aq niul niul deel gav jaq duq bhai  
 aivq ngaq bhai gaq naq bhi naq lavq khi  
 nee sal ya nail laol jaol daol bhaq bhai  
 aivq ngaq-ai hel-aivq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Ngaq bhai gaq aq sivq bivq lavq khi  
 aivq nail aq mil bhai juq khi  
 tsaq nail daol nail gail khaol teevq loi  
 aivq ngaq bhai hevq daiq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Gaoq jaoq nvq jaoq nail gaiq laq  
 aq navq navq dee dee nail gaq laovq bhai  
 ngal ya ail khi ngaol-aoq  
 haq eiv nail phaqa bhai maq gee sil.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aoq neq  
 naol ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail lavq khoel  
 naoq nail dail tseel khi mail joiq niaoq  
 ngaq bhai nee sal bhi ya lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv nail  
 juq nail siv tavq bhai ngaq nail haq bhoil  
 naol kovq khail deiv khaq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 Uq huq bhai aq tseel hoel dav lavq khi  
 ngaq nail khaq anq  
 bhee khal ail thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Naoq nail meeq dee dee nail phaqa khi  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqa  
 maq sil teevq yeel  
 ngaq nail haoq nao maq ceiv lai dai  
 tsao thel leevq nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel jaol naol.

## Tsiq eeq 24

## Seiq leiq khaq sail eeq nail Heeqphaq

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**24** Mil tsaq thaoq khaol bhoiq bhoiq luv luv  
 khal doevq khal jaol nail iq sanl mail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Iq yaq iq ma nail lavq khoel nee  
 daoq thaoq thaoq dav nail nee ovq tavq  
 ul cuvq aq navq nail lavq khoel nee iq sanl  
 cov dav nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail gaoq jaoq bhai  
 ya dav lai nail khaq sil gaq jaol khi  
 aivq nail meeq nail haol nail  
 jaol duq lavq khoel bhai  
 ya thul phaol lai nail khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq.  
<sup>4</sup> Aq lavq khi mail nee ma haol nail  
 thaoq phaqa aq ma maol khoel bhai  
 uq huq maq thaoq nail  
 maq tsaq nail sal khil maq khanq nail  
<sup>5</sup> al heel nail tsaol-aoq bhai neq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail geeq laoq bivq khi

oeq bal maq aol nail gaq pevq nail ganl  
 aivq ge gaiq bhi nail nee ovq tavq  
 hevq kovq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aoq al juq neq  
 Yaq kov nail Miqyail bhai hal pov khi  
 uq huq thaoq nail juq ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Lol gov gov ma juq-ol, phao ha-ai thaqa yaoq.  
 Gaq-u khe lol gov gov yaq juq-ol phao yaoq.  
 Seiq leiq khaq sail eeq nail Heeqphaq  
 bhi aol lee yaoq.  
<sup>8</sup> Seiq leiq khaq sail eeq nail Heeqphaq neq  
 khaq sil gaq.  
 Gaq kav dee dee khi genl dev gaq-a nail  
 bhaq aoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Lol gov gov ma juq-ol, phao ha-ai thaqa yaoq.  
 Aq-u khe lol gov gov yaq juq-ol phao yaoq.  
 Seiq leiq khaq sail eeq nail Heeqphaq  
 bhi aol lee yaoq.  
<sup>10</sup> Seiq leiq khaq sail eeq nail Heeqphaq neq  
 khaq sil gaq.  
 Nq tavq kov tavq khe genl dev nail  
 munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
 bhaq aoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 25

## Hel daiq phail lavq yaoq dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**25** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq nail nee ma naoq bhai bivq naol.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol  
 ngal naoq bhai nee ma thaqa tsaol nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq bhai thaqa bhi haq sil lavq.  
 Nee jiaiv jiaiv nail juq  
 ngaq bhai thaqa bhi gaq lal lavq.  
<sup>3</sup> Naoq bhai noeq thunq thail thaiq nail juq  
 haq sil nail bhai naol maq bhi kev ail.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 khul nail ganl maq jiaiv mail  
 sal jial pheeqa nail juq bhai  
 bhi haq sil ail dei-eiq.  
<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail gail khaol ngal heeq kivq dai  
 cavq naq lavq yaoq.  
 Naoq nail gail khaol bhai cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq.  
<sup>5</sup> Naoq nail mal dil tsaq nail lavq khoel bhai  
 ngaq-ai hevq daiq lavq khi cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aoq, naol neq  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq nail Miqyail ngaol.  
 Ngal naoq bhai khaq mao iq sanl  
 noeq thunq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 aq-u nee mail bhi jiaiv thaqa nail

naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q khi mail  
naoq nail ivq nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhai  
noeq kev lavq yaoq.

<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

ngaq-i mail yaq yov-aq yaq noil ail jia-v-u phao  
nl jel ail ceevq-a nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q bhai  
tha q noeq tha q lavq.

Naoq nail meeq nail pha q khi mail  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail lavq khoel  
ngaq bhai ma q nioil peivq dai  
noeq kev lavq yaoq.

<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

meeq nail tsa q nail daol nail ngel-i mail  
oeq bal ya q juq ya tsa o nail gail khaol bhai  
cavq na q bhi q nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nee nuq nee beiv aol nail juq bhai  
tsa q nail gail khaol bhai hel aivq bhi q khi  
aivq nee ma tsa q nail pha q bhai  
cavq na q bhi q nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Miqyail nail daoq ma sal jial khi  
aivq nail ya tsa o the nail pha q bhai  
tsa o the nail juq-ai

Miqyail neq, aivq-i mail

gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q nee ma q khai q  
aivq nail sal jial ivq nail pha q nee ma q khai q  
gail khaol hevq dai q bhi q nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

naoq nail aq mil bhai juq khi  
ngaq nail oeq bal pha i q lavq yaoq.  
Nga q nail oeq bal ma o dee li q dee dee ail nial.

<sup>12</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gee sil khi ev nail juq  
ya tsel nail gail khaol teevq khaol  
aivq cavq na q bhi q nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq bhao dee ya dee dee lee khi  
aq yu juq nee mail

yavq kha lee tha q nail ya q juq iq sanl  
mil kha oq jai q bhoil ovq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gee sil khi ev nail juq neq  
aivq nail aq tsa oq pevq khi  
aivq nail daoq ma sal jial bhai bhi heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Nga q nail maiv neev Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
kha q ma o iq sanl, hel dai q cov-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
Lavq phee bhai phee lai-a nail nga q nail aq khil  
aivq cev pheel lee nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

tsiq phaol-aivq leevq khi  
ngaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq yaoq.

Aq tsa oq ma q bhao dai  
haq aoq nl thail thai q nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Nga q-i mail haq aoq nl nail  
yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai  
nee sal bhi ya lavq khi  
ngaq-i mail haq nail aoq nail pha q nee  
hevq kovq lavq yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Nga q-i mail ya daq-a nail  
haq nail aoq nail pha q khi mail  
haq aoq nl nail pha q bhai hel dai q lee lavq khi  
oeq bal iq sanl mail pha i q lavq yaoq.

<sup>19</sup> Nga q bhai nee jia v jia v nail juq  
kha dai jaol nail bhai hel dai q lavq yaoq.

Aq yu juq nga q bhai  
kha dai bhe lavq-a nail bhai iq sanl  
heeq kivq lavq yaoq.

<sup>20</sup> Nga q nail doevq yeel bhai

hel dai q pha il lavq khi

hevq kovq lavq yaoq.

Ngal naoq bhai juq nail ngel-i mail  
tha q bhi ha q sil lavq.

<sup>21</sup> Ngal naoq bhai noeq thunq nail ngel-i mail  
oeq bal ma q aol nail pha q khi  
tsa q nail daol nail pha q-i mail  
ngaq bhai hel dai q pha il lavq yaoq.

<sup>22</sup> Miqyail-ol

haq nail aoq nail iq sanl nail lavq khoel nee  
Il sa q lei q lal tsa o-l-aq juq bhai  
ul kovq bhi q yaoq.

## Tsiq eeq 26

Tsaol meeq tsaol jaq nail geeq lao q hal dao q

*Daq bhi l nail dao q sel*

**26** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal tsa q nail daol nail pha q nl khi  
naoq bhai nee ma tha q tsa o l nail pha q  
ivq nail ngel-i mail

oeq bal ma q aol ail dai, dal ceiv lavq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

ngal tsa q nail ma q tsa q nail sal khil  
hal pov duq khi laonq dai q lavq yaoq.  
Nga q nail nee ma khi nee noeq nee dul bhai  
hal pov tsel duq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q  
ngaq nail maiv neev siv tavq bhai jia v khi  
naoq bhai sal jial ivq nail lavq khoel  
ngal doevq nail jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ganl ma q tsoiq nail tsa o-l-aq bhai  
ngal aq tsa oq ma q tsa oq tavq dai doevq khi  
goiq bhao q bhao q nail tsa o-l-aq juq nee mail  
mao q bhao q ma q nl dai, doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Lai q nail tsa nail pha q nl nail juq bhai ngal bhe khi  
Ha q eiv nail juq nee mail ngal ma q jaol deel.

<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

ngal oeq bal ma q aol nail ganl dov lal dai  
aq lavq tsiq haol-a nail nee ovq tavq  
naoq nail laol duq teevq jao q tsa o tsa o ail

<sup>7</sup> ngal geeq lao q eeq nail dao q sel gul khi  
noeq-u ma q dov nail  
naoq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail ganl juq bhai

ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail seiq leiq khaosq sail jiaq nail  
 naol jaol nail il khaol bhai  
 ngal gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Oeq bal yaq juq nee mail  
 ngaq bhai thaq lav cov lavq.  
 Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail  
 tsaol-aq juq nee mail iq sanl  
 teevq gaq khe-ai, ngaq bhai thaq bhi daq lavq.  
<sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq neq, haq eiv nail phaqq nl dee dee khi  
 maq tsaq maq daol nail lavq khoel nee  
 bivq nail phaqq bhai oil dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aosq, ngal neq  
 oeq bal maq aol dai doevq nail ngel-i mail  
 ngaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a khi ul kovq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>12</sup> Ngaq nail aq khil neq  
 aq di di deel jaol duq bhai ya thul phaol khi  
 aq ivq jaq bheq munl munl ma nail gaol tsi bhai iq  
 sanl  
 ngal thul phaol khi  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 27

## Tsiq eeq nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**27** Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, ngaq nail aq bhaqq  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq nail gaq ngaol.  
 Khaq sil gaq bhai ngal gaoq gee sil heeq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, ngaq nail haq bhoil  
 ivq dee dee nail juq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Khul phaqq bhai ngal gaoq gee sil heeq.  
<sup>2</sup> Haq eiv nail juq ngaq bhai  
 heivq lee nail dai khi lee-u phao maq khaiq  
 nee jiaq jiaq nail juq ngaq bhai  
 deeq lee-u phao maq khaiq  
 aq yu juq phaqq thiq thiq khi  
 ga tsuq ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Genl dev nail juq  
 teevq munl munl lao ail lee khi  
 ngaq bhai jaol jaoq gil-ai thaqq khi ngaol-aosq  
 ngal maq gee sil.  
 Nee jiaq jiaq nail juq ngaq bhai  
 genl dev lee khi ngaol-aosq  
 ngal nee ma ivq dao dai, jaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai hal nail dai  
 niil teevq phaqq hal movq nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai  
 maq sil teevq yeel jaol movq khi  
 aivq-i mail meeq nail bhee nail phaqq bhai  
 hel daiq movq ail nial.  
 Aivq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai  
 ngal aivq bhai daonq movq ail nial.

<sup>5</sup> Haq nail aol nail phaqq kev lee-u phao  
 aivq ngaq bhai hel daiq phail lavq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq aivq nail uq huq thaqq nail  
 saiq gov gov ma lavq khoel-ai  
 ngaq bhai hevq uvq lavq khi  
 daq moe moe dee dee nail lov phail uq huq bha  
 aivq ngaq bhai tsiq dav lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, ngaq nail teevq jaoq  
 jaol bhee-ai thaqq nail nee jiaq jiaq nail juq bhai  
 ngal gaq lai nail ngel-i mail  
 lavq khiq tsail khi gul nail lavq khoel  
 aivq nail uq huq thaqq nail saiq gov gov ma bhai  
 ngal laol bhiq nail phaqq nl khi  
 tsiq eeq nail khen kha-ao yuq khi daoq sel gul gul ail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngal gul-u phao, nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
 Gaoq haq gaiq-a khi ge kovq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>8</sup> "Ngaq bhai hal pov yaoq" dai  
 naol ngaq bhai ge lavq-u phao,  
 "Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngal naoq bhai hal pov naol" dai  
 nee ma lavq khoel nee ge-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Naoq nail maiv phaoq thaqq tsiq uvq lavq.  
 Ngal naoq nail yaq kav ngaol.  
 Ngaq bhai, nee ma phail khi thaqq khaonq ha lavq.  
 Ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq nail gaq neq, naol ngaol.  
 Ngaq bhai hevq kovq nail Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq-ai khaonq ha khi thaqq pav ail lavq.  
<sup>10</sup> Ngaq nail aq bhu aq ma ngaq bhai  
 khaonq ha lavq khi ngaol-aosq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai  
 hel daiq phail lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail gail khaol ngaq bhai saol lavq yaoq.  
 Nee jiaq jiaq nail tsaol-aq  
 mao dee dee nail ngel-i mail  
 gail khaol aq sal khaol nee  
 teevq lao tsaqq hel aivq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>12</sup> Ngaq bhai haq eiv nail phaqq nl lavq khi  
 maq tsaq maq daol nail sal khil khaqq lavq-a nail  
 nee jiaq jiaq nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel-ai  
 naol av bhiq khi thaqq khaonq ha lavq.  
<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
 nl nail aq meeq phaqq bhai  
 ngaq nail yeel mil tsaqq bhai  
 aq doevq doevq-u phao nee ya moel naol dai  
 ngal nee ma thaqq tsaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai daonq yaoq.  
 Gaq thaqq bhaqq.  
 Nee ma ivq dao dai jaol yaoq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai daonq yaoq.

## Tsiq eeq 28

Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**28** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal naoq bhai khul nail ngaol.

Ngaq nail lov phail-ol

maq nal daiq dai, thaq khaonq ha lavq.

Ngal khul nail bhai maq nal daiq lavq haq neq

sil nail khaq duq bhai ga bhoel khi

ya haq thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq nee mail

ngal ya haq nail aq duq bhao nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> "Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, ngal gul khi  
naoq nail meeq dee haol dee dee nail jaol duq phao  
aq lavq gaoq dil-u

ngaq nail hal daoq bhai nal daiq lavq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Daoq meeq ge khi ngaol-aog

nee ma nee govq bhao khi

maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q nl nail

haq eiv nail juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai

naol ngaq bhai tha q hel-aivq lavq.

<sup>4</sup> Naol aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai

haq eiv nail pha q aol khi, nl-a nail ngel-i mail

geel-nvq nail khe-ai, khoeq bhiq yaoq.

Aq yu juq nail aq lavq-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai

geel-nvq dai, nl kovq bhiq yaoq.

Aq yu juq bhai geel-nvq dai, nl kovq bhiq yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail

nl-a nail ganl bhai maq khaiq

aivq nail aq lavq-i mail

teivq-a nail juq bhai maq khaiq

aq yu juq maq saol-nvq nail ngel-i mail

aivq aq yu juq bhai lav cov gil bhiq khi

khaq mao gail maq thul lal nia dai

dal bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

"Tsao jao-ai lee yaoq" dai, ngal gul nail bhai,

aivq nal daiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

ngaq nail haq bhoil gaq khi mail

doeq daq duq pevq khi

ngal aivq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail tsao jao-ai lavq khi

ngaq nail nee ma lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol.

Al ovq tavq, ngal lavq khiq tsail nail daoq sel gul khi

aivq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

aivq nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil

gaq pevq nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail aq tseel hoel dav khi tsel dov-ai tha q nail

heeq pha q nail haq bhoil

hevq kovq nail tsaog uvq duq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hevq kovq bhiq khi

geeq laoq bivq dei-eiq.

Yaol bhai lovq nail khe-ai

nq maq maq luv hal yeel

aq yu juq bhai lovq bhiq dei-eiq.

## Tsiq eeq 29

Nq jaiq lil moel nail lavq khoel nee gaiq lee-a nail Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq thel

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**29** Nq tavq kov tavq bha khal jaol nail juq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Aivq neq, sei q lei q khaog sail khi

bha q aog eeq nail ngel-i mail

aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil

sei q lei q khaog sail eeq nail ngel-i mail

aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Aivq nail meeq nail haol nail pha q

sei q lei q khaog sail eeq nail ngel-i mail

aivq bhai uq huq thaog yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Ul cuvq mil tsaq-ai

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq thel gaiq lee nail ngaol.

Seiq lei q khaog sail eeq nail Miqyail

nq jaiq jaiq nail khe-ai meel nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq thel

iq yaq iq ma teevq bhee jia v nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq thel neq

bha q aog eeq khi

eeq nail heel nail heeq pha q nail aq thel

pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq thel bha q da nee

miq huq aq bhaol khoi ail gil khi

aivq-i mail Leiq bha q noq nail gaoq jaoq bhai

doevq nail miq huq aq bhaol bha kev dai

bhi khoi ail gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Leiq bha q noq nail gaoq jaoq bhai

niaoq nel niaoq ya q tev nail khe-ai bhi tev khi

Heiq laq moq gaoq jaoq bhai neq

neivq niaoq tev nail khe-ai, bhi tev nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq thel al

nq jaiq tsaog teivq teivq nail khe-ai

aq bha q bha q nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq thel-i mail

ha q tsoiq ha q yal juq bhi dao lal khi

aivq-i mail Kha q dei q sal ha q tsoiq ha q yal iq sani

bhi dao lal nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq thel al

aq bhaol bhaol ma juq bhi dao lal khi

ha q tsoiq juq aq pavq bhi ga ail gil nail ngaol.

Aivq nail uq huq thaog nail

il khaol lavq khoel bhai

"Seiq leiq khaq sail eeq dei-eiq" dai  
tsaol-aq iq sanl mail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Eeq dee dee nail ul cuvq kov tavq bhai

Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

aivq nail doiq bev bev ma bhai

jaol deel khi uv thaiq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail nq maq maq luv hal yeel

heeq pha q pevq khi uv thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai gaq bivq khi

nee sal ovq nail geeq laoq

aq yu juq bhai bivq nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 30

**Geeq laoq eeq naol dai, tsiq eeq nail geeq laoq hal daoq**

*Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol iq ma av bhiq-u phao,  
gul nail daoq sel. Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**30** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel naol.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq

naol ngaq bhai aq navq nee he dov lavq khi

nee jia v jia v nail juq ngaq bhai

gaq lai nail lavq khoel

lavq khiq maq bhi tsail nail dai

nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

"Tsaol jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, ngal gul-u phao

naol ngaq nail nal goel lav mee q lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

naol ngaq bhai sil nail pha q nee

hevq dov lavq khi

mao ail navq nail khaq duq bhai

ga bhoel ail-a nail juq nail lavq khoel nee iq sanl

hevq dov lavq khi bhi doevq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai

sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol

aivq bhai daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.

Aivq nail mee q nail haol nail aq mil bhai

geeq laoq bivq yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

Miqyail-i mail nee ma phail nail pha q neq

teevq yanq lal yanq taivq-ail ivq khi

aivq-i mail nee ma mee q nail pha q neq

maq sil teevq yeel ivq nail ngaol.

Nq kiv teevq kivq maiv bhil ya il khi ngaol-aoq

nq bha q bha q lal-u phao

lavq khiq tsail nail pha q lee nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, ngal bhao lee ya lee nail lavq khoel

"Teevq thal-iq haq lee nail maq bhao ail" dai

yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq ge tseq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

naol ngaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a khi

gaoq jaoq khe-ai ivq dao dai

bhi ivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq

naoq nail maiv phaoq tsiq uvq lavq-u phao

nga q nail nee ma haq aoq nl dee dee lal ail nial.

<sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail

ngal Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gul khi

aivq bhai nial hai hal-a nail ngaol:

<sup>9</sup> "Ngal sil khi luq daol bhai kev ail haq neq

naoq bhai mee q lal duq jia v nail lai q.

Sil khi kha q lail pevq gil ail-a nail juq

naoq bhai gaoq tsiq eeq nia nail lai q.

Naol sal jial ivq nail ganl bhai

kha q lail al juq ge nia nail lai q.

<sup>10</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

nga q nail hal daoq bhai nal dai q khi

gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq yaoq.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, tsaol jao-ai lavq yaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal noe q haq noe q aoq nail pha q bhai

lavq khi q tsail nail pha q pevq lal dai

naoq-i mail oil phal lavq-a nail ngaol.

Nee ma haq aoq nl nail pha q bhai he loev lavq khi

lavq khi q tsail nail pha q

naoq-i mail bhi doi lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail

ngal hee tsul dai maq jaol thai q tsaol ail.

Naoq bhai gul khi tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

Nga q nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

nq maq maq luv hal yeel naoq bhai tsiq eeq naol.

### Tsiq eeq 31

**Miqyail bhai juq nail geeq laoq hal daoq**

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**31** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal naoq bhai juq nail ngaol.

Haq sil nail pha q nee kha q mao iq sanl

bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.

Naol tsa q nail daol nail lavq khoel nee

nga q bhai bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail hal daoq bhai nal dai q khi

lavq tsail mail hevq kovq lee lavq yaoq.

Nga q nail tsaol uvq duq lov phail khi mail

ivq dao deel tavq khe-ai

nga q bhai hel dai q phail lavq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Naol neq, nga q nail lov phail khi mail

ivq dee dee nail tavq mal dil pevq nail ngaol.

Naoq nail aq mil bhai juq khi

nga q bhai hevq dai q khi

hel dai q phail lavq yaoq.

<sup>4</sup> Ngal naoq bhai juq nail bha q da nee

maq moel lal nail bhai nga q nail haq bhoil

khail-ai tha q nail lavq phee nee



bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
<sup>5</sup> Ngaq nail aq haq lal  
naoq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nao.  
Sal jial ivq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naol ngaq bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Ngal neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail  
thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai  
uq huq thaoq nail juq bhai bhe khi  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Ngal naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhai  
lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol.  
Naol neq, ngal ya daq nail pha q bhai moel khi  
nga q nail haq aoq nl nail pha q bhai  
heeq nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Nee jia v jia v nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel  
maq bhi aol lai dai, hevq jel lavq khi  
aq sal sal nail jaol duq bhai  
bhi tsao lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal haq aoq nl thail thai q nail bhai  
gaoq haq lavq yaoq.  
Nioil-a nail maiv neev gaon dee dee khi  
nee ma aq maol gaq juq dee dee ail nial.  
<sup>10</sup> Haq aoq nl nail pha q teevq yeel ya daq khi  
noeq haq nail pha q iq sanl  
yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, ya daq ail nial.  
Oeq bal bhaq da nee gaq gil lee khi  
haq eeq haq lao juq gail aq pheq pheq gil-aoq nial.  
<sup>11</sup> Nee jia v jia v nail juq ngaq bhai meel naq khi  
il khai q tavq nail juq iq sanl ngaq bhai  
meel naq dee dee lal nail ngaol.  
Ngaq nail aq tsaol juq iq sanl  
nga q bhai gee sil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
Khal phuq khal moel lee nail tsaol-aq juq  
aq jail bhai maq lee dai, tsaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Sil-a nail juq bhai nioil peivq-a nail khe-ai  
yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee  
nga q bhai nioil peivq gil khi  
iq laoq aq pav ee dai iq sanl maq thaoq-il.  
<sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq mao dai ge khi q thail thai q nail  
nga q nail naq khaol bhai gaiq lee khi  
gee sil nail pha q teevq jaoq lee thail thai q ail nial.  
Aq yu juq teevq dao bhai jil lai khi  
nga q bhai hevq nail dai  
maoq bhaol nl thail thai q nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal nee ma tha q tsaol khi  
"Naol ngaq nail Miqyail  
pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Ngaq nail aq n aq yanq iq sanl mail  
naoq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai jia v nail ngaol.  
Nee jia v jia v nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee maq khai q  
khaol lal jio vq lal nail juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel nee maq khai q

naol ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>16</sup> Naoq nail maiv phaoq nail aq bha q  
nga q bhai bhi moel lavq yaoq.  
Naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q-i mail  
nga q bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>17</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal naoq bhai khul nail ngel-i mail  
haq sil nail pha q tha q bhi kev lee lavq.  
Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhi haq sil khi  
sil nail mil khaol lavq khoel bhai hee tsul dai  
bhi peivq ail dei-eiq.  
<sup>18</sup> Nee ma eeq eeq ail, khaol sail he khi  
tsaq nail daol nail juq bhai ge doil nail  
goiq bhaol bhaol nail moeq kov al juq,  
daoq maq ge nia dai, bhi pevq ail dei-eiq.  
<sup>19</sup> Naoq bhai gee sil khi  
ev nail juq nail kov tavq bhai  
naoq-i mail bivq-a nail geeq lao q juq  
kha dai bhee nail ngel-aiq.  
Mil tsa q ya q juq nail siv tavq bhai,  
naoq-ai juq nail tsaol-aq juq nail geeq lao q neq,  
kha dai eeq ngel-aiq.  
<sup>20</sup> Tsaol-aq ya q-i mail  
lavq phee khail-ai tha q nail bhai ya jel ail dai  
aq yu juq bhai  
naoq nail siv tavq nee lovq phail bhi q khi  
daoq doil maq bhi da q nail haq bhoil  
aq yu juq bhai naoq nail ga q naq yavq tsoel bhai,  
lovq phail bhi q nail ngaol.  
<sup>21</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
nee jia v jia v nail juq nga q nail meenq bhai  
lovq jaoq lee-u phao  
noeq-u maq dov heeq pha q ail  
aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q  
nga q bhai bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>22</sup> "Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq nee  
nga q bhai the ha lavq-ao nail khul-il" dai  
ngal gee sil nail lavq khoel nee ge-a nail ngaol.  
Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
"Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, gul-u phao  
naol nal dai q lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>23</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq-ol,  
aivq bhai gaiq-a yaoq.  
Sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
Heeqphaq Miqyail hel dai q phail bhi q khi  
nee ma eeq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
khaol bhi q jio vq bhi q dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>24</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
noeq thunq nail juq iq sanl mail  
gaq oil khi, gee sil nail nee ma tha q aol dei-eiq.

## Tsiq eeq 32

Oeq bal phaiq nail bhaq da nee lavq khiq tsail nail  
daoq sel

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**32** Laiq nail tsa nail pha oil ha bhiq khi  
oeq bal phaiq bhiq-a nail juq neq  
geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail oeq bal maq thaq dai  
nee ma lavq khoel bhai  
goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail pha

maq aol nail juq neq  
geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ngal oeq bal maq ge dov-u phao  
teevq n n lao nioil-a nail ngel-i mail  
gaq doil doil dee dee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Nq kiv n gaol maq ceiv lai dai  
naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jioqv lavq khi  
nl tsal leivq nail khe-ai  
ngaq nail gaq iq sanl mail leivq gee gil-aoq nial.

<sup>5</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq  
ngaq-i mail nl lai-q-a nail pha maq oil uvq dai  
ngaq nail oeq bal ge dov-a nail ngaol.

"Oeq bal khal nl-a nail pha iq sanl mail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai ge bhiq naol" dai  
yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq ngal ge-u phao  
naol oeq bal phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail  
naoq bhai hal pov moel kivq nail  
aq yanq tsaq lal-u phao  
naoq bhai sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aq  
yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee  
naoq bhai geeq laoq hal dei-eiq.  
Hal haq neq, eel jeq jeq nail pha kev lee-u phao  
aq yu juq bhai maq kev lee nia ail.

<sup>7</sup> Naol neq, ngaq nail tsaol uvq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
Haq nail aq nail bhai bhi jel ail lavq khi  
ngaq nail teevq jaoq gaq lai nail daoq sel  
naol bhi gaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail:  
"Ngal neq, naol ya ail nail gail khaol bhai  
cavq navq khi hevq daiq bhiq naol.

Naoq bhai nee noeq nee kha bivq khi  
ngaq nail maiv neev naoq bhai  
hel daiq phail bhiq naol.

<sup>9</sup> Moeq keivq oil bhoel khi maq ngel nail neq  
maq lee lavq dai, ya tsu gaq nail  
khul maq gov heeq nia nail moeq pha  
khi mail moeq pha lal jieiv khe-ai  
thaq pevq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq  
mee nia pha nail haq aq ya nl khi  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai

nee ma thaq tsaol nail juq neq  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha-i mail  
bhi leel jaoq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai  
lavq khiq tsail dee dee yaoq.  
Nee ma aq daol daol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
lavq khiq tsail khi gul yaoq.

## Tsiq eeq 33

Tsiq eeq nail daoq sel

**33** Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lavq khoel  
lavq khiq tsail yaoq.

Daol coev dai doevq nail tsaol-aq  
aivq bhai tsiq eeq nail geel-nvq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Dil-nvq deeq khi tsiq eeq bhiq yaoq.  
Neeq tsaq tsel deeq covq nail dil-nvq deeq khi  
aivq bhai daoq sel gul yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Aivq bhai daoq sel aq sivq gul bhiq yaoq.  
Dil-nvq nal daiq meeq dai, deeq khi  
lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel nee gul yaoq.

<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail daoq neq  
mal dil tsaq nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail khal nl nail pha iq sanl mail  
sal jial ivq nail lavq khoel nee  
nl thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
tsaq nail daol nail pha bhai gaiq-a khi  
aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha  
mil tsaq bhai bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail daoq bivq khi,  
nq tavq iq sanl bhai teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
Nl ma, bha la, aq gil, aivq nail aq haq-i mail  
bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aivq neq, mal cavq bhai  
khal bhoel nail khe-ai  
iq yaq iq ma khe ul cuvq oil jil gil khi  
aq navq navq dee dee nail  
iq yaq iq ma nail ul cuvq juq iq sanl  
ul cuvq thaq duq bhai oil jil-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Mil tsaq yaq juq iq sanl mail  
aivq bhai gee sil nail nee ovq tavq ev khi  
mil tsaq khe jaol nail  
tsaol-aq yaq juq iq sanl mail neq

noeq-u maq dov dai  
aivq nail siv tavq bhai jaol dei-eiq.

<sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
aivq-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai  
pevq lal khi  
daoq khal bivq nail pha dov lal nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
yu nail jeq-e jaq-a-i mail

maoq bhaoq nl-a nail pha q bhai  
 aq nieivq ail lav pevq bhiq khi  
 tsaol-aq yaq juq-i mail  
 lainq-ai tha q nail ganl juq bhai  
 ganl maq tsoiq dai bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol.  
 11 Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
 maoq bhaoq nl nail pha q neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq khi  
 aivq-i mail saol-nvq nail pha q  
 teevq yeel nee teevq yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
 12 Heeqphaq Miqyail phao jaol nail jeq-e jaq-a neq  
 geeq laoq eeq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol.  
 Aivq aq yu juq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q khi  
 aivq nail jaiq bhoil khe-ai bhi pevq nail ngaol.  
 13 Heeqphaq Miqyail nq tavq kov tavq nee  
 hel daiq kha-ai leevq khi  
 tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl bhai  
 moel gil thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
 14 Nq tavq kov tavq nee  
 uv thaiq nail doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel khi  
 mil tsaq yaq bhai hel daiq thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
 15 Aivq aq yu juq nail nee ma iq sanl bhai  
 teivq-ai tha q khi  
 khal nl nail pha q iq sanl heeq gil nia nail ngaol.  
 16 Heeqphaq teevq gaq  
 genl dev yaq juq mao nail ngel-i mail  
 genl dev gaq nia nail maq ngel ail.  
 Aq yu juq gaq kav nail ngel-i mail  
 genl dev yaq juq gail  
 ya jel ail nail maq ngel ail.  
 17 Genl dev nail moeq pha q bhai noeq thunq khi  
 aq yu juq gaq lai nia nail maq ngel ail.  
 Moeqphaq al juq gaq kav nail bha q da nee  
 ya jel ail nail iq sanl maq ngel ail.  
 18 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail maiv neev neq  
 aivq bhai ev nail tsaol-aq khi mail  
 aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhai  
 noeq thunq nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 hel daiq phail nail ngaol.  
 19 Sil nail lavq khoel nee hevq kovq bhiq khi  
 moevq nail sivq nail pha q kev lee-u phao  
 maq bhi sil ail.  
 20 Nv juq neq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai noeq thunq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, nv juq bhai  
 tsao jao-ai lavq nail gaq pevq khi  
 doeq daq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
 21 Aivq nail meeq nail haol nail aq mil bhai  
 nga dao nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail  
 aivq nail lavq khoel bhai  
 nee ma lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol.  
 22 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 nv juq naoq bhai noeq thunq thail thaiq-u phao  
 naol gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q

nv juq nail kov tavq bhai bhi kev lee lavq dei-eiq.

### Tsiq eeq 34

#### Jel ail-a nail gaq-i mail gul nail daoq sel

*Daq bhil naiq uq uq ail nail tavq khi, Aq bhil maq  
 lail nail siv tavq nee ya dov ail-a nail bhai noeq kev  
 nail daoq sel.*

**34** Ngal Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 kha q mao iq sanl tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail moeq tha oq iq sanl aivq bhai  
 maq ceiv lai dai, tsiq heel nail ngaol.  
 2 Ngaq nail nee ma eeq duq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai jia v nail ngaol.  
 Nee nuq nee beiv aol nail juq  
 al bhai ya gaiq khi lavq khiq tsail dei-eiq.  
 3 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
 eeq dee dee nail pha q bhai  
 ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gul bhel.  
 Aivq nail aq mil bhai iq sanl  
 teevq gaq khe-ai, tsiq eeq bhel.  
 4 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai ngal hal pov-u phao  
 aivq ngaq bhai ge kovq lavq khi  
 gee sil nail pha q iq sanl nail lavq khoel nee  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 5 Aivq bhai hel daiq nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee  
 maiv phaoq haiq lai q bhoi dai  
 teevq thal-iq maq ya haq sil ail.  
 6 Haq yaq aoq yaq pevq nail  
 ngal khul nail aq thel bhai  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nal daiq lavq khi  
 haq nail aoq nail iq sanl nail lavq khoel nee  
 hevq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 7 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 ev nail juq nail teevq jaoq  
 nq tavq gaq khoel lovq phail lee khi  
 gee sil nail pha q nail lavq khoel nee  
 hevq kovq bhiq nail ngaol.  
 8 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsao tsel daiq haq neq  
 aivq aq meeq ngaol dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.  
 aivq bhai juq nail juq neq  
 geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.  
 9 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
 aivq bhai gee sil khi ev yaoq.  
 Aivq bhai khal ev nail tsaol-aq juq  
 khal loq nail pha q bhee lovq nail ngaol.  
 10 Al laq jaq sil gaq gil khi  
 moevq nail bhai kev khi ngaol-aoq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai hal pov nail juq  
 aq meeq teevq pha q ail, maq theq ail.  
 11 Yaq noil juq-ol, ngal jaol nail bha lal khi  
 ngaq nail daoq bhai nal daiq lal yaoq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gee sil khi ev nail pha q  
 ngal nul juq bhai saol lavq bhel.

<sup>12</sup> Aq doevq doevq nail nee khaol sil khi  
 yeel bhao yeel ya nail lavq khoel nee  
 lavq khiq tsail nail pha  
 ya movq nail khul gaq maq khaiq  
<sup>13</sup> moevq lal aq doil ge nail bhai yaol phaol khi  
 moeq thaoq iq sanl  
 goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail bhai yaol phaol yaoq.  
<sup>14</sup> Haq eiv nail pha qkhaonq ha khi  
 aq meeq pha q nl yaoq.  
 Tsaq lai jil lai dai, lai jai khi hal pov yaoq.  
<sup>15</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail maiv neev  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 hel daiq phail thail thaiq khi  
 aivq nail naq khaol  
 aq yu juq gul nail aq thel bhai iq sanl  
 nal daiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail maiv phaoq  
 haq eiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 maq hel daiq tsaol ail.  
 Aq yu juq sil-u phao  
 mil tsaq niil heeq aq yu juq bhai  
 nioil peivq ceiv ceiv nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq juq gul nail aq thel bhai  
 nal daiq khiq khi  
 haq aoq nl nail pha q iq sanl nee  
 hevq kovq khiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 nee ma tsaol pav-a nail juq nail aq jail bhai  
 jaol thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
 Noeq thunq nail pha q teevq peivq ail  
 maq jiav nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iq sanl  
 hevq kovq khiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq  
 haq aoq kha dai mao khi ngaol-aq  
 haq aoq iq sanl nee mail hevq kovq khiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>20</sup> Haq eeq teevq khaol iq sanl  
 maq khi khoil ail dai  
 aivq teevq daoq loi hel daiq phail nail ngaol.  
<sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, haq eiv nail juq neq  
 yovq gavq-i mail nl-a nail haq eiv nail pha q bha q da  
 nee,  
 ya sil nail ngaol.  
 Tsaol meeq tsaol haol juq bhai bhe nail juq iq sanl  
 khoeq khiq jio vq khiq nail pha q ya da q nail ngaol.  
<sup>22</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,  
 aivq nail ya q kav juq bhai ul kovq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq bhai juq nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl  
 yal kha q dal nail pha q bhai maq ya da q ail.

## Tsiq eeq 35

"Nee jiav jiav nail juq nail kov-uvq nee bhi jel ail lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail geeq lao q hal dao q

*Daq bhil nail dao q sel*

**35** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq bhai lav tsoiq nail juq bhai lav tsoiq khi  
 ngaq bhai genl dev nail juq bhai genl dev yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Genl dev nail doe q da q duq  
 khi mail thao q da q duq  
 lai q ma lai q ya bav q khi, hev q kov q lee yao q.

<sup>3</sup> Naoq nail geeq khaol khi cov dainl  
 he dov nail lav q khoel nee  
 ngaq bhai the nail juq bhai jiq tsaol yaoq.  
 "Ngal naoq bhai hev q kov q lee naol" dai  
 ngaq bhai ge lee yaoq.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaq bhai hev q nail dai hal pov lee-a nail juq  
 genl dev nail sunq ail khi ya haq sil dei-eiq.  
 Ngaq bhai aq doil nl lee-a nail juq  
 hao q naol naol kov q kov q khi  
 a phao nia phao ail nail maq heeq nia dai  
 ya haq dei-eiq.

<sup>5</sup> Lil moel-i mail gov koev q bho e jal aivq nail khe-ai  
 aq yu juq bhai bhi bho e jal-aivq dei-eiq.  
 Al ovq tavq, nq tavq ga q khoel-i mail iq sanl  
 aq yu juq bhai bhi the dei-eiq.

<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq nail gail khaol teevq dao q loi  
 nav tsee dai, bhi jiav khi  
 aq gav q bhi gav q dei-eiq.  
 Al ovq tavq, nq tavq ga q khoel-i mail iq sanl  
 bhi the ha dei-eiq.

<sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
 ngal khul maq ngel nail bhai  
 aq yu juq ngaq-ai bhi phee lai nail dai khi  
 maq moel nail bha, lavq phee khail-a nail ngaol.

Al ovq tavq, ngal bhi ga bhoel ail nail dai khi  
 aq yu juq kha q duq duq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Thai q phu q dai, aq yu juq bhai  
 luq ail seil ail nail pha q bhi kev lee dei-eiq.

Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq-i mail  
 khail-a nail lavq phee bhai  
 aq yu juq bhi ga bhoel ail khi  
 bhi luq bhi seil ail dei-eiq.

<sup>9</sup> Al hai pevq lal haq neq  
 ngaq nail nee ma  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai  
 lavq khiq tsail khi  
 aivq-i mail hevq kovq lavq-a nail bhai tsiq eeq naol.

<sup>10</sup> Ngaq nail aq maol lavq khoel khe aol nail  
 haq eeq pul naovq-a nee  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai niail hai ge nail ngaol:  
 "Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-ai khe-ai dul nail

khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
 gaq bhaq nail juq bhai  
 gaq kav nail juq nail kov-uvq nee  
 naol bhi jel ail khi  
 haq yaq aoq yaq juq bhai  
 khoeq bhiq jiovg bhi nail juq nail kov-uvq nee iq sanl  
 naol bhi jel ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Maq tsaq nail sal khil khanq nail  
 haq eiv juq lal khi  
 maq ngel nail bhai kev dai  
 doeq leivq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Ngal aq yu juq bhai  
 aq meeq phaqaq nl bhiq khi ngaol-aoq  
 maq meeq nail phaqaq bivq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail  
 ngaq bhai nee ma cov dee dee lal ail nial.

<sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 aq yu juq nal-u goel-u phao  
 ngal jinq daq iq doi khi maq jaq maq daol dai  
 gaol beiv khi, geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Al ovq tavq  
 aq ivq jaq bheq khi aq tsaq juq sil-u phao  
 noeq haq nail khe-ai, ngal noeq haq khi  
 aq ma sil khi nioil khaoq khaoq-a nail khe-ai  
 ngal nioil khaoq khaoq khi  
 gaol beiv nail lavq khoel nee  
 aq yu juq nail haq bhoil nioil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 ngal phaqaq thiq thiq-u n gaol  
 aq yu juq lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel  
 ngal jaol nail teevq jaol ga bhoil lee-a nail ngaol.  
 Al ovq tavq, ngal maq heeq kivq nail juq lee khi  
 maq naq lai dai  
 khal nl movq ail nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aq yu juq nee ma phail nail lavq khoel  
 haoq gil keivq khi  
 ngaq bhai meel naq dee dee lal nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, khaq mao kev dai  
 hel daiq hel daiq ail jaol nail-aiq.  
 Aq yu juq-i mail genl dev lal nail lavq khoel nee  
 hevq dov lavq yaoq.

Al ovq tavq, al laq jaq sil niil juq nail  
 moeq thaoq nee mail  
 ngaq nail doevq yeel bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Al hai nl lavq haq neq  
 aq ivq jaq bheq munl munl ma nail siv tavq-ai  
 ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq khi  
 tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaol tsi-ai  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Khul maq ngel nail bhai  
 ngaq-ai nee jiav jiav khi  
 goiq bhaq bhaq nail juq  
 ngal haq nail bhai lavq khiq thaqaq bhi tsail.

Al ovq tavq, khul nail ganl maq jiav nail bhai  
 ngaq-ai bhe nail juq  
 maiv neev maiv tav tav ail thaqaq bhi hel sil.  
<sup>20</sup> Aq yu juq neq, tsaq lai jil lai nail daoq maq ge ail.

Mil tsaq kov tavq-ai  
 yu bhai maq thoiq maq tsi dai  
 jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 goiq bhaq bhaq khi oeq bal thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq yu juq moeq thaoq gaol pav khi  
 "Naol nl-a nail phaqaq moel gil-aoq naol" dai  
 ngaq bhai oeq bal hal pov lal nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 aq yu juq-i mail nl lavq-a nail bhai  
 naol ya moel gil-a nail ngaol.  
 Aq tsi tsu dai, thaqaq jaol lavq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, eq yal bha thaqaq ail lavq.

<sup>23</sup> Ngaq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 thul lal khi, ngaq nail haq bhoil  
 yal khaq dal lavq yaoq.  
 Ngaq nail ganl bhai hel daiq phail lavq yaoq.

<sup>24</sup> Ngaq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naol tsaq nail daol nail khe-ai  
 ngaq bhai yal khaq dal lavq yaoq.  
 Aq yu juq ngaq nail ganl bhai  
 lavq khiq thaqaq bhi tsail.

<sup>25</sup> "Nee khaol sil daiq ga ail" dai  
 nee jiav jiav nail juq thaqaq bhi ge.  
 "Aivq bhai moevq bhoel-aoq nail ngaol" dai  
 ngaq bhai thaqaq bhi meel naq.

<sup>26</sup> Ngal haq nail bhai  
 lavq khiq tsail nail juq iq sanl mail  
 ya haq sil khi haq nail aoq nail bhai  
 ya thaoq phuq dei-eiq.  
 Ngaq bhai nl daiq nail al juq  
 haq sil nail phaqaq khi  
 seiq leiq khaoq sail maq jiav nail phaqaq  
 ya doi dei-eiq.

<sup>27</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail tsaq nail phao  
 jaol lavq-a nail gaq neq  
 lavq khiq tsail khi gul dei-eiq.  
 "Heeqphaq Miqyail eeq dee dee nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail yaq kav nee sal ya nail bhai  
 aivq nee khaol sil nail ngaol" dai  
 maq ceiv lai dai gul khi tsiq eeq dei-eiq.

<sup>28</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq nail moevq lal iq sanl  
 naol tsaq nail daol nail ganl bhai ge gaiq khi  
 naoq bhai teevq n n lao tsiq eeq dei-eiq.

## Tsiq eeq 36

Tsaol-aq yaq nail haq eiv nail pha q khi Miqyail nail aq meeq pha q

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq nia nail gal duq: Miqyail nail yaq kav pevq nail Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**36** Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai oeq bal daoq ge thail thaiq nail ngaol.

Miqyail bhai gee sil khi ev nail pha q aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai maq jiav ail.

<sup>2</sup> Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq noeq eeq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail yovq gavq nail oeq bal bhai maq moel nia nail nee ovq tavq maq bhe nia ail.

<sup>3</sup> Aivq nail moeq tha oq nee dov lee nail daoq neq goiq bhaoq jal mul taivq-ail bhee khi aq meeq pha q nl nail

khaonq ha-a nail nee ovq tavq nee noeq nee kha iq sanl, maq aol ail.

<sup>4</sup> Aivq iq jial lavq khoel nee yu bhai goiq bhaoq khal hai

bhaoq heeq dai, noeq khi aivq nail aq maol maq meeq nail phao jaol nail nee ovq tavq

haq eiv nail pha q bhai maq khaonq ha ail.

<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq nq tavq kov tavq bha kev dai eeq khi heel khi naoq nail sal jial ivq nail pha q neq nq tavq khe nq dil bha tuv nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Naoq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q neq gaoq jaoq khe-ai, moe dee dee khi naoq-i mail yal khaq dal nail pha q iq sanl iq yaq iq ma khe-ai, navq dee dee nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol naol tsaol-aq juq khi mail jaiq yaq juq bhai hel daiq phail thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail-ol naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq kha dai phoiq nail la oq nail ngel-aiq.

Naoq nail aq daol ivq govq bhai tsaol-aq yaq juq tsa oq uvq duq jiav nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Bhao lee ya lee nail naoq nail il khaol bhai aq yu juq jaq bov daol bov khi naoq nail geeq laoq laol jaol il nail bhai aq yu juq ya keivq daol nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Naol neq, aq doevq bhi doevq lal nail ul cuvq laol bev pevq khi naoq nail aq bha q bha q da nee

nv juq aq bha q bhai moel kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Naoq bhai heeq nia nail juq nail kov tavq bhai

naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhi ivq lavq yaoq.

Nee ma aq daol juq nail kov tavq bhai iq sanl naoq-i mail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhi ivq lavq yaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Nee ma eeq nail juq nail aq khil-i mail ngaq bhai tha q bhi naoq thaiq lavq.

Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq nail aq lavq-i mail ngaq bhai tha q bhi the ha lavq.

<sup>12</sup> Hel daiq dei-eiq.

Haq eiv nail juq ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq maq thul lal tsaol dai mil tsaq bhai bhi doeq tsuq khi ga thail thaiq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 37

Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq khi haq eiv nail tsaol-aq nail daoq loi loi lai duq

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**37** Naol haq eiv nail juq nail haq bhoil kha oq tha q laol.

Laiq nail tsa nail pha q nl nail juq bhai nee khaol tha q jiav.

<sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq aq yu juq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail pavq leivq pavq khuq khe-ai, gee lai gil khi moeq gaq khe-ai, sil gil nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Naol Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol khi aq meeq pha q bhai nl yaoq hal yaoq.

Al hai nl haq neq naol mil kha oq niil kha oq bhai ya jaol khi nee sal ovq nail lavq khoel ya doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai lavq khiq tsail yaoq.

Naol khal loq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq naoq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Naoq-i mail doevq nail jaol nail iq sanl mail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq.

Aivq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol khi doevq haq neq aivq naoq nail haq bhoil tsa o jao-ai lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Naoq-i mail oeq bal maq aol nail pha q neq nqhao khe aq bha q khe-ai, bhi bha q nail ngaol.

Naoq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q iq sanl n gaol khe aq bha q khe-ai, bhi dov lal nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Naol Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai nee ma heel ma ma dai tha q khi aq tsi tsu dai daonq yaoq.

Yu doevq jaq nail bhai kha oq tha q laol.

Haq eiv nail pha q nl nail bhai nee khaol tha q jiav.

<sup>8</sup> Nee ma phail nail pha q liv ha khi nee ma bhao nail pha q lav phal yaoq.

Kha oq laol nail pha q tha q bhi aol.

Naoq bhai lav haq nail pha q teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
haq eiv nail tsaol-aq

bhi lav luq bhi lav seil nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aq

Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai noeq thunq nail juq neq  
mil khaoq jaiq bhoil ovq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq yanq teevq yanq lal yanq nail lavq khoel  
haq eiv nail tsaol-aq peivq gil ail nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq bhai naol hal pov doi khi ngaol-aq  
ail duq lal duq maq heeq kivq yaoq-aol.

<sup>11</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq  
nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail juq neq  
mil khaoq jaiq bhoil ovq nail lavq khoel  
nee sal ovq khi lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail juq bhai

aq doil nl nail dai khi

haq eiv nail juq maoq bhaoq nl khi

haoq gil keivq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai

hel sil bhiq nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq cov ail nail aq n

kev lee aiq naol dai

aivq heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai heivq khi

haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai neq

bhi gaq tsuq ail nail dai khi

haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq

thao ma gaol dov-a nail nee ovq tavq

heeq nav he thao khi lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, yovq gavq nail thao ma-i mail

yovq gavq nail nee ma coev pav khi

heeq nav khi ail loi ail gil nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Haq eiv nail juq nail

phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq neq

tsaq nail daol nail juq-i mail

mi cil jiaq nail nail ee dai, maq thaoq ail.

<sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq

haq eiv nail juq nail bhaq aq

oil kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aq

Heeqphaq Miqyail tsaq nail daol nail juq bhai

ivq dao dai, bhi thul phaol nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

tsaol mee q juq nail aq n aq yanq bhai heeq nia khi

aq yu juq nail jaiq bhoil

nq maq maq luv hal yeel bhi ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Haq eiv nail aq yanq kev lee khi ngaol-aq

aq yu juq maq ya haq sil dai

moevq nail sivq nail aq n kev lee khi ngaol-aq

maq jaq gil tsaol dai, jiaq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq

haq eiv nail juq neq, ya luq ya seil nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq

aqeiv khe-ai, ya ga kha ail khi

miq khiq khe-ai, ya peivq ail nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Haq eiv nail juq yu bhai

phal jaq phal daol-u phao

bivq kovq khaoq kovq nail maq bhao ail.

Thail hai ngaol-aq

tsaq nail daol nail juq neq

nee ma kev khi bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail

geeq laoq bivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq

mil khaoq jaiq bhoil ovq nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aq

aivq-i mail geeq laoq aq doil bivq nail juq neq

the ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Tsaol mee q juq-i mail tsao nail pha q khaoq neq

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq lavq bhai jiaq khi

aq yu juq-i mail tsao nail gail khaol bhai

aivq nee ma tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq yu juq pha q thi q thi q khi ngaol-aq

maq ya ga tsuq ail dai

Heeqphaq Miqyail he thai q bhi q nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Ngaq nail teevq yeel

joiq maoq doevq maol leevq-a nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aq

tsaq nail daol nail juq bhai

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail khaonq ha nail

maq moel dai haq-al.

Aq yu juq nail yaq juq aq yav hal jaq nail iq sanl

maq moel daiq haq-al.

<sup>26</sup> Aq yu juq khaq mao iq sanl

yu bhai tsao jao-ai khi aq nieivq ail bivq nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq nail yaq juq iq sanl

aq yu juq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Haq eiv nail pha q bhai khaonq ha khi

aq mee q pha q nl yaoq.

Al hai nl haq neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel

mil khaoq niil khaoq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai gaiq-a khi

tsaq nail daol nail juq bhai

khaonq ha nail maq bhao ail.

Aivq aq yu juq bhai khaq mao iq sanl

hel daiq phail bhiq nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aq

haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq nail

aq jievq lil heel bhai neq

khaonq ha bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai

mil khaoq ovq khi

nq maq maq luv hal yeel ya jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aq yu juq nail moeq thaoq nee

nee noeq nee kha aol nail daoq dov lee khi

moevq lal nee khal ge nail daoq juq iq sanl  
tsaq nail daol nail daoq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq yu juq neq, Miqyail nail aol thaq kovq thaq  
nee ma lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngel-i mail  
phaq khao khao lai q nail maq bhao ail.

<sup>32</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
tsaol meeq juq bhai heivq nail dai khi  
naoq jaoq nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
haq eiv nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel-ai  
maq khaonq ha bhiq ail.

Yal khaq dal nail pha q kev lee-u phao  
oeq bal maq aol ail dai  
bhaq laoq kheq dai, bhi dov lal nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai noe q thunq khi  
aivq nail gail khaol bhai tsao yaoq.

Al hai tsao haq neq  
aivq naoq bhai tha q eeq tha q heel nail lavq khoel nee  
mil khaq bivq lavq nail nee ovq tavq  
haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq luq ail seil ail nail bhai  
naol ya moel nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Mil tsaq aq meeq bhai doevq nail  
aq bhaol bhaol ma uv thai q nail khe-ai  
yu bhai kav jaq nail

haq eiv nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai  
ngal moel daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, teevq pov taivq-ail  
aivq peivq ail khi, maq jaol yaoq-aol.  
Ngal aivq bhai hal pov doi gil khi ngaol-aq  
maq moel-al.

<sup>37</sup> Tsaol meeq juq bhai hel dai q khi  
daol coev dai doevq nail juq bhai saol oil yaoq.  
Tsaq lai jil lai nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
geeq laoq bhao nail doevq yeel pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq  
oeq bal nl nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail  
ya luq ya seil ail khi  
geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
Heeqphaq Miqyail hevq kovq bhiq khi  
haq nail aq nail pha q kev lee-u phao  
aivq aq yu juq nail haq bhoil juq duq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aivq aq yu juq bhai tsao jao-ai bhiq khi  
hevq kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

Aivq bhai juq nail ngel-i mail  
haq eiv nail juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel nee iq sanl  
aivq hevq kovq dov bhiq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 38

## Haq aoq nl nail gaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel. Noeq kev noe q moel daoq sel.*

**38** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nee ma phail khi ngaq bhai tha q khaq lavq.

Nee ma bhao khi ngaq bhai  
tha q khoeq tha q jio vq lavq.

<sup>2</sup> Naoq nail heeq nav maq tsoe bev tsaol lavq khi  
nga q bhai khoeq lavq jio vq lavq ail nial.

<sup>3</sup> Naol nee ma phail dee dee nail bha q da nee  
nga q nail aq maol oil nail pha q maq aol-aq nial.  
Nga q-i mail nl-a nail oeq bal bha q da nee  
nga q nail haq eeq haq lao nal dee dee ail nial.

<sup>4</sup> Oeq bal mao nail uq huq deq phee q lal khi  
maq daq tsaol dai, aq liq liq dee dee ail nial.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal ya q jao q khe-ai  
oeq bal nl-a nail ngel-i mail  
nga q nail mal yal bheel bheel khi aq nil nil ail nial.

<sup>6</sup> Ngal kaol ceevq bhil khu lu-ai  
nal dee dee khi maq thul tsaol dai  
teevq n n lao ya nioil kivq ail nial.

<sup>7</sup> Aqjio vq bhai aqphil aq laol laol khi  
nga q nail aq maol oil nail pha q maq aol-aq nial.

<sup>8</sup> Nga q nail aq maol maq luv maq lav.  
Aq khi aq loi dai ga khi

nee ma haq aoq nl nail ngel-i mail  
maq gul dai maq jee q thai q tsaol-il.

<sup>9</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal khal loq nail pha q iq sanl bhai  
naol heeq nia nail ngaol.

Nga q-i mail meel nail aq thel iq sanl bhai  
naol ya gai q thail thai q nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Nee ma gov tha oq tha oq dee dee khi  
ga q teevq peivq ail maq aol dai  
maiv neev aq bha q bhai  
maq moel haol lal-aq nial.

<sup>11</sup> Mal yal daol nail ngel-i mail  
nga q nail aq tsaol juq  
aq jail bhai maq lal tseq ail  
nga q nail il khai q tavq nail juq iq sanl  
eq yal bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nga q bhai heivq movq nail juq  
nga q nail siv tavq bhai lavq phee khail nail ngaol.

Nga q bhai lav haq movq nail juq  
lav luq lav seil nail daoq ge khi  
goiq bhao q bhao q nail lavq khoel nee  
maq meeq nail pha q nl lavq nail dai  
lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Ngal neq, naq khaol maq gai q nia nail naq tha oq  
teevq ga q khe-ai dul khi  
moeq tha oq daoq maq ge dov nia nail ya q jao q



teevq gaq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail

naq khaol maq gaiq kivq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi  
maq ge maq thail kovq kivq nail  
tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal naoq bhai noeq thunq nail ngaol.

Ngaq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngaq-i mail hal nail daoq bhai ge kovq lavq yaoq.

<sup>16</sup> "Ngal pha q thiq thiq ail-u phao  
ngaq bhai nee jia v jia v nail ju q  
ngal ha q thail thai q nail bhai  
kha o q sail he khi tha q bhi hel sil lavq" dai  
ngal hal nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Nal goel jeeq nail maq gaq lai dai  
mil tsa q bhai ga tsu q ail nail kev lal-a o q nial.

<sup>18</sup> Nga q nail oeq bal ge dov nail ngaol.

Nga q-i mail nl lai q-a nail pha q bhai  
nee ma ma q sal-il.

<sup>19</sup> Ngal ma q lai q nail bhai  
ngaq bhai nee jia v jia v nail ju q  
ga q kav dee dee khi

ngal ma q bheeq nail bhai bhe nail tsaol-aq  
mao dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Ngal a q meeq pha q nl nail ngel-i mail

a q meeq pha q bhai a q doil pha q-i mail  
kha o q lavq-a nail ju q  
ngaq bhai nee jia v jia v nail ju q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngaq bhai tha q khaonq ha lavq.

Nga q nail Miqyail-ol  
ngaq-ai nee eq ya l bha tha q jaol lavq.

<sup>22</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail ga q-ol  
lavq tsail mail tsao jao-ai lee lavq yaoq.

### Tsiq eeq 39

Ha q a o q nl nail ga q yovq gavq nail oeq bal ge dov nail  
ganl

*Daoq sel gul nail ju q nail a q ivq ga q bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq. Yail dul thu bhai bhi heeq nia nail  
gal duq. Da q bhil nail daoq sel.*

**39** Ngal yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq  
nia il hai ge-a nail ngaol:

"Moevq lal oeq bal ma q ya nl dai  
yaol phaol nail lavq khoel a q doevq doevq naol.  
Ha q eiv nail ju q jaol thail thai q nail siv tavq bhai  
daoq ma q ge dai jeeq naol" dai ge-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail  
ngal teevq daoq iq sanl ma q ge dai  
hee tsul dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

Aq meeq pha q iq sanl ma q ge dai jaol-a nail ngaol.  
Thail hai ngaol-a o q

ngaq nail ha q a o q gao q mao jai q lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nga q nail nee ma iq sanl  
laol dee dee lal-a nail ngaol.

Ngal gao q saol-nvq-u phao, miq ja q khe-ai  
gao q laol dee dee lal-a nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal dao q gao q ge-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngaq nail yeel kha dai heel khi  
ngaq nail a q n kha dai jia v nail-ai q.

Kha q mao gil lai nail-ai q dai, ge dai q lavq yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Naoq-i mail bhi doevq lavq-a nail a q yanq  
a q lavq teevq da q bhee ail teevq-eel ngaol.

Nga q nail yeel naoq nail siv tavq bhai  
teevq peivq ail, ge maol ma q tsaol ail.

Ivq naol dai, noeq nail ju q khi  
tsaol-aq ya q ju q-i mail doevq nail a q yanq neq  
a q ha q gaol kha nail ee dai teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Khal nl nail pha q a q nieivq ail pevq khi  
a phao nia phao tsa o q khi ngaol-a o q  
khul nail ganl ma q tsoiq ail.

Phul heel hal pov jil-ai tha q khi ngaol-a o q  
kha q sil ga q bhai ovq ail meeq.

<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal khul bhai noeq thunq nail pha q jia v nail-ai q.  
Naoq bhai noeq thunq ail teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nga q nail oeq bal iq sanl nail lavq khoel nee  
hevq kovq lavq yaoq.

Ya q jao q kha q lal miq thoi ju q jil lai khi  
meel na q lal nail bhai tha q bhi da q lavq.

<sup>9</sup> Nga q-i mail ha q a o q nl nail niil neq  
naoq-i mail nl lavq-a nail ngel-i mail  
dao q ma q ge dai, hee tsul dai jaol naol.

<sup>10</sup> Naol nga q bhai tha q gao q khoeq lavq.  
Naoq nail a q lavq-i mail  
deeq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail  
sil tha o thai q dai, nal lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q oeq bal nl nail bhai  
naol nee ma phail khi khoeq bhiq-u phao  
aivq gaiq-a dee dee nail pha q bhai  
bhoiq ja q peivq gil bhiq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
Tsaol-aq ya q a q doevq doevq nail neq  
a q ha q gaol kha nail ee dai teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngaq nail hal dao q bhai gai q khi  
gul nail a q thel bhai nal dai q lavq yaoq.

Nga q nail maiv bhil bhai  
ma q hel dai q tsa o q dai, tha q jaol lavq.

Nga q nail a q phi q a q bhal ju q khe-ai  
ngal iq sanl da q-i teevq ga q pevq khi  
teevq yanq lal yanq

ga q na q na q nail teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Teevq tha l-iq ma q kovq lal dai  
ngal ma q sil nail gai q la q  
lavq khi q tsail nail teevq yanq ya dai

naol maq hel daiq tsaol dai, bhi doevq lavq.

### Tsiq eeq 40

#### Tsiq eeq nail daoq sel

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**40** Heeqphaq Miqyail tsaol jao-ai lee nail bhai ngal ol ol ail, daonq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ngaq bhai hel daiq tsaol lee khi ngaq-i mail nioil nail aq thel ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Lav cov nail khaq duq khi cavq noevq nail lavq khoel nee aivq ngaq bhai he dov lavq-a nail nee ovq tavq lov mav nail kov tavq bhai tsiq dav lavq khi, ivq dao dai bhi thul phaol lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nga dao nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq sel aq sivq aivq ngaq bhai saol lavq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq mao dai gaq al bhai ya moel-u phao noeq-u maq dov dai, gee sil lal bhiq khi Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai nee ma thaq tsaol lal nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail yaoq juq yaoq nail aq jail bhai maq jaol dai maq ngel nail miq yail juq bhai uq huq maq thaoq mail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai taivq-ail nee ma thaq tsaol nail juq neq geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol naol nv juq nail haq bhoil noeq-u maq dov nail phaqa khi maol khoel khoel nail mee nia phaqa nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

Naoq-ai khe-ai dul nail gaq maq jaol ail. Naoq-i mail nl lavq-a nail ganl al juq moeq thaoq nee mail maq ge gil tsaol-il.

<sup>6</sup> Laol nail sail nail phaqa bhai naol maq oil movq ail.

Miq jaq kheq poiv khi laol nail phaqa maq khaiq oeq bal tsiq haol nail laol nail phaqa maq khaiq naol oil movq nail phaqa maq ngel ail.

Thail hai ngaol-aog nal daiq oil nia nail naq khaol ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal niail hai ge nail ngaol:

"Hel daiq dei-eiq. Ngal lal-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail ganl haoq gavq pavq yov nail lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqa nail ngaol" dai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol

naol nee ma tsaq dai ngal nl movq nail nee ma aol naol. Naoq nail aol thaqa kovq thaqa ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqa nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Naoq nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai nail bhai ngal naoq nail tsaq nail daol nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol ngaq nail moeq thaoq maq keivq cuvq-ai thaqa nail bhai naol heeq gil moel gil thail thailq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Naoq nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqa nee ma lavq khoel bhai maq oil uvq thaqa dai naol sal jial ivq nail phaqa khi mail naoq-i mail hevq kovq nail phaqa bhai ngal ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol.

Naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqa khi mail sal jial ivq nail phaqa naoq nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai-a nail siv tavq bhai ngaq-i mail oil uvq-ai thaqa nail maq jiaiv.

<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol naol gaoq haq gaiq-a nail phaqa ngaq nail siv tavq bhai thaqa doeq khaiq lavq. Naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqa khi sal jial ivq nail phaqa-i mail ngaq bhai khaq mao iq sanl hel daiq phail lavq yaoq.

#### Tsaol jao-ai lavq yaoq dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

<sup>12</sup> Maq ge gil tsaol nail haq nail aog nail juq ngaq bhai jaol jaoq gil-ai thaqa nail ngaol. Ngaq nail oeq bal-i mail uv thailq-ai thaqa khi maiv neev maq hel daiq moel kivq-aog nial. Uq huq tsail kheel nee maq tsil oeq bal mao khi nee ma gaq bhaqa dee dee ail nial.

<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, hevq kovq lavq yaoq. Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol lavq tsail mail tsaol jao-ai lavq yaoq.

<sup>14</sup> Ngaq bhai hevq movq nail juq ya haq sil khi ya suq saq dei-eiq. Ngaq bhai bhi cov ail movq nail juq neq seiq leiq khaog sail maq jiaiv dai ya kovq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>15</sup> Ngaq bhai meel naq lal nail juq neq seiq leiq khaog sail maq jiaiv nail bhaqa da nee ya haq sil khi bhi kovq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog naoq bhai hal pov nail juq lavq khiq tsail dee dee dei-eiq. Naoq nail hevq kovq nail phaqa bhai gaiq-a nail juq "Heeqphaq Miqyail eeq nail ngaol" dai maq ceiv lai dai, gul dei-eiq.

<sup>17</sup> Ngal neq  
maq jiaov lovq nail nee ovq tavq, haq ail nial.  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal jaol nail bha lavq tsail mail lee yaoq.  
Naol neq, ngaq bhai hevq kovq nail gaq khi  
tsao jao-ai lavq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.  
Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, lavq tsail mail lee kha yaoq.

## Tsiq eeq 41

## Nal nail tsaol-aq nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
heeq nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**41** Haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai  
tsao jao-ai bhiq nail juq neq  
geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.  
Haq nail aq n kev lee-u phao  
Heeqphaq Miqyail  
aq yu juq bhai bhi jel ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail  
aq yu juq bhai uv thaiq khi  
hel daiq phail bhiq nail ngaol.  
Mil khaoq niil khaoq nail lavq khoel bhai  
aq doevq doevq-u phao  
yu aq yu juq bhai  
geeq laoq eeq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai  
khul nail ngaol.  
Al ovq tavq, Heeqphaq Miqyail  
nee jiaov jiaov nail juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel bhai maq av bhiq ail.  
<sup>3</sup> Iq thaiq duq kov tavq bhai  
nal khi ga thail thaiq-u phao  
Heeqphaq Miqyail aq yu juq bhai  
hel daiq phail bhiq khi jaol hal  
gaoq bhi dov lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> "Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal naoq bhai ni lai-q-a nail ngaol.  
Ngaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a khi  
nal goel bhi meeq lai lavq yaoq" dai  
ngal hal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Nee jiaov jiaov nail juq  
ngaq nail ganl maq meeq nail pha  
niail hai ge nail ngaol:  
"Tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq mao sil ail meeq.  
Aivq nail aq mil khaq mao pevq ail meeq" dai  
ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Ngal jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq  
nee ma teevq pevq ail maq daol ail.  
Aq yu juq ngaq nail ganl  
maq meeq nail pha hal pov jil khi  
yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee ge bhiq ail-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Ngaq bhai khal bhe nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail  
aq tsi tsu dai ge khiq ge khiq ail  
ngaq bhai noeq doil dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq nial hai ge nail ngaol:  
"Tsaol-aq niil gaq, sil nail nal goel nal nail ngaol.  
Yaq hao teevq pov iq jial nee mail  
maq thul lal nia yaoq-aol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail  
jaq tavq daol tavq-a nail  
goil dee dee nail aq tsaovq teevq gaq iq sanl  
ngaq bhai genl dev lal nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq khi  
aq yu juq bhai ni kovq kivq dai  
ngaq bhai jaol hal bhi dov lal lavq yaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Nee jiaov jiaov nail juq  
maq gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail  
naol ngaq bhai nee khaol sil nail ngaol dai  
ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngal oeq bal thaq duq maq jiaov nail ngel-i mail  
naol ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai lee khi  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
ngaq bhai naoq nail siv tavq-ai  
bhi jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel gil dai  
tsiq eeq tsiq heel yaoq. Aqmiq. Aqmiq.

## Tsiq eeq 42

Tsiq eeq nail haoq gavq nvq pav teevq pav:  
42-72

Yu nail mil khaoq bhai bhi nievq aivq-a nail tsaol-aq  
teevq gaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
heeq nia nail gal duq: Khaol lav nail yaq yov juq  
nail daoq sel.*

**42** Coevq jieiv tev deel laol jaol bhai  
ceiv nee khaol jiaov nail khe-ai  
ngaq nail aq haq lal ngaq nail Miqyail bhai  
khaq mao iq sanl nee khaol jiaov nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ul cuvq moevq nail khe-ai  
aq doevq doevq nail Miqyail bhai  
ngaq nail aq haq lal moevq nail ngaol.

Naoq nail siv tavq bhai  
ngal khaq mao lal kivq nail-aiq.

<sup>3</sup> Yu ngal jaol nail bha lee khi  
"Naoq nail Miqyail khaq bha jaol nail-aiq" dai  
maq ceiv lai dai, nal daiq lal-u phao  
maiv bhil neq, nq kiv n gaol  
ngaq nail aq jal pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai  
tsaol-aq munl munl maq hevq khi lai-u phao  
lavq khiq tsail khi gul nail lavq khoel  
Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ganl al juq

noeq moel lal-u phao  
 ngaq nail nee ma tsaq pav ail-il.  
<sup>5</sup> Ngaq nail nee ma-ol, khul khi mail  
 gaq bhaq nail-aiq.  
 Khul khi mail suq saq nail-aiq.  
 Miqyail bhai noeq thunq yaoq.  
 Ngaq bhai hevq kovq nail gaq  
 pevq nail Miqyail bhai  
 gaoq tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Ngaq nail nee ma  
 gaq bhaq dee dee nail ngaol.  
 Aq-u phao, ngal Yaol daq laol jaol  
 Heiq laq moq gaoq jaoq khi mail  
 Mil saq gaoq jaoq aq duq al juq nee  
 Miqyail bhai noeq moel nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Naoq nail ul cuvq eel teiv meel nail aq thel  
 aq navq navq nail jaol duq nee mail  
 gul thail thail nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail eel khaol juq iq sanl mail  
 ngaq nail kov tavq bhai  
 uv thail-ai thail nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> N gaol phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha  
 bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 Nq kiv phao, ngal aivq nail daoq sel gul khi  
 aq doevq bhi doevq lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai  
 geeq laoq hal nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Ngaq nail lov phail pevq nail Miqyail bhai  
 ngal niail hai ge bhiq nail ngaol:  
 "Khul khi mail ngaq bhai nioil peivq nail-aiq.  
 Khul khi mail noeq haq nail lavq khoel  
 ya tsaq nail-aiq.  
 Nee jiaj jiaj nail juq-i mail  
 khoeq lavq jioqv lavq nail bhai  
 khul khi mail ngal ya daq nail-aiq" dai  
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> N gaol nq kivq kivq dai  
 nee jiaj jiaj nail juq  
 meel naq meel naq ail ge nail:  
 "Naoq nail Miqyail  
 khaq bha jaol nail-aiq."  
 Aq yu juq-i mail meel naq nail al  
 haq eeq haq lao bha kev dai khoeq lal-il.  
<sup>11</sup> Ngaq nail nee ma-ol  
 khul khi mail, gaq bhaq nail-aiq.  
 Khul khi mail suq saq nail-aiq.  
 Miqyail bhai noeq thunq yaoq.  
 Ngaq bhai hevq kovq nail gaq  
 pevq nail Miqyail bhai  
 gaoq tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 43

**43** Miqyail-ol  
 naoq bhai sal jial maq ivq nail

tsoal-aq juq nail siv tavq-ai  
 ngal oeq bal maq aol nail ganl  
 yal khaq dal ceiv lavq yaoq.  
 Goi q bhaq jal mul mul khi  
 maq tsaq maq daol nail juq nail  
 aq lavq lavq khoel nee  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngal naoq bhai taivq-ail juq nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail khaonq ha lavq nail-aiq.  
 Nee jiaj jiaj nail juq ngaq bhai  
 khoeq lavq jioqv lavq nail bhai  
 khul khi mail ya daq nail-aiq.  
<sup>3</sup> Naoq nail aq bhaq maq khaiq  
 mal dil tsaq nail pha q maq khaiq  
 bhi kev lee khi  
 ngaq bhai naoq nail  
 meeq nail haol nail gaoq jaoq kov tavq-ai  
 bhi hevq kev lavq yaoq.  
<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, ngal naoq nail laol duq bhai lal naol.  
 Ngaq nail lavq khiq tsail duq, naol ngaol.  
 Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol  
 ngal dil-nvq deeq khi  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq naol.  
<sup>5</sup> Ngaq nail nee ma-ol  
 khul khi mail gaq bhaq nail-aiq.  
 Khul khi mail suq saq nail-aiq.  
 Miqyail bhai noeq thunq yaoq.  
 Ngaq bhai hevq kovq nail gaq  
 pevq nail Miqyail bhai  
 gaoq tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 44

Hel daiq phail lavq yaoq dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal  
 daoq

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
 heeq nia nail gal duq: Khaol lav nail yaq yov juq  
 nail daoq sel.*

**44** Miqyail-ol, aq-u khe yeel bhai  
 naoq-i mail nl-a nail eeq nail ganl juq  
 aq phiq aq bhal juq ge lavq-a nail bhai  
 nv juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai  
 naoq nail aq lavq-i mail the ha khi  
 nv juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq bhai  
 jaol duq bivq-a nail ngaol.  
 Jeq-e jaq-a al juq bhai naol khoeq bhiq khi  
 nv juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq bhai  
 bhi bhao bhi ya lee-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Aq phiq aq bhal al juq thao ma bavq khi  
 mil khaq dev ya-a nail maq ngel ail.  
 Aq yu juq nail aq lavq-i mail  
 gaq lai-a nail iq sanl, maq ngel ail.  
 Naol aq yu juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail

naoq nail maiv phaoq khe aq bhaq khi mail  
naoq nail bhaq aoq eeq nail lavq mal lavq bhai juq khi  
bhi gaq lai-a nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail-ol

naol ngaq nail Heeqphaq khi  
ngaqaq nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.  
Yaq kov nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai  
gaq lai nail phaqaq, naol bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Naoq bhai juq nail lavq khoel  
nee jiaq jiaq nail juq bhai nv juq the kovq gai aivq khi  
naoq nail aq mil bhai juq nail lavq khoel  
genl dev lal nail juq bhai naoq thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Ngaqaq nail heeq nav bhai ngal nee ma maq eeq.  
Ngaqaq nail thao ma ngaqaq bhai maq bhi jel ail nia ail.

<sup>7</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq

nv juq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel nee hevq kovq lavq khi  
nv juq bhai bhe nail juq nail seiq leiq khaqaq sail  
bhi pevq ail-a nail neq, naol teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nv juq naoq bhai

khaqaq mao iq sanl nee ma eeq khi  
naoq nail aq mil bhai  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il  
naol nv juq bhai khaonq ha khi  
bhi haq sil lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Genl dev nail munl munl ma  
khul jil khi dov ail-u phao iq sanl  
naol nv juq nee mail maq jaol ail.

<sup>10</sup> Nee jiaq jiaq nail juq nail siv tavq-ai  
naol nv juq bhai bhi tsaqaq pav gil khi  
nv juq nail il daoq maoq gaiq  
aq yu juq-i mail bhi oil gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yaol deeq heivq jaq nail khe-ai  
nv juq bhai bhi deeq heivq lavq khi  
yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail mil khaqaq doi dai  
the ha lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Maq phoiq maq laoqaq nail nl maoq juq  
aq yal nee gaoq ha nail khe-ai  
naol naoq nail tsaqaq-ai bhai  
gaoq ha-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yu-i mail bhi meel naq nail dai khi  
naol nv juq bhai nl lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Aq jail bhai jaol nail juq iq sanl  
hel sil hel sil ail

nv juq bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a ceivq leivq kha lal dai  
naol nv juq bhai nl lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Tsaqaq-ai iq sanl mail nv juq bhai  
meel naq meel naq ail uq huq jivq nail ngaol.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ngaqaq bhai oeq bal thaqaq khi  
khal ge movq-ai ge nail juq nail  
daoqaq bhaq da nee maq khaqaq  
nee jiaq jiaq nail juq ngaqaq bhai

nl kovq movq-ai bhiq nail  
bhaq da nee maq khaqaq  
teevq n n lao ail ngal haq sil khi  
maiv phaoqaq tsiq uvq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Nv juq naoq bhai maq khaonq ha dai  
daoqaq ma sal jial bhai iq sanl  
maq nl bheeq khi ngaol-aoq  
niail hai ya daq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Nv juq nail nee ma maq noeq phal-a-ai.  
Naoq nail gail khaol bhai laiqaq ail dai  
aq khil phaqaq khaqaq khaqaq laiqaq-a nail iq sanl maq jiaq.

<sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
naol nv juq bhai kheeq siv nail gaiqaq laq-ai  
bhi haq lavq khi  
sil nail aq haiqaq bhi uv thaiqaq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Nv juq nail Miqyail nail aq mil bhai niol pevq khi  
yu nail miq yail juq bhai  
geeq laoqaq hal-a nail jiaq lao haq neq

<sup>21</sup> Miqyail mal dil maq heeq nia ail, jaol naol laiqaq.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-ai neq

tsaqaq-ai yaq-i mail  
oil uvq-ai thaqaq nail nee noeq juq iq sanl bhai  
aivq heeq gil moel gil nia nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, naol bhaq da nee  
nv juq bhai heivq thail thaiqaq nail ngaol.  
Bhi deeq heivq jaq-a nail yaol khe-ai  
nv juq bhai bhi deeq heivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, thul yaqaq.  
Khul khi mail  
naol iq thaiqaq thail thaiqaq nail-aiqaq.

Thul lal yaqaq.  
Nq maq maq luv hal yeel gil dai  
nv juq bhai thaqaq khaonq ha lavq.

<sup>24</sup> Miqyail-ol, khul khi mail  
nv juq bhai naoq nail maiv phaoqaq  
tsiq uvq lavq nail-aiqaq.

Khul khi mail  
nv juq haq nail aoqaq nail bhai  
maq hel daiqaq lavq nail-aiqaq.

<sup>25</sup> Nv juq khaqaq lail bhai bhi naoqaq thaiqaq khi  
nv juq nail aq maol mil tsaqaq bhai  
ga thail thaiqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Thul lal khi nv juq bhai tsaqaq jao-ai lee yaqaq.  
Naoqaq-i mail gaoqaq haq goil gaiqaq-a nail phaqaq-i mail  
nv juq bhai ul kovq lavq yaqaq.

#### Tsiq eeq 45

Heeq phaqaq khaqaq ma hevq-u phao, gul bhiq nail daoqaq  
sel

*Daoqaq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaqaq bhai bhi  
heeq nia nail gal duq: Khaqaq ma hevq nail daoqaq sel.  
Khaol lav nail yaq yov juq nail daoqaq sel.*

45 Heeq pha q nail ha q bhoil  
 ngal dao q sel niil bul-nvq oil dov-u phao  
 nal dai q mee q nail dao q ju q  
 nga q nail nee ma lav q khoel bhai  
 bhee nail ngaol.  
 Hao q gav q gev q nia dee dee nail ga q nail  
 hao q gav q dail khe q khe-ai  
 nga q nail moev q lal bhai  
 dao q sel il dol leev q nail ngaol.  
 2 Yaq yov-aq iq sanl nail lav q khoel  
 naol yu nee ma q tsil  
 aq maol tsa q lai khi mee q nail ngaol.  
 Naol nal dai q mee q nail dao q ge nia dee dee khi  
 Miqyail nao q bhai kha q mao iq sanl  
 gee q lao q biv q nail ngaol.  
 3 Bha q ao q eeq nail ga q-ol  
 nao q nail thao ma pav q khi  
 uv thai q nail bha q ao q khi  
 sei q lei q kha o q sail bhai doi yao q.  
 4 Sei q lei q kha o q sail eeq nail lav q khoel  
 moeq pha q bhai jee q lai khi  
 genl dev ga q-u phao kev dai, jee q yao q.  
 Mal dil tsa q nail pha q  
 nee ma nee nu q nee bev aol nail pha q khi mail  
 tsa q nail daol nail pha q  
 ma q bhi peiv q ail nail ha q bhoil  
 nao q nail lav q mal lav q nail ga q-i mail  
 eeq nail genl dev ga q dei-eiq.  
 5 Nao q nail tav dee dee nail heeq nav  
 nao q bhai genl dev nail ju q nail nee ma bhai  
 bhi bev cov dei-eiq.  
 Yu nail jeq-e ja q-a ju q  
 nao q nail aq khil dao q thao q bhai  
 bhi ga q tsu q ail dei-eiq.  
 6 Miqyail-ol  
 nao q-i mail bhi uv thai q nail doi q bev bev ma  
 nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel iv q nail ngaol.  
 Tsa q nail daol nail lav q khoel  
 nao q nail tsaol-aq ju q bhai  
 naol uv thai q nail ngaol.  
 7 Heeqpha q-ol  
 naol tsa q nail daol nail pha q bhai gai q-a khi  
 ha q eiv nail pha q bhai bhe nail ngaol.  
 Al heel ngel-i mail  
 nao q nail Miqyail nao q nail kov tav q bhai  
 lav q khi q bhi tsail nail aq tseel hoel dav lav q khi  
 nao q nail aq tsa o q ju q nee ma q tsil  
 nao q bhai tha q eeq lav q-a nail ngaol.  
 8 Mul la q, aq jao q khi mail  
 aq bhaol bav kov aq thail aq heel-i mail  
 lav sav-a nail hu q bhi q nil nail aq tseel  
 nao q nail aq ga q aq doi iq sanl nail kov tav q bhai  
 hu q bhi q nil nail ngaol.  
 Yav mav nail aq jeel-i mail

lav mee q-ai tha q nail  
 nao q nail il khaol lav q khoel-ai  
 nao q bhai lav q khi q bhi tsail lal nail  
 dil-nvq dee q nail ju q  
 nao q nail siv tav q bhai dee q nail ngaol.  
 9 Nao q nail haol lav q khoel bhai jaol nail  
 tsiq phoi q tsiq lao q-ai tha q nail  
 ya q mai-aq ju q nail lav q khoel  
 yu nail mil kha o q khe heeq pha q nail ya q miq ju q  
 iq sanl aol nail ngaol.  
 Nao q nail kha q ma ga q neq  
 nao q nail doi q bev lav q mal phao  
 thul phaol-nvq tha q khi  
 Aol phil mil kha o q khe heel nail yal kav  
 goe-nq tha q nail ngaol.  
 10 Heeqpha q nail miq siv q-ol  
 ngal ge nail bhai nal dai q dei-eiq.  
 Nao q nail jeq-e ja q-a khi  
 aq iv q ja q bhe q ju q bhai  
 nioil peiv q gil dei-eiq.  
 11 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
 naol aq maol mee q nail ngel-i mail  
 heeq pha q nao q bhai mov q nail ngaol.  
 Aiv q nao q nail heeq pha q pev q nail ngel-i mail  
 aiv q bhai ev yao q.  
 12 Dul lu mil kha o q bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq ju q  
 nao q bhai kov pav q oil ha lal khi  
 hul mee q ju q nao q bhai maiv phao q ya dai  
 lai jai nail ngaol.  
 13 Heeq pha q-ol, nao q nail miq siv q neq  
 aiv q nail sun q bhai jaol nail ngaol.  
 Aiv q kha dai mee q nail bhai hel dai q dei-eiq.  
 Aiv q nail phail kha o q heel ma  
 heel-i mail yav q-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
 14 Guv q mee q-ai tha q nail  
 phail kha o q heel ma aiv q doi-nq tha q khi  
 aiv q nail hao q nao tsa o the jaol nail  
 ya q mai-aq ya q noil ju q nee teev q ga q khe-ai  
 nao q nail siv tav q bhai bhi hel aiv q nail ngaol.  
 15 Lav q khi q tsail dee dee nail lav q khoel  
 aq yu ju q bhi hel lav q khi  
 nao q nail haol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.  
 16 Nao q nail aq bhal ju q  
 doi q bev bhai jaol deel-a nail khe-ai  
 nao q nail ya q yov ju q  
 heeq pha q jio v q dal laiv q nail ngaol.  
 Naol aq yu ju q bhai  
 mil kha o q ju q nail kov tav q bhai  
 bhi uv thai q nail ngaol.  
 17 Nga q nail dao q sel niil bha q da nee,  
 naol teev q yeel nee teev q yeel aq mil dov khi  
 tsaol-aq iq sanl mail  
 nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel  
 nao q bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 46

Heeqphaq Miqyail nga dao nee mail jaol nail ngaol

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
heeq nia nail gal duq: Khaq ma hevq nail daoq sel.  
Khaol lav nail yaq yov juq nail aq thel daq moe  
moe dai gul-a nail daoq sel.*

- 46** Miqyail nga dao nail juq duq  
pevq nail nee ovq tavq  
nga dao nail gaq pevq khi  
haq nail aq nail yanq lavq khoel  
nga dao bhai khaq mao gail  
tsao jao-ai lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail  
mil tsaq daoq thaoq dao lal khi  
gaoq jaoq juq iq yaq iq ma nail daoq thaoq bhai  
ga bhoel gil ail khi ngaol-aoq  
nga dao maq gee sil.  
<sup>3</sup> Iq yaq iq ma meel lal khi  
eel khaol kav dee dee nail ngel-i mail  
gaoq jaoq juq luv luv dai  
dao lal khi ngaol-aoq, nga dao maq gee sil.  
<sup>4</sup> Miqyail nail meenq bhai  
lavq khiq tsail nail pha q il bhoel leevq nail  
laol jaol teevq jaol il nail ngaol.  
Meenq al meenq neq  
eeq dee heel dee dee nail Gaq nail  
meeq nail haol nail jaol duq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Meenq al meenq bhai  
Miqyail jaol nail ngel-i mail  
teevq thal-iq maq cov ail nia ail.  
Nq bhaq bhaq lal-u phao  
meenq al meenq bhai  
aivq tsao jao-ai lee nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail suq saq lal bhiq khi  
mil khaoq juq iq sanl, peiv ail nail khe-ai  
pevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
Miqyail nail aq thel dov lee-u phao  
mil tsaq teevq heeq heeq lao peiv ail leiv ail nail  
ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq khe genl dev nail  
munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
bhaq aq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail  
nga dao nee mail jaol nail ngaol.  
Yaq kov nail Miqyail neq  
nga dao nail tavq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
nl-a nail ganl bhai hel daiq lal yaoq.  
Mil tsaq kov tavq-ai  
aivq-i mail nl-a nail  
noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq bhai  
hel daiq lal yaoq.  
<sup>9</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai

genl khal dev nail bhai aivq lav naq nail ngaol.  
Heeq nav khi mail geeq khaoq bhai  
aivq ngaolq khoi ngaolq loi khi  
doeq daq duq bhai miq jaq kheq ha nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Aivq ge nail:

"Ngal Miqyail ngaol dai, heeq kivq khi  
genl dev nail naq lai yaoq.  
Jeq-a jaq-a iq sanl mail mil tsaq bhai maq khaiq  
mil tsaq niil teevq heeq  
heeq lao nail kov tavq bhai maq khaiq  
nga q bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel nail ngaol" dai  
ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Nq taq kov tavq khe  
genl dev nail munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
bhaq aq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail  
nga dao nee mail jaol nail ngaol.  
Yaq kov nail Miqyail neq  
nga dao nail tavq pevq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 47

## Eeq dee dee nail uv thaiq nail gaq

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
heeq nia nail gal duq: Khaol lav nail yaq yov juq  
nail daoq sel.*

- 47** Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail lavq pav teiv yaoq.  
Lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel  
aq thel aq kav kav dai, daoq sel gul khi  
Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Eeq dee heel dee dee nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
noeq-u maq dov heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngaol.  
Aivq neq, mil khaoq iq sanl nail kov tavq-ai  
uv thaiq nail eeq nail Heeqphaq ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Aivq-i mail nga dao bhai  
tsaol-aq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
bhi gaq lai lavq khi  
jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
bhi uv thaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Miqyail neq  
nga dao juq-i mail ya jaol nail mil khaoq  
tsel lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Mil khaoq al khaoq bhai neq  
aivq-i mail gaiq-a nail Yaq kov nee  
jeq lee ov lee-a nail juq-i mail uv thaiq khi  
seiq leiq khaoq sail ya duq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
aivq nail joiq jaq doiq bev bev ma bha  
kovq dav lai-u phao  
lavq khiq tsail khi gul nail aq thel khi mail  
nq bho jiiv nail aq thel meel lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Miqyail bhai daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Nga dao nail Heeqphaq bhai

daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>7</sup> Miqyail neq  
 mil khaoq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
 uv thaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol.  
 Daoq sel gul khi aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>8</sup> Miqyail neq  
 aivq nail meeq nail haol nail  
 uv thaiq nail doiq bev bev ma  
 kov tavq bha jaol deel khi  
 jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
 uv thaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Mil khaoq juq bhai uv thaiq nail heeq pha q juq lal  
 khi  
 Aq bhaq laq haq nail Miqyail nail  
 tsaol-aq juq nee jil lai-a nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq  
 mil tsaq khe genl dev nail juq nee maq tsil  
 bhaq aoq eeq jaiq nail ngaol.  
 Miqyail neq  
 eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 48

## Miqyail nail Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq

*Khaol lav nail yaq yov juq nail daoq sel.*  
**48** Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 eeq dee heel dee dee khi  
 tsiq eeq geel-nvq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq  
 aivq nail meeq nail haol nail  
 gaoq jaoq kov tavq bhai jia v nail  
 aivq nail meenq bhai jaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Miqyail nail Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq al neq  
 daq moe bha jia v khi  
 hel daiq meeq dee dee nail ngaol.  
 Al ovq tavq  
 eeq nail Heeqphaq nail meenq pevq khi  
 mil khaoq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
 lavq khiq tsail nail pha q bhi kev lee nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Meenq lavq khoel bhai ivq dao dai jia v nail  
 genl dev nail il khaol daq moe bhai neq  
 gee sil nail pha q maq jia v dai  
 genl dev yaq khe-ai  
 Miqyail hel daiq phail nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Mil khaoq khe heeq pha q juq  
 teevq ga q khe-ai jil lai khi  
 Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq bhai  
 genl dev nail dai, lai-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 aq yu juq Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq bhai ya moel-u pha o  
 noe q-u maq dov nail lavq khoel  
 gee sil khi tsa oq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Yaq bhao nail dai

lainq-ai tha q nail ya q mai-aq khe-ai  
 aq yu juq haq aoq ya nl nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Daq sil meenq khe laovq laovq ma bhai  
 lav cov-a nail nl ma dov khoeq pha o khe lil moel khe-  
 ai  
 Miqyail aq yu juq bhai lav cov-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Nga dao ya gaiq daiq-a nail khe-ai  
 niil aq-il nq tavq kov tavq khe  
 genl dev nail munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
 bha q aoq eeq nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail meenq bhai  
 ya moel-a nail ngaol.  
 Meenq al meenq neq, Miqyail nail pevq khi  
 aivq nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 hel daiq phail nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Miqyail-ol, naoq nail  
 uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma lavq khoel  
 naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhai  
 nv juq saol-nvq pov nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Miqyail-ol, naoq nail  
 aq mil sei q lei q khaoq sail eeq nail khe-ai  
 naoq bhai nq jail mil jail bha kev dai  
 tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail lavq mal lavq neq  
 tsa q nail daol nail pha q bhee nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq bha jaol nail juq  
 lavq khiq tsail dei-eiq.  
 Naol daol coev dai yal kha q dal nail ngel-i mail  
 Yul dav mil khaoq nail meenq juq lavq khoel bhai  
 lavq khiq tsail nail pha q bhee dei-eiq.  
<sup>12</sup> Yei q lul sa q lai q meenq tsao jaoq khi  
 il khaol daq moe juq bhai ge daiq yaoq.  
<sup>13</sup> Meenq nail khainl juq bhai tsao doi khi  
 ivq dao dai cov-ai tha q nail  
 genl dev nail il khaol daq moe juq bhai  
 hel daiq duq yaoq.  
 Al hai hel daiq ha q neq  
 ya q hao khe doevq lee nail  
 nul juq nail aq jievq lil heel juq bhai  
 ge bhi q kivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> "Al ga q neq, Miqyail ngaol.  
 Nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 nga dao nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nga dao bhai kha q mao iq sanl,  
 hevq dai q phail lavq naol" dai  
 cavq bhi q cov bhi q ail ceevq yaoq.

## Tsiq eeq 49

Phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol  
 nail pha q neq, aq lai q ngaol

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq ga q bhai bhi  
 heeq nia nail gal duq: Khaol lav nail yaq yov juq  
 nail daoq sel.*



49 Tsaol-aq yaq juq iq sanl mail  
ganl niil bhai nal daiq yaoq.  
Mil tsaq yaq juq iq sanl mail  
naq khaol tsiq khail yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Eeq yaq nil yaq maq tsel pav dai  
hul meeq yaq tsiq maq tsel pav dai  
iq sanl nal daiq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
ngaq nail moeq thaoq  
nee noeq nee kha aol nail daoq ge khi  
ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai aol nail pha  
nul juq bhai saol bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Joiq maoq juq-i mail  
daoq daq daq khal leevq-a nail bhai  
ngal saol-nvq khi  
dil-nvq deeq deeq ail  
daoq ceevq oil dov nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Haq eiv nail aq n kev lee khi ngaol-aoq  
ngal maq gee sil.  
Ngaq bhai jaol jaoq lal nail  
nee jiaq jiaq nail juq bhai iq sanl  
ngal maq gee sil.  
<sup>6</sup> Nee jiaq jiaq nail al juq neq  
yovq gavq nail phul heel  
il daoq maoq gaiq bhai juq khi  
yovq gavq-i mail  
hul meeq meeq nail pha q bhai  
khaq sail he nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
tsaol-aq yaq neq, teevq gaq iq sanl  
yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq sil nail mil khaq nee  
maq hevq kovq nia ail.  
Yovq gavq nail doevq yeel nail aq phoiq  
Miqyail bhai maq khaq ceiv nia ail.  
<sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
tsaol-aq yaq nail doevq yeel neq  
aq phoiq kav dee dee nail ngel-i mail  
maq ul ceiv tsaol ail.  
<sup>9</sup> Khal hai khi  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ya doevq dai, jaol heeq.  
Khal hai khi  
sil nail mil khaq bhai maq ya aol ail dai, jaol heeq.  
<sup>10</sup> Nee noeq nee kha aol nail juq maq khaiq  
yaq jaoq khaq lal miq thoi juq khi  
nee noeq nee kha maq aol nail juq maq khaiq  
sil nail pha q nee maq tsaq jel kivq ail dai  
yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee moel nia nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq nail phul heel  
il daoq maoq gaiq iq sanl mail  
yu nail haq bhoil pevq ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Sil nail mil khaq neq  
aq yu juq nail  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel il khaol ngaol.  
Jaol duq al bhai

aq yu juq khaq mao gail, ya jaol nail naol.  
Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq nail aq mil  
mil tsaq bhai aq mil dov lal nail ngaol dai  
noeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq nail  
seiq leiq khaq sail neq  
maq ivq ail.  
Luq ail seil ail nia nail  
jaiq yaq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq nee ma eeq nail juq khi  
aq yu juq nail daoq bhai nee khaol sil nail juq nail  
haoq nao nao saq neq, niaail hai ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Aq yu juq neq, yaol juq khe-ai  
ya sil nail ngaol.  
Sil nail pha q neq  
aq yu juq nail yaol lovq nail gaq khe-ai  
pevq nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq nail aq maol neq  
yovq gavq nail il khaol il ma nee pavq ail khi  
maq maoq lal mail  
sil nail mil khaq bhai ya buvq ya tsel ail nail ngaol.  
Nq bhaq bhaq lal-u phao  
aq see aq daol daol nail tsaol-aq juq  
aq yu juq bhai uv thaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail neq  
ngaq bhai ul kovq lavq nail ngaol.  
Sil nail mil khaq nee iq sanl  
ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq juq  
hul meeq meeq lal khi  
phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq mao lal-u phao  
naol khaq tha q laol.  
<sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
aq yu juq sil-u phao  
phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq al juq  
oil khi maq lai nia ail.  
Phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq al juq nee  
teevq gaq khe-ai  
luq daol bhai maq aol ail nia ail.  
<sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
yovq gavq nail doevq yeel bhai  
yovq gavq nee khaol sil khi  
aq yu juq-i mail pevq lai-a nail pha q bhai  
yu tsiq eeq nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq neq  
sil jel-a nail aq yu juq nail aq phiq aq bhal  
jaol nail jaol duq bhai ya ail nail ngaol.  
Khaq mao iq sanl  
aq yu juq aq bhaq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol.  
<sup>20</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq  
kha dai eeq khi ngaol-aoq  
nee noeq nee kha maq aol haq neq  
luq ail seil ail nia nail  
jaiq yaq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 50

## Tsaq nail daol nail uq huq thaoq nail pha

*Aq saq nail daoq sel*

**50** Bhaq aoq eeq nail

Heeqphaq Miqyail daoq ge khi

nl ma dov khoeq nee daq-n khi

nl ma gaq khoeq bha kev dai

mil tsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao ail

jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Hel daiq meeq khi bhee loq nail

Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq nee mail

Miqyail nail aq bhaq bhaq dov lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nga dao nail Miqyail

lee thail thaiq nail ngaol.

Aq tsiq tsu dai maq lee ail.

Bhaol dee dee nail miq jaq jai bhoil

aivq nail siv tavq bhai lee khi

nq jaiq lil moel nail gaiq laq bhai

aivq lee thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aivq nail tsaol-aq juq-ai

aivq yal khaq dal nail bhai

sal khil bhi pevq nail haq bhoil

nq tavq khi mil tsaq bhai khul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq ge nail:

"Laol nail sail nail lavq khoel

ngaq-ai nee mail

daoq ma sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail

ngaq bhai sal jial ivq nail

ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq

ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq" dai

khul nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Miqyail tsaq nail daol nail ganl

nq tavq ge gaiq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

Miqyail aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail

yal khaq dal nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol

ngal daoq ge nail bhai nal daiq yaoq.

Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq juq-ol

naoq nail ganl ngal niail hai sal khil khanq naol.

Ngal neq, Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.

Nul juq nail Miqyail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nul juq ngaq bhai

laol nail sail nail pha

miq jaq kheq poiv khi laol nail pha

khaq mao iq sanl laol nail ngel-i mail

nul juq bhai oeq bal thaq nail maq ngel.

<sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, naoq nail

niaoq nel niaoq khu lavq khoel bhai aol nail

niaoq nel ngal maq loq ail.

Naoq nail civq meiv civ khu lavq khoel bhai aol nail

civq meiv ngal maq loq ail.

<sup>10</sup> Haq tsoiq haq yal

doi dai jaol nail jaiq yaq juq khi

gaoq jaoq gaoq dul doi dai gav jaq nail

jaiq yaq juq iq sanl mail ngaq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Gaoq jaoq khe keivq avq juq iq sanl mail

ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

Dai khaq bhai jaol nail jaiq yaq juq iq sanl

ngaq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngal aoq moevq lal khi ngaol-aoq

nul juq bhai maq ge bhiq.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq

mil tsaq teevq khaol khi al nail kov tavq bhai

khal jjav nail pha

ngaq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Ngal niaoq nel haq joil jaq nail laiq.

Civq meiv nail aq sivq daol nail laiq.

<sup>14</sup> Laol bhiq lal-u phao

Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail pha

naoq nail laol bhiq nail pha bhi pevq khi

nul juq-i mail sal jial khal jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai

eeq dee heel dee dee nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq.

<sup>15</sup> Haq nail aoq nail pha kev lee-u phao

ngaq bhai khul yaoq.

Ngal nul juq bhai hevq kovq bhiq khi

nul juq ngaq bhai ev nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq

Miqyail haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai

niail hai ge nail ngaol:

"Khul khi mail nul juq

ngaq nail ya tsao the nail pha bhai

teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov ya ge nail-aiq.

Khul khi mail ngaq nail daoq ma sal jial nail ganl

ya ge tsaq pheel jaq nail-aiq.

<sup>17</sup> Mal dil ge haq neq

nul juq ngaq-i mail

cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail pha bhai bhe khi

ngaq nail daoq bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Khoiq bhaq khal thaoq phuq lee nail bhai

nul juq aq tsaoq tsaoq khi

yu nail khaq ma nee bheeq nail leel nail juq bhai

nul juq nee ma tavq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Nul juq nail moeq thaoq

haq eiv nail pha teevq bhee aol khi

nul juq nail moevq lal iq sanl

goiq bhaq bhaq nail pha

teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai

daoq doil ge khi

yovq gavq nail mail nail

tsi tsi deel bhai iq sanl

khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Nul juq al hai ge ge ail jaol-u phao

ngal khul maq ge nail ngel-i mail

nul juq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol dai

noeq nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 niil aq-il ngal nul juq bhai oeq bal thaq khi  
 nul juq nail laiq nail tsa nail pha q bhai  
 bha q lao q khe q dai  
 nul juq nail siv tav q bhai bhi dov lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>22</sup> Miqyail bhai noil peivq-a nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
 saol-nvq pov yaoq.  
 Maq ngel haq neq  
 ngaq-i mail lav cov bhiq nail pha q bhai  
 nul juq ya daq khi  
 hevq kovq bhiq nail ga q ma q jaol dai  
 ya haq nail ngaol.  
<sup>23</sup> Ngaq bhai tsiq eeq nail pha q neq  
 mal dil ngaq bhai ev nail  
 laol bhiq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.  
 Yovq gavq nail gail khaol bhai  
 hel daiq phail nail ga q neq  
 ngaq-i mail bivq-a nail hevq kovq nail pha q bhai  
 ya moel nail ngaol" dai,  
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 51

## Oeq bal hal phai q nail gee q lao q hal dao q

*Dao q sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq ga q bhai bhi  
 heeq nia nail gal duq; Da q bhil nail dao q sel. Na q  
 da q nei q lal Da q bhil jaol nail bha lal-a nail neq,  
 Bha q sei q bha q nee mail bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail  
 ngaol.*

**51** Miqyail-ol, naoq-i mail  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhai juq khi  
 ngaq bhai gaoq haq lavq yaoq.  
 Eeq dee dee nail, naoq-i mail  
 gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail pha q bhai juq khi  
 ngaq nail oeq bal tsiq haol lavq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail  
 laiq nail tsa nail pha q iq sanl bhai  
 tsiq haol lavq khi  
 oeq bal lavq khoel nee ngaq bhai  
 bhi haol lal lavq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup> Ngaq nail laiq nail tsa nail pha q bhai  
 ngal noeq heeq khi  
 ngal oeq bal aol naol dai  
 khaq mao iq sanl moel lal ail nial.  
<sup>4</sup> Ngal naoq bhai nl laiq ga q-ao nail ngaol.  
 Naoq bhai taivq-ail nl laiq-a nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail siv tavq bhai ngal oeq bal nl-a nail ngaol.  
 Al heel ngel-i mail  
 naol ngaq bhai khaq nail neq tsa q nail ngaol.  
 Naol ngaq bhai yal khaq dal nail iq sanl  
 tsa q nail daol nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Ngal neq, doevq lee-u nee mail  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Aq ma nail ovq mav lavq khoel bhai

ceiv lai-u n gaol nee, oeq bal aol nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Nee ma lavq khoel bhai  
 mal dil tsa q nail pha q bhai  
 naol oil movq nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail  
 ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai kev dai  
 naoq nail nee noeq nee kha bhi bhee lal yaoq.

<sup>7</sup> Ngal haol lal dai  
 lunl aq naiq-i mail jii vq haol lavq yaoq.  
 Ngail nee ma q tsil phul lal dai  
 ngaq bhai tsiq haol lavq yaoq.

<sup>8</sup> Naoq-i mail haq eeq ngaoq khoi lavq-u khe-ai  
 bhi noeq haq lavq khi ngaol-aoq  
 lavq khi q gaoq tsail nia lal dai  
 lavq khi q tsail nail aq thel juq  
 ngaq bhai teevq pov gaoq bhi gaiq lavq yaoq.

<sup>9</sup> Ngaq nail oeq bal bhai ma q hel dai q dai  
 naoq nail maiv phaoq tsiq phaol khi  
 laiq nail pha q iq sanl bhai oil ha lavq yaoq.

<sup>10</sup> Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq bhai haol taiv deel  
 nee ma teevq heeq teivq bhoel lavq yaoq.  
 Naoq bhai sal jial ivq nail nee ma  
 bhi aol lavq yaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Naoq nail siv tavq nee  
 ngaq bhai tha q the ha lavq.  
 Naoq nail Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal iq sanl  
 ngaq-ai nee mail tha q oil ha lavq.

<sup>12</sup> Naoq-i mail hevq kovq lavq-a nail pha q bhai  
 lavq khi q gaoq bhi tsail lavq khi  
 naoq nail dao q bhai nal dai q nail nee ma  
 bhi aol lavq yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Al hai nl lavq haq neq  
 ngal oeq bal ya q juq bhai  
 naoq nail dao q cavq bhi q cov bhi q khi  
 aq yu juq naol jaol nail bha kovq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Ngaq bhai hevq kovq nail ga q pevq nail Miqyail-ol  
 ngal tsaol-aq ya q bhai heivq-a nail oeq bal nee  
 bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.

Al hai nl lavq haq neq  
 naoq-i mail tsa q nail daol nail pha q bhai  
 ngal lavq khi q teevq tsail gul khi tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Heeqphaq-ol  
 ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq kivq dai  
 ngaq nail moeq tha oq phao lavq yaoq.

<sup>16</sup> Ngal naoq bhai  
 laol bhi q sail bhi q khi ngaol-aoq  
 al pha q bhai naol lavq khi q ma q tsail ail.  
 Miq ja q bhai bavq poiv khi  
 laol bhi q nail pha q bhai  
 naol oil movq nail ma q ngel ail.

<sup>17</sup> Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-i mail oil movq nail laol bhi q nail pha q neq  
 nee nuq nee beiv aol nail nee ma ngaol.

Nee nuq nee beiv aol khi  
 oeq bal noeq pov nail nee ma bhai  
 naol maq khaonq ha ail.  
<sup>18</sup> Yeel ovq meenq bhai  
 gaoq haq khi tsaol jao-ai bhiq yaoq.  
 Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq nail khainl  
 lav mee q bhiq yaoq.  
<sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, naol neq  
 mal dil tsaq nail laol bhiq nail pha q khi mail  
 miq jaq kheq poiv khi laol bhiq nail pha q bhai  
 nee khaol sil nail ngaol.  
 Niaoq nel laq sil juq bhai iq sanl  
 naoq nail laol duq kov tavq bhai  
 bavq dav khi laol nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 52

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail yal khaq dal nail pha q khi  
 mail aivq nail geeq lao q eel jaol

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
 heeq nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel. Aq hil  
 maq laiv nail il khaol bhai Daq bhil kev ail-a nail  
 ganl, Eiq doq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail Daol gavq  
 neq, Saol luv jaol nail bha ail khi, ge gaiq ail bhiq-a  
 nail ngaol.*

**52** Gaq kav nail gaq-ol  
 naol haq eiv nail pha q bhai  
 khul khi mail nee ma eeq nail-aiq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
 gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q neq,  
 khaq mao iq sanl ivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail gaq-ol  
 naoq nail moevq lal neq,  
 tav dee dee nail thao ma  
 khe-ai tav khi  
 luq ail seil ail nail pha q bhai taivq-ail  
 saol-nvq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Naol neq  
 aq mee q pha q nee maq tsil  
 haq eiv nail pha q bhai nee khaol sil khi  
 aq tsaq pha q ge nail nee maq tsil  
 goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail pha q bhai  
 nee khaol sil nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail gaq-ol naol neq  
 yu bhai khoeq lai nail daoq juq ge nail bhai  
 nee khaol sil nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail neq  
 mal dil naoq bhai  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel lav cov nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, naoq bhai il khaol nee he dov lavq khi  
 aq doevq doevq nail tsaol-aq juq  
 jaol nail mil tsaq niil heeq nee  
 oil ha lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq

al bhai ya moel khi noeq-u maq dov dai  
 pevq ail-a nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq neq  
 hel sil hel sil ail niail hai ge nail ngaol:  
<sup>7</sup> "Miqyail bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail  
 gaq kav nail al gaq bhai hel daiq yaoq.  
 Aivq neq, yovq gavq nail phul heel  
 il daoq maoq gaiq bhai juq khi  
 haq eiv nail pha q nl nail  
 gaq kav lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal neq  
 Miqyail nail il khaol khe niul seq deel  
 saq loq aq bhaol khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.  
 Ngal neq  
 Miqyail-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhai  
 khaq mao iq sanl nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Miqyail-ol, naol ngaq bhai  
 aq mee q pha q nl lavq-a nail bha q da nee  
 naoq bhai khaq mao iq sanl, tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Al ovq tavq  
 naoq bhai sal jial ivq nail  
 tsaol-aq juq nail siv tavq-ai  
 naoq nail aq mil aq mee q ngel-i mail  
 naoq bhai noeq thunq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 53

Tsaol-aq yaq maq mee q maq jaq nail ganl

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
 heeq nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**53** Yaq jaoq khaq lal miq thoi juq neq  
 nee ma lavq khoel nee  
 "Miqyail maq jaol ail" dai, ge nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai  
 bhi luq bhi seil ail nail pha q teevq bhee aol khi  
 aq jiiv aq cavq pha q nl thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
 Aq mee q pha q nl nail teevq gaq ail maq jaol ail.  
<sup>2</sup> Mil tsaq tsaol-aq yaq juq nail lavq khoel  
 nee noeq nee kha aol khi  
 aivq bhai hal pov nail juq jaol naol laiq dai  
 Miqyail neq, nq tavq kov tavq nee  
 hel daiq thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Iqsanl mail  
 gail khaol gail bhee q bhee q ail gil khi  
 teevq gaq khe-ai  
 bhi luq bhi seil ail nail pha q nl nail nee ovq tavq  
 aq mee q pha q nl nail gaq maq jaol ail.  
 Teevq gaq iq sanl maq jaol ail.  
<sup>4</sup> Haq eiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq al juq  
 khul teevq pha q ail maq heeq nia ail laiq.  
 Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 khaq mul jaq nail khe-ai  
 tsai gaq tsai dav dav khi  
 Miqyail bhai iq sanl, maq khul ail.

<sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 nee jiaiv jiaiv nail juq nail haq eeq  
 ngaoq khoi ngaoq loi gil bhiq khi  
 aq yu juq-i mail  
 teevq thal-iq maq gee sil daiq-a nail pha q bhai  
 ya gee sil nail ngaol.  
 Miqyail aq yu juq bhai khaonq ha nail ngel-i mail  
 aq yu juq sunq ail khi ya haq sil nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Il saq leiq lal bhai heqv kovq nail gaq  
 Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq nee lee dei-eiq.  
 Miqyail aq yu juq bhai gaoq bhi doevq jaq lal-u phao  
 Yaq kov nail jeq-e jaq-a juq  
 lavq khiq tsail dee dee khi  
 Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq iq sanl  
 lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 54

**Nee jiaiv jiaiv nail juq nee bhi jel ail lavq dai, hal nail  
 geeq laoq hal daoq**

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
 heeq nia nail gal duq: Neeq tsaq covq nail dil-nvq  
 deeq khi gul-a nail. Daq bhil nail daoq sel. Sil pha q  
 nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail Saol luv jaol nail bhai lai khi,  
 Daq bhil aq yu juq nail mil tsaq bhai jaol uvq thail  
 thaiq nail ganl ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.*

**54** Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai juq khi  
 ngaq bhai heqv kovq lavq yaoq.  
 Naoq nail bhaq aq bhai juq khi  
 ngal oeq bal maq aol nail ganl, dal ceiv lavq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai gaiq lavq yaoq.  
 Ngaq nail moeq thaoq lavq khoel nee  
 dov lee nail daoq bhai iq sanl nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 yu nail mil khaqq khe jaol nail juq  
 ngaq bhai genl dev lal khi  
 haq eiv nail juq iq sanl  
 ngaq nail doevq yeel bhai oil movq nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq neq, naoq bhai maq ev ail.  
<sup>4</sup> Miqyail-ol  
 naoq neq, ngaq bhai mal dil  
 tsao jao-ai lavq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naoq neq  
 ngaq-ai phao jaol nail juq bhai  
 hel daiq phail nail gaq iq sanl  
 pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv nail juq nail kov tavq bhai  
 haq eiv nail pha q bhi kev lee yaoq dei-eiq.  
 Naoq neq, sal jial ivq nail ngel-i mail  
 aq yu juq bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq yaoq.  
<sup>6</sup> Ngal naoq bhai lavq khiq teevq tsail, laol bhiq naoq.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngal naoq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq naoq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 naoq nail aq mil neq, mee q nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Naoq neq, ngaq bhai  
 haq nail aq nail iq sanl nail lavq khoel nee  
 heqv dov lavq khi  
 nee jiaiv jiaiv nail juq nail kov tavq-ai  
 gaq lai nail bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 55

**Sal jial maq ivq nail aq tsaq-i mail bhi khaonq ha-a  
 nail gaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq**

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
 heeq nia nail gal duq: Neeqtsaq covq nail dil-nvq  
 deeq khi gul-a nail. Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**55** Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq-i mail hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai  
 nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
 Ngal gul-u phao  
 maiv phaoq yaoq phao yaoq  
 tha q tsiq phaol lavq.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail daoq bhai nal daiq khi  
 ngaq bhai ge kovq lavq yaoq.  
 Ngal neq  
 ngaq-i mail ya thaoq phuq-a nail  
 haq nail aq nail pha q bha q da nee  
 maq jaol maq jaq kivq dai  
 nee ma suq saq thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 nee jiaiv jiaiv lal nail juq neq  
 aq thel aq kav kav dai gul lal khi  
 gee sil lal nail daoq ge lal nail ngel-i mail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq neq, ngaq bhai  
 haq nail aq nail pha q bhi kev lee khi  
 nee ma phail dee dee nail lavq khoel nee  
 ngaq bhai bhe nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Ngaq nail nee ma  
 aq juq juq dee dee nail ngaol.  
 Sil nail pha q nee tavq nail gee sil lal nail pha q  
 ngaq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Gee sil nail pha q maq khaiq  
 tsaoq deel-nvq ail khi  
 aq juq juq nail pha q maq khaiq  
 ngaq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee khi  
 gee sil nail nee ma iq sanl  
 ngaq bhai uv thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Ngal khaqq khoiq khe-ai  
 aq daol covq lao-aol kheel nul-uq  
 bhail jal-aivq khi gaq naq naq ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Ngal eq dee dee nail bha  
 tsaoq peil-aivq khi  
 haq tsoiq haq yal bha jaol ail naoq.

<sup>8</sup> Kav dee dee nail lil moel nee maq khaiq  
 eel khaol nee maq khaiq  
 ngal ya jel ail nail aq duq bhai  
 lavq tsail mail tsaol-aivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 nee jiaj jiaj nail juq bhai bhi suq saq lai khi  
 aq yu juq nail daoq bhai  
 lav bheeq lav leel bhiq nail lavq khoel nee  
 bhi pav ail yaoq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 meenq lavq khoel bhai  
 khaq pheel khaq lul jaq nail pha q khi  
 deeq pheel deeq lul jaq nail pha q bhai  
 ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 meenq al meenq nail khainl lavq khoel bhai  
 nq kiv n gaol maq bhao dai, tsao jaoq khi  
 aq doil pha q khi mail haq eiv nail pha q iq sanl  
 meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel bhai jiaj nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Lav luq lav seil nail pha q neq  
 meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel bhai jiaj khi  
 goiq bhaoq bhaoq jaq nail pha q iq sanl  
 meenq al meenq nail jul gu leiv keiv bhai  
 khaq mao iq sanl maq peivq ail dai  
 jiaj nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Mal dil dai ge haq neq  
 ngaq bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail al gaq neq  
 ngaq bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail gaq maq ngel ail.  
 Ngel lao-aol kheel nul-uq  
 ngal daq tsaol naol.  
 Nee ma eeq khi  
 ngaq bhai meel naq nail al gaq neq  
 ngaq bhai bhe nail gaq maq ngel ail.  
 Ngel lao-aol kheel nul-uq  
 aivq maq bhi moel dai  
 ngal tsaol uvq nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aol, al gaq neq naol ngaol.  
 Ngaq-ai kheel tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi  
 ngaq nail ganl nl tsaol  
 ngaq-i mail heeq kivq nail aq tsaol ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Nv-nvq gaq, teevq gaq khe-ai  
 goil nail lavq khoel ge tsaol pheel jaq khi  
 Miqyail nail il khaol bhai  
 tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee teevq gaq khe-ai  
 lai daiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Sil nail pha q nee jiaj jiaj nail juq bhai  
 thail phuq dai, kev lee dei-eiq.  
 Sil nail mil khaol bhai  
 aq yu juq aq doevq bhi aol lai dei-eiq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 haq eiv nail pha q neq  
 aq yu juq doevq nail jaol nail  
 jaol duq gaol tsi bhai jiaj nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Ngal neq, Miqyail bhai khul khi,

Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Kivq hail, nq hao, n gaol  
 ngal gul gul ail nioil-u phao  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 ngaq nail aq thel bhai gaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq mao dai  
 ngaq bhai genl dev lai khi ngaol-aol  
 aivq neq, genl dev nail lavq khoel nee  
 ngaq bhai aq meeq-ai  
 bhi jel ail lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup> Iq moeq-u nee uv thail nail Miqyail neq  
 ngaq nail aq thel gaiq khi  
 aq yu juq bhai bhi sunq ail nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 aq yu juq neq  
 teevq thail-iq phal lai nail maq bhao ail.  
 Miqyail bhai iq sanl maq gee sil ail.  
<sup>20</sup> Ngaq nail aq tsaol aq lil neq  
 yovq gavq nail aq tsaol juq bhai genl dev khi  
 sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai iq sanl  
 maq ivq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>21</sup> Aivq nail moeq thaol neq  
 aq nuq nuq dai ge khi ngaol-aol  
 aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai neq  
 genl dev movq nail pha q aol nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail daoq neq, aq tseel khe-ai  
 aq gavq gavq khi ngaol-aol  
 thaol ma khe-ai tav nail ngaol.  
<sup>22</sup> Naoq nail yal kav aq liq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq.  
 Al hai av bhiq haq neq  
 aivq naoq bhai hel daiq phail lavq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, tsaol nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 teevq thail-iq maq khaonq ha ail.  
<sup>23</sup> Miqyail-ol  
 haq eiv nail juq bhai neq  
 luq ail seil ail nail aq duq bhai  
 bhi aol ail yaoq.  
 Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail juq khi mail  
 goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail juq neq  
 doevq yeel maq heel ail.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aol, ngal neq  
 naoq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 56

## Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai juq nail gaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
 heeq nia nail gal duq: Pil lil tiv nail tsaol-aq, Daq  
 bhil Gaq tav meenq bhai jaol khi bhi nieivq-u phao  
 khe ganl nee tavq lai khi, gul-a nail daoq sel ngaol.  
 Daoq sel al neq, eq yal bha jiaj nail mil khaol khe*

*aq bhaol daq moe bha dav nail khaoq khoiq nee  
tavq nail daoq sel gul nail aq thel khe-ai, bhi dul  
dei-eiq.*

**56** Miqyail-ol

ngaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

tsaol-aq yaq juq neq

ngaq bhai naoq thaiq khi

teevq n n lao khoeq lavq jiovoq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq neq

ngaq bhai teevq n n lao

naoq thaiq-ai thaq khi

tsaol-aq mao dai eeq nail heel nail nee ma nee

ngaq bhai genl dev thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq

ngal gee sil lai-u phao

naoq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ngal Miqyail nail daoq bhai tsiq eeq khi

aivq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail

maq gee sil.

Tsaol-aq yaq juq ngaq bhai khul khi nia nail-aiq.

<sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq neq

teevq n n lao ngaq nail daoq oil khi

maq ngel nail phao

goiq bhaq bhaq nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq-i mail

lainq-ai thaq nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee

ngaq nail kov tavq bhai

haq nail aoq nail phaqaq

bhi kev lee ail teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq jil lai khi

ngaq bhai khoiq hel daiq nail nee ovq tavq

ngaq bhai heivq nail dai khi

ngaq-i mail ni nail hal nail bhai

hel daiq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail-ol

aq yu juq nail oeq bal nee

thaq bhi jel ail dei-eiq.

Naol nee ma phail nail lavq khoel nee

aq yu juq bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq yaoq.

<sup>8</sup> Ngaq-i mail nee noeq haq khi

doi doi dai tsao-a nail bhai

naol ge daiq khi heeq nia nail ngaol.

Ngaq nail maiv bhiq juq iq sanl mail

naoq nail eel pheeq bhai

laol bhoel-aq nail ngaol.

Thoil juq iq sanl mail neq

naoq nail phal doiq lavq khoel bhai

gevaq bhoel gil-aq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngal naoq bhai khul-u n gaol

ngaq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq

haoq naol phao tsaoq kol aivq nail ngaol.

Al bhaq da nee, Miqyail neq

ngaq-ai phao jaol naol dai

ngal heeq kivq naol.

<sup>10</sup> Miqyail-ol

ngal naoq nail daoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

ngal naoq nail daoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal Miqyail bhai

nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail

gee sil nail phaqaq maq jiaq yaoq-aol.

Tsaol-aq yaq juq ngaq bhai khul khi nia nail-aiq.

<sup>12</sup> Miqyail-ol, naoq-ai nee mail

jaq-ai thaq nail sal jial

ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai jiaq nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail

ngal naoq bhai geeq laoq eeq nail

laol bhiq nail phaqaq ya laol bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol neq

ngaq nail aq khil phaqaq thiq maq ya thiq dai

hel daiq phail lavq khi

sil nail lavq khoel nee

hevq dov lavq-a nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail-ol

ngal naoq nail siv tavq bhai

aq doevq bhi doevq nail

naoq nail aq bhaq lavq khoel bhai

tsao kivq nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 57

**Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq**

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
heeq nia nail gal duq: Daq bhiq Saol luv nee tsaoq  
jel nail dai khi, lov phail khaoq bhaq bhai tsaoq  
bhoel aivq-a nail ganl nee tavq lai khi, gul-a nail  
daoq sel. Daoq sel al neq, "Thaq lav cov dei-eiq"  
dai, daoq sel gul nail aq thel khe-ai, bhi gul yaoq.*

**57** Miqyail-ol

ngaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq yaoq.

Gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq yaoq.

Ngal naoq bhai juq nail ngaol.

Naoq nail aq daol ivq govq bhai

lav luq lav seil nail

nq jaiq lil moel tsil lai-u kev dai

ngal tsaoq uvq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal eeq dee heel dee dee nail

Miqyail bhai gul nail ngaol.

Ngaq bhai yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee

bhi pevq lai nia nail

Miqyail bhai gul nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aivq nq tavq kov tavq nee

ngaq bhai bhi hevq kovq lavq nail lavq khoel

ngaq bhai khoeq lai jiovoq lai nail

tsaol-aq juq nail kov tavq bhai

haq sil nail phaqaq bhi kev ail nail ngaol.

Ngaq nail Miqyail neq

aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q khi mail  
sal jial ivq nail pha q  
nga q nail kov tavq bhai  
bhi kev lee nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq nail haq joil ja q nail  
al la q ja q sil khe-ai dul nail nee jiav jiav nail ju q  
nga q bhai lovq jaoq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Aq yu ju q nail a q hao q  
geeq khao q ju q khi mail  
heeq nav ma q tsoe ju q khe-ai dul khi  
aq yu ju q nail moevq lal  
tav dee dee nail thao ma khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
nq tavq kov tavq moe nail nee ma q tsil  
eeq jai q heel jai q nail ngaol.

Naoq nail sei q lei q khao q sail  
mil khao q doi dai bhi bha q lee dei-eiq.

<sup>6</sup> Nee jiav jiav nail ju q nga q bhai  
bhi phee lai nail dai khi  
lavq phee khail-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail  
ngal nee ma ga q bha q nail ngaol.

Ngal ail nail gail khaol bhai  
aq yu ju q kha q du q du q nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq,  
aq yu ju q yovq gav yovq gavq  
ga bhoel ail nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail-ol  
nga q nail nee ma ivq dao dai jiav nail ngaol.  
Ivq dao dai jiav nail ngaol.  
Ngal naoq bhai dao q sel gul khi tsiq eeq naol.

<sup>8</sup> Nga q nail nee ma-ol, noeq lal yaoq.  
Nga q nail dil-nvq heeq ma khi heeq ya q-ol  
noeq lal yaoq.

Nl ma bhai ngal lav noeq naol.  
<sup>9</sup> Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol  
mil khao q ya q ju q nail siv tavq bhai  
ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
Jeq-e ja q-a ju q nail siv tavq bhai iq sanl  
nao q bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q  
nq tavq bha kev dai jiav khi  
naol sal jial ivq nail pha q  
nq dil bha tuv nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
nq tavq kov tavq moe nail nee ma q tsil  
eeq jai q heel jai q nail ngaol.  
Naoq nail sei q lei q khao q sail  
mil tsa q teevq heeq heeq lao bhai  
bhi bha q lee dei-eiq.

## Tsiq eeq 58

Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail nl kovq bhiq dai, hal  
nail geeq lao q hal dao q

*Dao q sel bhi gul nail ju q nail a q ivq ga q bhai bhi  
heeq nia nail gal duq: "Tha q lav cov dei-eiq" dai,  
dao q sel gul nail a q thel khe-ai, bhi gul yao q. Da q  
bhi nail dao q sel.*

**58** Uv thai q nail ju q-ol  
nul ju q mil khao q ya q ju q bhai daol coev dai  
ge ceiv thail ceiv bhi q thail thai q naol lai q.

Tsaol-aq ya q ju q bhai daol coev dai  
yal kha q dal bhi q thail thai q naol lai q.

<sup>2</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul ju q al hai ma q ngel ail.

Lai q nail tsa nail pha q  
nl nail ha q bhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq khi  
lav cov nail pha q taivq-ail mil tsa q bhai  
nul ju q nl thail thai q nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq ju q neq  
aq ma nail ovq mav lavq khoel bhai  
aol-u nee mail, haq eiv khi

doevq lee-u nee mail  
gail bheeq bheeq nail nee ovq tavq  
goiq bhao q bhao q nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq yu ju q eel lel khe-ai dovq aol khi  
eel lel eel nav na q tha o q khe-ai  
na q khaol pavq tsoiq tsoiq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Eel lel bhai khul nia nail ju q  
kha dai lai jai khi ngaol-aoq  
ma q nal dai q nail khe-ai

aq yu ju q ma q nal dai q ail.

<sup>6</sup> Miqyail-ol  
aq yu ju q nail a q hao q nga o q khoi bhi q yao q.

Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol  
al la q ja q sil niil ju q nail a q jeel  
nga o q keivq bhi q yao q.

<sup>7</sup> Ul cuvq il hal-aivq nail khe-ai  
aq yu ju q peivq ail dei-eiq.

Al ovq tavq  
heeq nav ma q tsoe ma q covq nail khe-ai  
ganl ma q tsoiq dai, bhi pevq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>8</sup> Aq yu ju q neq, pha q gil lai nail lao q cuvq  
lal neovq khe-ai, bhi peivq ail dei-eiq.

Aq sil doevq lee khi, aq bha q bhai  
ma q ya moel-a nail ya q khe-ai, dul dei-eiq.

<sup>9</sup> Mil tsa q iq lao q aq gee aq jail ma q kha iq  
miq ja q poiv nail a q laol bhai

ma q ya da q dan-u nee mail  
Miqyail neq, haq eiv nail ju q bhai  
lavq tsail mail lav cov nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq ju q bhai  
nl kovq bhi q nail bhai ya moel-u phao  
tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq ju q lavq khi q tsail khi



haq eiv nail tsaol-aq al juq nail  
aq sivq il-ai thaq nail bhai  
aq khil tsaol-puvq khi tsao nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao  
tsaol-aq yaq juq nial hai ge nail ngaol:  
"Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq  
mal dil kov pavq ya ail nial.  
Mil tsaq bhai yal khaq dal nail Miqyail  
mal dil jaol lao thaq nial" dai, ge nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 59

**Hel daiq phail lavq yaoq dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq**

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil bhai heivq nail dai khi, Saol luv-i mail tsaol-aq phaiq gai aivq khi, il khaol bha bhi khoiq daiq ail-a nail ganl nee tavq lai nail daoq sel ngaol. "Thaq lav cov dei-eiq" dai, daoq sel gul nail aq thel khe-ai, bhi gul yaoq. Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**59** Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol  
nee jiaj jiaj nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee  
nqaq bhai bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.

Ngaq bhai genl dev lee nail juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel nee iq sanl  
hel daiq phail lavq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel nee  
nqaq bhai bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.

Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel nee iq sanl  
heivq kovq lavq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, hel daiq yaoq.  
Ngal khul maq nl lai-q-a nail bhai  
nqaq bhai heivq nail dai khi  
aq yu juq lovq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

Gee sil lal heeq pha q ail  
tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq  
nqaq bhai lav cov nail dai khi  
maoq bhaoq nl thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ngal khul maq nl lai-q-a nail bhai  
nqaq bhai genl dev lee nail dai khi  
lainq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail  
naol thul lal khi hel daiq nail nee ovq tavq  
tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq khe genl dev nail  
munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
bhaq aoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
Il saq leiq lal jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail-ol  
thul lal yaoq.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai  
kholeq bhiq jioqv bhiq yaoq.

Sal jial maq ivq nail  
haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
thaq gaoq haq bhiq.

<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq nq kiv phao kovq lal khi  
kheeq khe-ai laol laol ail  
meenq doi dai tsao nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq aq jivq aq cavq nail  
daoq ge nail bhai nal daiq yaoq.  
Aq yu juq nail moeq thaoq lavq khoel nee  
dov lee nail daoq neq  
thao ma khe-ai, tav nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq daoq ge nail bhai  
yu maq gaiq nia ail dai, noeq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
aq yu juq bhai hel sil khi  
yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai  
khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Miqyail-ol  
naol ngaq nail gaq pevq khi  
ngal naoq bhai daonq nail ngaol.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
naol ngaq nail  
ivq dee dee nail juq duq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Ngaq nail Miqyail  
nqaq bhai gaoq haq goil gaiq-a khi  
ngal jaol nail bha lee nail ngaol.  
Ngaq bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail juq  
luq ail seil ail nail bhai  
aivq ngaq bhai bhi hel daiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nv juq nail doeq daq duq-ol  
aq yu juq bhai ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq  
maq bhi nioil peivq nail haq bhoil  
aq yu juq bhai thaq heivq ha lao.  
Naoq nail gaq nee mail aq yu juq bhai  
the ha khi genl dev gaq bhiq yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq nail moeq thaoq lavq khoel bhai  
oeq bal aol khi  
aq yu juq-i mail khal ge nail daoq iq sanl  
oeq bal aol nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq-i mail nee ma eeq nail pha q bhai  
aq yu juq gaoq bhi tev pheel laivq yaoq.

Aq yu juq iq khail yavq khi  
goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail ngel-i mail

<sup>13</sup> aq yu juq bhai nee ma phail nail lavq khoel nee  
lav cov bhiq yaoq.

Peivq ail boev ail gil dai  
lav cov bhiq yaoq.

Aq-u phao  
Il saq leiq lal mil khaq bhai  
Miqyail uv thail thaiq nail ganl  
nq jail mil jail bha kev dai  
tsaol-aq iq sanl mail ya heeq nia nail ngaol.

14 Ngaq bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail juq  
 nq kiv phao kovq lal khi  
 kheeq khe-ai laol laol ail  
 meenq doi dai, tsao nail ngaol.  
 15 Doi doi dai aq jal hal pov jaq nail kheeq juq  
 aq jal maq ya jaq bov dai  
 meel nail khe-ai  
 aq yu juq meel meel ail tsao nail ngaol.  
 16 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 naol gaq eeq nail ganl bhai  
 ngal daoq sel gul nail ngaol.  
 naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail ganl bhai  
 yaoq haoq yaoq-ao nee  
 ngal gul gul ail tsiq eeq nail naol.  
 Naol ngaq nail tavq pevq khi  
 haq nail aq nail phaqaq kev lee-u phao  
 juq kivq nail ngaol.  
 17 Ngaq bhai gaq bivq lavq nail gaq-ol  
 ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq naol.  
 Miqyail-ol  
 naol ngaq nail ivq nail tsaol uvq duq pevq khi  
 ngaq bhai gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail Miqyail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 60

Hevq kovq lavq yaoq dai hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
 heeq nia nail gal duq: Daq bhi neq, Meiq sol  
 bhaoq taq mil khi mail Jaoq tal mav tsaol-aq bhai  
 genl dev khi, Yaoqbav neq, Eiq doq nail tsaol-aq  
 12,000 gaq bhai gaoq jaoq nvq gaiq laq bhai jiaj  
 nail Cavq devq dai khul nail aq duq bhai heivq-a  
 nail ganl nee tavq lai nail daoq sel ngaol. Daoq sel  
 al neq, Daoq ma sal jial nail aq eivq nail daoq sel  
 gul nail aq thel khe-ai bhi gul yaoq. Daq bhi-i mail  
 ge dov-a nail cavq bhi cov bhiq nail daoq sel*

60 Miqyail-ol

naol nv juq bhai khaonq ha khi  
 nv juq nail genl dev nail munl munl ma  
 bhi peiv ail-a nail ngaol.  
 Naol nv juq bhai nee ma phail nail ngaol.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 niil aq-il nv juq bhai hel daiq tsaol lavq yaoq.  
 2 Mil tsaq luv lav dao lal dai naol nl khi  
 bhi tsaol pav gil-a nail ngaol.  
 Mil tsaq dao thail thailq nail ngel-i mail  
 niil aq-il gaoq lav meeq kovq yaoq.  
 3 Naoq nail tsaol-aq juq ya haq ya aq  
 dee dee-a nail nee ovq tavq  
 jil pheeqaq daol bov khi haq nail khe-ai  
 ga tsuq ga tsuq ail tsao dai  
 naol nl lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 4 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 naoq bhai gee sil khi ev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai

heeq nav maq tsoe nee bhi jel ail nail gal duq  
 naol gaq lai nail phal laoq phal lail  
 he dil bhiq nail ngaol.  
 5 Naol gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq  
 hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya dai  
 nv juq-i mail hal nail daoq bhai nal daiq lavq khi  
 naoq nail lavq mal lavq nail bhaqaq aq nee  
 nv juq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
 6 Miqyail neq  
 aivq nail meeq nail haol nail  
 jaol duq bhai jaol khi  
 niail hai ge-ai thaqaq nail ngaol:  
 "Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Seiqaq khunq meenq  
 ngal lavq khiq teevq tsail bhoil bhiq khi  
 Sul kov dai khaqaq aq sal iq sanl  
 tsa daiq khi bhoil bhiq naol.  
 7 Gil lav mil khaqaq neq, ngaq nail ngaol.  
 Maq naq seiqaq nail jeq-e sanl  
 ngaq nail ngaol.  
 Eil phaqaq leiqaq nail jeq-e neq  
 ngaq nail genl dev nail uq tsaol pevq khi  
 Yul dav mil khaqaq neq  
 ngaq-i mail nieivq thailq-ai thaqaq nail  
 heeqphaqaq nail heel joiqaq niaoqaq pevq nail ngaol.  
 8 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 Maol bav mil khaqaq neq  
 ngal aq maol jiiqv nail  
 thail phail phail ma khe-ai yuq naol.  
 Eiq doq mil khaqaq bhai  
 ngaq nail saiqaqnaov tsaol thaqaq khi  
 Pil lil tiv mil khaqaq bhai iq sanl  
 ngal gaq lai-a nail ganl  
 bhaqaq laoq khe dai gul naol" dai  
 ge-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.  
 9 Miqyail-ol  
 ivq dao dai, kaovq ivq-ai thaqaq nail meenq bhai  
 khaqaq sil gaq ngaq-ai hel aivq lavq nail-aiq.  
 Eiq doq mil khaqaq bhai  
 khaqaq sil gaq ngaq-ai hel aivq lavq nail-aiq.  
 10 Naol nv juq bhai  
 mal dil khaonq ha-aoq naol laiq.  
 Nv juq nail genl dev nail munl munl ma nee mail  
 genl dev nail bha naol maq lee yaoq-aol laiq.  
 11 Nee jiaj jiaj nail juq bhai  
 nv juq genl dev gaq kivq dai  
 tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 tsaol-aq yaq-i mail tsao jao-ai lavq nail neq  
 ganl maq tsoiq ail.  
 12 Miqyail nv juq nee mail jaol haq neq  
 nv juq gaq lai nail ngaol.  
 Nee jiaj jiaj nail juq bhai  
 aivq genl dev gaq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 61

Miqyail neq, ivq dee dee nail tsaq uvq duq pevq nail  
ngaol

*Daoq sel bhi gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi  
heeq nia nail gal duq: Neeqtsaq covq nail dil-nvq  
deeq khi gul yaoq. Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**61** Miqyail-ol  
ngal gul nail bhai nal daiq lavq yaoq.

Ngaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai  
nal daiq lavq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal nee ma cov dee dee nail lavq khoel nee  
nq jail mil jail bha jaol khi  
naoq bhai khul nail ngaol.

Ngaq bhai ivq dao deel lov phail-ai  
hel-aivq lavq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
naol neq, ngaq nail juq duq ngaol.  
Nee jiaj jiaj nail juq maq lav cov lal nia nail  
ivq dee dee il khaq daq moe iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaq bhai khaq mao iq sanl  
naoq nail haq phal seiq gov bhai  
bhi jaol lavq yaoq.

Naoq nail aq daol iq govq bhai  
bhi tsaq uvq lavq yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Miqyail-ol  
ngal sal jial jaq nail daoq bhai  
naol ya gaiq gaq khi  
naoq nail aq mil bhai  
ev nail juq bhai bivq nail jaiq bhoil  
ngaq bhai iq sanl bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq bhai  
yeel bhao yeel ya nail pha q bivq dei-eiq.  
Khaq mao kev dai, bhi doevq dei-eiq.

<sup>7</sup> Naoq nail siv tavq bhai  
aivq khaq mao iq sanl heeq pha q ya jio vq dei-eiq.

Naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q khi  
sal jial ivq nail pha q  
aivq bhai hel daiq phail bhi q dei-eiq.

<sup>8</sup> Al hai nl lavq haq neq  
nga q-i mail sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail  
laol bhi q nail pha q

aivq nail n aivq ngal laol-u phao  
naoq bhai khaq mao iq sanl  
gul khi tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 62

Miqyail hel daiq phai q lavq naol dai, nee ma tha q tsaol  
nail ganl

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Yail dul thu bhai bhi heeq nia nail  
gal duq. Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**62** Ngaq nail nee ma neq  
Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai taivq-ail  
nee sal ya nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
nga q bhai hevq kovq nail pha q neq  
Miqyail jaol nail nee lee nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aivq taivq-ail ngaq nail lov phail  
nga q bhai hevq kovq nail ga q  
nga q nail ivq nail tavq pevq nail ngaol.  
Ngal neq, ivq dao dai thul phaol kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nul juq neq, khaq mao kev dai  
nga q bhai aq kav kav dai genl dev-ai haq nail-ai q.  
Nul juq iq sanl mail neq

bhil gai gai-ail tha q nail il phail dai khi  
aq luq aq gel gel-ail tha q nail khainl khe-ai  
nga q bhai saol-nvq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaq bhai  
moe dee dee nail jaol duq nee mail  
doeq kha nail dai khi  
aq yu juq maoq bhaoq nl thail thai q nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq neq  
goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail bhai ya lai nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq nail moeq tha oq

geeq laoq bivq khi ngaol-a oq  
aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai neq  
iq khail yavq nail teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal neq  
Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai  
nee sal ya nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
ngal noeq thunq nail pha q neq  
Miqyail jaol nail nee lee ail teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aivq taivq-ail ngaq nail lov phail  
nga q bhai hevq kovq nail ga q  
nga q nail ivq nail tsaq uvq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
Ngal neq, ivq dao dai thul phaol kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Ngaq bhai hevq kovq nail pha q khi mail  
nga q nail sei q lei q kha oq sail neq  
Miqyail jaol nail nee lee nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, ngaq nail lov phail  
nga q nail juq duq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq ya q juq-ol  
Miqyail bhai khaq mao iq sanl  
nee ma tha q tsaol ya oq.

Naoq nail nee ma aivq nail siv tavq bhai  
phao dai q bhi q ya oq.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
aivq neq, nv juq nail juq duq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Haq nail aoq nail juq neq  
peivq ail nia nail lil moel khe-ai dul khi  
hul mee q hul bhao juq iq sanl  
ivq dao dai jiaj nail bhai moel lal khi ngaol-a oq  
peivq ail boev ail nia nail pha q teevq-eel ngaol.  
Ja luq-i mail hav dai q-u phao

nvq pha q nvq pha q ail  
 lil moel nee ma q tsil phai nail ngaol.  
 10 Yu bhai khoe q bhi q jio vq bhi q khi  
 ya lal nail pha q bhai  
 nee ma tha q tha q tsaol.  
 Tsai ga q tsai dav dav khi  
 ya lal nail pha q bhai iq sanl, tha q noeq thunq.  
 Il dao q ma o q gai q ma o lal khi ngaol-ao q  
 al ju q bhai nee ma tha q jia v.  
 11 Mi qyail ne q, tee vq pov ge lav q ga q khi  
 nvq pov tee vq pov  
 nga q-i mail ya gai q-a nail pha q ne q  
 niail hai ngaol:  
 Bha q ao q iq sanl mail, Mi qyail nail ngaol.  
 12 Hee q pha q Mi qyail-ol  
 ga o q ha q goil gai q-a nail pha q ne q  
 na o q nail pev q nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q, naol ne q  
 tsaol-a q ya q ya o q ga q ya o q-ao nee bhai  
 yo vq gav q-i mail khal nl-a nail khe-ai  
 geel-nv q dai biv q ko vq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 63

## Miqyail bhai hal pov nail ganl

*Da q bhi l Yul dav mil kha o q ha q tso i q ha q ya l bhai  
 jaol-u pha o khe ganl nee tav q lai khi gul-a nail  
 dao q sel.*

63 Mi qyail-ol, naol ne q  
 nga q nail Mi qyail pev q nail ngaol.  
 Ng al na o q bhai hal pov dee dee nail ngaol.  
 Ul cuv q ma q jia v dai  
 gee lee del deel mil kha o q bhai  
 nga q nail nee ma a q ha q lal  
 ul cuv q moe vq nail khe-ai  
 na o q bhai moe vq dee dee nail ngaol.  
 Nga q nail a q ma ol iq sanl  
 na o q bhai moel mo vq dee dee nail ngaol.  
 2 Ng al na o q nail bha q ao q khi  
 sei q lei q kha o q sail bhai ya moel dai  
 na o q nail mee q nail ha ol nail  
 ja ol du q bhai ja ol khi  
 na o q bhai da on q nail ngaol.  
 3 Na o q-i mail ga o q ha q goil gai q-a nail pha q ne q  
 doe vq nail pha q nee ma q tsil  
 mee q jai q nail ngel-i mail  
 nga q nail moe q tha o q na o q bhai  
 tsi q eeq nail ngaol.  
 4 Ng al a q doe vq khal doe vq-u kev dai  
 na o q bhai gee q lao q biv q nail ngaol.  
 Na o q nail a q mil bhai ju q khi  
 nga q nail a q lav q bav q dil nail ngaol.  
 5 Ng al ne q  
 mee q dee dee nail a q jal ya ja q nail khe-ai

bhee lov q nail ngaol.  
 Nga q nail moe q tha o q  
 lav q khi q tsail nail lav q khoel nee gul khi  
 na o q bhai tsi q eeq nail ngaol.  
 6 Ng al nga q nail iq tha i q du q bhai iq tha i q-u pha o  
 na o q bhai noe q dov lal khi  
 hul-i q tsil ma na o q nail ganl bhai  
 sa ol-nv q dai q nail ngaol.  
 7 Na ol ne q, nga q bhai  
 tsao jao-ai lav q-a nail ga q pev q nail ngel-i mail  
 ngal ne q, na o q nail a q da ol iq gov q bhai  
 lav q khi q tee vq tsail dao q sel gul nail ngaol.  
 8 Ng al na o q bhai ju q nail ngaol.  
 Na o q nail lav q mal lav q  
 nga q bhai he tha i q-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
 9 Nga q nail doe vq yeel bhai  
 lav cov nail dai khi lain q nail ju q ne q  
 mil tsa q niil khal nav q nail a q du q bhai  
 ya kev ail nail ngaol.  
 10 A q yu ju q ne q, tha o ma nee ya sil khi  
 khee q siv nail a q jal pev q ail nail ngaol.  
 11 Thai l hai ngaol-ao q  
 hee q pha q pev q nail ngal ne q  
 Mi qyail nail lav q khoel bhai  
 lav q khi q tsail nail ngaol.  
 Aiv q bhai khal kha nq nail tsaol-a q ju q bhai  
 aiv q tha q eeq nail ngaol.  
 Go i q bha o q bha o q nail ju q nail moe q tha o q ne q  
 ya bhi phee tha i q nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 64

Ha q eiv nail ju q nee hev q uv q lav q ya o q dai, hal nail  
 gee q lao q hal dao q

*Dao q sel gul nail ju q nail a q iv q ga q bhai bhi hee q  
 nia nail gal du q: Da q bhi l nail dao q sel*

64 Mi qyail-ol  
 ngal ha q nail ao q nail pha q  
 kev lee khi ja ol nail ngaol.  
 Nga q-i mail hal nail  
 gee q lao q hal dao q bhai nal dai q lav q ya o q.  
 Ng al ne q, nee jia v jia v nail tsaol-a q ju q bhai  
 gee sil khi ja ol nail ngaol.  
 Nga q nail doe vq yeel bhai  
 hel dai q pha il lav q ya o q.  
 2 Ha q eiv nail tsaol-a q ju q-i mail  
 a q doil pha q nl nail dai khi  
 ma o q bha o q nl nail nee ma q kha i q  
 doil nail tsaol-a q ju q-i mail  
 oeq bal nl nail dai khi  
 jil lai-a nail nee ma q kha i q  
 nga q bhai hev q uv q lav q ya o q.  
 3 A q yu ju q ne q, yo vq gav q nail moe vq lal bhai  
 tha o q ma khe-ai, bhi tav khi

aq yu juq-i mail ge nail daoq neq  
 dovq niaoq nail  
 heeq nav maq tsoe khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 yu maq moel nia nail aq duq bhai jaol khi  
 khul maq lai q nail juq bhai bev nail ngaol.  
 Gee sil nail nee ma maq aol mail  
 thai q phuq dai, bev nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq neq, haq eiv nail pha q nl nail bhai  
 teevq ga q nee teevq ga q, ga q bivq nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq-i mail  
 lavq phee khail-ai tha q nail aq duq bhai  
 ge tsa oq pheel ja q ga q khi  
 "Lavq phee niil khail-ai tha q nail bhai  
 kha q sil ga q moel nia nail-ai q" dai, ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 maq tsa q maq daol nail pha q nl nail dai khi  
 ma oq bha oq nl khi ngaol-ao q  
 "Nv juq neq  
 bhee lovq nail nee noeq nee kha aol khi  
 ma oq bha oq nl-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.  
 Mal dil dai, ge haq neq  
 tsaol-aq ya q nail nee noeq khi nee ma neq  
 aq navq navq dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Thail hai ngaol-ao q, Miqyail neq  
 aq yu juq bhai aivq nail heeq nav-i mail bev khi  
 teevq pov taivq-ail ga tsuq ail khi  
 ya nal nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail ge-a nail daoq bha q da nee  
 aq yu juq bhai lav luq lav seil bhi q nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq bhai ya moel-a nail  
 tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail meel na q meel na q ail  
 uq huq jivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail  
 gee sil nail lavq khoel nee  
 Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq bhai ge gai q khi  
 aivq-i mail nl-a nail pha q bhai  
 saol-nvq nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
 Heeqpha q Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai  
 lavq khi q tsail khi juq nail ngaol.  
 daol coev dai doevq nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl  
 Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 65

## Tsiq eeq nail daoq sel

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq ga q bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Da q bhil nail daoq sel*

**65** Miqyail-ol  
 nv juq Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq kov tavq nee  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq geel-nvq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq bhai sal jial ja q-ai tha q nail pha q iq sanl  
 niil aq-il, nv juq nl bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 naol neq, geeq lao q hal daoq bhai  
 nal dai q lavq nail ga q pevq nail ngaol.  
 Tsaol-aq ya q iq sanl mail  
 naol jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Nv juq-i mail nl lai q-a nail oeq bal  
 mao dee dee khi ngaol-ao q  
 naol neq, nv juq nail oeq bal iq sanl mail  
 pha i q lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Naoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai  
 bhi jaol nail dai khi  
 naol tsel dov khi naoq nail siv tavq bhai  
 khul lavq-a nail juq neq  
 geeq lao q eeq nail ngaol.  
 Nv juq neq  
 naoq nail meeq nail haol nail  
 uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai  
 meeq nail pha q teevq bhee ya nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Nv juq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail Miqyail-ol  
 naol neq, nv juq nail  
 geeq lao q hal daoq bhai nal dai q khi  
 noeq-u ma q dov nail pha q khi mail  
 tsa q nail daoq nail pha q  
 nv juq bhai nl lavq nail ngaol.  
 Naol neq, mil tsa q niil teevq heeq heeq lao khi mail  
 eq yal bha jia v nail iq ya q iq ma bhai  
 khal jaol nail juq nail  
 noeq thunq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Naol neq, gaoq jaoq juq bhai  
 naoq nail ga q-i mail teivq-ai tha q khi  
 jio vq pavq pavq-nvq tha q nail khe-ai  
 bha q ao q doi-nq tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Naol neq  
 iq ya q iq ma nail aq thel bhai ma q khai q  
 al nail lavq khoel khe  
 eel khaol tha oq nail aq thel bhai ma q khai q  
 hee tsul dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol.  
 Tsaol-aq ya q-i mail meel nail aq thel bhai iq sanl  
 hee tsul dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Naoq-i mail nl-a nail  
 noeq-u ma q dov nail pha q bha q da nee  
 mil tsa q niil teevq heeq heeq lao khe  
 jaol nail tsaol-aq juq  
 gee sil lal bhi q-a nail ngaol.  
 Al ovq tavq  
 naoq-i mail nl dai q lavq-a nail ganl bha q da nee  
 nl ma dov khoeq nee ga khoeq bha kev dai  
 lavq khi q tsail khi gul nail aq thel dov lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 maoq-aol bhi aol lee khi  
 mil tsa q mil meeq bivq lavq-a nail nee ovq tavq  
 mil tsa q bhai hel dai q pha il lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail laol jaol juq bhai  
 ul cuvq bhi bhee-a nail ngel-i mail

mil tsaq bhai heeq laoq gaoq jal  
doevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
Naoq-i mail nl nail ganl neq  
niil heel ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Naol neq  
maoq-aol bhi aol lee khi  
kha-ai thaq nail dai yal juq bhai  
aq jail bhi jail lai-a nail ngaol.  
A bhai nee ngal-aq  
maoq-aol bhaq da nee  
mil tsaq bhai aq nuq bhi nuq lal khi  
aq bhaol bhaol yaq juq bhai  
bhi doevq dov lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Heeq phaqaq teevq gaq neq  
heel uq tsaq tsaq-u phao  
bhee lovaq nail khe-ai  
yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee mil tsaq bhai  
aq heeq al lu juq naol bhi bhee lovaq lal-a nail ngaol.  
Aq heeq al lu al juq  
yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee bhee khal ail-u kev dai  
mao dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Jaiq yaq gav jaq duq bhai  
moeq gaq aq niul niul dol lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Gaoq jaoq juq iq sanl, lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Dai khaoq aq sal bhai yaol juq  
khi mail civq meiv juq mao dai jaol nail ngaol.  
Daiyal juq iq sanl  
gov gov bhaol-i mail uv thaiq-ai thaq khi  
lavq khiq tsail nail aq thel nee mail  
daoq sel gul nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 66

## Tsiq eeq nail daoq sel

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Daoq sel.*

**66** Tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl mail  
Miqyail bhai lavq khiq tsail khi  
gul nail lavq khoel nee tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> seiq leiq khaoq sail eeq nail  
aivq nail aq mil bhai  
daoq sel gul yaoq.  
Aivq neq, seiq leiq khaoq sail eeq dei-eiq  
aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup> Miqyail bhai niail hai ge bhiq yaoq:  
"Naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq neq  
noeq-u maq dov nail ganl pevq nail ngaol.  
Naoq nail bhaq aq neq, eeq dee dee khi  
nee jiav jiav nail juq iq sanl  
naoq nail siv tavq bhai ya gaol beiv nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai jaol nail  
tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail  
naoq bhai uq huq thaqaq nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq neq

naoq bhai daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
Naoq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq sel  
gul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq yaoq.  
<sup>5</sup> Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq khi  
aivq-i mail tsaol-aq yaq juq bhai  
nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq bhai  
hel daiq lal yaoq.  
<sup>6</sup> Miqyail neq  
iq yaq iq ma bhai mil tsaq aqgee lav phal khi  
nga dao juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq neq  
a bhai aq khil-i mail  
tsao ceil leevq-a nail ngaol.  
Aq-u phao  
aivq-i mail nl lavq-a nail ganl juq bhai  
nga dao juq neq, lavq khiq tsail-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Miqyail neq  
aivq nail bhaq aq nee mail  
khaq mao iq sanl uv thaiq-ai thaq khi  
jeq-e jaq-a juq nail phaqaq khao bhai  
hel daiq thail thail nail ngaol.  
Aivq nail daoq maq nal daiq nail juq  
teevq gaq iq sanl  
aivq nail siv tavq bhai nee ma thaq eeq.  
<sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl mail  
nga dao nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Nul juq-i mail tsiq eeq nail aq thel bhi gaiq dei-eiq.  
<sup>9</sup> Miqyail neq  
nv juq bhai bhi doevq lavq khi  
maq bhi naoq gaol-aivq lavq-al.  
<sup>10</sup> Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
nv juq bhai laonq daiq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Phul bhai miq jaq-i mail poiv haol-a nail khe-ai  
nv juq bhai iq sanl  
bhi tsao tsel lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Naol neq  
nv juq-ai lavq phee bhai  
bhi ga bhoel ail lavq khi  
aq liq liq dee dee nail yal kav  
bhi phi lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Aivq neq  
nee jiav jiav nail juq-i mail  
nv juq bhai bhi naoq thail-a nail ngaol.  
Nv juq neq  
miq jaq ul cuvq haq nail bhai  
ya thaqaq phuq-a nail ngaol.  
Thail hai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il naol neq  
nv juq bhai a bhai nee hevq jel lavq khi  
bhee lovaq nail jaol duq bhai  
hevq thaqaq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Ngal neq  
naoq nail il khaol bhai  
miq jaq kheq tovq khi  
laol bhiq nail phaqaq oil lavq naol.  
Ngaq-i mail naoq bhai

sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail pha q nl bhee lal naol.

<sup>14</sup> Sal jial al neq  
ngal haq nail aoq nail pha q kev lee-u phao  
jaq-a nail sal jial ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail  
ngal laol duq kov tavq bhai  
miq jaq kheq poiv khi  
bhi jaq tsul-ai thaq nail jaiq yaq danq bhiq naol.  
Ngaq-i mail yaol kheq poiv-u phao,  
miq khoiq dov lal nail ngaol.  
Nia oq nel khi mail civq meiv juq iq sanl  
laol bhiq naol.

<sup>16</sup> Miqyail bhai gee sil khi  
ev nail juq iq sanl mail  
lal khi nal daiq lal yaoq.

Aivq ngaq bhai  
kha dai tsao jao-ai lavq-a nail ganl  
ngal ge bhiq naol.

<sup>17</sup> "Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai  
ngal aivq bhai gul khi tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Ngaq nail oeq bal bhai  
ngal oil uvq-ai thaq haq neq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail

ngaq nail geeq lao q hal dao q bhai  
maq nal daiq ail.

<sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail neq  
nga q-i mail ge-a nail dao q bhai  
mal dil gaiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngaq nail geeq lao q hal dao q bhai iq sanl  
gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Miqyail bhai geeq lao q bivq dei-eiq.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq  
nga q-i mail hal-a nail geeq lao q hal dao q bhai  
maq khaonq ha lavq nail nee ovq tavq  
nga q nail kov tavq nee  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q  
maq oil kovq lavq ail.

### Tsiq eeq 67

Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail Miqyail bhai bhi tsiq eeq dei-eiq

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Neeqtsaq covq nail dil-nvq deeq  
khi gul-a nail daoq sel*

**67** Miqyail nga dao bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a khi  
geeq lao q bivq lavq dei-eiq.  
Naoq nail maiv phaoq nail aq bha q bhai  
bhi moel lavq dei-eiq.

<sup>2</sup> Al bha q da nee  
tsaol-aq yaq juq iq sanl mail  
naol nee ma tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia khi  
jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail  
naoq-i mail hevq kovq nail pha q bhai  
heeq nia dei-eiq.

<sup>3</sup> Miqyail-ol  
jeq-e jaq-a juq naoq bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq.  
Jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail  
naoq bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq.

<sup>4</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai  
naol daol coev dai, yal kha q dal khi  
mil tsaq-ai khal jaol nail juq iq sanl bhai  
naol gail khaol hevq daiq bhiq nail ngel-i mail  
jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail  
lavq khiq tsail nail dao q sel gul dei-eiq.

<sup>5</sup> Miqyail-ol  
jeq-e jaq-a juq naoq bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq.  
Jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail  
naoq bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq.

<sup>6</sup> Mil tsaq nee heeq lao q gaoq jal  
bhi dov lal nail ngaol.  
Nga dao nail Miqyail nga dao bhai  
geeq lao q bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail nga dao bhai  
geeq lao q gaoq bivq lavq dei-eiq.  
Nq jail mil jail bha kev dai  
jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail  
aivq bhai gee sil khi ev nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 68

#### Gaq lai-a nail dao q sel

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhiq  
heeq kivq nail gal duq: Daq bhiq nail dao q sel*

**68** Miqyail tsaol thul lal khi  
aivq bhai nee jia v jia v nail juq bhai  
the ha bhiq dei-eiq.  
Aivq bhai bhe nail juq  
aivq nail siv tavq nee  
bhi tsaol peivq gil aivq dei-eiq.

<sup>2</sup> Miqkhoiq bhai  
lil moel-i mail bho e peil-aivq nail khe-ai  
aivq aq yu juq bhai the ha bhiq dei-eiq.

Miq jaq nail siv tavq bhai  
bhaiq hao q pha q lai nail khe-ai  
Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai  
haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq  
bhi luq bhi seil ail dei-eiq.

<sup>3</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai  
lavq khiq bhi tsail dei-eiq.  
Aq yu juq lavq khiq mail ma ail ya tsail dei-eiq.

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail bhai dao q sel gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Aivq nail aq mil bhai gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Nq dil jeeq nail gaq bhai  
dao q sel aq kav kav dai gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Aivq nail aq mil neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaol.  
Aivq nail siv tavq bhai lavq khiq tsail yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq nail meeq nail haol nail jaol duq  
 lavq khoel bhai jaol nail Miqyail neq  
 aq bhu aq ma maq bhao nail juq bhai  
 hel daiq phail bhiq khi  
 miq tsiq miq ma juq bhai iq sanl  
 hel daiq phail bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Il daoq maq bhao nail juq bhai  
 il daoq bhi bhao lal khi  
 thaonq bhai aol nail juq-ai phaiq bhiq khi  
 lavq khiq bhi tsail nail ngaol.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 aivq nail daoq bhai maq nal daiq nail juq neq  
 gee lee del deel jaol duq bhai  
 bhi jaol ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai naol hel aivq khi  
 tsal hail dai kav bhai tsao thail thaiq-u phao,  
<sup>8</sup> mil tsaq teevq heeq heeq lao dao lal khi  
 nq tavq kov tavq khe  
 maoq-aol hoel kha-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.  
 Sil naq gaoq jaoq khe Miqyail-ol  
 Il saq leiq lal nail Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail siv tavq bhai al hai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Naol maoq-aol thaol ma bhi lee khi  
 gee lee del deel naoq nail mil tsaq  
 aq jiq bhi jiq lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Miqyail-ol, naoq nail tsaol-aq juq  
 al bhai jaol ail khi  
 haq yaq aoq yaq juq bhai  
 naoq nail bhee lovq nail geeq laoq bivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail daoq bivq-ai leevq khi  
 yaq mai-aq juq mao dai ail khi  
 daoq al niail hai ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol:  
<sup>12</sup> "Heeqphaq juq khi  
 aq yu juq nail genl dev yaq juq  
 tsaolq pav tsaolq sav gil-aoq nail ngaol.  
 Ilkhaol bhai jaol-ai jeeq-a nail  
 Il saq leiq lal nail yaq mai-aq juq  
 genl dev yaq juq nail nl maoq  
 bhoil pav khi oil nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Aq daol heel tsaic dai  
 heel leivq leivq-ai thaq khi  
 aq maol phul leivq leivq-ai thaq nail  
 khaolq khiq maol khoel juq  
 aq yu juq bhoil pav khi oil nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail nul juq teevq pav ga nav juq  
 yu genl dev nail thaiq thail thaiq-u phao  
 yaol yaol khu lavq khoel bhai  
 jaol peivq ail ceevq-a nail-aiq" dai  
 ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Iqsanl nail kov tavq bhai  
 uv thaiq nail bhaq aoq eeq nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 heeq phaqa juq bhai the ha-u phao

Saq laq moq gaoq jaoq bhai  
 ol lov ga lee-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Bhaq saq gaoq jaoq kha dai eeq nail-aiq.  
 Gaoq jaoq phu lu iq sanl  
 mao dai jiav nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Bhaq saq gaoq jaoq-ol  
 khul khi mail, nee khaol maq sil nail lavq khoel nee  
 Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail  
 Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq bhai hel daiq theq nail-aiq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 gaoq jaoq al jaoq bhai  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel jaol naol dai  
 noeq ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Moeq phaqa lav laoq  
 aq hinl aq meel-nvq lanl the khi  
 Sil naq gaoq jaoq nee mail  
 meeq nail haol nail jaol duq bhai  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail lee-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Aivq tsaol-aq mao dai nieivq khi  
 daq moe bha dav lai nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail daoq bhai maq nal daiq nail  
 tsaol-aq juq bhai kev dai  
 aivq bhai kov pavq bivq lal nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail a bhai jaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup> Nga dao bhai hevq kovq lavq nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai geeq laoq bhiq yaoq.  
 Aivq neq, yaoq n yaoq-ao nee  
 nga dao nail yal kav tsao phi lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>20</sup> Nga dao nail Miqyail neq  
 nga dao bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail  
 Miqyail pevq khi  
 sil nail phaqa kev lee-u phao  
 nga dao bhai hevq jel lavq nail  
 Heeqphaq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>21</sup> Miqyail neq  
 aivq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq nail uq huq khi mail  
 oeq bal maq naq lai dai nl nail juq nail uq huq bhai  
 bhi peiv bhi leiv ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>22</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail niail hai  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:  
 "Ngaq bhai nee jiav jiav nail nail juq bhai  
 Bhaq saq gaoq jaoq nee mail hevqkol lavq khi  
 iq yaq iq ma nail daoq thaolq nee iq sanl  
 he kol lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, nul juq nail aq khil  
 aq yu juq nail aq sivq lavq khoel bhai gaoq puvq khi  
 nul juq nail keeq juq  
 aq sivq al bhai mevq daol lal nail ngaol" dai  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>24</sup> Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail tsaol-aq yaq juq mao dai  
 uq huq thaolq nail il khaol bha  
 lai thail thaiq nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq



aivq nail meeq nail haol nail jaol duq bhai  
 lai thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>25</sup> Daoq sel gul nail juq iq moeq phao tsao khi  
 bhaoq laoq jiv, dil-nvq deeq nail juq  
 haoq nao phao tsao khi  
 tsail lail tsiq nail yaq mai-aq yaq noil juq  
 gaol tsi bhai tsao nail ngaol.  
<sup>26</sup> Jil lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail  
 Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>27</sup> Hel daiq dei-eiq  
 yu nee maq tsil theq nail  
 Bheiq yaq miq nail jeq-e  
 yu nail iq moeq lai thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
 A bhai nee ngal-aq  
 Yul dav jeq-e nail aq ivq aqtsu juq  
 lai thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
 Al nail haoq nao neq  
 Seiq bhul loq nail jeq-e khi mail  
 Naq taq lil jeq-e nail aq ivq aqtsu juq  
 lai thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>28</sup> Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail bhaq aoq phao daiq lavq yaoq.  
 Miqyail-ol, aq-u phao khe-ai  
 naoq nail bhaq aoq phao daiq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>29</sup> Mil khaoq khe heeq pha q juq  
 Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bhai jiv nail  
 naoq nail uq huq thaoq nail  
 il khaol il ma bha lal khi  
 naoq bhai kov pavq bivq lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>30</sup> Lunl aq yal bhai aol ail nail  
 haq eiv nail haq tsoiq jaiq yaq khe-ai dul nail  
 yu nail mil khaoq khe heeqphaq juq bhai  
 khaq bhiq dee dee yaoq.  
 Aq yu juq neq, niaoq nel niaoq khal hevq khi  
 tsao nail niaoq nel laq sil juq khe-ai  
 dul nail ngaol.  
 Aq-u phao, aq yu juq thaoq kovq khi  
 yovq gavq nail heel kov pavq bivq nail ngaol.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 genl dev movq nail nee ma aol nail juq bhai  
 the pav the sav bhiq yaoq.  
<sup>31</sup> Il jil tuv mil khaoq nee bhi lal-a nail juq  
 lal kev-a nail ngaol.  
 Khul sav nail mil khaoq khe  
 tsaol-aq juq iq sanl lal khi  
 Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal nail ngaol.  
<sup>32</sup> Mil khaoq tsaol jeq-e iq sanl mail  
 Miqyail bhai daoq sel gul yaoq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>33</sup> Mil nee uq nee nee  
 nq tavq kov tavq bha jaol nail gaq bhai

tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Aivq nail aq thel neq, aq kav kav dai  
 nq jaiq jaiq nail aq thel khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
<sup>34</sup> Miqyail nail bhaq aoq nail ganl ge gaiq bhiq yaoq.  
 Aivq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail  
 Il saq leiq lal mil khaoq kov tavq bhai jiv khi  
 aivq nail bhaq aoq  
 nq tavq bha jiv nail ya moel nail ngaol.  
<sup>35</sup> Aivq nail meeq nail haol nail  
 jaol duq bhai jaol nail Miqyail  
 kha dai dai ail noeq-u maq dov heeq pha q ail  
 pevq nail ngel ail aiq.  
 Il saq leiq lal nail Miqyail neq  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 gaq khi bhaq aoq bivq nail ngaol.  
 Miqyail bhai geeq laoq bhiq yaoq.

## Tsiq eeq 69

"Hevq kovq lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel. Aq eiv nee  
 tavq nail daoq sel gul nail aq thel khe-ai bhi gul  
 yaoq.*

**69** Miqyail-ol, ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
 Ul cuvq ngaq nail leel khaol bha  
 kev lal-aoq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngal navq dee dee nail niaoq lao bhai  
 ga bhoel ail lavq-ao nail ngaol.  
 Aq khil naoq thaiq duq mil tsaq aq gaol maq jiv ail.  
 Ngal ul cuvq navq dee dee nail aq duq bhai kev ail khi  
 ul cuvq ngaq bhai deq phee q lal aiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> "Tsaol jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai  
 ya gul nail bhaq da nee  
 ngal gaq doil doil dee dee nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail khoeq ma gee lal-aoq nail ngaol.  
 Miqyail bhi tsaol jao-ai lee nail haq bhoil  
 gaol lel khi hel daiq nail ngaq nail maiv neev  
 ga dov ail nail kev lal-aoq nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Ngaq bhai khul nail ganl maq jiv nail bhai  
 bhe nail juq neq  
 ngaq nail uq huq bhai covq nail tsail kheel nee  
 mao jaiq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail ganl bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq khi  
 ngaq bhai genl dev movq nail juq iq sanl  
 mao dee dee nail nee ovq tavq  
 ngaq bhai hevq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq bhai ngaq-i mail  
 maq khoiq-a nail il daoq maoq gaiq juq  
 gaoq ya bivq kovq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq nail oeq bal naoq nail siv tavq bhai  
 oil uvq nail maq ya ail.  
 Ngal kha dai doil nail dai, naol heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Nq taq kov tavq khe  
genl dev nail munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
bhaq aoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naoq bhai noeq thunq khi daonq nail juq neq  
ngal bhaq da nee seiq leiq khaoq sail thaq bhiq cov.

Il saq leiq lal nail Miqyail-ol  
naoq bhai hal pov nail juq  
ngal bhaq da nee thaq bhi haq sil.

<sup>7</sup> Ngal neq, naoq nail haq bhoil  
khal ge movq ail ge lavq nail bhai ya daq khi  
al jaiq ail ya haq sil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngal neq  
yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq nail lavq khoel bhai  
daq-i khe-ai pevq nail bhai maq khaiq  
yovq gavq nail ildoq lavq khoel khe  
jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nee iq sanl  
yaoq meenq yaoq khe tsaol-aq khe-ai maq khaiq  
jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Miqyail-ol  
naoq nail il khaol bhai ngal gaiq-a nail  
ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai  
miq jaq tovq nail khe-ai, dul ail nial.  
Naoq bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail daoq  
ngaq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Ngal maq jaq nail aol nl khi nioil-u phao  
ngaq bhai khal ge movq ail ge lal nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal noeq haq khi jinq daq iq doi-u phao  
aq yu juq ngaq bhai meel naq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Meenq nail lol gov aq jail bhai jaol deel nail juq  
ngaq nail ganl ge doil pheel jaq nail ngaol.  
Daol bov daol yaivq nail juq neq  
ngaq nail ganl bhai daoq sel  
gul pheel jaq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal neq, naoq bhai khaq mao iq sanl  
geeq laoq hal nail ngaol.  
Miqyail-ol, geeq laoq eeq nail aq yanq tsaq-u phao  
naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q khi mail  
naoq-i mail

ivq nail hevq kovq nail pha q bhai juq khi  
ngaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai  
ge kovq lavq yaoq.

<sup>14</sup> Cavq noevq bhai maq ya ga bhoel ail dai  
ngaq bhai he dov lavq yaoq.  
Nee jia v jia v nail juq nail aq lavq nee maq khaiq  
ul cuvq navq nail dao nee maq khaiq  
hevq dov lavq yaoq.

<sup>15</sup> Ngal bhai ul cuvq-i mail  
thaq bhi deqpheeq lavq.  
Ul cuvq aq navq bhai tha q bhi ga bhoel ail lavq.  
Luq daol lavq khoel bhai  
ngaq bhai tha q bhi aol ail lavq.

<sup>16</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naoq-i mail mee q dee dee nail

gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhai juq khi  
ngaq-i mail hal nail daoq bhai  
ge kovq lavq yaoq.

Naol neq  
gaoq haq gaiq-a nia dee dee nail ga q  
pevq nail ngel-i mail  
ngaq-ai phao tsiq phaol khi hel daiq lavq yaoq.

<sup>17</sup> Naoq nail ya q kav bhai  
naoq nail maiv phaoq tha q tsiq uvq lavq.  
Nga q bhai haq nail aoq nail pha q  
kev lee-a nail ngel-i mail  
lavq tsail mail tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal nail aq jail bhai lee khi  
ul kovq lavq yaoq.  
Nee jia v jia v nail juq nail aq lavq nee  
bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.

<sup>19</sup> Ngal neq, kha dai khal ge movq ail  
ge lavq nail bhai ya daq khi  
kha dai haq sil nail lavq khoel nee  
seiq leiq khaoq sail oil ha lavq-a nail bhai  
ya daq-a nail dai iq sanl  
naol heeq nia nail ngaol.

Nga q bhai nee jia v jia v nail juq-i mail  
nl nail iq sanl bhai naol moel nail ngaol.  
<sup>20</sup> Khal ge movq ail bhi ge-a nail bha q da nee  
ngal nee ma cov khi  
ga q bha q thail thai q nail ngaol.

Nga q bhai gaoq haq lavq nail ga q bhai  
hal pov-u phao, maq moel-al.  
Nee ma aq sal bhi sal lal nail ga q bhai  
hal pov-u phao iq sanl, maq jaol ail.

<sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq  
ngal moevq nail sivq nail yanq bhai  
nee jia v jia v nail juq neq  
dovq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Ul cuvq moevq-u phao  
aq tsel ul lul bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail ja q nail daol nail aq bhee neq  
aq yu juq luq ail seil ail nail pha q bhi pevq dei-eiq.  
Aq yu juq-i mail ja q mee q daol mee q nail pha q neq  
aq yu juq peivq lee boev lee nail pha q  
bhi pevq dei-eiq.

<sup>23</sup> Aq yu juq maiv peivq peivq ail khi,  
maq moel nia dai, pevq ail dei-eiq.  
Aq yu juq nail kaol ceevq kha q mao iq sanl  
aq khu khu dai, pevq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>24</sup> Miqyail-ol  
naoq-i mail nee ma phail nail pha q  
aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai hoel dav khi  
naoq-i mail neema phail dee dee nail pha q  
aq yu juq bhai the kheel yaoq.

bhi the kheel yaoq.  
<sup>25</sup> Aivq nail il khaol iltsoiq tsoiq ail khi  
tsaol-aq maq jaol dai, bhi pevq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>26</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq yu juq neq  
naoq-i mail deeq-a nail gaq bhai  
khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq khi  
naoq-i mail lav nal bhiq-a nail gaq bhai  
gaoq lav nal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail oeq bal khal nl-a nail dai  
geel-nvq nail khe-ai, yal khaq dal bhiq yaoq.  
Naoq-i mail hevq kovq lavq-a nail pha  
aq yu juq bhai thaq bhi kev lee.

<sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq nail aq mil neq  
aq doevq bhi doevq nail haoq gavq lavq khoel nee  
oil ha nail bhai ya daq dei-eiq.

Aq yu juq neq  
naoq nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel bhai  
thaq bhi aol lal dei-eiq.

<sup>29</sup> Ngal neq  
haq nail aq nail lavq khoel nee  
nee ma nal khi jaol nail ngaol.  
Miqyail-ol, naoq nail hevq kovq nail pha-q-i mail  
ngaq bhai hel daiq phail lavq yaoq.

<sup>30</sup> Ngal daoq sel gul khi  
Miqyail nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
Aivq bhai tsiq eeq nail lavq khoel nee  
aivq eeq nail heel nail pha-q bhai  
ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Al hai nl nail bhai Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
niaoq nel laol bhiq nail nee maq tsil  
nee khaol sil jaiq nail ngaol.  
Pavq meivq dai khi uq kheel dov nail  
niaoq nel laq sil teevq maol maol lao-ail  
laol bhiq nail nee maq tsil  
nee khaol sil jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Haq nail aq nail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao,  
lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol.  
Miqyail bhai hal pov nail juq neq,  
gaq aol jaiq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
haq nail aq nail tsaol-aq juq nail  
geeq laoq hal daoq bhai nal daiq nail ngaol.  
Thaonq bhai aol nail  
aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl  
maq nioil peivq ail.

<sup>34</sup> Nq tavq, mil tsaq khi mail  
iq yaq iq ma nail lavq khoel bhai  
khal jaol nail pha-q iq sanl mail  
Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>35</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
Miqyail neq  
Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai hevq kovq khi  
Yul dav meenq juq bhai  
gaoq cov meeq kovq nail ngaol.  
Aivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
a bhai ya jaol khi  
mil tsaq al juq aq yu juq bhai ovq nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Aivq nail yaq kav juq nail aq jievq lil heel juq  
mil tsaq al tsaol jaiq bhoil ovq khi  
aivq nail aq mil bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq,  
a bhai ya jaol nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 70

"Lav tsail mail tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail geeq  
laoq hal daoq

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Thaoq hal nail ganl nee tavq lai  
khi gul nail daoq sel. Daq bhi nail daoq sel.*

**70** Miqyail-ol  
ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
lavq tsail mail lee khi  
ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal bhai hevq nail dai  
lai jai nail juq suq saq khi ya haq sil dei-eiq.  
Ngal bhai bhi cov ail movq nail juq neq  
seiq leiq khaq sail maq jia-v dai

ya kovq ail dei-eiq.  
<sup>3</sup> Ngal bhai meel naq lal nail juq neq  
seiq leiq khaq sail maq jia-v nail bha-q da nee  
ya haq sil khi bhi kovq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
naoq bhai hal pov nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
naoq nail lavq khoel bhai lavq khiq bhi tsail dei-eiq.  
Naoq nail hevq kovq nail pha-q bhai gaiq-a nail juq  
"Miqyail neq eeq naol heel naol" dai  
maq ceiv lai dai, gul dei-eiq.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal neq  
maq jia-v lovq nail nee ovq tavq, haq ail nial.  
Miqyail-ol

ngal jaol nail bha lavq tsail mail lee yaoq.  
Naol neq, ngal bhai hevq kovq nail gaq khi  
tsao jao-ai lavq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, lavq tsail mail lee kha yaoq.

## Tsiq eeq 71

Aq kovq jia-v lal-a nail gaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq

**71** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal naoq bhai juq nail ngaol.

Ngal bhai khaq mao iq sanl  
haq sil nail pha-q thaq bhi kev lee lavq.

<sup>2</sup> Naol tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail khe-ai  
ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai khi, bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
Ngal nail hal daoq bhai nal daiq khi  
hevq kovq lavq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Naol neq  
ngal khaq mao iq sanl juq nail  
lov phail pevq nail ngaol.  
Ngal bhai bhi hevq kovq nail haq bhoil

daoq bivq yaoq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol neq  
 ngaq nail tsaq uvq duq lov phail khi  
 ivq nail tavq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq bhai haq eiv nail juq nail  
 aq lavq lavq khoel nee bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
 Maq tsaq maq daol nail juq khi  
 khoeq lal jiovq lal juq nail  
 aq lavq lavq khoel nee iq sanl  
 hevq dov lavq yaoq.  
<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq-ol  
 ngal naoq bhai noeq thunq nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 yaq noil ail jiav-u nee mail  
 naoq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Ngaq nail teevq yeel naoq bhai juq nail ngaol.  
 Ngal doevq lee-u nee mail dan khi  
 naol ngaq bhai hel daiq phail lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 Ngal naoq bhai khaq mao iq sanl tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Ngal neq, tsaol-aq mao dai nail siv tavq bhai  
 noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khe-ai  
 pevq khi ngaol-aoq, naol neq  
 ngaq nail haq bhoil ivq nail juq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Ngaq nail moeq thaoq  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Teevq n n lao naoq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai  
 ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Niil aq il ngal joiq maoq maoq lee khi ngaol-aoq,  
 ngaq bhai tha q khaonq ha lavq.  
 Niil aq il ngal gaq bhaq lee khi ngaol-aoq  
 maq hel daiq tsaq dai, tha q jaol lavq.  
<sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 ngaq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq neq  
 ngaq nail ganl ge khoiq pheel jaq khi  
 ngaq bhai hevq nail dai  
 maoq bhaoq nl thail thailq nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq nia il hai ge nail ngaol:  
 "Miqyail neq, aivq bhai khaonq ha aq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq bhai hevq kovq nail gaq  
 teevq gaq iq sanl maq jaol yaoq-aol.  
 Aivq bhai nieivq ail bhel" dai, ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Miqyail-ol, eq yal bha tha q jaol lavq.  
 Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai nail haq bhoil  
 lavq tsail mail lee yaoq.  
<sup>13</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq  
 haq sil lal bhiq khi luq ail seil ail dei-eiq.  
 Ngaq bhai lav haq lav aq movq nail juq  
 ya haq sil dee dee khi  
 seiq leiq khaoq sail bhi peivq ail dei-eiq.  
<sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 ngal naoq bhai khaq mao iq sanl  
 noeq thunq nail ngaol.

Naoq bhai teevq n nee teevq n  
 tsiq eeq jaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Ngal neq  
 naoq nail tsaq nail daol nail ganl bhai  
 ge gaiq bhiq naol.  
 Naoq-i mail hevq kovq lavq-a nail geeq laoq bhai  
 maq heeq gil kivq khi ngaol-aoq  
 teevq n n lao, ngal ge gaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Ngaq nail Heeqphaq-ol  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngal lal khi naoq-i mail  
 bhaq aq eeq nail ganl juq bhai  
 tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Naol teevq gaq taivq-ail  
 tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail ganl  
 ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 ngal yaq noil ail jiav-u nee  
 cavq lavq cov lavq khi  
 ngal neq, naoq-i mail  
 nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq bhai  
 yanq gaol kev dai, ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Niil aq il ngal aq kovq jiav lal khi  
 uq huq tsail kheel phul lee aq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq bhai tha q khaonq ha lavq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
 ngal yaq hao khe aq jievq lil heel juq iq sanl bhai  
 naol bhaq aq eeq nail ganl khi  
 naoq nail aq lavq-i mail nl-a nail  
 eeq nail ganl juq bhai ge gaiq movq ail nial.  
<sup>19</sup> Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-i mail tsaq nail daol nail pha q neq  
 nq tavq bha tuv nail ngaol.  
 Naol neq, eeq nail heel nail ganl nl-a nail ngaol.  
 Naoq-ai khe-ai dul nail teevq gaq iq sanl maq jaol ail.  
<sup>20</sup> Naol neq, ngaq bhai  
 haq nail aq nail mao dai pha q  
 bhi thaoq phuq lavq khi ngaol-aoq  
 gaq gaoq bhi aol kovq lal lavq khi  
 sil nail mil khaoq bha maq ya ail kev dai  
 hevq kovq lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>21</sup> Ngaq bhai iq moeq-u nee maq tsil  
 gaoq bhi eeq gaoq bhi heel lal lavq khi  
 nee sal gaoq bhi ya lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>22</sup> Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol  
 naol sal jial ivq nail ngel-i mail  
 ngal dil-nvq heeq yaq deeq khi  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq nail  
 mee q nail haol nail Miqyail-ol  
 ngal dil-nvq deeq khi  
 tsiq eeq nail daoq sel gul nail ngaol.  
<sup>23</sup> Ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq sel gul-u phao

lavq khiq tsail khi gul nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol neq  
 ngaq bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol.  
<sup>24</sup> Ngaq bhai lav haq lav aog  
 movq nail juq nail kov tavq bhai  
 haq sil nail pha q khi suq saq nail pha q  
 bhi kev lee-a nail ngel-i mail  
 naol tsaq nail daol nail ganl bhai  
 teevq n n lao ngal ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 72

## Heeq pha q nail haq bhoil geeq lao q hal dao q

*Saol lav moq nail dao q sel*

**72** Miqyail-ol, naol ya l kha q  
 khal hai bhi dal nail-ai q dai  
 heeq pha q bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yao q.  
 Naoq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q iq sanl  
 aivq nail ya q yov bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yao q.  
<sup>2</sup> Aivq neq, naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 aq tsaq aq daol daol dai, ya l kha q dal khi  
 naoq nail haq ya q aog ya q juq bhai  
 aq tsaq pha q nl bhiq dei-eiq.  
<sup>3</sup> Gaoq jaoq jaoq ma khi jaoq ya q bhai  
 jaol nail mil kha oq ya q juq neq  
 bhao lee ya lee nail nee ovq tavq  
 tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel bhai ya jaol dei-eiq.  
<sup>4</sup> Heeq pha q neq  
 haq ya q aog ya q juq jaol nail bha lee khi  
 tsao jao-ai lee bhiq dei-eiq.  
 Moevq nail sivq nail ya q juq bhai  
 hevq kovq bhiq dei-eiq.  
 Aq yu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail juq bhai  
 naoq thai q bhiq yao q dei-eiq.  
<sup>5</sup> Nl ma aq bha q bha q khi  
 bha la khal tsa i q-u kev dai  
 heeq pha q nail tsaol-aq juq  
 aivq bhai teevq yeel nee teevq yeel  
 ma q ceiv lai dai gee sil khi ev dei-eiq.  
<sup>6</sup> Heeq pha q al ga q-i mail  
 uv thai q nail pha q neq  
 dai ya l aq sal khe moeq ga q bhai  
 aol bav lee nail ma oq-aol khe-ai ma q kha i q  
 mil tsa q bhai  
 aol bav lee nail ma oq-aol khe-ai ma q kha i q  
 gee lao q bhao dei-eiq.  
<sup>7</sup> Aivq uv thai q nail aq ya nq bhai  
 tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhao lee ya lee dei-eiq.  
 Bha la khal tsa i q-u kev dai  
 kha q ma o iq sanl, nee sal ovq dei-eiq.  
<sup>8</sup> Aivq neq, iq ya q iq ma teevq lai q gil-a  
 teevq lai q bhai ma q kha i q  
 Ul pha q lei q laol jaol nee mail  
 mil tsa q niil nail dao q loi bhai kev dai ma q kha i q

uv thai q dei-eiq.

<sup>9</sup> Tsal hail dai kha oq bhai jaol nail  
 jeq-e juq iq sanl mail  
 aivq nail siv tavq bhai  
 peevq ceevq kov doi q doi q nail ngaol.  
 Aivq bhai nee jia v jia v nail juq  
 aivq nail aq khil dao q tha oq bhai bhi gaol beiv dei-  
 ei q.

<sup>10</sup> Daq sil mil kha oq khi mail  
 eel jaol laol-n juq bhai jaol nail heeq pha q juq  
 aivq bhai kha on ya dov bhi q khi  
 Sei q bha mil kha oq khi mail  
 Tsei bha mil kha oq khe  
 la l nail heeq pha q juq iq sanl  
 kov pavq bhi oil lavq dei-eiq.  
<sup>11</sup> Heeq pha q juq iq sanl  
 aivq nail siv tavq bhai uq huq ya tha oq khi  
 jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail  
 aivq nail ya q kav bhi jio vq dei-eiq.  
<sup>12</sup> Aivq bhai khal khul nail  
 haq ya q aog ya q juq bhai ma q kha i q  
 ga q hal duq ma q jia v dai  
 bhi khoeq bhi jio vq nail juq bhai ma q kha i q,  
 hevq kovq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Haq nail aog nail juq bhai gao q haq bhi q khi  
 aq yu juq nail doevq yeel bhai  
 hevq kovq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Aq yu juq nail doevq yeel neq  
 aivq nail siv tavq bhai aq phoi q bhao nail ngaol.  
 Bhi khoeq bhi jio vq-a nail pha q nee ma q kha i q,  
 khal nl movq ail bhi nl-a nail pha q nee ma q kha i q  
 aq yu juq bhai hevq kovq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Heeq pha q yeel bhao yeel ya dei-eiq.  
 Tsei bha mil kha oq bhai jia v nail heel juq  
 aivq bhai kov pavq bivq dei-eiq.  
 Tsaol-aq ya q juq heeq pha q nail haq bho il  
 kha q ma o iq sanl geeq lao q hal khi  
 aivq bhai geeq lao q bivq dei-eiq.  
<sup>16</sup> Mil tsa q aq sal nee mail ga oq jao q bha kev dai  
 gov ya dee dee lee dei-eiq.  
 Lei q bha q noq ga oq jao q juq bhai  
 aq bha ol juq-i mail uv thai q-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
 dai kha oq juq bhai aq heeq al lu juq-i mail  
 uv thai q-ai tha q dei-eiq.  
 Meenq juq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
 haq tso i q bhai doevq nail moeq ga q khe-ai  
 ma o dee dee la l dei-eiq.  
<sup>17</sup> Heeq pha q nail aq mil neq  
 kha q ma o iq sanl ivq dei-eiq.  
 Aivq nail aq mil  
 nl ma aq bha q khal bha q-u kev dai  
 ivq dei-eiq.  
 Jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail  
 aivq bha q da nee geeq lao q ya khi

aivq bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq.  
<sup>18</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail Miqyail pevq nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail  
 noe-q-u maq dov nail ganl nl nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup> Seiq leiq khaoq sail eeq nail aivq nail aq mil bhai  
 khaq mao iq sanl tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Mil tsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao  
 aivq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail-i mail bhee dei-eiq.  
 Aqmiq. Aqmiq.  
<sup>20</sup> Niil neq, Yeiq sail nail yaq yov Daq bhil nail geeq laoq  
 hal daoq gil-aoq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 73

Tsiq eeq nail haoq gavq hail pav teevq pav  
73-89

## Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail pha

*Aq saq nail daoq sel*  
**73** Mal dil Miqyail neq  
 nee ma haol nail juq khi  
 Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai  
 meeq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal neq  
 aq khil naoq gaoq khi  
 pha q thiq thiq lao aq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aoq  
 khaoq sail he nail juq meeq dav lal nail bhai  
 ngal ya moel-u phao  
 nee khaol maq sil dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 khul maq haq maq aq ail.  
 Gaq aol khi jaol hal dov nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq yu khe-ai  
 maq ya haq maq ya aq al.  
 Yu khe-ai, maq ya daq-al.  
<sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail  
 aq yu juq neq, nee ma eeq nail pha  
 leel khaol bhai deivq nail pha q khe-ai  
 deivq-nvq tha q khi khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail pha q  
 aq gaq aq doi khe-ai, doi-nq tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq, yaoq pha q yaoq nee  
 jiav lovq nail ngel-i mail  
 aq goil tsul lal khi nee ma lavq khoel khe  
 khal nl movq nail pha q nl nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 yu bhai khal ge movq ail ge khi  
 ge doil nail ngaol.  
 Nee ma eeq nail lavq khoel  
 yu bhai khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail dai  
 lainq nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq neq

nq tavq kov tavq bha jaol nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge khi  
 mil tsaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 bhi gee sil lal bhiq heeq pha q ail daoq bivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail  
 tsaol-aq ya q juq iq sanl  
 aq yu juq jaol nail pha o pha o q khi  
 aq yu juq nail daoq  
 nee ma bhai oil bhoel nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 "Miqyail maq heeq nia ail.  
 Eeq dee heel dee dee nail ga q  
 khal hai khi heeq nia heeq" dai  
 ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq niil juq bhai hel daiq yaoq.  
 Aq yu juq khaoq laol nail pha q maq jiav dai  
 gaoq meeq dav lal nail nee ovq tavq  
 phul heel gaoq jiav jai q lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail  
 ngaq nail nee ma aq haol haol dai  
 oeq bal maq nl mail jaol nail neq  
 khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-ai q.  
<sup>14</sup> Ngaq bhai teevq n n lao ail  
 haq nail aq nail pha q kev lee khi  
 yaoq haoq yaoq-ao nee  
 khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q iq sanl kev lee nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 ngal aq yu juq khe-ai  
 Miqyail nail ganl bhai ge haq neq  
 Aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Ngal haq eiv nail juq bhao lee ya lee nail ganl bhai  
 gov heeq kivq dai, lai jai khi ngaol-aoq  
 gov heeq nail neq, al jai q-ail haq nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 ngal naoq nail uq huq tha o q nail il khaol il ma bhai  
 aol lai khi taivq-ail  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq  
 daoq loi khal hai ya loi lai nail ganl bhai  
 heeq kivq duq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Naol aq yu juq bhai  
 aq khil maq naoq thai q ivq nia nail jaol duq bhai  
 aq khil bhi naoq gaoq khi  
 lav luq lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup> Aq yu juq thai q phu q dai  
 luq ail seil ail khi ya sil nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq nail daoq loi loi lai duq neq  
 gee sil dee dee lal heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>20</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 aq yu juq neq  
 nq hao lao ma khe peivq ail nail  
 nv mav khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
 Naol thul lee-u phao  
 aq yu juq peivq ail boev ail nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ngal noeq haq khi nee ma nal-u phao  
<sup>22</sup> buvq nav khe-ai naoq nail siv tavq bhai  
 nee noeq nee kha maq aol ail.  
<sup>23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 ngal naoq nail aq jail bhai  
 khaq mao iq sanl jaol nail ngaol.  
 Naol iq sanl ngaq nail aq lavq lavq mal lavq bhai  
 he thaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>24</sup> Naol ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq khi  
 gail khaol hevq daiq lavq-a nail lavq khoel  
 haoq nao nao saq naol ngaq bhai  
 seiq leiq khaq sail bivq lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>25</sup> Ngaq nail haq bhoil naoq-ai nee jaiq lai khi  
 nq tavq kov tavq bha khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq.  
 Naol ngaq-ai nee jaol haq neq  
 mil tsaq bhai ngal khul gaoq loq nail-aiq.  
<sup>26</sup> Ngaq nail aq maol nee ma  
 gaq bhaq ail khi ngaol-aoq  
 naol neq  
 ngaq nail nee ma eeq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Naol neq, khaq mao iq sanl  
 ngaq nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>27</sup> Naoq bhai khaonq ha nail juq neq  
 mal dil luq ail seil ail nail ngaol.  
 Naoq bhai sal jial maq ivq nail juq bhai  
 naol lav luq lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>28</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 Miqyail nail aq jail bhai ya jaol nail neq  
 ngaq nail haq bhoil kha dai meeq nail-aiq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai juq khi  
 aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq bhai  
 ya ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 74

Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nee tavq lai khi hal nail ganl

*Aq saq nail daoq sel*

**74** Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 khul khi mail nv juq bhai niail hai mao dai  
 khaonq ha lavq nail-aiq.  
 Naoq nail yaol khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 khul khi mail nee ma phail dee dee khi jaol nail-aiq.  
<sup>2</sup> Aq-u nee mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail  
 naoq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq nail dai khi  
 yaq kav jiovq nail nee ul kovq lavq-a nail  
 naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai noeq kev lavq yaoq.  
 Aq-u naoq-i mail jaol-a nail jaol duq pevq nail  
 Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq bhai noeq kev lavq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup> Luq ail seil ail-a nail Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha  
 tsao daiq lee yaoq.  
 Nee jiaq jiaq nail juq-i mail  
 uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma lavq khoel khe  
 khal jiaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee

lav luq lav seil gil aoq nail bhai  
 lee khi hel daiq lee yaoq.  
<sup>4</sup> Naoq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail tsaol-aq juq  
 uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma lavq khoel bhai  
 "Gaq lai aoq nail" dai, gul khi  
 al bhai pha laoq pha lail  
 kha thul-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5-6</sup> Aq bhaol thul nail tsaol-aq juq hail jaol bavq khi  
 haq tsoiq haq yal bha aq bhaol bhai thul nail khe-ai  
 aq yu juq  
 uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma  
 lavq khoel khe jiaq nail  
 hel daiq meeq dai dail pav-i mail  
 lav sav-ai thaq nail aq bhaol dail pav bhai  
 hail jaol khi mail deeq dul-i mail  
 deeq khoi deeq loi-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq  
 naoq nail uq huq thaoq nail  
 il khaol il ma bhai  
 miq jiaq kheq poiv gil-a nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail aq mil-ai tsiq eeq nail jaol duq bhai  
 lav cov khi lav cavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 "Nv juq bhai oil nail pha q maq aol dai  
 lav cov bhel" dai, ge khi  
 mil khaq lavq khoel bhai  
 khal jiaq nail uq huq thaoq nail jaol duq bhai  
 miq jiaq kheq ha-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Nv juq neq  
 naoq-i mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q bhai  
 maq ya moel yaoq-aol.  
 Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq iq sanl  
 maq jaol yaoq-aol.  
 Khaq mao kev dai niail hai jiaq nail dai  
 teevq gaq iq sanl maq heeq nia ail.  
<sup>10</sup> Miqyail-ol  
 nee jiaq jiaq nail tsaol-aq juq  
 khaq mao kev dai  
 naoq bhai meel naq meel naq ail  
 bhi jaol nail-aiq.  
 Aq yu juq naoq nail aq mil bhai  
 khaq mao kev dai  
 khal ge movq ail bhi ge nail-aiq.  
<sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail naol nv juq bhai  
 maq tsao jao-ai lee dai jil ha lavq nail-aiq.  
 Naoq nail bhaq aoq yuq khi  
 aq yu juq bhai lav cov bhiq yaoq.  
<sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 aq-u nee mail  
 ngaq nail Heeqphaq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Naol hevq kovq nail pha q  
 mil tsaq bhai bhi kev lee-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Naol neq, naoq nail bhaq aoq-i mail

iq yaq iq ma nvq pav bhi pav ail khi  
 ul cuvq lavq khoel khe aol nail  
 baiv yaoq maol ma nail uq huq  
 ngaq pav-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Al ovq tavq, Leiq bhel daq dai khul nail  
 baiv yaoq maol ma al maol nail  
 uq huq naoq peiv khi  
 haq tsoiq khe jaol nail jaiq yaq bhai  
 bhi jaq nail haq bhoil av bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Naol neq, laol jaol jaol yaq juq khi  
 ul cuvq laol bev juq bhai bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Teevq thal-iq maq gee lai nia nail  
 laol jaol jaol ma juq bhai neq  
 ul cuvq bhi gee lai-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Nq kiv khi n gaol iq sanl  
 naoq nail pevq nail ngaol.  
 Nl ma bha la bhai naoq-i mail teivq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Naol neq  
 mil tsaq khe mil khaiq iq sanl bhai lav tsaq khi  
 aq laol laol nail yanq khi mail  
 aq coevq coevq nail yanq bhai  
 teivq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq neq  
 naoq bhai meel naq nail bhai maq khaiq  
 yaq jaoq khaq lal miq thoi juq  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai  
 khal ge movq ail ge nail bhai maq khaiq  
 thaq nioil peivq lavq.  
<sup>19</sup> Gaq hal duq maq jiav nail  
 naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 haq eiv dee dee nail juq nail  
 aq lavq lavq khoel bhai thaq khaonq ha lavq.  
 Khoeq nail jioqv nail bhai ya daq thail thaiq nail  
 naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 khaq mao iq sanl thaq nioil peivq lavq.  
<sup>20</sup> Naoq-i mail nv juq bhai  
 sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai  
 noeq kev lavq yaoq.  
 Mil khaq niil khaq nail lavq khoel-ai  
 aq nav khal jiav nail bhai  
 haq eiv nail pha q bhee nail ngaol.  
<sup>21</sup> Bhi khoeq bhi jioqv nail juq nail kov tavq bhai  
 haq sil nail pha q tha q bhi kev lee dei-eiq.  
 Haq nail aq nail tsaol-aq juq  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai bhi tsiq eeq dei-eiq.  
<sup>22</sup> Miqyail-ol, thul lal khi  
 naoq nail ganl ge bhiq thail bhiq yaoq.  
 Yaq jaoq khaq lal miq thoi juq  
 naoq bhai teevq n n lao  
 meel naq nail bhai tha q nioil peivq.  
<sup>23</sup> Naoq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq  
 gul nail aq thel bhai maq khaiq  
 naoq bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq juq

gul kav lal nail aq thel bhai maq khaiq  
 thaq nioil peivq.

## Tsiq eeq 75

Yal khaq dal nail gaq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail pevq nail  
 teevq-eel ngaol

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: "Thaq lav cov dei-eiq" dai, daoq  
 sel gul nail aq thel khe-ai, bhi gul yaoq. Aq saq nail  
 daoq sel.*

**75** Miqyail-ol  
 nv juq naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Naol nv juq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq yaq juq  
 naoq-i mail nl dov-ai tha q nail  
 noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq bhai  
 ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Miqyail neq, niail hai ge nail ngaol:  
 "Yal khaq dal nail aq yanq bhai  
 ngal noeq ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
 Ngal neq, tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee  
 yal khaq dal nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Mil tsaq khi mail  
 aq doevq khal doevq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail  
 dao lal khi ngaol-aq, ngal neq  
 mil tsaq nail daoq tha oq bhai  
 ivq dao dai, bhi jiav nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ngal khaq sail he nail juq bhai  
 niail hai daoq bivq nail ngaol:  
 'Khaq sail he nail naq lai yaoq.

Haq eiv nail juq bhai iq sanl  
 niail hai daoq bivq nail ngaol:

'Haq eiv nail pha q nl nail naq lai yaoq.  
<sup>5</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq bha genl tha q dev lal.  
 Eeq movq heel movq nail daoq tha q ge" dai  
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yal khaq dal nail gaq neq  
 nl ma dov khoeq phao nee maq khaiq  
 nl ma ga khoeq phao nee maq khaiq  
 haq tsoiq haq yal phao nee maq khaiq  
 dov lal nail, maq ngel ail.

<sup>7</sup> Yal khaq dal nail gaq neq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail pevq nail teevq-eel ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, teevq gaq bhai he kha khi  
 teevq gaq bhai tsiq thul bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 nee ma phail nail pha q pevq nail  
 bov lav nail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul  
 hoel bhoel-ai tha q nail khaq anq  
 aivq nail aq lavq bhai tsiq-nq tha q nail ngaol.  
 Aq heeq tsil ju al bhai aivq hoel kha gai-aivq-u phao  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail



ya daol nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq teevq jlav iq sanl maq jail dai  
 ya daol gil-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal neq  
 Miqyail nail ganl bhai maq ceiv lai dai  
 ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
 Yaq kov nail Miqyail bhai  
 tsiq eeq nail daoq sel gul nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup>Miqyail neq, nial hai ge nail ngaol:  
 "Ngal haq eiv nail juq nail bhaq aoq bhai  
 lav cov nail ngaol.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq nail  
 bhaq aoq bhai neq  
 gaoq bhi eeq lal nail ngaol" dai  
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 76

## Gaq lai-a nail Heeqphaq Miqyail

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Neeq tsaq covq nail dil-nvq deeq  
 khi daoq sel bhi gul-a nail. Aq saq nail daoq sel.*

**76** Yul dav mil khaoq lavq khoel khe juq  
 Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.  
 Il saq leiq lal mil khaoq lavq khoel bhai iq sanl  
 aivq nail aq mil eeq dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup>Aivq nail il khaol  
 Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai jlav khi  
 aivq Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq bhai jaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup>Jaol duq al dao bhai aivq neq  
 aivq bhai nee jlav jlav nail juq nail heeq nav  
 doeq daq duq, thao ma khi mail  
 genl dev nail khen kha-ao juq iq sanl bhai  
 ngaoq khi ngaoq loi gil-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup>Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 seiq leiq khaoq sail eeq nail ngaol.  
 Naol neq  
 haq tsoiq jaiq yaq juq jaol nail  
 gaoq jaoq nee maq tsil  
 eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup>Nee jlav jlav nail juq nail lavq khoel khe  
 genl dev nia jaiq nail juq neq  
 aq yu juq nail khen kha-ao sunq ail gil khi  
 aq yu juq nail aq maol mil tsaq bhai ga nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq teevq gaq iq sanl  
 gaq maq aol nail nee ovq tavq  
 aq lavq maq bavq dil nia ail.  
<sup>6</sup>Yaq kov nail Miqyail-ol  
 naol khaq bhiq-u phao  
 moeq pha q khi mail  
 moeq pha q bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail juq  
 ga kha ail khi sil gil-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail

naol teevq gaq taivq-ail  
 gee sil heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngaol.  
 Naol nee ma phail-u phao  
 kha q sil ga q naoq nail siv tavq bhai  
 jaol nia nail-aiq.  
<sup>8,9</sup>Naol yal kha q dal nail pha q  
 nq tavq kov tavq nee ge gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
 Naol neq  
 mil tsa q bhai khoe q nail jio vq nail-ai  
 ya da q nail ju q bhai hevq kovq nail ha q bho il  
 thul lal khi yal kha q dal bhiq-u phao  
 mil tsa q ya q ju q iq sanl  
 gee sil dee dee lal bhiq khi  
 hee tsul dai jaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup>Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail  
 nee ma phail nail pha q neq  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail pha q  
 bhi dov lal nail ngaol.  
 Genl dev nail bhai ma q sil dai  
 jel ail-a nail ju q  
 naoq nail aq bhee lav sav nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup>Nul juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 bivq-ai tha q nail sal jial nl bhee ya oq.  
 Aq jail bhai jaol nail jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail  
 gee sil khi ev heeq pha q ail tsa q nail  
 ga q jaol nail bha kov pavq oil khi lal gil ya oq.  
<sup>12</sup>Aivq neq, nee ma eeq nail  
 heeq pha q ju q nail nee ma bhai  
 bhi ga maiq lee khi  
 mil tsa q khe heeq pha q ju q  
 gee sil lal dai, nl bhiq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 77

## Haq nail aoq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, nee sal ya nail ganl

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq. Yail dul thu bhai bhi heeq nia nail  
 gal duq. Aq saq nail daoq sel.*

**77** Ngal neq  
 Miqyail bhai nioil khi gul-a nail ngaol.  
 Aivq bhi gaiq nail dai khi  
 aq kav kav dai gul-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup>Haq nail aoq nail pha q kev lee-u phao  
 ngal neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 geeq laoq hal nail ngaol.  
 Teevq kivq kivq lao  
 aq lavq nvq lavq bavq dil khi  
 geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 nee ma sal nail pha q ma q ya-al.  
<sup>3</sup>Ngal Miqyail bhai noeq kev khi  
 aq ha q gaol dav gaol kha-a nail ngaol.  
 Ngal saol-nvq daiq-u phao

nee ma gaq bhaq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Naol ngaq bhai teevq kivq kivq lao  
maq bhi iq thaiq lavq nail nee ovq tavq  
Ngal haq aoq nl dee dee nail ngel-i mail  
daoq maq ge dov kivq-il.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal neq

jel ail ceevq-a nail aq n aq yanq nail ganl bhai  
saol-nvq daiq khi aq-u khe ganl bhai  
noeq moel lal ail nial.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, ngal teevq kivq kivq lao  
daoq sel gul-a nail bhai iq sanl  
noeq dov lal ail nial.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il  
ngal yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq  
niail hai nal daiq nail ngaol:

<sup>7</sup> "Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
nga dao bhai khaq mao iq sanl  
khaonq ha nail khi mail ngaol laiq.  
Nga dao juq bhai teevq pov iq sanl  
nee ma maq tsaq yaoq-aol laiq.

<sup>8</sup> Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha  
peivq ail gil-aoq nail laiq.  
Aivq-i mail sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail pha  
iq sanl cov ail gil-aoq nail laiq.

<sup>9</sup> Miqyail neq, aivq-i mail  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha bhai  
nioil peivq ail-aoq nail laiq.  
Gaoq haq nail phaq nail jiq dan  
nee ma phail nail pha bhai  
phao daiq lavq-a nail laiq" dai  
nal daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq  
"Ngaq-i mail noeq haq nail pha neq  
eeq dee heel dee dee nail Miqyail neq  
bhaq aoq maq aol-aoq thaq nail dai,  
ngal ge-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naoq-i mail nl jel-a nail ganl juq iq sanl  
ngaq bhai noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol.  
Aq-u naoq-i mail nl ail ceevq-a nail  
noeq-u maq dov nail juq bhai iq sanl  
gaoq noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Naoq-i mail khal nl ail ceevq-a nail ganl juq iq sanl  
ngaq nail ul naovq lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol.  
Naoq nail eeq nail heel nail ganl juq bhai  
ngal saol-nvq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Miqyail-ol  
naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq iq sanl mail  
meeq nail haol nail ngaol.  
Naoq-ai khe-ai eeq nail miq yail  
yaoq gaq yaoq maq jaol ail.

<sup>14</sup> Naol neq, noeq-u maq dov nail pha bhai  
nl daiq lavq nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.

Naoq nail bhaq aoq jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai  
bhi moel nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Naoq nail tsaol-aq juq pevq nail  
Yaq kov khi mail Yaol sai nee mail  
yavq kha lee thaq nail yaq juq bhai  
naoq nail aq lavq-i mail  
hevq kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Miqyail-ol, ul cuvq juq  
naoq bhai ya moel-u phao  
gee sil-a nail ngaol.  
Iq yaq iq ma aq navq navq dee dee nail aq duq iq sanl  
dao lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Nq dil juq neq  
maoq-aol bhi aol lee khi  
nq tavq bha covq deeq-u phao  
heeq nav maq tsoe ail nail khe-ai  
nq meivq meivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Naoq nail nq jaiq aq thel ya gaiq khi  
nq meivq-i mail mil tsaq bhai  
aq bhaq bhi bhaq lee-u phao  
mil tsaq dao dao ail jia lal nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Naol neq  
iq yaq iq ma nail lavq khoel bhai tsao khi  
ul cuvq mao dai nail kov tavq bhai tsao-u phao  
naoq nail aq khil pha yal maq ya moel ail.  
<sup>20</sup> Naol neq, Maol seiq khi mail Aq loq bhai juq khi  
naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
yaol bhai hevq daiq nail khe-ai  
bhi hevq daiq-a nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 78

#### Heeqphaq Miqyail khi mail aivq nail tsaol-aq juq

##### *Aq saq nail daoq sel*

**78** Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq  
cov bhiq nail daoq bhai gaol gai khi  
ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai nal daiq lavq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal daoq ma uq huq daoq yuq khi  
ge daiq bhiq naol.

Aq-u khe oil uvq-ai thaq nail ganl  
niil aq-il ngal saol bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nga dao-i mail ya gaiq daiq-a nail ganl khi  
aq phiq aq bhal juq-i mail  
daoq daq daq khal leevq thaq nail  
ganl bhai iq sanl  
niil aq-il saol bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ganl al juq nga dao nail yaq juq bhai  
oil uvq khi maq bhi jia ail.  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail bhaq aoq khi mail  
eeq nail heel nail ganl juq bhai maq khaiq  
aivq-i mail nl-a nail  
noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq bhai maq khaiq  
aq jievq lil heel juq bhai

ge bhiq ail ceevq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq neq

Yaq kov nail jeq-e jaq-a juq-ai

aivq nail ya tsao the nail pha q ma q khai q

Il sa q lei q lal nail tsaol-a q ju q bhai

aol tha q kov q tha q ma q khai q

biv q khi, "Nul ju q nail ya q ju q bhai

dao q niil ju q cav q bhi q cov bhi q yao q" dai

a q yu ju q bhai dao q biv q ail ceev q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Al hai cav q bhi q cov bhi q nail pha q neq

ya q hao khe ya q ju q

aol tha q kov q tha q bhai hee q nia lal khi

yov q gav q nail a q jie v q lil heel ju q bhai iq sanl

bhi saol bhi q nail ha q bhoil ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Al hai nl-a nail bha q da nee

a q jie v q lil heel ju q

Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol khi

aiv q-i mail nl-a nail ganl ju q bhai

ma q nioil peiv q dai

biv q-ai tha q nail aol dao q kov q dao q bhai

kha q mao iq sanl hel dai q phail nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Al hai hel dai q phail ha q neq

a q yu ju q nail a q phi q a q bhal ju q khe-ai

ma q pev q ail.

Aq phi q a q bhal al ju q neq

nee ma gaol khi dao q ma q nal dai q-al.

Miqyail bhai ma q ju q nail nee ov q tav q

sal jial iq sanl ma q iv q-al.

<sup>9</sup> Hee q nav bav q khi genl dev nail

Eil pha q lei q nail tsaol-a q ju q neq

genl dev-u n gaol tsaol peiv q gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq yu ju q neq

Miqyail-i mail ja q-ai tha q nail

dao q ma sal jial bhai ma q iv q dai

aiv q nail aol tha q kov q tha q bhai iq sanl

ma q tsao the-al.

<sup>11</sup> Aq yu ju q neq

Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail ganl ju q bhai ma q khai q

aiv q-i mail nl dai q bhi q-a nail

noeq-u ma q dov nail pha q bhai ma q khai q

nioil peiv q gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Noeq-u ma q dov nail al neq

Il jil tuv mil kha o q

Sao q an q dai khul nail dai kha o q bhai

a q yu ju q nail a q phi q a q bhal ju q nail siv tav q bhai

Miqyail-i mail nl dai q bhi q-a nail pha q ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aiv q neq, iq ya q iq ma bhai

nv q pav bhi pav ail-a nail nee ov q tav q

ul cuv q bhai il phail khe-ai, bhi pev q ail khi

a q yu ju q bhai bhi ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> N gaol laol ma phao n q dil-i mail ma q khai q

n q kiv teev q kiv q lao

mi q ja q nail a q bha q-i mail ma q khai q

a q yu ju q bhai gail khaol hev q dai q bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Ha q tsoiq ha q yal khe lov ma bhai deeq pav khi

nav q dee dee nail jaol du q khe ul cuv q mao dai

a q yu ju q bhai bhi daol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aiv q neq, lov phail nee mail

ul cuv q bhi il dov lee khi

laol jaol khe-ai bhi il-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Thail hai ngaol-ao q, a q yu ju q neq

aiv q bhai ma q ceiv lai dai, nl lai q khi

tsal hail dai kav-ai

eeq dee heel dee dee nail Ga q bhai

lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aq yu ju q neq

ja q mov q nail ja q ja q daol daol

Miqyail bhai "Biv q lav q yao q" dai, ge bhi q khi

aiv q bhai laon q dai q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aq yu ju q Miqyail bhai

nee khaol ma q sil nail dao q niail hai ge nail ngaol:

"Miqyail neq, ha q tsoiq ha q yal niil heel bhai

nv ju q bhai mal dil

ja q ja q daol daol biv q lav q nia naol lai q.

<sup>20</sup> Lov mav bhai aiv q deeq-u phao

ul cuv q laol jaol khe-ai

ul cuv q il dol leev q-a nail neq ngel naol.

Thail hai ngaol-ao q, niil a q-il

nga dao ju q bhai

kha q mul bhi ja q lav q nia naol lai q.

Aiv q nail tsaol-a q ju q bhai

ha q joil biv q lav q nia naol lai q" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq yu ju q nail dao q bhai ya gai q-u phao

Heeqpha q Miqyail nee ma phail lal bhi q khi

Yaq kov nail jeq-e ja q-a ju q bhai

aiv q nail nee ma phail nail pha q

mi q ja q bhaol nail khe-ai, bhaol lal bhi q-a nail ngaol.

Aiv q Il sa q lei q lal nail jeq-e bhai

nee ma gao q phail dee dee lal bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q, a q yu ju q neq

Miqyail bhai nee ma ma q tha q tsaol dai

aiv q-i mail hev q kov q bhi q-a nail pha q bhai iq sanl

ma q hav bhoel tsaol ail.

<sup>23</sup> Aq yu ju q neq

Miqyail-i mail nl bhi q-a nail niil ju q bhai

nee ma ma q tha q tsaol ail:

Aiv q neq, n q tav q bhai phao lal yao q dai

dao q biv q-a nail ngaol.

N q tav q khe lol gov ju q iq sanl

phao lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aiv q neq, a q yu ju q ja q nail ha q bhoil

ma q nav kha q mul mao q-aol khe-ai

bhi ga lee-a nail ngaol.

Al neq, n q tav q nee

bhi ga lee-a nail a q jal iq sanl

pev q nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aq yu ju q tsaol-a q ya q pev q khi ngaol-ao q

n q tav q ga q khoel nail

jaq nail pha q ya jaq-a nail ngaol.  
Miqyail aq yu juq bhai teevq bov bhi jaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Al ovq tavq, aivq neq  
nl ma dov khoeq phao khe  
lil moel bhi bhoel lal khi  
aivq nail bhaq aq-i mail  
lavq tsel phao khe lil moel iq sanl  
bhi bhoel dav lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq  
khaq lai q khe-ai mao nail haq joil bhi ga lee khi  
iq yaq iq ma khe jia v nail tsal hail khe-ai  
mao nail keivq-avq juq iq sanl  
aivq nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bhai  
bhi ga lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Keivq avq al juq neq  
aq yu juq-i mail sai q gov gov khi  
naq nail teevq jaoq  
bhi ga bhee-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq juq  
nee khaol teevq sil ya jaq-a nail ngaol.  
Miqyail aq yu juq jaq movq nail pha q  
bhi jaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq  
aq yu juq maq jaq bov dan dai  
moeq tha oq lavq khoel bhai aol thail thail-q-u phao  
<sup>31</sup> Miqyail nail nee ma phail nail pha q  
aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol.  
Aivq neq, Il saq lei q lal tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel khe  
gaq kav nail yaq yov yaq noil juq bhai  
bhi sil tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Ganl al juq iq sanl bhai ya moel khi ngaol-aq  
aq yu juq neq, oeq bal gaoq nl-a nail ngaol.  
Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail  
noeq-u maq dov nail pha q bhai  
nee ma maq tha q tsaol ail.

<sup>33</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq  
aq yu juq bhai aq haq gaol dav gaol kha nail khe-ai  
teevq yanq nail lavq khoel nee bhi sil-a nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq nail aq kovq gee sil lal heeq pha q ail  
daoq loi bhi loi lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Miqyail aq yu juq bhai al hai bhi sil-u phao  
jail ail ceevq-a nail juq neq  
aivq bhai hav pov lal-a nail ngaol.  
Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq oeq bal noeq pov khi  
aivq jaol nail bha kovq lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>35</sup> Miqyail neq, aq yu juq nail lov phail khe-ai  
pevq nail bhai maq khai q  
eeq dee heel dee dee nail gaq neq  
aq yu juq bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail bhai maq khai q  
aq yu juq noeq kev noeq moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq neq  
Miqyail bhai moeqtha oq-i mail ge meeq khi  
moevq lal i mail neq  
goiq bha oq bha oq nail daoq taivq-ail

ge-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aq yu juq neq, aivq bhai sal jial maq ivq ail.  
Aivq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail  
daoq ma sal jial bhai iq sanl  
maq hel dai q phail ail.

<sup>38</sup> Aq yu juq al hai pevq khi ngaol-aq  
Miqyail neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
gaoq haq gai q-a nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq nail oeq bal bhai phai q bhi q khi  
aq yu juq bhai maq lav luq maq lav seil bhi q al.  
Aivq neq, mao dai pov nee ma phail nail pha q bhai  
he thail-q-ai tha q khi  
aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai  
aivq nail nee ma phail nail pha q  
maq bhi kev lee dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
tsaol-aq yaq pevq nail bhai maq khai q  
peivq ail nia nail lil moel khe-ai  
dul nail bhai maq khai q  
Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
tsal hail dai kav-ai  
Miqyail bhai pheeq-a nail  
kha dai pov bhee lal-aq nail-ai q.  
Aivq bhai mao dai pov bhi noeq haq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aq yu juq neq, teevq pov gil-aq teevq pov  
Miqyail bhai laonq dai q khi  
Il saq lei q lal tsaol-aq juq nail  
Meeq nail Haol nail Miqyail bhai  
nee ma phail lal dai nl-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>42-43</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
Miqyail nail bha q aq bhai maq khai q  
aq yu juq bhai  
nee jia v jia v nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee  
hevq dov lavq-a nail aq n bhai maq khai q  
Il jil tuv mil kha oq khe Saoq anq dai kha oq bhai  
noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail  
eeq nail ganl juq nl dai q bhi q-a nail bhai maq khai q  
maq noeq moel-al.

<sup>44</sup> Miqyail neq  
Il jil tuv nail mil kha oq khe  
laol jaol bhai aq sivq khe-ai  
bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail  
aq yu juq a bhai khe ul cuvq maq daol nia ail.

<sup>45</sup> Miqyail neq, aq yu juq bhai  
haq nail aq nail pha q bivq nail  
yaol heel munl munl ma bhai maq khai q  
aq yu juq nail dai yal juq bhai  
lav cov nail pha q yaq juq bhai maq khai q  
aq yu juq jaol nail bha bhi lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Aq yu juq nail  
heeq lao q gaoq jal juq bhai bhi jaq khi  
dai yal juq bhai lav cov nail haq bhoil

noel bhoel phaiq-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Aq yu juq nail

aq heeq tsil ju nail aq jia bhai

ol lov aq heeq-i mail maq khaiq

heeq guq aq bhaol juq bhai

tsaiq bhaiq-i mail maq khaiq

lav cov gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Aq yu juq nail niaoq nel juq bhai

ol lov aq heeq-i mail maq khaiq

yaol juq khi mail civq meiv juq bhai

covq-i mail maq khaiq

lav cov-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Miqyail neq

aivq nee ma phail nail pha q maq khaiq

nee ma bhao nail pha q maq khaiq

nee jia jia nail pha q maq khaiq

aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai bhi kev lee-a nail ngaol.

Lav luq lav seil ail nail nq tavq gaq khoel juq iq sanl

bhi lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Aivq neq, aivq nail nee ma phail nail pha q bhai

maq he thaiq ail.

Aq yu juq nail doevq yeel bhai iq sanl

maq bhi jel ail.

Aq yu juq bhai niaoq lal nia nail nal goel-i mail

sil-u kev dai, khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Aivq neq, Il jil tuv mil khaoq lavq khoel khe

il khaol yaoq il yaoq-ao nee bhai jaol nail

uq bhao aq ivq gaq bhi sil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail neq

aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai

yaol bhai lovq nail gaq khe-ai

haq tsoiq haq yal bhai

hevq pal-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>53</sup> Aivq neq, aq yu juq bhai

haq nail aoq nail pha q nee hevq jel bhiq khi

hel daiq phail bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail

aq yu juq maq gee sil ail.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq, iq yaq iq ma khe ul cuvq neq

aq yu juq bhai nee jia jia nail juq bhai

bhi deq pheeq hevq gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>54</sup> Aivq neq, aivq nail

meeq nail haol nail mil khaoq nail

mil khaiq bhai maq khaiq

aivq nail lavq mal lavq-i mail

oil ya-a nail gaoq jaoq bhai maq khaiq

aq yu juq bhai hel aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> Aq yu juq lai dav-u phao

mil khaoq al khaoq khe jaol nail

jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai

aq yu juq nail siv tavq nee

the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai

mil khaoq al khaoq bhoil pav khi

jaiq bhoil bivq-a nail nee ovq tavq

jaol duq al dao bhai daoq thaoq thaoq khi

bhi jaol dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>56</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq

eeq dee heel dee dee nail Miqyail bhai

laonq daiq khi pheeq-a nail ngaol.

Al ovq tavq, aivq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai

maq tsao the al.

<sup>57</sup> Aq yu juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq khe-ai

haoq naol naol kovq kovq daiq khi

sal jial maq ivq-al.

Aq yu juq neq, aq govq govq dai

bev dov gai aivq nail heeq nav maq tsoe khe-ai

nee ma maq tha q tsaol kivq nail juq ngaol.

<sup>58</sup> Aq yu juq neq

maq ngel nail miq yail juq bhai

uq huq thaoq nail dai khi

laol duq lav sav-a nail ngel-i mail

Miqyail bhai nee ma bhi phail lal-a nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq-i mail uq huq thaoq-a nail

thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bha q da nee

aivq bhai nee khaol maq sil dai

bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>59</sup> Aivq nail tsaol-aq juq

al hai nl nail bhai ya moel-u phao

Miqyail nee ma phail dee dee lal bhiq khi

aq yu juq bhai mal dil khaonq ha-a nail ngaol.

<sup>60</sup> Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq nee mail jaol nail

Sil loq meenq bhai jia jia nail

haq phal sai q gov bhai iq sanl

khaonq ha-a nail ngaol.

<sup>61</sup> Aivq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail pevq nail

daoq ma sal jial nail thunq bhai iq sanl

nee jia jia nail juq-i mail bhi oil aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>62</sup> Aivq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai

nee ma phail dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail

aq yu juq bhai thao ma-i mail

bhi hevq nail haq bhoil

nee jia jia nail juq bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>63</sup> Yaq yov-aq yaq noil juq genl dev nail bhai

bhi dev hevq gil-a nail ngel-i mail

aq yu juq nail yaq mai-aq yaq noil juq

maq ya maol ail yaoq-aol.

<sup>64</sup> Phil ma phil yaq juq neq

thao ma-i mail bhi hevq khi sil gil-a nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq nail khaq ma miq tsiq miq ma juq neq

nioil khaoq iq sanl maq ya khaoq al.

<sup>65</sup> Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

iq jial nee mail thul lal-a nail gaq khe-ai maq khaiq

aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul-i mail

iq thaiq kol laivq khi gaq aol nail lavq khoel nee

noeq lal-a nail genl dev yaq khe-ai maq khaiq

thul lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>66</sup> Aivq bhai nee jia jia nail juq bhai

bhi sunq ail khi

nq maq maq luv hal yeel bhi haq sil nail ngaol.

<sup>67</sup> Aivq Yaol sai nail

aq jievq liq dee juq bhai khaonq ha khi

Eil pha q leiq nail jeq-e bhai maq tsel dov-al.

<sup>68</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq

aivq neq, Yul dav nail jeq-e khi mail

aivq gaiq-a dee dee nail Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq bhai  
tsel dov-a nail ngaol.

<sup>69</sup> Gaoq jaoq al jaoq nail kov tavq bhai

uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma

daq moe cov-a nail ngaol.

Ilkhaol al neq, mil tsaq khe-ai

nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>70</sup> Miqyail neq, aivq nail yaq kav Daq bhil bhai

yaol lo vq nail jaol duq nee khul khi

tsel dov-a nail ngaol.

<sup>71</sup> Yaol bhai lo vq thail thaiq nail

nee mail khul dov khi

Yaq kov nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai

yaol lo vq nail khe-ai bhi lo vq phail-a nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq neq

Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq nail

Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol.

<sup>72</sup> Daq bhil neq, yaol lo vq nail gaq khe-ai

nee ma aq see aq daol daol dai

hel daiq phail bhiq khi

aivq-i mail nia nail pha q nee,

aq mee q mee q dai gail khaol

hevq daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 79

Tsaol jeq-e bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq dai hal nail geeq  
laoq hal daoq

*Aq saq nail daoq sel*

**79** Miqyail-ol

naoq nail mil kha oq lavq khoel bhai

yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq

uv thaiq lal-a oq nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq neq

naoq nail mee q nail haol nail

uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai

lav jivq lav cavq khi

Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bhai iq sanl

deeq pev-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq yu juq neq

naoq nail tsaol-aq juq nail aq maol bhai

keivq avq nail aq jal bhi pevq dai maq khaiq

naoq nail yaq kav juq nail haq joil

haq tsoiq jaiq yaq nail aq jal

bhi pevq dai maq khaiq

liv ha-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq neq

naoq nail tsaol-aq juq nail

aq sivq bhai ul cuvq khe-ai

Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bhai

bhi il khal aivq-a nail ngaol.

Sil-a nail aq maol bhai duq phee q nail tsaol-aq

tee vq gaq iq sanl, maq jail yaoq-aol.

<sup>4</sup> Tee vq jaoq jia v bhee-ai tha q nail

meenq mil kha oq yaq juq neq

nv juq bhai khal ge movq ail ge khi

aq jail bhai jaol nail juq iq sanl

khal meel naq movq ail meel naq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq

nv juq bhai nq maq maq luv hal yeel

nee ma phail nail khi mail ngaol lai q.

Nee ma phail nail pha q

miq jaq khe-ai bhaol bhaol ail

kha q ma o kev dai, bhi jia v nail-ai q.

<sup>6</sup> Naoq bhai maq heeq nia nail

jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai maq khaiq

naoq nail aq mil bhai maq khul nail

yu nail mil kha oq khe tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khaiq

nee ma phail yaoq.

<sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq yu juq neq

Yaq kov nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai keivq heivq khi

aq yu juq nail jaol duq bhai iq sanl

lav luq lav seil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq phiq aq bhal nail oeq bal bha q da nee

nv juq bhai yal kha q tha q dal lavq.

Niil aq il nv juq bhai

lavq tsail mail gaoq haq lavq yaoq.

Nv juq neq, noeq thunq nail pha q maq jia v dai

jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nv juq bhai hevq kovq lavq nail Miqyail-ol

tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.

Naoq nail aq mil bhai juq khi

nv juq bhai hevq kovq nail lavq khoel nee

oeq bal bhai phai q lavq yaoq.

<sup>10</sup> "Nul juq nail Miqyail neq

kha bha jaol nail-ai q" dai

yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq khul khi mail

bhi nal daiq lal nail-ai q.

Aq yu juq, naoq nail yaq kav juq bhai

aq sivq lav dov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail

naol aq yu juq bhai nl kovq bhiq nail

bhi moel lavq yaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Thaonq bhai aol nail juq-i mail

meel nail aq thel bhai nal daiq lavq yaoq.

Nee jia v jia v nail juq-i mail bhi heivq nail dai

lainq-ai tha q nail juq bhai

naoq nail eeq dee dee nail bha q a oq bhai juq khi

bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

tee vq jaoq jia v bhee-ai tha q nail

meenq mil kha oq yaq juq bhai

sivq bhoil gaoq nl kovq bhiq dei-eiq.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
aq yu juq naoq bhai khal ge movq ail  
ge nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, yaol khe-ai dul nail  
naoq nail tsaol-aq juq pevq nail nv juq neq  
naoq bhai khaq mao iq sanl tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
Teevq yeel nee teevq yeel, tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 80

**Gaoq bhi doevq jaq lal lavq yaoq dai, hal nail geeq  
laoq hal daoq**

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Daoq ma sal jial nail aq eiv nee  
tavq nail daoq sel gul nail aq thel khe-ai, bhi gul  
yaoq. Aq saq nail daoq sel*

**80** <sup>1-2</sup> Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq juq bhai  
yaol lovq nail khe-ai lovq nail Miqyail-ol.  
Yaol juq bhai hevq daiq bhiq nail khe-ai  
Yaol sai nee mail  
yavq kha lee thaq nail yaq juq bhai  
hevq daiq lavq nail gaq-ol  
nv juq-i mail hal nail daoq bhai nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
Kheiq lul bheiq nail kov tavq bhai jaol nail gaq-ol  
Eil phaqaq leiq, Bheiq yaq miq khi mail  
Maq naq seiq nail jeq-e juq bhai  
aq bhaq bhaq bhiq nail nee ovq tavq  
naoq nail bhaq aq bhai juq khi  
nv juq bhai hevq kovq lee lavq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup> Miqyail-ol, nv juq bhai  
gaoq bhi doevq jaq lal lavq yaoq.  
Naoq nail maiv phaoq nail aq bhaq  
bhi moel lavq yaoq.  
Al hai nl lavq haq neq  
nv juq hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq khe  
genl dev nail munl munl ma nail  
kov tavq bhai bhaq aq eeq nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
khaq mao kev dai  
naoq nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail  
hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai  
nee ma phail khi jaol nail-aq.  
<sup>5</sup> Naol neq, nv juq bhai khaq mul jaq nail khe-ai  
noeq haq nail phaqaq bhi jaq lavq khi  
ul cuvq bhai khaq anq khaq ma nee  
daol nail khe-ai  
maiv bheil bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Naol neq, teevq jaoq jiaq bhee-ai thaqaq nail  
meenq mil khaq yaq juq-i mail  
nv juq bhai bhi hel daiq theq-a nail ngaol.  
Nee jiaq jiaq nail juq iq sanl  
nv juq bhai hel sil khi khal ge movq ail  
ge lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq khe  
genl dev nail munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
bhaq aq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nv juq bhai gaoq bhi doevq jaq lal lavq yaoq.  
Naoq nail maiv phaoq nail aq bhaq  
bhi moel lavq yaoq.

Al hai nl lavq haq neq  
nv juq hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Naol neq, Il jil tuv mil khaq nee mail  
aq heeq tsil ju nail aq bhaol oil leevq-a nail khe-ai  
naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hevq dov khi  
yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai the ha gaq-al nee ngal-aq  
aq yu juq nail mil khaq bhai  
aq heeq tsil ju nail aq bhaol al kha-a nail khe-ai  
naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Naol neq, aq heeq tsil ju nail aq bhaol al  
doevq lal nia dai  
mil tsaq bhai aq meeq-ai lav jeel khi  
lav meeq-a nail ngaol.  
Aq bhaol al neq  
daoq tsail aq navq navq dai kha ail khi  
mil khaq teevq khaq khaq lao bhee ail-a nail  
ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq bhaol al neq, gaoq jaoq juq bhai  
aivq nail aq haiq-i mail maq khaiq  
moe dee dee nail miq huq aq bhaol bhai  
aivq nail lavq meiv juq-i mail maq khaiq  
uv thaiq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aivq nail lavq meiv juq neq  
Meil diq thiq la nail  
iq yaq iq ma bhai kev dai maq khaiq  
Ul phaqaq leiq laol jaol bha kev dai maq khaiq  
kev ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail-ol  
khul khi mail aq bhaol al bhaol bhai  
nl jaoq-ai thaqaq nail khainl juq  
ngaoq peiv-a nail-aq.  
Niil aq il, aq jail bhai  
khal ail khal lal ceiv nail juq iq sanl mail  
aq heeq tsil ju nail aq heeq khoiq jaq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq bhaol al bhaol bhai  
ovq theq juq naoq bhai khi  
haq tsoiq jaiq yaq juq neq, jaq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq khe genl dev nail  
munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
bhaq aq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nv juq jaol nail bha kovq lee lavq yaoq.  
Nq tavq kov tavq nee hel daiq kha-ai lee lavq yaoq.  
Naoq nail tsaol-aq juq pevq nail  
aq heeq tsil ju nail aq bhaol al bhaol bhai  
hel daiq phail lee lavq yaoq.

<sup>15</sup> Naoq nail aq lavq-i mail kha-a nail nee ovq tavq  
naoq nail yaq yov khe-ai dul nail  
aq bhaol al bhaol bhai hel daiq phail lee lavq yaoq.

16 Nee jlav jlav nail juq neq  
 aq bhaol al bhaol bhai miq jaq kheq khi  
 thul ha-a nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq al hai nl-a nail bhaq da nee  
 khaq bhiq khi lav luq lav seil bhiq yaoq.  
 17 Naoq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail gaq bhai  
 hel daiq phail bhiq yaoq.  
 Al gaq neq, naoq-i mail  
 gaq bhi kav lal nail gaq ngaol.  
 18 Al hai nl haq neq  
 nv juq teevq pov iq sanl  
 naoq bhai maq khaonq ha yaoq-aol.  
 Nv juq bhai aq lil khe-ai bhi doevq lavq haq neq  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai gaoq tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 19 Nq tavq kov tavq khe genl dev nail  
 munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
 bhaq aq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 nv juq bhai gaoq bhi doevq jaq lal lavq yaoq.  
 Naoq nail maiv phaoq nail aq bhaq  
 bhi moel lavq yaoq.  
 Al hai nl lavq haq neq  
 nv juq hevq kovq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 81

## Aq bhee lav sav-u phao khe daoq sel

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Dil-nvq deeq khi bhi gul nail daoq  
 sel. Aq saq nail daoq sel*

**81** Nga dao nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail bhai  
 daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Yaq kov nail Miqyail bhai  
 lavq khiq tsail nail daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 2 Daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Tsail lail tsiq yaoq.  
 Dil-nvq heeq yaq heeq ma deeq yaoq.  
 3 Bha la la sivq nail aq bhee bhai maq khaiq  
 bha la la lov nail aq bhee bhai maq khaiq  
 daoq thaoq thaoq nail haq bhoil  
 nq bho jiiiv yaoq.  
 4 Aq bhee al hai lav sav nail neq  
 Il saq leiq lal jeq-e jaq-a nail  
 ya tsao the nail phaqa pevq nail ngaol.  
 Yaq kov nail Miqyail nail  
 aol thaqa kovq thaqa iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.  
 5 Miqyail neq, Il jil tuv mil khaqa bhai  
 genl dev gaq-u nee mail, daoq al juq  
 Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
 bivq-ai thaqa nail ngaol.  
 Maq heeq maq gaiq daiq-a nail aq thel bhai  
 ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
 6 Aq thel al neq, niil hai ge nail ngaol:  
 "Nul juq nail bavq puv khe yal kav bhai  
 ngal tsiq kha khi

aq lavq khe, aq liq liq nail kav jlav bhai  
 bhi tsiq thaqa nail.  
 7 Nul juq haq nail aoq nail phaqa kev lee khi  
 ngaq bhai gul-u phao  
 ngal nul juq bhai hevq kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
 Nq jaiq nq dil nail lavq khoel nee  
 nul juq nail hal daoq bhai  
 ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
 Meiq lil bhaqa dai khul nail  
 ul cuvq eel bev dov duq aq jail bhai  
 nul juq bhai laonq daiq-a nail ngaol.  
 8 Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
 ngaq-i mail sav tivq bivq nail bhai nal daiq yaoq.  
 Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol  
 ngaq nail daoq bhai  
 bhi nal daiq movq dee dee ail nial.  
 9 Nul juq yu nail miq yail juq thaqa bhi jaol.  
 Miqyail maq ngel nail bhai uq huq maq ya thaoq ail.  
 10 Ngal neq, nul juq bhai  
 Il jil tuv mil khaqa nee mail  
 hevq dol leevq-a nail  
 nul juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaol.  
 Nul juq nail moeq thaoq gaol pav yaoq.  
 Ngal nul juq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail.  
 11 Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
 ngaq nail daoq bhai maq nal daiq-il.  
 Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a juq neq  
 ngaq bhai maq hav bhoel ail.  
 12 Al heel ngel-i mail  
 ngal aq yu juq nail neema gaol lal dai maq khaiq  
 aq yu juq nail nee khaol teevq sil nl dai maq khaiq  
 khaonq ha bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
 13 Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaq nail daoq bhai  
 bhi nal daiq movq ail nial.  
 Ngaq nail gail khaol bhai bhi tsao movq ail nial.  
 14 Al hai nl haq neq  
 ngal nul juq-ai nee jlav jlav nail juq bhai  
 lavq tsail mail bhi sunq ail khi  
 genl dev lal nail juq bhai iq sanl  
 lav tsoiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
 15 Ngaq bhai bhe nail juq neq  
 ngaq nail siv tavq bhai  
 gee sil nail lavq khoel nee ya gaol beiv nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.  
 16 Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 ngal nul juq bhai  
 meeq dee dee nail gov tsail bhi jaq khi  
 haq tsoiq khe bhaiq tsil bhaiq eel  
 bhi daol nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.



## Tsiq eeq 82

Heeqphaq Miqyail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail miq yail  
juq bhai yal khaq dal bhiq nail ganl

*Aq saq nail daoq sel*

**82** Miqyail neq, nq tavq kov tavq khe  
maoq bhaoq nl nail munl jil lai duq bhai  
jaol duq oil-a nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail  
miq yail juq bhai yal khaq dal bhiq khi  
niail hai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>2</sup> "Nul juq neq, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavq khoel nee  
khaq mao kev dai, yal khaq dal nail-aiq.

Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail phao  
khaq mao kev dai jaol nail-aiq.

<sup>3</sup> Haq nail aoq nail juq khi mail  
aq bhu aq ma maq bhao nail juq bhai  
hel daiq phail bhiq yaoq.

Bhi khoeq bhi jiovg nail juq khi  
gaq hal duq maq jiaq nail juq nail haq bhoil  
aq tsaq aq daol nail lavq khoel nee  
yal khaq dal bhiq yaoq.

<sup>4</sup> Haq nail aoq nail juq khi  
moevq nail sivq nail juq bhai  
hevq kovq bhiq yaoq.

Aq yu juq bhai  
haq eiv nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee  
bhi jel ail yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Nul juq neq  
nee noeq nee kha teevq peivq ail maq aol dai  
maq noeq heeq maq noeq moel nia il.  
Mil tsaq daoq thaoq phal lal khi ngaol-aoq  
nul juq aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai tsaol nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Ngal niail hai ge nail ngaol:

"Nul juq neq, miq yail juq pevq khi  
eeq dee heel dee dee nail gaq nail  
yaq juq pevq khi ngaol-aoq

<sup>7</sup> nul juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq juq khe-ai, ya sil khi  
mil tsaq khe uv thaiq nail heeq phaqq juq khe-ai  
yeel ya gil nail ngaol" dai, ge-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Miqyail-ol, thul lal khi  
mil tsaq bhai yal khaq dal lee yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail  
naoq nail pevq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 83

Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq  
sunq ail dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Aq saq nail daoq sel*

**83** Miqyail-ol, aq tsi tsu dai thaqq jaol lavq.  
Maq nal daiq dai, thaqq jaol lavq.

Daoq maq ge dai, thaqq jaol lavq.

<sup>2</sup> Hel daiq yaoq.

Naoq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq neq  
aq thel aq kav kav dai, gul nail ngaol.

Naoq bhai bhe nail juq neq  
naoq bhai lav tsoiq nail dai, lai jai nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq neq

naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai genl dev nail dai khi  
maoq bhaoq khoiq nl thail thaiq nail ngaol.

Naoq-i mail hel daiq phail bhiq nail juq bhai  
lav cov nail dai khi

ge pheel jaq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq neq

"Lal yaoq. Il saq leiq lal nail aq mil  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel peivq ail dai  
aq yu juq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
lav cov gil bhiq bhel" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq neq

teevq gaq khe-ai ge tsaol gaq gil khi pul tavq  
naoq bhai genl dev nail dai khi  
munl munl ma munl-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Munl munl ma al juq neq

Eiq doq, Il saq meiq lal, Maol bav khi mail  
Haq gaq laq nail jeq-e juq

<sup>7</sup> Geiq bhaq lal, Aq mol, Aq maq lail

Pil lil tiv nail jeq-e khi mail

Dul lu nail meenq yaq juq iq sanl  
aol nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq sul liv nail jeq-e juq iq sanl

Laol tavq nee mail

yavq kha lee thaqq nail yaq juq pevq nail

Aq mol khi mail Maol bav phao  
aol nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Mil diq yaq nail jeq-e bhai maq khaiq

Khil sul laol jaol aq jail bhai

genl dev yaq Sil saq laq khi

heeq phaqq Yaqq bheil bhai maq khaiq

nl bhiq-a nail khe-ai

aq yu juq bhai nl bhiq yaoq.

<sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq neq

Eiq daol la jaol duq bhai sunq ail khi

mil tsaq bhai aol ail-a jaiq yaq nail aq khiq khe-ai  
pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq aq mil dov nail juq

heeq phaqq nail yaq yov Ol leiq khi mail

Seiq bav khe-ai bhi sil khi

aq yu juq nail heeq phaqq nail yaq juq neq

heeq phaqq Seiq bal khi mail

heeq phaqq Saq laq mul nav khe-ai

bhi sil dei-eiq.

<sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

heeq phaqq al nvq gaq neq

"Nga dao juq

Miqyail nail Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq nail

mil tsaq bhai oil bhel" dai, ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, aq yu juq bhai  
 lil moel-i mail bhi bhoe jal aivq nail  
 khaq lail khe-ai maq khaiq  
 lil moel bhoe-u phao  
 bhoe jal aivq nia nail gov koevq khe-ai maq khaiq  
 bhi pevq ail dei-eiq.  
<sup>14</sup> Haq tsoiq haq yal bhai  
 poiv thail thaiq nail miq jaq khe-ai maq khaiq  
 gaoq jaoq bha poiv thail thaiq nail  
 miq jaq miq lail khe-ai maq khaiq  
<sup>15</sup> naoq nail nq jaiq lil moel  
 aq yu juq bhai bhi the kheel yaoq.  
 Naoq nail kav dee dee nail lil moel-i mail  
 aq yu juq bhai lav gee sil bhiq yaoq.  
<sup>16</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 aq yu juq naoq nail aq mil bhai hal pov dai  
 haq sil nail pha q aq yu juq bhai bhi kev lee yaoq.  
<sup>17</sup> Aq yu juq khaq mao iq sanl  
 ya haq sil khi ya gee sil dei-eiq.  
 Al ovq tavq  
 seiq leiq khaq sail teevq peivq ail maq jia v dai  
 bhi sil dei-eiq.  
<sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq, naol teevq gaq bhai taivq-ail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail dai, khul khi  
 mil tsaq khe eeq nail heel nail gaq  
 pevq nail ganl bhai bhi heeq nia dei-eiq.

## Tsiq eeq 84

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail il khaol bhai noeq moel nail  
 ganl

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Dil-nvq deeq khi bhi gul nail daoq  
 sel. Khaollav nail yaq yov juq nail daoq sel.*

**84** Nq tavq kov tavq khe  
 genl dev nail munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
 bhaq aoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma neq  
 kha dai meeq nail ngel ail.  
<sup>2</sup> Al nail khainl lavq khoel bhai  
 aol lai movq dee dee nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail nee ma aq maol nee  
 aq doevq doevq nail Miqyail bhai  
 lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel  
 gul khi tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Ngaq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 nq tavq kov tavq khe  
 genl dev nail munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
 bhaq aoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 jal tsil juq khi mail keivq bavq jil lil juq neq  
 yovq gavq nail aq kheel juq  
 naoq nail laol duq aq jail bhai lav sav khi  
 aq yaq phaoq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Naoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai jaol nail juq neq  
 geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq maq ceiv lai dai  
 naoq bhai daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Naoq nail lavq khoel bhai gaq oil-a nail juq neq  
 geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq neq  
 Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha lai nail haq bhoil  
 nee ma gaq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 gaoq jaoq nvq jaoq nail gaiq laq bhai jia v nail  
 Bhaq kaq dai khaq bhai lai ceiv-u phao  
 ul cuvq eel bev dov lal nail ngaol.  
 Iq moeq il moeq khe aol lee nail  
 maoq-aol bhaq da nee  
 ngaq khaq mao dai jia v lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 gail khaol niavq-al dov haq neq  
 gaq niavq-al gaoq aol jaiq lal khi  
 Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai  
 Miqyail nail siv tavq bha kev lai nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq khe  
 genl dev nail munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
 bhaq aoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai  
 nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
 Yaq kov nail Miqyail-ol, nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>9</sup> Miqyail-ol  
 nv juq nail doeq daq duq pevq nail heeq pha q bhai  
 hel daiq phail bhiq yaoq.  
 Naoq-i mail aq tseel hoel dav khi  
 tsel dov-a nail gaq nail  
 maiv phaoq bhai iq sanl hel daiq yaoq.  
<sup>10</sup> Naoq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai  
 teevq n ya jaol nail neq  
 yaoq dao yaoq teevq hinl  
 ya jaol nail nee maq tsil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail Miqyail nail il khaol khe lol gov bhai  
 ya lovq nail neq  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq nail  
 il khaol lavq khoel bhai  
 ya jaol nail nee maq tsil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 nv juq nail nl ma khi  
 doeq daq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, nv juq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a khi  
 tsiq dil lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 tsaq nail pha q nl nail juq bhai  
 aq meeq pha q bivq nail haq bhoil maq jil ha ail.  
<sup>12</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq khe  
 genl dev nail munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
 bhaq aoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

naoq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail juq neq  
geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 85

Mil khaoq meeq dav lal dai, Miqyail geeq laoq bivq nail  
ganl

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Khaol lav nail yaq yov juq nail  
daoq sel*

**85** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naol neq, yovq gavq nail mil khaoq bhai  
gaoq haq gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
Yaq kov nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai  
teevq pov gaoq bhi doevq jaq lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Naol neq, naoq nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail  
nl lai-q-a nail pha-q bhai phai-q bhi-q khi  
aq yu juq nail oeq bal bhai iq sanl  
pha-i-q bhi-q-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq bhai nee ma maq gaoq phail mail  
nee ma phail dee dee nail pha-q siv-q ail-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Nv juq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail Miqyail-ol  
nv juq bhai gaoq bhi doevq jaq lal lavq yaoq.  
Nv juq bhai maq ya lai nail pha-q tha-q bhi jia-v.  
<sup>5</sup> Naol neq, nv juq bhai kha-q mao iq sanl  
nee ma phail phail ail jaol nail khi lai-q.  
Nee ma phail nail pha-q  
aq jievq lil heel juq iq sanl bha kev dai  
maq siv-q ail yaoq-aol lai-q.  
<sup>6</sup> Nv juq bhai ga-q aq siv-q biv-q lavq yaoq.  
Al hai nl lavq ha-q neq  
naoq nail tsaol-aq juq pevq nail nv juq  
naoq nail lavq khoel bhai lavq khi-q tsail nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naoq-i mail gaoq ha-q goil gai-q-a nail pha-q bhai  
bhi moel lavq khi nv juq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>8</sup> Ngal neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail daoq bhai  
nal dai-q nail ngaol.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-a-q  
nee sal bhi ovq nail daoq  
aivq bhai sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
ge bhi-q nail ngaol.  
Al heel ngel-i mail, ha-q eiv nail pha-q tha-q gaoq nl.  
<sup>9</sup> Miqyail-i mail hevq kovq nail pha-q  
aivq bhai gee sil khi ev nail juq nail aq jail bhai  
mal dil jia-v nail ngaol.  
Al heel ngel-i mail  
aivq nail sei-q lei-q khaoq sail iq sanl  
nv juq nail mil khaoq bhai uv thai-q lee nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao  
aivq-i mail gaoq ha-q goil gai-q-a nail pha-q khi mail  
sal jial ivq nail pha-q moel tavq nail ngaol.  
Tsaq nail daol nail pha-q khi mail  
nee sal ovq nail pha-q neq

moeq saol saol nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Mal dil tsaq nail pha-q neq  
mil tsaq nee dov lal khi  
tsaq nail daol nail pha-q iq sanl  
nq tavq kov tavq nee  
hel dai-q kha-ai leevq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
nga dao juq bhai  
aq meeq pha-q bivq lavq nail ngaol.  
Nga dao juq nail mil khaoq juq iq sanl  
heeq laoq gaoq jal juq mao dai dov lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail pha-q neq  
aivq nail siv tavq phao tsaol leevq khi  
gail khaol iq moeq lav sav tha-q lee nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 86

Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daq bhil nail geeq laoq hal daoq*

**86** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal neq, haq aoq nl thail thai-q nail ngaol.  
Nga-q-i mail hal nail daoq bhai  
nal dai-q khi ge kovq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngal neq, naoq bhai sal jial ivq nail ngel-i mail  
nga-q bhai hel dai-q phail lavq yaoq.  
Ngal neq, naoq bhai neema tha-q tsaol nail  
yaq kav pevq nail ngel-i mail,  
nga-q bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
Naol neq, nga-q nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq-ol  
nga-q bhai gaoq ha-q lavq yaoq.  
Ngal neq, naoq bhai teevq n n lao gul nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq-ol, nga-q nail nee ma  
naoq bhai av bhi-q-a nail ngel-i mail  
naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail nga-q bhai  
lavq khi-q bhi tsail lal lavq yaoq.  
<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail lavq khoel bhai  
nv juq nail kov tavq bhai meeq nail pha-q  
oeq bal phai-q lavq nail pha-q aol nail ngaol.  
Naoq bhai geeq laoq hal nail juq nail kov tavq-ai  
gaoq ha-q goil gai-q-a nail pha-q bhee lovq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nga-q nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai  
nal dai-q lavq yaoq.  
Tsao jao-ai lavq nail ha-q bhoil  
nga-q-i mail gul nail aq thel bhai nal dai-q lavq yaoq.  
<sup>7</sup> Haq nail aoq nail aq n kev lee khi  
ngal naoq bhai khul-u phao  
naol nga-q bhai ge kovq lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-ai khe-ai dul nail  
miq yail maq jaol ail.  
Naoq-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai  
yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail miq yail juq maq nl dai-q-al.  
<sup>9</sup> Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail teivq-a nail

jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail lal khi  
 naoq nail siv tavq bhai  
 gaol beiv nail lavq khoel nee  
 uq huq thaoq nail ngaol.  
 Aqyu juq naoq nail aq mil bhai  
 tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 naol neq, eeq dee heel dee dee khi  
 noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq nl nail ngaol.  
 Naol taivq-ail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail mal dil tsaq nail  
 lavq khoel bhai tsao kivq dai  
 naoq nail gail khaol ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq yaoq.  
 Naoq nail aq mil bhai gee sil khi ev kivq dai  
 ivq nail nee ma bivq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>12</sup> Ngaq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq bhai  
 ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee tsiq eeq khi  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai khaq mao iq sanl  
 tsiq eeq tsiq heel nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqq neq  
 eeq nail ngaol.  
 Naol neq, ngaq bhai sil nail mil khaqq nee  
 hevq dov lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Miqyail-ol, eeq movq heel movq nail juq neq  
 ngaq bhai genl dev lal nail ngaol.  
 Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq teevq munl iq sanl  
 ngaq bhai heivq nail dai khi, lai jai nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq naoq bhai maq ev ail.  
<sup>15</sup> Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nia nail phaqq maq khaiq  
 nee ma maq phail dai  
 ol tsaol nail phaqq maq khaiq  
 gaoq haq gaiq-a khi saljial ivq nail phaqq maq khaiq  
 teevq bhee aol nail Miqyail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Ngal jaol nail bha lee khi  
 ngaq bhai gaoq haq lavq yaoq.  
 Naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail ngaq-ai  
 gaq bivq lavq khi  
 ngal ngaq nail aq ma khe-ai  
 naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail ngel-i mail  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>17</sup> Naol ngaq nail kov tavq bhai  
 geeq laoqq nl lavq-a nail ganl  
 nee jiaqq jiaqq nail juq ya moel khi ya haq sil dai  
 sal khil phao daiq lavq yaoq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol ngaq bhai  
 nee sal ovq nail phaqq bivq lavq khi  
 tsao jao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 87

Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai tsiq eeq nail daoqq sel

*Khaol lav nail yaq yov juq nail daoqq sel*

**87** Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq nail meenq  
 meeqq nail haol nail gaoqq jaoqq bha

cov-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aivq neq, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai  
 Il saq leiq lal mil khaqq-ai jiaqq nail  
 meenq yaoqq meenq yaoqq-ao nee maqq tsil  
 gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Miqyail nail meenq-ol, naol neq  
 seiqq leiq khaqq sail eeq lal nail ngaol dai  
 yu ge nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail ge nail:

"Ngaqq bhai heeq nia nail  
 mil khaqq juq nail aq mil oil-u phao  
 Il jil tuv mil khaqq khi mail  
 Bhaqq bhul loqq mil khaqq iq sanl  
 ngal gevqq bhoel nail ngaol.

Pil lil piv mil khaqq

Dul luv mil khaqq

Ail daqq yaol phil mil khaqq khe tsaol-aq juq iq sanl  
 Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq yaqq juq nail  
 aq mil bhai ngal gevqq bhoel bhiaqq naol" dai  
 ge nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yu Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai  
 niaqq hai ge nail ngaol:

"Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail  
 meenq al meenq bhai doevqq lee khi  
 eeq dee heel dee dee nail Miqyail neq  
 meenq al meenq bhai bhi ivq nail ngaol" dai  
 ge nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai  
 aq mil gevqq bhoel nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq iq sanl bhai  
 Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq yaqq dai  
 gevqq bhoel nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq iq sanl mail bhoe loe nioi nioi ail  
 "Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq neq  
 nga dao juq iq sanl-i mail  
 ya nail geeqq laoqq il dol leevqq duqq  
 pevqq nail ngaol" dai, daoqq sel gul nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 88

Haq aoqq navqq dee dee-u phao, gul-a nail geeqq laoqq hal  
 daoqq

*Daoqq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaqq bhai bhi heeq  
 niaqq nail gal duqq: Khaol lav nail yaq yov juq nail  
 daoqq sel. Haqq nail aoqq nail yanqq bhai bhi gul nail*

*daoq sel. Eil saq laq nail jeq-e pevq nail Heiq maq nail daoq sel ngaol.*

- 88** Ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nq kivq n gaol maq khaiq  
naoq nail siv tavq bhai ngal gul nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail hal daoq bhai gaiq khi  
tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq dai gul nail bhai  
nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup> Ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai  
haq aoq navq dee dee khi  
sil heeq phaqaq ail ya daq thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Sil nail mil khaoq bhai  
ail nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul lai khi  
gaq teevq peivq ail maq aol-il.  
<sup>5</sup> Sil nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel  
ngaq bhai saol-nvq bhoel-ai thaqaq khi  
luq daol lavq khoel bhai  
bhi hevq bhoel jel-a nail khe-ai, dul ail nial.  
Al ovq tavq, naol ngaq bhai maq noeq moel dai  
khaonq ha-ai thaqaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai iq sanl  
dul ail nial.  
<sup>6</sup> Navq dee dee nail luq daol lavq khoel  
nav tsee deel khaq duq lavq khoel bhai  
naol ngaq bhai bhi aol lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Naol nee ma phail nail phaqaq  
ngaq nail kov tavq bhai  
aq liq liq dee dee khi eel khaol khe-ai  
tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Ngaq nail aq tsaqaq juq ngaq bhai khaonq ha dai  
naol nl lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq ngaq bhai aq cavq cavq lal daiq iq sanl  
naol nl-a nail ngaol.  
Ngal lavq khoel bhai thaiq lai khi  
jel ail nail gail khaol maq daol ail.  
<sup>9</sup> Haq aoq nl khi nioil-a nail ngel-i mail  
maiv neev maq hel daiq geel kivq-il.  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal naoq bhai khaq mao iq sanl gul khi  
aq lavq bavq dil-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Sil jel-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil  
noeq-u maq dov nail phaqaq  
naol nl bhiq khi ngaol-aoq  
khul tsoiq nail-aiq.  
Aq yu juq gaoq thul lal khi  
naoq bhai tsiq eeq nia nail laiqaq.  
<sup>11</sup> Naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail ganl  
luq daol lavq khoel bhai ge gaiq kivq nail laiqaq.  
Ya luq ya seil ail nail jaol duq lavq khoel bhai  
naol sal jial ivq nail ganl ge gaiq kivq nail laiqaq.  
<sup>12</sup> Nav tsee deel jaol duq lavq khoel-ai  
naoq-i mail nl-a nail  
noeq-u maq dov nail phaqaq bhai  
moel nia nail laiqaq.

- Nioil peivq gil-aoq nail mil khaoq lavq khoel  
naoq-i mail nl-a nail  
tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhai  
heeq nia naol laiqaq.  
<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal naoq bhai gul nail ngaol.  
Yaoq haoq yaoq-ao nee  
ngal naoq bhai geeq laoq hal nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naol ngaq bhai khul khi mail  
khaonq ha lavq nail-aiqaq.  
Khul khi mail naoq nail maiv phaqaq  
yaoq phao yaoq tsiq phaol lavq nail-aiqaq.  
<sup>15</sup> Yaq noil ail jiav-u nee  
haq nail aoq nail phaqaq bhai ngal ya daq khi  
sil heeq phaqaq ail iq sanl, ya daq-a nail ngaol.  
Naoq-i mail khoeq lavq jiovaq lavq-a nail phaqaq bhai  
ngal maq daq tsaol lal-aoq nail.  
<sup>16</sup> Naol nee ma phail nail phaqaq  
ngaq bhai uv thaiq-ai thaqaq khi  
naoq-i mail lav tsoiq nail phaqaq neq  
ngaq bhai lav cov nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Naoq-i mail lav tsoiq nail al neq  
eel jeq jeq lee nail khe-ai, teevq n n lao ail  
ngaq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee khi  
yaoq phao yaoq-ao nee  
teevq jaoq kev lee nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Ngal gaiq-a nail juq khi  
ngaq nail aq tsaqaq juq  
ngaq bhai khaonq ha dai, naol nl khi  
ngaq nail haq bhoil jail nail aq tsaqaq juq neq  
nav tsee deel phaqaq teevq-eel ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 89

#### Mil khaoq haq nail aoq nail phaqaq thaoq phuq-u phao, gul nail daoq sel

*Eil saq laq nail jeq-e pevq nail Eil thaqaq nail daoq sel*

- 89** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, ngal neq  
naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail ganl bhai  
maq ceiv lai dai, daoq sel gul nail ngaol.  
Khaq mao iq sanl, naol sal jial ivq nail phaqaq  
aq jievq lil heel juq iq sanl bhai  
ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Naoq-i mail  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq khi  
sal jial ivq nail phaqaq iq sanl  
nq tavq khe-ai, ivq nail ganl bhai  
ngal ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail niail hai ge-ai thaqaq nail ngaol:  
"Ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail  
ngaq nail yaqkav pevq nail Daqphail nee  
ngal sal jial niail hai jaq-a nail ngaol:"

4 Naoq nail aq jievq liq dee juq neq  
 heeq pha q jio vq nail al yan q  
 nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel ya khi  
 ma q ceiv lai dai, joiq ja q doi q bev bev ma bhai  
 ya jaol deel nail ngaol" dai  
 ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
 5 Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol, nq tavq neq  
 naoq-i mail nl-a nail  
 noeq-u ma q dov nail ganl juq bhai tsiq eeq khi  
 meeq nail haol nail juq iq sanl lal khi  
 naol sal jial ivq nail ganl bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 6 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 nq tavq bha Heeqpha q Miqyail nee  
 kha q sil ga q tsiq ceiv kivq nail-aiq.  
 Nq tavq ga q khoel khul ga q  
 aivq khe-ai, dul nail-aiq.  
 7 Meeq nail haol nail juq jil lai khi  
 ma oq bhao q nl-u phao  
 Miqyail bhai gee sil khi ev nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, aivq nail teevq jao q  
 jaol nail juq nee ma q tsil  
 ev heeq pha q ail tsa q nail ga q ngaol.  
 8 Nq tavq kov tavq khe  
 genl dev nail munl munl ma nail kov tavq bhai  
 bha q ao q eeq nail Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-ai khe-ai bha q ao q eeq nail ga q ma q jaol ail.  
 Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 yao q pha q yao q-ao nee nail lavq khoel  
 sal jial ivq nail ngaol.  
 9 Naol neq, eel jeq jeq dee dee nail  
 iq ya q iq ma bhai uv thai q khi  
 kav dee dee nail eel khaol bhai iq sanl  
 bhi tsil lai nia nail ngaol.  
 10 Naol neq  
 iq ya q iq ma dao q tha oq bhai jaol nail  
 La q khal dai khul nail baiv yao q maol ma bhai  
 deeq peiv dee leiv gil bhi q khi  
 naoq nail aq lavq-i mail  
 nee jia v jia v nail juq bhai  
 the pav the sav gil bhi q nail ngaol.  
 11 Nq tavq khi mil tsa q neq  
 naoq nail pevq nail ngaol.  
 Mil tsa q khi mail al nail lavq khoel bhai  
 khal jia v nail yao q pha q yao q-ao nee  
 naoq-i mail teivq-a nail ngaol.  
 12 Naol neq, mil tsa q pul nvq phao  
 khi mail pul tavq phao bhao dai  
 teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
 Ta q bhao q ga oq jao q khi mail  
 Heiq la q mo q ga oq jao q neq  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai  
 lavq khi q teevq tsail tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 13 Naol neq, bha q ao q eeq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail aq lavq ga q teevq bhee aol khi

naoq nail lavq mal lavq da q moe bha jia v nail ngaol.  
 14 Naoq uv thai q joi q ja q doi q bev bev ma neq  
 tsa q nail daol nail pha q khi mail  
 daol coev dai yal kha q dal nail pha q nee mail  
 dao q tha oq tha oq-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail siv tavq bhai  
 ga oq ha q goil gai q-a nail pha q khi mail  
 sal jial ivq nail pha q jia v nail ngaol.  
 15 Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol  
 "Uq huq tha oq lal yao q" dai  
 khul nail aq thel bhai ya gai q-a nail juq neq  
 geeq la oq eeq nail juq ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq naoq nail aq bha q bhai ya tsao-a nail ngaol.  
 16 Aq yu juq neq  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai teevq n n lao  
 lavq khi q tsail khi  
 naoq nail tsa q nail daol nail  
 lavq khoel bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 17 Naol neq, aq yu juq nail ha q bhoil  
 sei q lei q kha oq sail khi bha q ao q pevq nail ngaol.  
 Naol nee ma tsa q nail khe-ai  
 nv juq bhai ga q bhi kav lal lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 18 Heeqpha q Miqyail neq  
 nga dao juq nail doe q da q duq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Il sa q lei q lal tsaol-aq nail  
 meeq nail haol nail Miqyail neq  
 nga dao nail heeq pha q pevq nail ngaol.  
 19-20 Aq-u phao, naoq bhai sal jial ivq nail juq bhai  
 naol nia il hai phao dai q bhi q-a nail ngaol:  
 "Nga q nail ya q kav Da q bhi l bhai moel khi  
 meeq nail haol nail aq tseel hoel dav-a nail ngaol.  
 Al ovq tavq, aq mil dov nail genl dev ya q teevq ga q  
 bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Aivq bhai tsaol-aq ya q nail lavq khoel nee  
 tsel dov khi heeq pha q bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol.  
 21 Nga q nail aq lavq kha q ma o iq sanl  
 aivq jaol nail bhai jia v khi  
 ga q bhi q kav lal nail ngaol.  
 22 Aivq bhai nee jia v jia v nail juq teevq tha l-iq  
 aivq bhai ma q ga q lal nia ail.  
 Ha q eiv nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl  
 aivq bhai teevq tha l-iq ma q naoq thai q nia ail.  
 23 Ngal neq, aivq bhai nee jia v jia v nail juq bhai  
 aivq nail siv tavq-ai  
 naoq peiv gil nail ngaol.  
 Aivq bhai bhe nail juq bhai deeq ha gil nail ngaol.  
 24 Ngal aivq bhai kha q ma o iq sanl  
 ga oq ha q goil gai q-a khi  
 sal jial ivq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nga q nail aq mil bhai juq khi  
 ga q kav lal nail ngaol.  
 25 Ngal aivq nail mil kha oq bhai  
 iq ya q iq ma nee mail laol jaol juq bha kev dai  
 bhi eeq bhi heel ail nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aivq neq, ngaq bhai  
 'Naol neq, ngaq nail aq bhu  
 ngaq nail Miqyail  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail  
 lovphail pevq nail ngaol' dai, gul nail ngaol.  
<sup>27</sup> Ngal aivq bhai  
 ngaq nail uq bhao aq ivq gaq  
 bhi pevq lal khi  
 bhaq aoq khal eeq nail heeq phaqaq iq sanl  
 bhi pevq lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>28</sup> Ngal aivq bhai khaq mao iq sanl  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a khi  
 ngal aivq nee mail jaq-ai thaqaq nail daoq ma sal jial  
 teevq thal-iq maq pevq ail nia ail.  
<sup>29</sup> Aivq nee mail yavq kha lee thaqaq nail yaq juq neq  
 khaq mao iq sanl uv thaiq khi  
 aivq nail joiq jaq doiq bev bev ma iq sanl  
 nq tavq khe-ai, ivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>30</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 aivq nail aq jievq liq dee juq neq  
 ngaq nail aol thaqaq kovq thaqaq bhai khaonq ha khi  
 ngaq-i mail saol bhiq-a nail phaqaq bhai  
 maq nal daiq nail nee ovq tavq  
<sup>31</sup> ngaq nail ya tsao the nail phaqaq bhai  
 maq tsao the dai  
 ngaq-i mail bivq-ai thaqaq nail  
 aol daoq kovq daoq bhai iq sanl  
 maq hel daiq phail haq neq  
<sup>32</sup> ngal aq yu juq-i mail nl-a nail  
 oeq bal nail haq bhoil  
 dail tseel-i mail gaoq nl kovq bhiq khi  
 aq yu juq-i mail laiqaq ail-a nail phaqaq bhai  
 gaoq deeq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>33</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 ngal Daq bhil bhai  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq maq ceiv lai-ail.  
 Aivq bhai sal jial ivq nail phaqaq iq sanl  
 maq phal lal ail.  
<sup>34</sup> Ngal neq  
 aivq nee mail jaq-ai thaqaq nail sal jial bhai  
 maq lav luq maq lav seil ail.  
 Ngaq-i mail ge dov-a nail daoq bhai iq sanl  
 maq oil kovq ail.  
<sup>35</sup> Ngal meeqaq nail haol nail ngel-i mail  
 Daq bhil bhai sal jial jaq-u phao  
 goiq bhaoq maq bhaoq al.  
<sup>36</sup> Aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 khaq mao iq sanl uv thaiq khi  
 nl ma aq bhaqaq khal bhaqaq-u kev dai  
 ngaq nail siv tavq bhai  
 aivq nail joiq jaq doiq bev bev ma  
 bhi ivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>37</sup> Aivq nail doiq bev bev ma al neq  
 nq tavq bha ivq nail sal khil pevq nail bha la khe-ai

khaq mao iq sanl ivq nail ngaol" dai  
 phao daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>38</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Heeqphaqaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-i mail aq tseel hoel dav khi  
 heeq phaqaq bhi jiovaq-a nail gaq bhai  
 nee ma phail lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Naol aivq bhai khaonq ha khi the ha nail ngaol.  
<sup>39</sup> Naol naoq nail yaq kav nee mail  
 jaq-ai thaqaq nail daoq ma sal jial bhai khaonq ha khi  
 aivq nail heel uq tsaqaq  
 mil tsaqaq-ai tsiq kha bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>40</sup> Aivq nail meeq khe khainl juq bhai  
 deeq pevq khi aivq nail ivq nail tavq juq bhai  
 lav luq lav seil bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>41</sup> Aivq nail aq jail bhai  
 ail ceiv lal ceiv nail juq iq sanl mail  
 aivq nail phul heel  
 il daoq maoq gaiq juq bhai khoiq khi  
 il khaiq tavq nail juq meel naq meel naq ail  
 hel sil nail ngaol.  
<sup>42</sup> Naol neq  
 aivq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq bhai bhi gaq lai dai  
 nl bhiq khi aq yu juq iq sanl bhai  
 lavq khiq bhi tsail lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>43</sup> Naoq neq  
 aivq nail genl dev nail khen kha-ao juq bhai  
 ganl maq tsoiq dai, bhi pevq ail khi  
 aivq genl dev nail bhai maq tsao jao-ai lee-al.  
<sup>44</sup> Naol neq  
 aivq nail seiq leiq khaqaq sail bhai oil ha bhiq khi  
 aivq nail doiq bev bev ma  
 mil tsaqaq bhai ngaoq tsuq bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>45</sup> Naol neq, aivq bhai  
 aq yanq maq maoq lal mail  
 joiq maoq bhi maoq ail khi  
 haq sil haq sil ail bhi doevq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>46</sup> Heeqphaqaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail maiv phaoq khaqaq mao kev dai  
 tsiq uvq khi jaol nail-aiq.  
 Naoq nail nee ma phail nail phaqaq khaqaq mao kev dai  
 miq jaq khe-ai bhaol khi jaol nail-aiq.  
<sup>47</sup> Ngaq nail doevq yeel kha dai nil nail-aiq dai  
 noeq moel lavq yaoq.  
 Naol neq, sil nia nail jeq-e pevq nail nv juq bhai  
 teivq lavq-a nail bhai, noeq moel lavq yaoq.  
<sup>48</sup> Khaq sil gaq neq  
 maq sil mail khaqaq mao kev dai  
 aq doevq doevq nia heeq.  
 Tsaol-aq yaq neq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq  
 luq daol bhai maq ya ail dai  
 khaq sil gaq lav tsoiq nia heeq.  
<sup>49</sup> Heeqphaqaq Miqyail-ol, sal jial ivq khi  
 naoq-i mail Daq bhil bhai bivq naol dai  
 ge-ai thaqaq nail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail sal jial al

khaq bha ail aoq nail-aiq.  
<sup>50</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail yaq kav juq bhai  
 khal ge movq ail  
 khal hai bhi ge-a nail bhai maq khaiq  
 yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq-i mail  
 iq khail bhi yavq-a nail bhai  
 ngal khal hai ya daq-a nail bhai maq khaiq  
 thaq nioil peivq lavq.  
<sup>51</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-i mail aq tseel hoel dav khi  
 tsel dov-a nail heeq phaqa bhai  
 naoq bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail juq  
 khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq neq  
 aivq khal ail nail yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee bhai  
 khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>52</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel geeq laoq bivq bhel.  
 Aqmiq. Aqmiq.

## Tsiq eeq 90

Tsiq eeq nail haoq gavq liq pav teevq pav  
90-106

## Miqyail khi mail tsaol-aq

*Miq yail nail yaq kav pevq nail Maol seiq nail geeq  
 laoq hal daoq*

**90** Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq  
 teevq yeel nee teevq yeel  
 nv juq nail tsaol uvq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Naol gaoq jaoq bhai maq bhi dov lal-u nee mail  
 mil tsaq bhai maq teivq-u nee mail  
 jaol nail ngaol.  
 Nq maq maq luv hal yeel gil dai  
 naol Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Naol neq  
 daoq bivq khi tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 mil tsaq gaoq bhi pevq kovq ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Naoq nail haq bhoil aq kovq teevq hinl kovq neq  
 jel lal-a nail teevq n khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
 Davq nil nil dee dee nail  
 nq kiv teevq kivq khe-ai iq sanl dul nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Naol neq  
 tsaol-aq yaq juq bhai  
 lavq tsail mail bhi peivq ail nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq neq, nv mav khe-ai  
 teevq yanq taivq-ail jaol khi  
 nq hao khe eiv lal nail aq eiv khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Aq eiv al neq, nqhao phao eiv lal khi  
 kivq hail phao neq  
 niaq lai gee lai nia nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Naol nee ma phail nail bhaq da nee  
 nv juq luq ail seil ail thail thaiq khi  
 nee ma bhao nail bhaq da nee  
 gee sil dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Nv juq-i mail nl-a nail laiq nail tsa nail phaqa  
 naoq nail siv tavq bhai oil thaqa-ai thaqa khi  
 nv juq-i mail oil uvq-ai thaqa nail  
 oeq bal juq bhai iq sanl, naol moel gil nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Nv juq neq, naol nee ma phail nail phaqa bhai  
 ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail  
 doevq yeel nil lee khi  
 aq ya ya dai ge nail aq haq khe-ai  
 peivq ail nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Nv juq neq  
 aq kovq sivq tsel kovq nii dai  
 heel ail teevq-eel ngaol.  
 Mal dil gaq bhee lovq nail juq neq  
 aq kovq eivq tsel kovq ya doevq nail ngaol.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 yanq al juq nail gaiq laq bhai  
 nv juq neq, noeq haq noeq aoq nail phaqa khi mail  
 haq nail aoq nail phaqa bhai taivq-ail  
 ya daq nail ngaol.  
 Maq maoq maq heel lal mail  
 nv juq peivq ail boev ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Naol nee ma phail nail phaqa  
 kha dai eeq nail-aiq dai  
 khaq sil gaq heeq nia nail-aiq.  
 Naoq bhai gee sil dai  
 naol nee ma bhao nail phaqa bhai  
 khaq sil gaq heeq nia nail-aiq.  
<sup>12</sup> Nv juq bhai yovq gavq nail doevq yeel  
 kha dai nil nail ganl heeq kivq dai  
 cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq.  
 Al hai khi pultavq nv juq  
 nee noeq nee kha aol lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 tsiq phaol-aivq leevq lavq yaoq.  
 Khaq mao kev dai ya daonq nail-aiq.  
 Naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail nv juq bhai  
 gaoq haq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>14</sup> Nv juq nail teevq yeel daoq sel gul khi  
 lavq khiq tsail kivq dai  
 yaoq haoq yaoq-ao nee nv juq bhai  
 naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqa bivq lavq  
 yaoq.  
<sup>15</sup> Naol haq nail aoq nail phaqa bhai  
 bhi daq lavq-a nail khe-ai  
 niil aq-il lavq khiq tsail nail phaqa bhai iq sanl  
 teevq di bhi daq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>16</sup> Naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail nv juq bhai  
 naoq-i mail nl-a nail phaqa bhai  
 gaoq bhi moel lavq yaoq.  
 Nv juq nail yaq juq bhai iq sanl



naoq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai  
 bhi moel lavq yaoq.  
<sup>17</sup> Nv juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail geeq laoq  
 nv juq nail kovtavq bhai bhi kev lee yaoq.  
 Khal nl nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee  
 nv juq bhai bhi gaq lai lavq yaoq.

## Tsiq eeq 91

Eeq dee heel dee dee nail Gaq-i mail hel daiq phail nail  
 ganl

**91** Eeq dee heel dee dee nail Gaq nail lavq khoel  
 bhai

tsoaq uvq nail dai khi jaol nail gaq neq  
 iq sanl nail kovtavq bhai  
 uv thaiq nail bhaq aoq eeq nail Gaq nail  
 aq haiq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Aivq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 niaail hai ge kivq nail ngaol:  
 "Naol neq, ngaq nail juq duq  
 tavq khi mail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.  
 Ngal naoq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol" dai  
 ge nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Miqyail neq

lavq phee yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai ma q khaiq  
 bhi sil nia nail nal goel  
 yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai ma q khaiq  
 naoq bhai bhi jel ail lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yav civ aivq nail yav ya q bhai  
 aq daol-i mail uv thaiq nail khe-ai  
 Miqyail naoq bhai uv thaiq lavq khi  
 naol neq, aivq nail aq daol nail kov-uvq bhai  
 ya tsoaq uvq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail sal jial ivq nail pha q neq  
 naoq nail doeq daq duq khi  
 tha oq daq duq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Nq kiv li ma phao khe ya moel nail  
 gee sil lal dee dee nail pha q bhai ma q khaiq  
 n gaol phao bev-aivq lavq nail  
 heeq nav ma q tsoe bhai ma q khaiq

<sup>6</sup> aq nav nee kev lee nail nal goel juq bhai ma q khaiq  
 n gaol phao khe sil nia nail  
 haq aoq nal goel juq bhai ma q khaiq  
 ma q ya gee sil ail.

<sup>7</sup> Naoq nail aq jail khe teevq hinl gaq  
 naoq nail lavq mal phao khe teevq meel-nvq gaq  
 sunq ail khi ngaol-aoq  
 naoq bhai khul ma q pevq lal ail.

<sup>8</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 khal hai nl kovq bhiq nail dai  
 naol ya moel nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Naol Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai juq khi  
 eeq dee heel dee dee nail gaq bhai

tsoaq-uvq nail lavq khoel nee jaol haq neq  
<sup>10</sup> haq eiv nail pha q naoq bhai ma q ya gaq lai dai  
 naoq nail il khaol aq jail bhai iq sanl  
 niaoq lal nail nal goel ma q kev lee nia ail.  
<sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
 khal ail nail yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee  
 naoq bhai bhi hel daiq phail nail dai khi  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 aivq nail nq tavq gaq khoel bhai  
 khoel-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq neq

naoq nail aq khil lov mav bhai ma q ya ga yao ail dai  
 aq yu juq nail aq lavq-i mail  
 naoq bhai tsiq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Naol neq, al laq jaq sil khi mail  
 eel lel eel nav nail kov tavq nee khao jel khi  
 gaq kav nail al laq jaq sil khi mail eel lel bhai neq  
 aq khil-i mail naoq thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail niaail hai ge nail ngaol:  
 "Aivq neq, ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail  
 ngal aivq bhai hevq kovq bhiq khi  
 ngaq nail aq mil bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail  
 aivq bhai hel daiq phail bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aivq ngaq bhai khul-u phao

ngal ge kovq bhiq khi  
 haq nail aoq nail pha q ya daq-u phao  
 aivq nee mail jaol naol.  
 Aivq bhai hevq kovq khi  
 tha q eeq tha q heel bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Ngal aivq bhai doevq yeel heel nail  
 geeq laoq bivq khi

nga q-i mail hevq kovq nail pha q bhai  
 bhi moel nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 92

Tsiq eeq nail daoq sel

*Jaol n n gaol nail haq bhoil gul nail daoq sel*

**92** Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 tsiq eeq nail pha q ma q khaiq  
 eeq dee heel dee dee nail Gaq bhai  
 daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq nail pha q ma q khaiq

<sup>2</sup> nq hao phao

aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q khi  
 kivq hail phao

aivq-i mail sal jial ivq nail pha q  
 ge gaiq bhiq nail pha q ma q khaiq

<sup>3</sup> neeq tsaq tsel deeq covq nail dil-nvq khi  
 dil-nvq heeq ma heeq ya q deeq nail ma q khaiq  
 kha dai meeq nail pha q pevq nail-aiq.

<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq neq  
 ngaq bhai lavq khiq bhi tsail lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail aq lavq-i mail

nl-a nail ganl juq bhaq da nee  
 ngal lavq khiq teevq tsail daoq sel gul nail ngaol.  
 5 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq neq  
 kha dai eeq nail-aiq.  
 Naoq nail nee noeq iq sanl  
 kha dai navq nail-aiq.  
 6 Nee noeq nee kha maq aol nail juq  
 maq heeq nia dai  
 yaq jaoq khaq lal miq thoi juq  
 maq gov heeq nia nail  
 teevq pha q jia v nail ngaol.  
 7 Khul dai ge haq neq  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
 moeq gaq juq khe-ai, lavq tsail mail eeq lal khi  
 aq doil pha q nl nail juq neq  
 bhao lee ya lee khi ngaol-aq  
 aq yu juq iq sanl mail  
 luq ail seil ail nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.  
 8 Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq bhai neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 tsiq eeq tsiq heel bhiq nail ngaol.  
 9 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq bhai nee jia v jia v nail juq neq  
 mal dil ya luq ya seil ail khi  
 haq eiv nail juq iq sanl mail  
 ya pav ya sav ail nail ngaol.  
 10 Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 naol neq, ngaq bhai neivq niaoq khe-ai  
 gaq bhi aol lavq khi  
 aq tseel aq meeq hoel dav lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 11 Nee jia v jia v nail juq sunq ail nail bhai  
 ngal ya moel khi  
 haq eiv nail juq nioil nail aq thel bhai  
 ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
 12 Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
 dal aol aq bhaol aq pavq niul seq dai  
 meeq nail khe-ai, meeq khi  
 Leiq bhaq noq gaoq jaoq khe doevq nail  
 miq huq aq bhaol khe-ai  
 eeq lal moe lal nail ngaol.  
 13 Aq yu juq neq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail il khaol bhai kha khi  
 nga dao nail Miqyail nail  
 uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail  
 khainl lavq khoel bhai  
 aq bhaol aq pavq niul seq dai  
 meeq nail khe-ai, meeq nail ngaol.  
 14 Aq yu juq aq bhaol al juq khe-ai  
 aq kovq maoq lal nail yanq bhai iq sanl  
 aq heeq mao dai heeq khi  
 khaq mao iq sanl niul seq dai jia v nail ngaol.

15 Aq yu juq niail hai ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol:  
 "Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq khi  
 ngaq nail lov phail pevq nail nee ovq tavq  
 aivq nail lavq khoel bhai  
 haq eiv nail pha q teevq peivq ail maq aol ail" dai  
 ge gaiq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 93

## Heeqphaq Miqyail uv thaiq nail ganl

93 Heeqphaq Miqyail uv thaiq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, seiq leiq khaol sail bhai  
 phail khaol doi nail khe-ai, doi-nq tha q khi  
 bhaq aol bhai, jio vq pavq pavq nail khe-ai  
 pavq-nvq tha q nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, mil tsaq bhai ivq dao dai  
 tsiq tsaq-ai tha q khi, maq dao lal nia ail.  
 2 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail joiq jaq doiq bev bev ma neq  
 iq moeq-u nee mail ivq khi  
 naol neq, yanq yaq lao maq bhao lal-u nee mail  
 jaol nail ngaol.  
 3 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, eel jeq jeq lee khi  
 ul cuvq aq thel kav lal nail nee ovq tavq  
 eel khaol thaoq nail ngaol.  
 4 Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 nq tavq kov tavq bha jaol nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 ul cuvq nail aq thel khi eel khaol juq nee maq tsil  
 bhaq aol eeq jaiq nail ngaol.  
 5 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail pha q neq  
 khaq mao iq sanl ivq khi  
 naoq nail uq huq thaoq nail  
 il khaol il ma khaq mao iq sanl  
 meeq nail haol nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 94

## Tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl bhai yal khaq dal nail Heeqphaq Miqyail

94 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 nl kovq bhiq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Nl kovq bhiq nail Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail aq bhaq bhi bhaq lee yaoq.  
 2 Iq sanl bhai yal khaq dal nail gaq-ol, thul lal yaoq.  
 Nee ma eeq nail heel nail juq bhai  
 geel-nvq nail khe-ai, yal khaq dal bhiq yaoq.  
 3 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, khaq mao kev dai  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 lavq khiq tsail tsail ail bhi jaol-ai haq nail-aiq.  
 Khaq mao kev dai, bhi jaol nail-aiq.  
 4 Aq yu juq neq, khaq mao kev dai

nee ma eeq daoq bhi ge-ai haq nail-aiq.  
 Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail  
 nee ma eeq nail daoq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 aq yu juq neq, naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 naoq peiv naoq leiv bhiq khi  
 naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai  
 khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 miq tsiq miq ma juq khi mail  
 aq bhu aq ma maq bhao nail juq bhai heivq khi  
 nv juq nail mil khaoq bhai jaol nail  
 daq-i juq bhai iq sanl, heivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq niail hai ge nail ngaol:  
 "Heeqphaq Miqyail nv juq bhai maq moel nia ail.  
 Yaq kov nail Miqyail neq maq hel daiq ail" dai  
 ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Yaq jaoq khaq lal miq thoiq juq-ol  
 saol-nvq daiq yaoq.  
 Khaq mao aq geel geel lal nail-aiq.  
<sup>9</sup> Nga dao nail naq kov bhai teivq lavq-a nail gaq neq  
 maq gaiq nia ail laiq.  
 Nga dao nail maiv neev bhai  
 teivq lavq-a nail gaq neq, maq moel nia ail laiq.  
<sup>10</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai  
 khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail gaq neq  
 nul juq bhai iq sanl  
 khoeq lavq jiovg lavq nail maq ngel ail laiq.  
 Tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl bhai  
 nee noe q nee kha saol bhiq nail gaq neq  
 nee noe q nee kha aol nail gaq maq ngel ail laiq.  
<sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail  
 noe q tha q-ai tha q nail pha q bhai  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq-i mail noe q nail pha q neq  
 aq nieivq ngaol dai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-i mail saol bhiq khi  
 aol tha q kovq tha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai  
 ya daq-a nail juq neq  
 geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 bhi ga bhoel ail nail haq bhoil  
 khaq duq maq duq gaq dan-u kev dai  
 haq nail aoq nail pha q ya jel ail dai  
 naol aivq bhai hel daiq phail bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khaonq ha ail.  
 Aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai iq sanl  
 haoq naol naol kovq maq kovq bhiq ail.  
<sup>15</sup> Aq tsaq aq daol daol dai yal khaq dal nail pha q  
 teevq pov gaoq jiv lal nail ngaol.

Nee ma aq see aq daol daol nail juq iq sanl mail  
 al nail haoq nao tsaol the nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Khaq sil gaq ngal jaol nail phaol thul phaol khi  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lav tsoiq nail-aiq.  
 Khaq sil gaq ngaq-ai phaol phaol khi  
 aq doil pha q nl nail juq bhai lav tsoiq nail-aiq.  
<sup>17</sup> Mal dil Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai  
 maq tsao jao-ai lavq-al kheel nul-uq  
 ngal lavq tsail mail luq daol bhai ya sil ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngal aq khil naoq gaoq khi  
 ga tsuq ail-aoq nial dai, noe q-u phaol  
 naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q  
 ngaq bhai tsiq thul lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup> Ngal nee ma lavq khoel bhai khaoq laol-u phaol  
 naol ngaq bhai nee sal bhi ya lavq-a nail ngel-i mail  
 lavq khiq tsail lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>20</sup> Maq tsaq maq daol dai uv thaiq nail juq neq  
 "Miqyail nv juq phaol jaol naol" dai  
 ge nia naol laiq.  
 Aq yu juq nail aol juq neq  
 goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail pha q bhee nail ngaol.  
<sup>21</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 tsaq nail daol nail juq bhai lav tsoiq khi  
 oe q bal maq aol nail juq bhai iq sanl  
 sil nail bha kev dai, yal khaq dal bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 ngaq nail haq bhoil  
 ivq nail tsaol-uvq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail Miqyail neq  
 hel daiq phail lavq nail lov phail pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>23</sup> Miqyail neq  
 aq yu juq-i mail nl-a nail  
 haq eiv nail pha q bhai nl kovq bhiq khi  
 aq yu juq nail oe q bal bha q da nee  
 aq yu juq bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.  
 Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 mal dil lav luq lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 95

Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq khi nal daiq nail ganl

**95** Lal yaoq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel bhel.  
 Nga dao bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail lov phail bhai  
 lavq khiq teevq tsail gul bhel.  
<sup>2</sup> Tsiq eeq tsiq eeq ail  
 aivq nail siv tavq bhai aol lai bhel.  
 Lavq khiq teevq tsail  
 tsiq eeq nail daoq sel gul gil bhel.  
<sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 bha q aoq eeq nail Miqyail pevq khi  
 miqyail juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai

bhaq aoq eeq jaiq nail Heeqphaq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup>Aivq neq

navq dee dee nail mil tsaq daoq thaoq nee mail  
moe dee dee nail gaoq jaoq uq huq bha kev dai  
mil tsaq teevq heeq heeq lao bhai  
uv thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup>Aivq neq

aivq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail  
iq yaq iq ma bhai maq khaiq  
aivq nail aq lavq-i mail  
lav sav-ai thaq nail mil tsaq aq gee bhai maq khaiq  
uv thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup>Lal yaoq.

Aivq bhai gaol beiv khi uq huq thaoq bhel.

Nga dao bhai teivq lavq-a nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai  
peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq bhel.

<sup>7</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq  
nga dao nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.

Nga dao juq neq

aivq-i mail hel daiq phail lavq khi  
bhi jaq bhi daol lavq-a nail yaol juq pevq nail ngaol.  
Aivq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai  
yanq gaol nal daiq gil yaoq.

<sup>8</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail niail hai ge nail ngaol:

"Mal daq tsal hail dai khaoq bhai jiaiv nail  
Meiq lil bhaq dai khul nail  
ul cuvq eel bev aq jail bhai  
nul juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq-i mail  
nee ma gaol-a nail khe-ai  
nul juq nee ma thaq gaol.  
Aq-u n gaol, aq yu juq-i mail  
nl-a nail khe-ai, thaq nl.

<sup>9</sup>Aq yu juq neq

aq yu juq nail haq bhoil  
ngaq-i mail nl-a nail juq bhai  
ya moel gaq khi ngaol-aoq  
jaol duq al dao bhai  
ngaq-ai laonq daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup>Ngal liq tsel kovq bhee dai

aq yu juq bhai nee ma phail khi  
niail hai ge-a nail ngaol:  
'Aq yu juq nee ma lavq khoel bhai  
khaq mao iq sanl lai q ail khi  
ngaq nail gail khaol bhai  
maq heeq nia-ail' dai, ge-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail

ngal aq yu juq bhai  
nee ma phail nail lavq khoel nee  
'Nul juq ngaq nail gaq naq naq duq bhai  
teevq thal-iq maq ya aol lai ail' dai  
ge ceiv bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 96

Miq yail juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai Heeqphaq pevq  
nail Miqyail

**96** Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
daoq sel aq sivq gul bhiq yaoq.

Mil tsaq yaq iq sanl mail, daoq sel gul khi  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai daoq sel gul bhiq yaoq.

Aivq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Aivq-i mail hevq kovq lavq nail  
lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai  
yaoq n yaoq n nee ge gaiq bhiq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup>Jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl bhai  
aivq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail maq khaiq  
tsaol-aq yaq juq iq sanl bhai

aivq-i mail noeq-u maq dov nail pha  
q nl-ai thaq nail juq maq khaiq  
ge gaiq ge moel bhiq yaoq.

<sup>4</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

eeq dee heel dee dee nail gaq pevq khi  
tsiq eeq geel-nvq dee dee  
heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, miq yail juq iq sanl nee maq tsil  
gee sil khi ev heeq pha q ail tsaq nail gaq ngaol.

<sup>5</sup>Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail miq yail juq neq  
maol khoel teevq-eel ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
nq tavq teivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup>Seiq leiq khaoq sail

aivq nail teevq jaoq jiaiv nail ngaol.

Al ovq tavq

bhaq aoq khi mail meeq nail jaq nail pha q iq sanl  
aivq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai  
teevq bhee jiaiv nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup>Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai jaol nail

tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel yaoq.

Aivq nail bhaq aoq seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai  
tsiq eeq tsiq heel yaoq.

<sup>8</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai  
seiq leiq khaoq sail bivq dei-eiq.

Laol bhiq nail pha q oil khi  
aivq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol nail  
khainl lavq khoel bhai aol lai yaoq.

<sup>9</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail nail meeq nail haol nail pha q  
seiq leiq khaoq sail eeq nail ngel-i mail  
aivq bhai uq huq thaoq yaoq.

Mil tsaq yaq juq iq sanl mail

aivq nail siv tavq bhai gee sil khi aq juq juq yaoq.

<sup>10</sup>Jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl bhai

"Heeqphaq Miqyail uv thaiq nail ngaol" dai  
ge gaiq bhiq yaoq.

Aivq neq, mil tsaq bhai  
 ivq dao dai bhi ivq khi  
 maq ngaoq luv kivq ail.  
 Al ovq tavq, tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl bhai  
 tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee  
 yal khaq dal nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Nq tavq khi mail mil tsaq lavq khiq tsail dei-eiq.  
 Iq yaq iq ma khi mail  
 al nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail juq iq sanl mail  
 aq thel aq kav kav dai gul dei-eiq.  
<sup>12</sup> Dai khaq khi mail al nail lavq khoel khe  
 khal jaol nail juq iq sanl mail  
 lavq khiq tsail dei-eiq.  
 Haq tsoiq bhai doevq nail  
 aq bhaol juq iq sanl mail  
 lavq khiq tsail khi gul dei-eiq.  
<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai  
 al hai nl dei-eiq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq  
 mil tsaq yaq juq bhai yal khaq dal nail dai khi  
 yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, mil tsaq yaq juq bhai  
 tsaq nail daol nail pha-q-i mail yal khaq dal khi  
 jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai iq sanl  
 mal dil tsaq nail pha-q-i mail  
 yal khaq dal nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 97

## Eeq jaiq nail Heeqphaq pevq nail Miqyail

**97** Heeqphaq Miqyail uv thaiq nail ngaol.  
 Mil tsaq yaq juq iq sanl mail  
 lavq khiq tsail dei-eiq.  
 Iq yaq iq ma nail daol bhaq bhai  
 jaol nail juq iq sanl mail lavq khiq tsail dei-eiq.  
<sup>2</sup> Nq dil khi mail nav tsee deel pha-q neq  
 aivq bhai jaol jaoq-ai tha-q nail ngaol.  
 Aivq-i mail uv thaiq nail pha-q neq  
 daol coev deel pha-q-i mail  
 daoq tha-q tha-q-ai tha-q nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Miq jaq neq, aivq nail siv tavq phao ail khi  
 nee jia-v jia-v nail juq bhai poiv ha gil nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Aivq nail nq meivq nail aq bha-q neq  
 mil tsaq bhai bha-q nail ngaol.  
 Al bhai ya moel-u phao  
 mil tsaq yaq juq gee sil khi  
 aq juq juq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Mil tsaq iq sanl bhai  
 uv thaiq nail ga-q pevq nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai  
 ga-q jaoq juq neq, bhai-q hao-q khe-ai  
 pha-q gil lai nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Nq tavq neq  
 aivq tsaq nail daol nail ganl bhai ge gai-q bhi-q khi

tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl mail  
 aivq nail sei-q lei-q kha-q sail bhai ya moel nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Thao-q pha-q aq ma maol khoel bhai  
 uq huq tha-q nail juq iq sanl mail  
 ya ha-q sil nail ngaol.  
 Aq-yu juq neq  
 ganl maq tsoiq nail miq yail juq bhai  
 nee ma eeq nail ngaol.  
 Thail hai ngaol-a-q, miq yail juq iq sanl mail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai  
 ya gaol beiv gil nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 nao-q-i mail yal kha-q dal nail pha-q bhai  
 Yei-q lul sai-q lai-q meen-q ya-q juq gai-q khi  
 lavq khi-q tsail nail ngaol.  
 Yul dav mil kha-q bhai jia-v nail  
 meen-q juq iq sanl lavq khi-q tsail nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-a-q  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 mil tsaq kov tavq bhai  
 eeq jai-q heel jai-q nail ga-q pevq nail ngaol.  
 Yu nail miq yail juq nee maq tsil  
 uv thai-q nail bha-q a-q iq sanl eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gai-q-a nail juq-ol  
 ha-qeiv nail pha-q bhai bhe yao-q.  
 Aivq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq nail doevq yeel bhai  
 hel dai-q phail bhi-q khi  
 ha-q eiv nail tsaol-aq juq nail aq lavq nee iq sanl  
 hevq kov-q bhi-q nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Aq bha-q bha-q nail pha-q neq  
 tsaq nail daol nail juq nail  
 kov tavq bhai jia-v khi  
 lavq khi-q tsail nail pha-q neq  
 nee ma aq see aq daol juq nail  
 kov-q tavq bhai jia-v nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai  
 lavq khi-q tsail khi  
 aivq nail mee-q nail haol nail  
 aq mil bhai tsiq eeq yao-q.

## Tsiq eeq 98

## Mil tsaq bhai uv thaiq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail

**98** Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 dao-q sel aq siv-q gul bhi-q yao-q.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-a-q, aivq neq  
 noeq-u maq dov nail pha-q nl nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail lavq mal lavq nail bha-q a-q nee maq khai-q  
 mee-q nail haol nail aq lavq nee maq khai-q  
 ga-q lai-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 aivq-i mail hevq kov-q nail pha-q bhai  
 bhi-heeq nia khi

aivq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iq sanl  
jeq-e jaq-a juq nail siv tavq bhai  
phao daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aivq neq, Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q khi mail  
sal jial ivq nail pha q ma q nioil peivq ail.

Yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail  
tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail  
nga dao nail Miqyail-i mail  
hevq kovq lavq nail pha q bhai  
ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Mil tsaq yaq juq iq sanl mail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai lavq khiq teevq tsail gul yaoq.

Daoq sel juq gul khi  
lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel nee  
aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Dil-nvq deeq khi Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
tsiq eeq nail daoq sel gul yaoq.

Dil-nvq nail aq thel bhi dov lal yaoq.

<sup>6</sup> Nq bho khi mail tsil lil jiiiv khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai  
lavq khiq teevq tsail gul yaoq.

<sup>7</sup> Iq yaq iq ma khi mail  
al nail lavq khoel bhai  
khal jaol nail pha q iq sanl mail  
aq thel aq kav kav dai gul dei-eiq.

Mil tsaq khi mail  
mil tsaq bhai khal doevq nail pha q  
iq sanl mail gul dei-eiq.

<sup>8</sup> Ul cuvq laol jaol juq lavq pav teiv khi  
gaoq jaoq juq iq sanl mail  
lavq khiq tsail dei-eiq.

<sup>9</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai al hai nl dei-eiq.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq  
mil tsaq yaq juq bhai yal kha q dal nail dai khi  
yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq yaq juq bhai  
tsaq nail daol nail pha q-i mail yal kha q dal khi  
jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai iq sanl  
aq see aq daol daol dai, yal kha q dal nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 99

#### Meeq nail haol nail Heeqphaq Miqyail

**99** Heeqphaq Miqyail uv thaiq nail ngaol.  
Tsaol-aq yaq juq aivq bhai gee sil khi  
aq juq juq dei-eiq.

Aivq neq, Kheiq lul bheiq nail kov tavq bhai  
jaol deel nail ngaol.

Mil tsaq luv luv dai, dao dei-eiq.

<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai eeq nail ngaol.  
Aivq neq, tsaol-aq yaq juq iq sanl bhai  
uv thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail  
eeq dee heel dee dee khi  
gee sil nail lavq khoel nee  
ev heeq pha q ail tsaq nail  
aivq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq.

Aivq nail aq mil neq  
meeq nail haol nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Bha q aoq eeq nail Heeqphaq-ol  
naol neq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai  
nee ma tsaq khi al bhai teivq-a nail ngaol.  
Naol Il saq leiq lal nail mil kha q bhai  
daol coev dai yal kha q dal khi  
tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhi ivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
tsiq eeq tsiq heel yaoq.

Aivq nail aq khil tsa q tha q duq nail siv tavq bhai  
gaol beiv khi uq huq tha q yaoq.  
Aivq neq, meeq nail haol nail ga q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Maol sei q khi mail Aq loq neq  
aivq nail phil ma pevq nail ngaol.

Saq meq lal iq sanl aivq nail aq mil bhai  
khul nail teevq ga q pevq nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gul-u phao  
aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aivq neq, aq yu juq bhai  
nq dil il khel lavq khoel nee  
daoq ge tsa q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq iq sanl  
aivq nail aol tha q kovq tha q khi mail  
aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail  
aol daoq kovq daoq bhai  
tsao the-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nv juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naol neq, naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq bhai  
oeq bal phai q bhiq nail ga q  
pevq khi ngaol-a oq  
nl laiq-u phao

yal kha q dal bhiq nail ga q iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
tsiq eeq tsiq heel yaoq.

Aivq nail meeq nail haol nail  
gaoq jaoq kov tavq bha  
aivq bhai uq huq tha q yaoq.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
meeq nail haol nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 100

#### Tsiq eeq nail daoq sel

**100** Mil tsaq yaq juq iq sanl mail

Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai lavq khiq tsail khi gul yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
lavq khiq teevq tsail uq huq thaoq yaoq.  
Lavq khiq tsail nail daoq sel juq gul khi  
aivq nail siv tavq bhai aol lai yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
Miqyail pevq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq yaoq.

Aivq neq, nga dao juq bhai  
teivq lavq-a nail gaq pevq khi  
nga dao juq neq  
aivq nail tsaol-aq juq pevq nail ngaol.  
Aivq-i mail hel daiq phail lavq nail  
yaol juq khe-ai iq sanl dul nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Tsiq eeq tsiq eeq ail  
uq huq thaoq nail il khaol nail  
lol gov bhai aol lai yaoq.

Tsiq eeq tsiq heel khi  
khainl lavq khoel bhai aol lai yaoq.  
Aivq bhai geeq laoq bhiq khi  
aivq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, meeq nail ngaol.  
Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq khi  
sal jial ivq nail pha q iq sanl  
teevq yeel nee teevq yeel ivq nail ngaol.

#### Tsiq eeq 101

##### Heeqphaq nail daoq ma sal jial

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**101** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, ngal neq  
naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q khi  
tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai  
daoq sel gul nail ngaol.

Naoq nail siv tavq bhai daoq sel gul khi  
tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal oeq bal tha q duq ma q jia v dai  
yaol phaol khi doevq nail ngaol.  
Naol kha q ma o ngal jaol nail bha  
yavq kha lee nail-aiq.

Ngal neq, ngaq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai  
aq haol haol dai doevq jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Maq meeq maq ja q nail pha q bhai  
ngal kha q ma o iq sanl ma q hel daiq ail.

Gail khaol gail bheeq bheeq  
ail-a nail juq nail ganl bhai iq sanl bhe khi  
aq yu juq nee, khul ma q tavq.

<sup>4</sup> Ngal neq, tsa q nail daol nail pha q bhai  
lav pov lav pha l nail juq nee khul ma q tavq.  
Haq eiv nail pha q nail aq jail bhai ma q jaol ail.

<sup>5</sup> Il kha i q tavq nail juq nail sei q lei q kha o q sail bhai  
aq tsi tsu dai, lav cov nail juq bhai  
ngal bhi na q lai nail ngaol.

Nee ma eeq nail heel nail juq  
bhai iq sanl ma q ol bhiq ail.

<sup>6</sup> Ngal neq, mil kha o q niil kha o q khe  
sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aq bhai hal pov khi  
nga q-ai nee bhi jaol lal nail ngaol.

Oeq bal tha q duq ma q jia v nail juq bhai taivq-ail  
nga q nail ganl bhi nl nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Goi q bha o q bha o q nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
nga q nail il khaol bhai ma q ya jaol ail.

Aq meeq ma q ngel nail bhai  
aq meeq tavq nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl  
nga q nail siv tavq bhai ma q ya jaol ail.

<sup>8</sup> Nv juq nail mil kha o q lavq khoel khe  
jaol nail ha q eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
ngal yaoq n yaoq n nee lav cov khi  
aq yu juq iq sanl bhai  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail meeq nee the ha nail ngaol.

#### Tsiq eeq 102

##### Aq kovq ma q jia v lal-a nail teevq ga q-i mail hal-a nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Gaq doil doil khi ha q nail ao q nail pha q bhai ya  
da q nail ga q-i mail Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail bha  
lal khi hal-a nail geeqlaoq hal daoq.*

**102** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nga q-i mail hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai  
nal daiq lavq yaoq.

Nga q-i mail gul nail bhai  
nal daiq lavq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal ha q nail ao q nail pha q kev lee-u pha o  
naoq nail maiv pha o q tha q tsiq phaol lavq.

Ngal khul-u pha o, nal daiq khi  
lavq tsail mail ge kovq lavq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
nga q nail doevq yeel neq  
miq khoiq khe-ai, peivq ail khi  
nga q nail aq maol iq sanl  
miq jiiv khe-ai, poiv ja q thail thai q nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ngal neq, jaol hal ma q dov dai  
moeq ga q khe-ai ha q khuq khuq lai khi  
aq jal ja q movq nail nee ma ma q aol ail.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal aq thel aq kav kav dai  
gul gul ail jaol khi

ha q eeq nail kov tavq bhai  
bav kov covq ail teevq-eel nial.

<sup>6</sup> Ngal neq, ha q tsoiq ha q yal bhai  
jaol nail ov ngavq khe-ai ma q kha i q  
il khaol aq peiv aq leiv bhai jaol nail  
kaoq buv khe-ai ma q kha i q, dul ail nial.

<sup>7</sup> Ngal neq, iq thai q-u pha o  
ma q iq thai q kol leevq dai ha q nail ngaol.  
Ngal neq, khaol poiv kov tavq bhai  
teevq maol taivq-ail

gaq naq naq thail thaiq nail  
 keivq avq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq neq  
 teevq n n lao khal ge movq ail ge khi  
 ngaq bhai iq khail yavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>9-10</sup> Naoq-i mail  
 nee ma phail dee dee nail phaqa bhaq da nee  
 ngal khaq lail bhai aq jal khe-ai  
 ya jaq nail ngaol.  
 Ngal daol nail ul cuvq bhai iq sanl  
 maiv bhil nee kheq khi ya daol nail ngaol.  
 Naol neq, ngaq bhai tsiq dil lavq khi  
 liv kha lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Ngaq nail doevq yeel neq  
 kivq hail lail ma phao khe  
 aq haiq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.  
 Ngal neq, moeq gaq khe-ai  
 haq khuq khuq lai nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel uv thaiq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail aq mil neq  
 teevq yeel nee teevq yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Naol thul khi  
 Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai gaoq haq nail ngaol.  
 Meenq al meenq bhai  
 gaoq haq gaiq-a nail aq yanq  
 tsaq lal-aoq nail ngaol.  
 Yanq niil yanq neq  
 tsaq nail aq yanq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aoq  
 naoq nail yaq kav juq neq  
 Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq cov ail khi ngaol-aoq  
 gaoq gaiq-a-ai haq nail ngaol.  
 Meenq al meenq aq peiv aq leiv ail  
 jiaq khi ngaol-aoq  
 gaoq gaoq haq-ai haq nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil bhai gee sil khi  
 mil tsaq kov tavq khe heeqphaq juq iq sanl mail  
 aivq nail bhaq aoq bhai gee sil nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aoq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai  
 gaoq cov meeq khi  
 aivq nail seiq leiq khaq sail nee dov lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Aivq neq  
 khul maq jail nail tsaol-aoq juq nail  
 hal daoq bhai nal daiq khi  
 aq yu juq-i mail hal nail  
 geeq laoq hal daoq bhai  
 ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
 nl-a nail ganl juq bhai

yaq hao khe  
 doevq lee jaol lee nail juq nail haq bhoil  
 gevq thaq gai yaoq.  
 Al hai gevq thaq gai nail bhaq da nee  
 aq yu juq aivq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>19-20</sup> Thaonq bhai  
 bhi nieivq bhoel-ai thaq nail juq-i mail  
 meel nail aq thel bhai  
 nal daiq nail dai khi maq khaiq  
 bhi heivq nail dai khi dal ceiv-ai thaq nail juq bhai  
 bhi jel ail nail dai khi maq khaiq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 nq tavq kov tavq bha jiaq nail  
 aivq nail meeq nail haol nail jaol duq nee mail  
 hel daiq kha-ai leevq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, nq tavq kov tavq nee mail  
 mil tsaq bhai hel daiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>21-22</sup> Milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail juq khi  
 tsaol-aoq munl munl ma juq iq sanl mail  
 jil lal nail nee ovq tavq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq lal-u phao  
 Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq kov tavq bhai  
 aivq nail aq mil gul gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
 Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai iq sanl  
 aivq nail seiq leiq khaq sail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>23</sup> Ngal aq kovq maq jiaq lal khi ngaol-aoq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 ngaq nail gaq bhai oil ha lavq khi  
 ngaq nail yeel bhi nil lee lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>24</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 ngal aivq bhai geeq laoq niail hai hal-a nail ngaol:  
 "Nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail  
 ngaq nail Miqyail-ol  
 ngal joiq maoq maq maoq lai-u nee mail  
 ngaq nail doevq yeel bhai thaq oil kovq lavq.  
<sup>25</sup> Naol neq, aq-u nee mail  
 mil tsaq bhai bhi ivq khi  
 naoq nail aq lavq-i mail  
 nq tavq bhai teivq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>26</sup> Al nvq phaqa neq  
 aq gaq aq doi khe-ai  
 aq pheq aq daoq daoq ail khi  
 peivq ail boev ail khi ngaol-aoq  
 naol neq, khaq mao iq sanl doevq jaol nail ngaol.  
 Naol neq, aq gaq aq doi aq khai liv ha khe-ai  
 al nvq phaqa bhai liv ha nail ngaol.  
<sup>27</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, naol neq  
 khaq mao iq sanl phal lal nail maq bhao ail.  
 Aq doevq doevq nail phaqa iq sanl  
 teevq thal-iq, gil lai nail maq bhao ail.  
<sup>28</sup> Naoq nail yaq kav juq nail yaq juq  
 gee sil duq maq jiaq dai, ya doevq nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq nee mail  
 yavq kha lee thaqa nail yaq juq iq sanl



naoq nail siv tavq bhai  
bhee lovq lal" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 103

#### Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**103** Ngaq nail nee ma-ol  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai geeq laoq bivq yaoq.

Ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai  
khal jiav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee  
aivq nail meeq nail haol nail aq mil bhai  
geeq laoq bivq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail nee ma-ol  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai geeq laoq bivq yaoq.  
Aivq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail geeq laoq juq bhai  
thaq nioil peivq dei-eiq.

<sup>3</sup> Aivq neq, ngaq nail oeq bal  
iq sanl bhai phaiq lavq khi  
ngaq nail nal goel juq iq sanl bhai  
bhi meeq lai lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aivq neq, ngaq bhai  
sil nail lavq khoel nee hevq kovq lavq khi  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha-q-i mail  
leel jaoq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq neq ngaq bhai  
aq meeq pha q bivq lavq khi  
joel ma khe-ai ga q bhi kav lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
bhi khoeq bhi jio vq nail juq  
jaol nail phao jaol khi  
tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee  
aq yu juq bhai ovq nail pha q bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aivq neq  
aivq-i mail noeq-ai tha q nail pha q  
Maol sei q bhai phao dai q bhi q khi  
aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl  
Il sa q lei q lal nail jeq-e ja q-a juq bhai  
bhi moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, gaoq haq nia khi  
nee ma ma q phail dai  
ol tsaol nail nee ovq tavq  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q  
bhee lovq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aivq neq, kha q mao iq sanl  
oeq bal tha q khi ma q jaol ail.  
Kha q mao kev dai nee ma phail phail ail ma q jaol ail.

<sup>10</sup> Nga dao juq-i mail  
da q geel-nvq nail oeq bal ma q bhi da q lavq-al.

Nga dao juq nail  
lai q nail tsa nail pha q jiav nail khe-ai iq sanl  
ma q bhi da q lavq-al.

<sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

nq tavq mil tsa q gai q la q moe nail khe-ai  
aivq-i mail gaoq ha q goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
aivq bhai gee sil khi ev nail juq nail ha q bhoil  
moe nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nl ma dov khoeq khi mail  
nl ma ga khoeq eq nail khe-ai  
aivq neq, nga dao khi oeq bal bhai  
bhi eq ail lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq bhu juq neq  
ya q miq ya q yov bhai gaoq ha q gaiq-a nail khe-ai  
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
aivq bhai gee sil khi ev nail juq bhai  
gaoq ha q gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Nga dao nail aq maol bhai  
khal hai teivq-a nail dai  
aivq heeq nia khi  
nga dao mil tsa q pevq nail bhai  
aivq ma q nioil peivq ail.

<sup>15</sup> Nga dao nail doevq yeel neq  
moeq ga q khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.  
Nga dao juq neq, ha q tsoiq khe aqev khe-ai  
eeq lal eiv lal nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Lil moel bhoel lal-u phao  
aq eiv neq, bhoel khal-aivq nail khe-ai  
al bhai ya q hao teevq pov ma q ya moel yaoq-aol.

<sup>17-18</sup> Thail hai ngaol-ao q  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gee sil khi  
ev nail juq nail ha q bhoil  
aivq-i mail bivq-a nail  
gaoq ha q goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
Aivq nail dao q ma sal jial bhai hel dai q phail khi  
aivq nail ya tsa o the nail pha q bhai  
sal jial ivq nail lavq khoel nee  
tsao the nail juq nail ha q bhoil iq sanl  
aivq nail tsa q nail daol nail pha q  
aq yu juq nail  
aq jievq lil heel bha kev dai kev nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
aivq nail joi q ja q doi q bev bev ma  
nq tavq kov tavq bha bhi jiav-ai tha q khi  
iq sanl bhai uv tha iq nail ga q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Bha q ao q ee q nail nq tavq ga q khoel juq-ol  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq ee q yaoq.  
Nul juq aivq nail dao q bhai nal dai q khi  
aivq-i mail khoel nail pha q bhai  
nl nail juq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aivq nee ma tsa q nail khe-ai  
aivq nail ganl nl nail  
nq tavq ga q khoel munl munl ma juq-ol  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq ee q yaoq.

<sup>22</sup> Aivq-i mail  
khal uv tha iq kev-a nail bhai jaol nail  
aivq-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee

Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Ngaq nail nee ma-ol  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai geeq laoq bivq yaoq.

### Tsiq eeq 104

#### Teivq-a nail gaq bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq sel

**104** Ngaq nail nee ma-ol  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai geeq laoq bivq yaoq.  
 Ngaq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naol neq, eeq dee heel dee dee khi  
 bhaq aoq khi mail seiq lei q khaoq sail  
 aq gaq aq doi doi nail khe-ai  
 doi-nq tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Naol neq, aq bhaq bhai  
 phail khaoq heel ma doi nail khe-ai  
 doi-nq tha q khi  
 nq tavq bhai saiq gov khe-ai  
 he thao-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Nq tavq bha jia v nail ul cuvq kov tavq bhai  
 naoq nail il khaol cov dav-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
 Nq dil bhai naoq nail moeq pha q lav laoq dan khi  
 lil moel bhai jeeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Naol neq, lil moel juq bhai  
 daoq cavq gaiq nail juq khe-ai ma q khaiq  
 nq meivq juq bhai ya q kav khe-ai ma q khaiq  
 yuq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Naol neq, mil tsa q niil heeq bhai  
 teevq thal-iq ma q bhi dao lal dai  
 aivq nail daoq tha oq  
 aq meeq-ai lav ivq-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq  
 mil tsa q bhai iq ya q iq ma-i mail  
 aq gaq aq doi doi nail khe-ai  
 bhi doi-a nail ngaol.  
 Ul cuvq iq sanl, gaoq jaoq juq bhai  
 he phee q-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Naol daoq bivq-u phao  
 ul cuvq juq tsa oq peivq gil-a nail ngaol.  
 Ul cuvq juq neq  
 naoq nail nq jai q aq thel bhai  
 ya gaiq-u phao  
 lavq tsail mail, il khal-aivq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Ul cuvq juq gaoq jaoq nee mail  
 gavq laovq bha il khal leevq khi  
 naoq-i mail aq yu juq nail ha q bhoil  
 lainq-ai tha q nail jaol duq bhai  
 il bhoel-aivq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Mil tsa q niil heeq bhai  
 ya q hao teevq pov ul cuvq ma q ya deq phee q dai  
 naol neq, ul cuvq ma q deq dav lal nia nail  
 mil khaiq lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Naol neq, gavq laovq bhai  
 ul cuvq eel bev bhi dov lal khi

gaoq jaoq juq nail gaiq laq bhai  
 laol jaol khe-ai bhi il lee-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Ul cuvq al juq neq  
 ha q tsoiq jai q ya q juq nail ha q bhoil  
 daol nail ul cuvq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Ha q tsoiq khe moeq pha q lal jieiv juq iq sanl  
 ul cuvq moevq khi ma q ya ha q ail.  
<sup>12</sup> Aq jail khe jia v nail  
 aq bhaol nail lavq meiv kov tavq bhai  
 keivq avq juq aq kheel kheel khi gul nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Naol neq, nq tavq nee mail gaoq jaoq juq bhai  
 ma oq-aol bhi aol lee nail khe-ai  
 mil tsa q neq, naoq nail geeq laoq juq bhai  
 teevq bhee teevq lovq ya nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Naol neq  
 tsu nail jai q ya q ja q nail ha q bhoil  
 moeq ga q juq bhai ma q khaiq  
 tsaol-aq ya q ja q nail ha q bhoil  
 heeq laoq gaoq jal juq bhai ma q khaiq  
 bhi doevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Al heel ngel-i mail  
 tsaol-aq ya q juq neq  
 heeq laoq gaoq jal juq ya kha ja q khi  
<sup>15</sup> yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khi q tsail lal dai  
 aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul bhai ma q khaiq  
 maiv pha oq aq nuq bhi nuq lal nail ha q bhoil  
 saql oq aq tseel bhai ma q khaiq  
 ga q bhi aol nail ha q bhoil  
 kha q mul juq bhai ma q khaiq  
 naol bhi ya lee-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
 kha-ai tha q nail aq bhaol juq pevq nail  
 Lei q bha q noq gaoq jaoq bhai doevq nail  
 miq huq aq bhaol juq  
 ma oq-aol teevq bhee teevq lovq ya nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Aq bhaol al juq bhai  
 keivq avq juq neq, aq kheel kheel khi  
 eel yav aq phul juq iq sanl  
 miq huq aq bhaol bhai aq kheel kheel nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Ha q tsoiq khe civq meiv juq  
 gaoq jaoq kov tavq bha jaol khi  
 lov phail ov cavq juq iq sanl  
 lov mav kha oq bha oq bhai  
 tsa oq uvq-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup> Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 aq yanq bhai lav bhao nail dai khi  
 bha la bhai teivq-a nail ngaol.  
 Nl ma neq, aivq ya ga bhoel ail nail  
 aq yanq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>20</sup> Naol neq, nq kiv phao teivq khi  
 nq kiv nail aq yanq bhai neq  
 ha q tsoiq jai q ya q juq dov lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>21</sup> Aq kovq ma q jia v lal-a nail al la q ja q sil juq neq  
 aq jal hal pov ja q-u phao, geeq nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq neq  
 naoq-i mail bivq-a nail aq jal bhai hal pov jaq khi  
<sup>22</sup> nl ma dov lal-u phao  
 yovq gavq nail jaol duq bhai kovq ail khi  
 gaoq iq thaiq ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaq juq neq  
 yovq gavq nail ganl nl nail dai khi dov lal khi  
 kivq hail hail lee-u kev dai, nl nail ngaol.  
<sup>24</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-i mail teivq-a nail juq neq  
 mao dee dee nail ngaol.  
 Nee noeq nee kha aol dee dee khi  
 al juq iq sanl bhai teivq-a nail ngaol.  
 Mil tsaq neq  
 naoq-i mail teivq-a nail pha q nee bhee nail ngaol.  
<sup>25</sup> Maq ge gil tsaol nail  
 ul cuvq khe jaiq yaq  
 maol ma maol yaq jaol nail haq bhoil  
 eeq dee dee nail iq yaq iq ma jiav nail ngaol.  
<sup>26</sup> Iq yaq iq ma bhai  
 laovq laovq ma juq tsao nail ngaol.  
 Naoq-i mail teivq-a nail  
 ul cuvq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail  
 Leiq bhel daq baiv yaoq al maol iq sanl  
 ul cuvq daoq thaoq bhai  
 aol tavq tavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>27</sup> Jaiq yaq al juq iq sanl mail  
 aq yanq kev lal haq neq  
 aq jal ya jaq nail haq bhoil  
 naoq bhai ya juq nail ngaol.  
<sup>28</sup> Naol aq yu juq bhai bhi jaq-u phao  
 aq yu juq ya jaq khi  
 naoq nail aq lavq aq jal bivq-u phao  
 aq yu juq nee khaol sil nail ngaol.  
<sup>29</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 naol aq yu juq nee mail  
 maiv phaoq tsiq phaol-u phao  
 aq yu juq gee sil lal bhiq khi  
 aq doevq doevq nail pha q oil kovq bhiq-u phao  
 aq yu juq sil khi khaq lail  
 gaoq pevq kovq ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>30</sup> Naol aq doevq doevq nail pha q  
 jiiiv bhoel bhiq-u phao  
 iq sanl mail doevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Naol mil tsaq kov tavq khe  
 khal jaol khal doevq nail iq sanl bhai  
 aq sivq sivq dai  
 teevq pov gaoq lav phal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>31</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
 seiq leiq khaq sail neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 bhaq nail ngaol dei-eiq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 aivq-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail

yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai  
 lavq khiq tsail dei-eiq.  
<sup>32</sup> Aivq mil tsaq bhai hel daiq-u phao  
 dao lal nail ngaol.  
 Gaoq jaoq juq bhai lav tuv-u phao  
 miq khiq dov lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>33</sup> Ngal neq, teevq yeel gil dai  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai daoq sel gul khi  
 aq doevq khal doevq-u kev dai  
 ngaq nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>34</sup> Ngal Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai  
 lavq khiq tsail-u phao  
 ngaq-i mail daoq sel oil dov nail bhai  
 aivq nee khaol bhi sil movq ail nial.  
<sup>35</sup> Oeq bal yaq juq neq  
 mil tsaq nee oil ha nail bhai ya daq dei-eiq.  
 Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl  
 peivq ail boev ail gil dei-eiq.  
 Ngaq nail nee ma-ol  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai geeq laoq bivq yaoq.  
 Haq leiq lul yaq.

## Tsiq eeq 105

## Heeqphaq Miqyail khi mail aivq nail tsaol-aq juq

**105** Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Aivq nail aq mil bhai gul yaoq.  
 Aivq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail ganl juq  
 jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl bhai ge gaiq bhiq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Aivq bhai daoq sel gul yaoq.  
 Daoq sel gul khi aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Aivq-i mail nl-a nail  
 noeq-u maq dov nail ganl iq sanl mail  
 ge gaiq bhiq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup> Aivq nail meeq nail haol nail aq mil bhai  
 nee ma eeq yaoq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai hal pov nail juq-ol  
 lavq khiq tsail yaoq.  
<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail khi  
 aivq nail bhaq aoq bhai hal pov yaoq.  
 Aivq nail siv tavq bhai  
 khaq mao iq sanl jaol yaoq.  
<sup>5-6</sup> Miqyail nail yaq kav pevq nail  
 Aq bhaq laq haq nee mail  
 yavq kha lee tha q nail yaq juq-ol  
 aivq-i mail tsel dov-a nail  
 Ya q kov nail aq jievq liq dee juq-ol  
 aivq-i mail nl daiq lavq-a nail  
 noeq-u maq dov nail ganl bhai maq khaiq  
 bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q bhai maq khaiq  
 yal khaq dal lavq-a nail pha q bhai maq khaiq  
 noeq kev noeq moel yaoq.  
<sup>7</sup> Aivq neq, nga dao nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.

Aivq nail yal khaq dal nail pha q neq  
mil tsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao nail haq bhoil ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aivq neq, aivq nail daoq ma sal jial bhai  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel noeq tha q khi  
aivq-i mail jaq-ai tha q nail sal jial bhai iq sanl  
jeq-e aq hinl yeel bhee dai, noeq tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Noeq tha q nail al neq  
Aq bha q la q ha q bhai  
bivq-a nail daoq ma sal jial khi  
Il cav nee jaq-a nail sal jial pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Al ovq tavq, Ya q kov nee iq sanl  
daoq ma sal jial jaq-a nail ngaol.  
Daoq ma sal jial al neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq khi  
Il sa q lei q lal jeq-e nail ha q bhoil ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Sal jial al neq, aivq niail hai jaq-a nail ngaol:  
"Ngal nul juq bhai Kha q na q mil kha o q bivq na ol.  
Nul juq mil kha o q al kha o q  
jai q bhoil ya nail ngaol" dai, jaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aivq sal jial jaq-u phao, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq  
yu nail mil kha o q bhai mi cil ja ol khi  
daq-i pevq tha il tha i q nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
teevq dao nee teevq dao ma q kha i q  
mil kha o q teevq kha o q nee teevq kha o q ma q kha i q  
tsao pov tsao pha l-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Tha il hai ngaol-a o q, Heeqpha q Mi qyail neq  
aq yu juq bhai lav tso i q dai  
teevq ga q bhai iq sanl, ma q bivq nl al.  
Aq yu juq nail ha q bhoil  
heeq pha q juq bhai niail hai dao q bivq-a nail ngaol:  
<sup>15</sup> "Nga q-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail juq bhai  
tha q tho i q tsi.

Nga q nail ha q bhoil ge dan nail juq bhai iq sanl  
aq doil pha q tha q nl" dai  
dao q bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aivq neq, aq yu juq nail mil kha o q bhai  
moevq nail sivq nail pha q bhi kev lee khi  
ja q nail da ol nail pha q bhi peivq ail gil-u phao  
<sup>17</sup> ya q kav khe-ai, bhi gao q ja q-a nail Ya ol sai bhai  
aq yu juq nail iq moeq nee  
Il jil tuv mil kha o q bhai khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18-19</sup> Ya ol sai-i mail iq moeq-u nee  
ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
maq pevq lal nail gai q lai q bhai  
Ya ol sai nail aq khil hail cav bhi phee tha i q khi  
aivq nail leel kha ol bhai iq sanl  
hail bhi deivq-a nail ngaol.  
Al neq, Mi qyail-i mail la on q dai q nail pha q bhai  
ga q lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> A bhai nee ngal-a q  
jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai uv tha i q nail Il jil tuv heeq pha q  
Ya ol sai bhai tha on q nee mail  
pha i q dov bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Heeqpha q al ga q neq, Ya ol sai bhai  
aivq nail ha ol bhai  
uv tha i q nail bha q a o q av bhi q khi  
mil kha o q khe il dao q ma o q gai q iq sanl bhai  
bhi hel dai q pha il-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Il jil tuv heeq pha q nail  
ganl nl nail juq nail kov tavq bhai  
dao q bivq nia nail aq ivq jio vq khi  
mil kha o q khe aq ivq juq bhai  
cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail ga q iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, Ya q kov nail pha q ya q ma ya q  
Il jil tuv mil kha o q bha kev lal khi  
Ha q mav nail mil tsa q bhai  
daq-i khe-ai ja ol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Heeqpha q Mi qyail-i mail  
aivq nail tsa ol-a q juq bhi jeq bhi mao lal khi  
aq yu juq bhai nee jia v jia v nail juq nee ma q tsil  
ga q bhi kav jai q lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aivq neq, Il jil tuv tsa ol-a q juq  
aivq nail tsa ol-a q juq bhai bhi bhe lal dai  
nee ma lav pha l bhi q-a nail ngel-i mail  
aivq nail tsa ol-a q juq bhai aq doil nl nail dai khi  
ma o q bha o q nl nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> A bhai nee ngal-a q, aivq neq  
aivq nail ya q kav Ma ol sei q khi  
aivq-i mail tsel dov-a nail Aq lo q bhai  
khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Al nvq ga q neq  
Il jil tuv mil kha o q ya q juq bhai  
bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl dai q bhi q khi  
Ha q mav nail mil tsa q bhai  
noeq-u ma q dov nail pha q iq sanl  
nl dai q bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Heeqpha q Mi qyail neq  
mil kha o q teevq kha o q kha o q lao nav tsee dai  
bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Tha il hai ngaol-a o q  
Il jil tuv mil kha o q ya q juq neq  
aivq nail dao q bhai ma q nal dai q al.

<sup>29</sup> Aivq neq, aq yu juq nail la ol ja ol juq bhai  
aq sivq bhi pevq ail khi  
del gil khal ja ol nail juq bhi sil gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aq yu juq nail mil tsa q bhai  
pha q ya q dov dee dee lal khi  
heeq pha q nail iq tha i q du q bha kev dai  
pha q ya q ja ol bhee gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Heeqpha q Mi qyail dao q bivq-u phao  
ya ol heel khi mail ya ol tha ol juq  
mil kha o q teevq kha o q kha o q lao  
bhee gil lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aivq neq, mil kha o q al kha o q bhai  
ma o q-a ol nail gal du q ol lov bhi ga lee khi  
nq meivq tsa o q teivq bhi teivq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aq yu juq nail aq heeq tsil ju nail aq jia v khi

heeq guq aq bhaol juq bhai  
 lav cov gil bhiq-a nail nee ovq tavq  
 mil khaoq khaoq lao khe doevq nail  
 aq bhaol juq bhai  
 bhi ga luq bhi gaq seil gil-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>34</sup> Aivq daoq bivq-u phao  
 mao dee dee khi maq ge gil tsaol nail  
 noel bhoel juq ga kha lee khi  
<sup>35</sup> mil khaoq khe khal jiaiv nail  
 niul seq deel aq bhaol juq jaq gil khi  
 aq heeq al lu juq iq sanl keivq jaq gil-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>36</sup> Aivq neq, Il jil tuv mil khaoq lavq khoel khe  
 iq moeq il moeq bhao-a nail yaq yov juq bhai  
 bhi sil gil-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>37</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq  
 Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai  
 Il jil tuv mil khaoq nee  
 hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq neq  
 phul heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail  
 aq maol bhai goe nail pha q iq sanl  
 oil dol aivq-a nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai  
 gaq bhaq nail juq maq aol ail.  
<sup>38</sup> Il jil tuv nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
 aq yu juq bhai gee sil khi  
 aq yu juq dov ail-u phao  
 lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol.  
<sup>39</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq juq nail kov tavq bhai  
 nq dil-i mail lav haiq bhiq khi  
 nq kiv li ma phao aq bhaq bhi bhaq nail haq bhoil  
 miq jaq bivq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>40</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail hal nail khe-ai  
 aivq nq maiq lai q ma juq phai q gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq ya jaq bov dai  
 nq tavq khe khaq mul bhi jaq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>41</sup> Aivq neq, lov phail bhai phao-u phao  
 ul cuvq dov lal khi, tsal hail dai kav bhai  
 laol jaol khe-ai il lee-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>42</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
 aivq nail yaq kav Aq bhaq laq haq bhai  
 bivq-ai thaq nail meeq nail haol nail sal jial bhai  
 noeq thaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>43</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq neq  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 lavq khiq teevq tsail hevq dol aivq-a nail ngaol.  
 Aivq-i mail tsel dov-a nail al juq iq sanl  
 lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel nee gul gul ail  
 ail-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>44</sup> Aivq neq, aq yu juq bhai  
 yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail mil tsaq juq bivq khi  
 aq yu juq neq, yu nail dai yal khi yal gaol juq  
 ya gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Al hai nl bhiq-a nail neq  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq juq  
 aivq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai bhi tsao the khi  
 aivq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai iq sanl  
 bhi nal dai q nail haq bhoil ngaol.  
 Haq leiq lul yaq.

## Tsiq eeq 106

Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq juq nail kov tavq  
 bhai meeq nail ngaol

<sup>106</sup> Haq leiq lul yaq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 meeq nail ngel-i mail  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq bhel.  
 Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Khaq sil gaq aivq-i mail nl-a nail  
 bhaq aq eeq nail ganl juq bhai  
 ge dov gil nia nail-aq.  
 Khaq sil gaq neq, aivq pevq nail bhai geel-nvq dai  
 tsiq eeq gil nia nail-aq.  
<sup>3</sup> Daol coev dai doevq khi  
 aq tsaq aq daol daol dai  
 khaq mao iq sanl nl nail haq nail juq neq  
 geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 gaoq haq gaiq-a bhiq-u phao  
 ngaq bhai iq sanl, noeq kev lavq yaoq.  
 Aq yu juq bhai hevq kovq bhiq-u phao  
 ngaq bhai iq sanl, tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.  
<sup>5</sup> Naoq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail juq  
 bhao lee ya lee nail bhai bhi moel lavq yaoq.  
 Naoq nail tsaol-aq juq lavq khiq tsail nail bhai  
 teevq gaq khe-ai, bhi tsail lavq yaoq.  
 Al ovq tavq, naoq nail jai q bhoil ovq nail juq nee  
 teevq gaq khe-ai naoq bhai bhi tsiq eeq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>6</sup> Nv juq neq  
 aq phiq aq bhal juq khe-ai oeq bal nl khi  
 haq eiv nail pha q iq sanl nl-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Nv juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq neq  
 Il jil tuv mil khaoq bhai  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail  
 noeq-u maq dov nail pha q bhai  
 maq gov heeq nia ail.  
 Aq yu juq bhai mao dai pov bhi moel-a nail  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhai  
 nioil peivq-a nail ngaol.  
 Al ovq tavq  
 iq yaq iq ma aq nel nail aq jail-ai  
 aivq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq neq  
 aivq nail bhaq aq bhi dov lal nail haq bhoil

aivq nail aq mil bhai juq khi  
aq yu juq bhai hevq kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aivq neq

iq yaq iq ma aq nel bhai khaq bhiq-u phao  
gee lee del dai, gee lai-a nail ngaol.

A bhai nee ngal-aq

aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
gee lee del deel iq yaq iq ma bhai  
ya ail ceiv dai, hel daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aivq neq

aq yu juq bhai bhe nail juq nail

aq lavq lavq khoel nee

hevq kovq bhiq khi

nee jiaiv jiaiv nail juq nail

aq lavq lavq khoel nee iq sanl

ul kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv nail juq neq  
ul cuvq bhai deq phee q heivq gil-a nail ngaol.

Teevq gaq iq sanl maq jel ail-al.

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao

aivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq

daoq ma sal jial bhai

nee ma tha q tsaol nail nee ovq tavq

aivq bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel khi

daoq sel gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq

aq yu juq aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq bhai

lavq tsail mail nioil peivq khi

aivq-i mail ge nail bhai

maq daonq dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aq yu juq haq tsoiq haq yal bhai jaol-u phao

yovq gaq nail nee khaol teevq sil nl khi

Miqyail bhai laonq daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail

aivq aq yu juq-i mail hal nail pha q bivq-a nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq

aq yu juq bhai niaoq lal nia nail nal goel

bhi nal lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Tsal hail dai kav khe

gaq naq yavq tsoel juq bhai

aq yu juq Maol sei q bhai maq khaiq

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail

meeq nail haol nail ya q kav

Aq loq bhai maq khaiq

nee khaol maq sil dai, daoq govq dov-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, mil tsa q gaol pav lal khi

Daq ta q bhai maq khaiq

Aq bhil lanq khi aivq nail munl juq bhai maq khaiq

moevq bhoel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Miq jaq neq

aq yu juq nail haoq nao the thail thai q nail

ha q eiv nail juq nail kov tavq bhai ga dav khi

poiv ha gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Il sa q lei q lal nail tsaol-aq juq neq

Sil naq gaoq jaoq nail aq jail bhai heel nee mail  
niaoq nel niaoq ya q nail maol khoel teivq khi  
uq huq tha oq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aq yu juq neq

Miqyail nail sei q lei q kha oq sail bhai

moeq ga q ja q nail niaoq nel nail maol khoel nee

phal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Il jil tuv mil kha oq bhai

eeq dee dee nail ganl nl khi

aq yu juq bhai

hevq kovq bhiq-a nail Miqyail bhai

nioil peivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Il jil tuv mil kha oq bhai khi

iq ya q iq ma aq nel bhai

aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq neq

noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lav cov gil naol dai

ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq

aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail

ya q kav Maol sei q neq

aivq nail siv tavq bhai jaol khi

tha oq hal-a nail ngel-i mail

nee ma phail khi ngaol-aoq

aq yu juq bhai maq lav cov bhiq-al.

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq

hel daiq mee q nail Kha q naq mil kha oq bhai

hel daiq theq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

aq yu juq Heeqphaq Miqyail nail daoq ma sal jial bhai

nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aq yu juq neq

yovq gavq nail ga q naq yavq tsoel

lavq khoel bhai jaol khi

daoq govq dov-a nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail daoq bhai maq nal daiq-al.

<sup>26-27</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq neq

aq yu juq bhai sal jial nia il hai ja q-a nail ngaol.

Tsal hail dai kav bhai

bhi sil naol dai maq khaiq

aq yu juq nee mail

yavq kha lee tha q nail ya q juq bhai

yu nail jeq-e ja q-a juq jaol nail bha

bhi peivq ail gil dai maq khaiq

ja q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq phi q aq bhal al juq

Bha q lal dai mil-ai tha q nail

tha oq pha oq aq ma maol khoel-ai

Peiq gul lal gaoq jaoq bhai uq huq tha oq khi

aq doevq maq doevq nail miq ya il juq bhai

laol bhi q sail bhiq-a nail pha q ja q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq yu juq al hai nl-a nail bha q da nee

Heeqphaq Miqyail nee ma phail lal khi

niaoq lal nail nal goel bhi nal lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Phil naq hal thul khi  
oeq bal nl-a nail juq bhai yal khaq dal-u phao  
nal goel meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aivq-i mail nl-a nail bhaq da nee  
tsaq nail daol nail gaq ngaol dai  
tsaol-aq yaq juq, teevq yeel nee teevq yeel  
khaq mao iq sanl noeq kev nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aq phiq aq bhal juq neq  
Meiq lil bhaq laol jaol aq jail bhai  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
nee ma gaoq phail lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq bhaq da nee  
Maol seiq haq nail aq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aq yu juq Maol seiq bhai  
nee ma nal dee dee lal bhiq heeq pha q ail  
nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail  
aivq maq saol-nvq dai, daoq ge-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
Khaq naq mil khaoq khe  
jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai lav cov yaoq dai  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
khoel nail khe-ai, maq nl al.

<sup>35</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
a bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail  
hevq pheel maol pheel jaq khi  
aq yu juq nail aol saol kovq nail  
haoq nao tsao the-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Aq yu juq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail  
thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel juq bhai  
uq huq thaoq nail ngel-i mail  
lavq phee bhai phee lai-a nail khe-ai  
phee gil lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
yovq gavq nail yaq miq yaq yov juq bhai  
laol bhiq nail jaiq yaq khe-ai  
neivq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
yovq gavq nail yaq miq yaq yov  
oeq bal maq aol nail juq bhai  
aq sivq heivq dov khi  
Khaq naq mil khaoq khe  
thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel juq bhai  
laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq sivq al bhaq da nee  
mil khaoq bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Al hai nl-a nail bhaq da nee  
yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq lav jivq lav cavq khi  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai  
mai maq lal khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nee ma phail khi  
aivq nail jaiq bhoil ovq nail juq bhai  
bhe-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aivq neq, aq yu juq bhai  
yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel bhai khaonq ha bhiq khi  
nee jia v jia v nail juq-i mail bhi uv thaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
nee jia v jia v nail juq-i mail  
bhi khoeq bhi jio vq khi  
aq yu juq-i mail uv thaiq nail kov-uvq bhai  
ya jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
aq yu juq bhai mao dai pov  
hevq kovq bhiq khi ngaol-aoq  
aq yu juq neq  
aivq bhai khaq mao iq sanl lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol.  
Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq nail oeq bal bhaq da nee  
luq ail seil ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
aq yu juq gul-u phao, aivq gaiq khi  
aq yu juq-i mail haq nail aq nail pha q bha q da nee  
aq yu juq bhai gaoq haq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Aivq neq  
aq yu juq nail haq bhoil saol-nvq khi  
daoq ma sal jial bhai  
noeq kev noeq moel-a nail ngaol.  
Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail bhaq da nee  
nee ma phail nail pha q peivq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Aq yu juq bhai  
nieivq-ai tha q nail juq nail nee ma bhai  
gaoq haq gaiq-a nail nee ma  
oil bhoel bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Nv juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nv juq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
Naoq nail meeq nail haol nail aq mil bhai  
tsiq eeq kivq dai maq khaiq  
naoq bhai nee ma eeq kivq dai maq khaiq  
nv juq bhai  
yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail lavq khoel nee  
tsel dov lavq yaoq.

<sup>48</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
yanq gaol nee nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
tsiq eeq bhel.

Tsaol-aq yaq juq iq sanl mail  
"Aqmiq" dai, ge dei-eiq.  
Haq leiq lul yaq.

### Tsiq eeq 107

### Tsiq eeq nail haoq gavq ngaq pav teevq pav 107-150

Heeqphaq Miqyail meeq nail bhai tsiq eeq nail ganl

**107** Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
meeq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai tsiq eeq bhel.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2-3</sup> Nee jia v jia v nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail ul kovq dov lavq khi  
 nl ma dov khoeq ga khoeq lavq tsel lavq mal phao  
 jaol nail  
 yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel nee  
 tsel dov bhiq-a nail bhai ya daq-a nail juq  
 al nail ganl bhai ge dov yaoq.  
<sup>4</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq  
 gail khaol maq jia v nail haq aiq mil dai bhai  
 tsao tsao ail jaol nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq neq, yovq gavq jaol lai nail haq bhoil  
 meenq teevq meenq bhai iq sanl  
 maq hal pov moel nia ail.  
<sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 moevq nail sivq nail bhai ya daq khi  
 gaq teevq peivq ail maq aol dai  
 pevq ail-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq bhai  
 al hai haq nail aoq nail pha q kev lee khi  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 "Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, gul-u phao  
 aivq aq yu juq bhai haq nail aoq nail lavq khoel nee  
 hevq dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Aivq neq  
 aq yu juq ya jaol lai nail meenq bhai  
 gail khaol teevq lao tsa oq hevq daiq  
 jaol bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 aivq aq yu juq bhai  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a bhiq khi  
 noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq  
 nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Aivq neq, ul cuvq moevq nail juq bhai  
 ul cuvq bhi daol bov nail ngaol.  
 Moevq nail sivq nail juq bhai iq sanl  
 aq meeq pha q teevq bov bhi jaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq neq  
 nav tsee deel jaol duq bhai jaol khi  
 hail cav-i mail  
 bhi phee thaiq-ai tha q nail lavq khoel nee  
 haq nail aoq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq yu juq neq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail daoq bhai  
 maq nal daiq dai  
 eeq dee heel dee dee nail gaq-i mail  
 aq yu juq nail haq bhoil  
 lainq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai  
 hel daiq theq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq aq yu juq bhai  
 ganl aq kav bhi nl dee dee-a nail ngaol.

Ga tsuq ail khi ngaol-aoq  
 aq yu juq bhai teevq gaq ail  
 he thul bhiq nail gaq maq jaol ail.  
<sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq bhai  
 al hai haq nail aoq nail pha q kev lee khi  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 "Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, gul-u phao  
 aivq aq yu juq bhai haq nail aoq nail lavq khoel nee  
 hevq dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Aivq neq, aq yu juq bhai  
 nav tsee deel jaol duq nail lavq khoel nee  
 hevq dol lavq bhiq khi, aq yu juq bhai  
 phee thaiq-ai tha q nail hail cav juq bhai  
 he ceiv he leiv bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Aq yu juq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 aivq aq yu juq bhai  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a bhiq khi  
 noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq  
 nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Aivq neq  
 giq heel nail lol gov bhai ngaoq khi khi  
 hail cav juq bhai he ceiv he leiv bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq neq  
 yaq jaoq khaq lal miq thoi juq pevq nail ngel-i mail  
 Miqyail bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq, yovq gavq-i mail nl-a nail  
 oeq bal bha q da nee  
 haq nail aoq nail pha q bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 jaq nail daol nail pha q bhai  
 hel daiq movq nail nee ma maq aol dai  
 sil nail lol gov aq jail bhai kev ail-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup> Aq yu juq bhai  
 al hai haq nail aoq nail pha q kev lee khi  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 "Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, gul-u phao  
 aivq aq yu juq bhai haq nail aoq nail lavq khoel nee  
 hevq dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>20</sup> Aivq neq  
 daoq bivq nail lavq khoel nee  
 aq yu juq nail nal goel bhi meeq lai khi  
 luq daol bhai maq ya aol ail dai  
 hevq dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>21</sup> Aq yu juq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 aivq aq yu juq bhai  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a bhiq khi  
 noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq  
 nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>22</sup> Aq yu juq  
 geeq laoq eeq nail laol bhiq nail pha q laol bhiq khi



aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq bhai  
lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel nee  
daoq sel gul dei-eiq.

<sup>23</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq neq  
iq yaq iq ma bhai laovq jeeq khi  
a phao nia phao ya jaq ya daol dai  
ganl nl jaq keivq daol nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq yu juq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
nl-ai thaq nail ganl juq khi  
iq yaq iq ma nail kov tavq bhai  
noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq bhai iq sanl  
ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aivq daoq bivq-u phao  
lil moel lil ma juq bhoel lal khi  
eel khaol juq thaoq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Laovq juq neq  
lil moel-i mail bhi tsiq dil khi  
ul cuvq aq navq bhai bhi ga nevq ail nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq, al hai sil nail pha q bhai ya moel-u phao  
gee sil dee dee lal bhiq khi  
gaq teevq peivq ail maq aol dai  
pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
jil phee q bov nail tsaol-aq juq khe-ai  
ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq-i mail heeq nia nail pha q iq sanl  
aq nieivq teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq bhai  
al hai haq nail aoq nail pha q kev lee khi  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
"Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, gul-u phao  
aivq aq yu juq bhai haq nail aoq nail lavq khoel nee  
hevq dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aivq neq  
nq jaiq lil moel juq bhai bhi naq lai khi  
eel khaol juq bhai neq, hee tsul dai  
bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>30</sup> Al hai lil moel juq naq lai-a nail ngel-i mail  
aq yu juq lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol.

Aivq neq  
aq yu juq-i mail ail movq nail meenq bhai  
hel daiq phail khi hevq kev bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq yu juq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
aivq aq yu juq bhai  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a bhiq khi  
noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq  
nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
tsaol-aq yaq juq jil lai duq bhai maq khaiq  
aq ivq aq tsu juq maoq bha oq nl duq bhai maq khaiq  
aivq bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel dei-eiq.

<sup>33-34</sup> Mil kha oq yaq juq  
haq eiv nail bha q da nee  
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
laol jaol juq bhai gee lee del dai  
bhi pevq ail khi  
ul cuvq laol bev bhai iq sanl  
phee thaiq bhiq-a nail nee ovq tavq  
mil tsaq mil meeq bhai  
ganl maq tsoiq nail mil tsaq  
cavq devq bhi pevq ail dai  
lav phal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
aivq neq, tsal hail dai kav bhai  
Ngaq kha juq bhi dov lal khi  
aq gee aq daoq daoq nail jaol duq bhai iq sanl  
ul cuvq eel bev bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Jaol duq al juq bhai  
moevq nail sivq nail juq bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq iq sanl  
yovq gavq jaol nail meenq cov-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aq yu juq neq, yal gaol nl jaq khi  
aq heeq tsil ju nail aq bhaol kha-a nail nee ovq tavq  
aq heeq al lu juq mao dai ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
gee q laoq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail  
yaq miq yaq yov juq mao gao lal khi  
aq yu juq nail niaoq nel juq bhai iq sanl  
maq bhi theq ail dai  
hel daiq phail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Aivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
bhi khoeq bhi jio vq khi  
haq nail aoq nail bha q da nee  
sunq ail khi ya haq sil-u phao

<sup>40</sup> aivq neq  
al hai khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail  
aq ivq juq bhai bhe khi  
gail khaol maq jiav nail  
tsal hail dai kav bhai  
bhi tsao ail nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq neq  
haq nail aoq nail juq bhai hevq kovq khi  
aq yu juq nail ilda oq bhai yaol juq khe-ai  
bhi mao lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Daol coev dai doevq nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
al hai ya moel-u phao, lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol.  
Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
moeq thaoq phee thaiq khi ya jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Nee noeq nee kha aol nail juq neq  
ganl al juq bhai  
nee ma lavq khoel bhai oil bhoel khi  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhai

saol-nvq dei-eiq.

### Tsiq eeq 108

Gaq lai nail haq bhoil hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**108** Miqyail-ol  
ngaq nail neema ivq dao dai jlav nail ngaol.  
Ngal daoq sel gul khi naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
Ngaq nail neema-ol, noeq lal yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail dil-nvq  
heeq ma heeq yaq juq-ol, noeq lal yaoq.  
Ngal nl ma bhai bhi noeq lal naol.

<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
tsaol-aq yaq juq nail gaol tsi bhai  
ngal naoq-ai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

Al ovq tavq  
jeq-e jaq-a juq nail gaol tsi bhai iq sanl  
ngal naoq bhai daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqq neq  
nq tavq kov tavq nee jaiq dai maq khaiq  
naoq-i mail sal jial ivq nail phaqq neq  
nq dil bha kev dai maq khaiq, kev nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
nq tavq kov tavq moe nail nee maq tsil  
eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail ngaol.

Naoq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail  
mil tsaq teevq heeq heeq lao bhai  
bhi bhaq lee dei-eiq.

<sup>6</sup> Naol gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq  
hevq kovq nail phaqq ya dai  
nv juq-i mail hal nail daoq bhai nal daiq lavq khi  
naoq nail lavq mal lavq nail bhaq aqq nee  
nv juq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail neq  
aivq nail meeq nail haol nail  
jaol duq bhai jaol khi  
niail hai ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol:

"Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
Seiq khunq meenq  
ngal lavq khiq teevq tsail bhoil bhiq khi  
Sul kov dai khaoq aq sal iq sanl  
tsa daiq khi bhoil bhiq naol.

<sup>8</sup> Gil lav mil khaoq ngaq nail ngaol.  
Maq naq seiq mil khaoq iq sanl ngaq nail ngaol.  
Eil phaqq leiq mil khaoq

ngaq nail genl dev nail uq tsaqq pevq khi  
Yul dav mil khaoq neq  
ngaq-i mail nievq thaiq-ai thaqq nail  
heeqphaq nail heel joiq niaoq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aqq  
Maol bav mil khaoq neq  
ngal aq maol jiiqq nail

thail phail phail ma khe-ai yuq naol.

Eiq doq mil khaoq bhai  
ngaq nail saiq naov tsaqq thaqq khi  
Pil lil tiv mil khaoq bhai iq sanl  
ngal gaqq lai-a nail ganl  
bhaqq laoq kheqq dai gul naol" dai  
ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Miqyail-ol

ivq dao dai, kaovq ivq-ai thaqq nail meenq bhai  
khaqq sil gaqq ngaqq bhai hel aivq lavq nail-aiq.  
Eiq doq mil khaoq bhai  
khaqq sil gaqq ngaqq bhai hel aivq lavq nail-aiq.

<sup>11</sup> Naol nv juq bhai  
mal dil khaonq ha-aqq naol laiq.  
Nv juq nail genl dev munl munl ma nee mail  
genl dev nail bha naol maqq lee yaoq-aol laiq.

<sup>12</sup> Nee jlav jlav nail juq bhai  
nv juq genl dev gaqq kivq dai  
tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Miqyail nv juq nee mail jaol haqq neq  
nv juq gaqq lai nail ngaol.  
Nee jlav jlav nail juq bhai  
aivq genl dev gaqq nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 109

Haq nail aqq nail phaqq bhai ya daq-a nail teevq gaqq  
nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaqq bhai bhi heeq  
nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**109** Miqyail-ol  
ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

Aq tsi tsu dai, thaqq jaol lavq.  
<sup>2</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq khi  
goiq bhaqq bhaqq nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
ngaq bhai khal ge movq ail ge lal nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq neq, ngaq nail ganl bhai  
goiq bhaqq bhaqq nail daoq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
ngaq nail ganl haqq eiv nail phaqq ge khi  
khul nail ganl maqq jlav nail bhai  
daoq doil ge thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ngal aq yu juq nail haqq bhoil  
gaiq-a nail phaqq nl bhiq khi  
geeq laoq hal tsao bhiq khi ngaol-aqq  
aq yu juq ngaqq bhai daoq doil ge lal nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
ngaq-i mail nl nail aq meeq phaqq bhai  
aq doil phaqq bivq kovq lavq khi  
gaiq-a nail phaqq bhai bhe nail phaqq  
gaoq bivq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Ngaqq bhai nee jlav jlav nail gaqq bhai  
yal khaqq dal bhiq nail gaqq tsel dov lavq yaoq.  
Al ovq tavq

aivq bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv nail teevq gaq  
 aivq bhai oeq bal bhi thaq yaoq.  
<sup>7</sup> Aivq bhai aq mee-q-ai tsao tsel khi  
 oeq bal bhi dov lal yaoq.  
 Aivq-i mail geeq laoq hal nail pha-q iq sanl  
 oeq bal nl nail pha-q bhi pevq ail yaoq.  
<sup>8</sup> Aivq nail doevq yeel  
 lavq tsail mail ya gil lai khi  
 aivq nail jaol duq iq sanl  
 yu teevq gaq bhai bivq dei-eiq.  
<sup>9</sup> Aivq nail yaq miq yaq yov juq  
 aq bhu maq jaol nail yaq bhi pevq ail khi  
 aivq nail khaq ma iq sanl  
 miq tsiq miq ma bhi pevq ail dei-eiq.  
<sup>10</sup> Aivq nail yaq miq yaq yov juq neq  
 il khaol maq bhao dai aoq yav hal yaq pevq ail khi  
 yovq gavq-i mail jaol nail il khaol aq peiv aq leiv nee  
 bhi the dov dei-eiq.  
<sup>11</sup> Aivq-i mail gail jio-v bavq nail juq neq  
 aivq nail phul heel il daoq ma-q gaiq iq sanl mail  
 tsai dov gil bhiq khi, daq-i juq neq  
 aivq-i mail khal nl dov-ai tha-q nail iq sanl  
 oil gil bhiq dei-eiq.  
<sup>12</sup> Teevq thal-iq aivq bhai gaoq haq nail gaq khi  
 aq bhu maq bhao nail aivq nail yaq juq bhai  
 hel daiq phail bhiq nail gaq tha-q bhi jaol dei-eiq.  
<sup>13</sup> Aivq nail jeq-e peivq ail boev ail dei-eiq.  
 Aivq nail aq mil iq sanl  
 aivq nee mail yavq kha lee tha-q nail yaq juq bhai  
 kev lee-u phao neq  
 peivq ail boev ail dei-eiq.  
<sup>14</sup> Aivq nail aq bhal juq-i mail  
 nl-a nail haq eiv nail ganl juq bhai  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail noeq kev noeq moel dei-eiq.  
 Aivq nail aq ma nail oeq bal bhai iq sanl  
 tha-q phaiq bhiq dei-eiq.  
<sup>15</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail oeq bal al juq bhai  
 khaq mao iq sanl noeq kev  
 noeq moel bhiq yaoq dei-eiq.  
 Aivq nail aq mil mil tsaq nee  
 bhi peivq ceiv ceiv ail dei-eiq.  
<sup>16</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq  
 teevq thal-iq gaoq haq gaiq-a nail nee ma  
 maq aol lal bhiq ail.  
 Haq nail aoq nail juq, nee ma cov nail juq  
 gaq hal duq maq jiaiv nail juq bhai  
 khoeq heivq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Aivq neq  
 iq khail yavq nail bhai ya lai nail khe-ai  
 aivq nail aq maol iq sanl  
 iq khail yavq nail bhai ya daq dei-eiq.  
 Aivq yu bhai  
 geeq laoq bivq nail nee ma maq aol nail khe-ai  
 teevq gaq iq sanl aivq bhai

geeq laoq tha-q bivq dei-eiq.  
<sup>18</sup> Iq khail yavq nail pha-q neq  
 aq gaq aq doi doi nail khe-ai  
 aivq doi-nq tha-q nail ngaol.  
 Aivq-i nail iq khail yavq nail pha-q neq  
 ul cuvq khe-ai  
 aivq nail aq maol lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq  
 aq tseel khe-ai  
 aivq nail haq eeq lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq  
 il bhoel-aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup> Al hai iq khail yavq nail pha-q  
 aq gaq aq doi khe-ai  
 aivq bhai doi tsoiq khi  
 jio-vq pavq khe-ai, khaq mao iq sanl  
 aivq bhai pavq thaiq-ai tha-q dei-eiq.  
<sup>20</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq nail ganl aq doil ge nail  
 ngaq bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv nail juq bhai  
 al hai nl kovq bhiq yaoq.  
<sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 ngaq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai juq khi  
 ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.  
 Naoq-i mail  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nia nail pha-q bhai juq khi  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>22</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngal neq  
 haq nail aoq nail gaq hal duq  
 maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq ngaol.  
 Nee ma bhai iq sanl nal nail ngaol.  
<sup>23</sup> Ngal neq, kivq hail lail ma khe aq haiq khe-ai  
 peivq ail nail kev lal-aq nail ngaol.  
 Noel bhoel juq khe-ai  
 lil moel-i mail bhoel jal-aivq lavq aiq nial.  
<sup>24</sup> Maq ya jaq nail ngel-i mail  
 ngaq nail peevq ceevq aq juq juq lal-aq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail aq maol iq sanl  
 haq eeq khi mail bav kov taivq-ail covq nail ngaol.  
<sup>25</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq juq ngaq bhai moel-u phao  
 meel naq meel naq ail uqhuq jio-vq nail ngaol.  
<sup>26</sup> Ngaq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.  
 Naoq-i mail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha-q bhai juq khi  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>27</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naol ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq nail ganl  
 aq yu juq bhai bhi heeq nia yaoq.  
<sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 ngaq bhai iq khail yavq khi ngaol-aq  
 naol neq, ngaq bhai geeq laoq bivq lavq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq bhai genl dev lal nail juq neq  
 bhi haq sil ail dei-eiq.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail ngaq bhai neq

lavq khiq bhi tsail lavq dei-eiq.  
<sup>29</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail juq neq  
 haq sil phaqaq gaq aq doi khe-ai ya doi dei-eiq.  
 Aq yu juq neq  
 seiq leiq khaoq sail maq jiaj nail phaqaq bhai  
 phail khaoq heel ma doi nail khe-ai, ya doi dei-eiq.  
<sup>30</sup> Ngal Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 "Geeq laoq eeq naol dei-eiq" dai  
 khaq mao iq sanl gul nail ngaol.  
 Tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaol tsi-ai  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>31</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq  
 haq nail aq nail juq nail aq jail bhai thul phaol khi  
 aq yu juq bhai  
 yal khaq dal-ai thaqaq nail juq nail  
 aq lavq lavq khoel nee  
 hevq kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 110

Heeqphaq Miqyail khi mail aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqaq  
 nail heeq phaqaq

*Daq bhi nail daoq sel*

**110** Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

"Naoq bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 naoq nail aq khil kov-uvq bhai  
 ngal bhi jaol-u n gaol kev dai  
 ngaq nail lavq mal phao jaol deel yaoq" dai  
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 naoq nail uv thaiq nail bhaqaq aq bhai  
 Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq nee mail  
 jaol duq yaoq dao yaoq bha kev dai  
 bhi kev ail khi  
 "Naoq-ai nee jiaj jiaj nail juq bhai  
 uv thaiq yaoq" dai  
 naoq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Naol genl dev lai-u phao  
 naoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
 naoq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai  
 siv tavq phao tsao dal laivq nail ngaol.  
 Nq hao lao ma khe ga lee nail tsaiq bhaiq khe-ai  
 gaq kav nail yaq yov-aq yaq noil juq mao dai  
 naol jaol nail meeq nail haol nail gaoq jaoq bha  
 laq gil nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail niail hai  
 sal jial jaq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol:  
 "Naol neq, Maq laq khil saq daiv  
 phil ma joiq jaq ovq nail khe-ai  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 phil ma ya jiovaq nail ngaol" dai  
 jaq-ai thaqaq nail sal jial bhai  
 teevq thal-iq oil kovq nail maq bhao ail.

<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 naoq nail lavq mal phao  
 khaq mao iq sanl jaol nail ngaol.  
 Nee ma phail lal-u n gaol, aivq neq  
 yu nail heeq phaqaq juq bhai naoq peiv bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai yal khaq dal-u phao  
 genl dev duq bhai  
 tsaol sil nail aq maol teevq bhee ga nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq  
 mil tsaq kov tavq khe jaol nail heeq phaqaq juq bhai  
 naoq peiv bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq neq, gail khaol aq jail bhai  
 il nail laol jaol bhai  
 ul cuvq daol nail lavq khoel nee  
 gaq gaoq bhee lal khi genl dev gaq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 111

Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq sel

**111** Haq leiq lul yaq.  
 Ngal neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
 tsaol-aq juq jil lai nail bhai  
 aivq bhai nee ma lavq khoel nee tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail ganl neq  
 noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Ganl al juq bhai nee khaol sil nail juq neq  
 a bhai saol-nvq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Aivq-i mail khal nl-a nail ganl juq neq  
 seiq leiq khaoq sail nee bhee lovq khi  
 tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq iq sanl  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail nl-ai thaqaq nail  
 noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq bhai  
 maq ya nioil peivq dai, nl daiq lavq khi  
 aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq iq sanl  
 bhee lovq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Aivq neq, aivq bhai gee sil khi ev nail juq bhai  
 jaq jaq daol daol bivq nail nee ovq tavq  
 aivq nail daoq ma sal jial bhai iq sanl  
 teevq thal-iq maq nioil peivq ail.  
<sup>6</sup> Aivq neq  
 aivq nail bhaqaq aq bhi moel nail dai khi  
 yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail mil tsaq bhai  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq juq-ai bivq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq iq sanl mail  
 sal jial ivq nail phaqaq maq khaiq  
 tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq maq khaiq  
 teevq di di khi  
 aivq nail ya tsao the nail phaqaq iq sanl mail  
 nee ma thaqaq tsaol heeq phaqaq ail tsaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Aol al juq iq sanl mail  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail nee ovq tavq  
 sal jial ivq nail phaqaq khi mail  
 tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhi dov lal nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aivq neq  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi jel ail khi  
 aq yu juq nee nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 daoq ma sal jial jaq-a nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail aq mil neq  
 meeq dee haol dee dee khi  
 bhaq aoq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 gee sil khi ev nail phaqaq neq  
 nee noeqaq nee kha nail  
 daoq thaoq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail ya tsao the nail phaqaq bhai  
 tsao the nail juq iq sanl mail  
 gov heeq nia jaiq lal nail ngaol.  
 Aivq bhai nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 tsiq eeq tsiq heel bhel.

## Tsiq eeq 112

Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeq laoqaq eeq nail ngaol

**112** Haq leiq lul yaq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 gee sil nail lavq khoel nee ev khi  
 aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaqaq nail  
 aol daoqaq kovq daoqaq bhai  
 tsao the nail haq bhoil nee khaol sil nail juq neq  
 geeq laoqaq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Aq yu juq nail yaq miq yaq yov juq neq  
 mil khaqaq bhai bhaqaq aoq jiaq nail nee ovq tavq  
 tsaqaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail  
 yaq juq juq iq sanl  
 geeq laoqaq ya nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq nail il daoqaq neq  
 hul meeq hul bhao bhao lal khi  
 khaqaq mao iq sanl  
 tsaqaq nail daol nail phaqaq ivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Daol coev dai doevq nail juq nail haq bhoil neq  
 aq nav nail lavq khoel nee  
 aq bhaqaq dov lal nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq neq, gaoqaqaq goil gaiqaq-a nia khi  
 tsaqaq nail daol nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Yu bhai tsao jao-ai khi  
 aq nieivq-ail bivq nail nee ovq tavq  
 yovq gavq nail ganl bhai  
 aq see aq daol daol dai nl nail juq neq  
 geeq laoqaq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Tsaqaq nail daol nail juq neq  
 sunq ail nail maq bhao ail.  
 Yu iq sanl, aq yu juq bhai  
 teevq thal-iq maq nioil pevq ail.  
<sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq neq  
 naq gaiqaq maq meeq nail phaqaq  
 gaiqaq lal nail bhai maq gee sil ail.

Aq yu juq Heeqphaqaq Miqyail bhai  
 nee ma thaqaq tsaol khi ivq dao dai jiaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq neq, nee ma ivq dao dai jiaq khi  
 gee sil nail phaqaq maq jiaq ail.  
 Aq yu juq-ai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq  
 sunq ail nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 haq nail aoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 neema kev nail lavqkhoel, aq nieivq ail bivq khi  
 tsaqaq nail daol nail phaqaq  
 khaqaq mao iq sanl ivq nail ngaol.  
 Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq neq  
 bhaqaq aoq eeq khi, ev nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
 ganl al bhai ya moel-u phao  
 nee ma phail lal bhiaq-a nail lavq khoel nee  
 aq haoqaq keivq thaiqaq khi, ail pevq ail boev nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq-i mail  
 noeqaq thunq-ai thaqaq nail phaqaq iq sanl  
 aq nieivq-ail pevq ail gil-a nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 113

Heeqphaqaq Miqyail meeq nail ganl bhai tsiq eeq nail

**113** Haq leiq lul yaq.  
 Heeqphaqaq Miqyail nail yaq kav juq-ol  
 aivq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq yaoqaq.  
<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaqaq Miqyail nail aq mil bhai  
 yaq n gaol nee danq khi  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 geeq laoqaq bivq dei-eiq.  
<sup>3</sup> Nl ma dov khoeq nee mail  
 nl ma ga khoeq bhai kev dai  
 Heeqphaqaq Miqyail nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq yaoqaq.  
<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaqaq Miqyail neq  
 jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai uv thaiqaq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail seiq leiq khaqaq sail neq  
 nq tavq nee maq tsil moe nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaqaq Miqyail nee mail  
 tsiq ceiv kivq nail teevq gaqaq iq sanl maq jaol ail.  
 Aivq neq, daq moe bha jiaq nail  
 aivq nail joiq jaq doiq bev bev ma bhai  
 jaol deel nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq neq  
 nq tavq khi mail mil tsaqaq bhai ya moel dai  
 thaoqaq kovq khi hel daiqaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Aivq neq, haq nail aoq nail juq bhai  
 khaqaq lail nail lavq khoel nee he thul khi  
 moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 iq sanl nail lavq khoel nee  
 tsiq thul bhiaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq bhai  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq juq nail heeq phaqaq nail  
 yaq yov juq nee teevq gaqaq khe-ai

bhi jaol deel nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Aivq neq, maq bhao aq ma  
 il khaol bhai bhi jaol khi  
 lavq khiq bhi tsail nail haq bhoil  
 yaq bhi jaol lee nail ngaol.  
 Haq leiq lul yaq.

## Tsiq eeq 114

## Bhaq saq khaq aq bhee nail daoq sel

**114** Yaq kov nail jeq-e jaq-a juq pevq nail  
 Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq  
 yu nail mil khaq pevq nail  
 Il jil tuv mil khaq nee mail dov ail-u phao  
<sup>2</sup> Yul dav nail jeq-e juq neq  
 Miqyail nail meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq  
 pevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e juq neq  
 Miqyail-i mail uv thaiq nail tsaol-aq munl juq  
 pevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Iq yaq iq ma aq nel neq  
 aq yu juq bhai ya moel-u phao  
 tsaolq peil-aivq-a nail ngaol.  
 Yaol daq laol jaol iq sanl, il kol laivq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Gaoq jaoq jaoq ma juq neq  
 civq meiv khe-ai maq khaiq  
 gaoq jaoq jaoq yaq juq neq  
 yaol khe-ai maq khaiq  
 tsaolq dil-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Iq yaq iq ma aq nel-ol, khul khi mail tsaolq nail-aig.  
 Yaol daq laol jaol-ol, khul khi mail  
 il kol laivq-a nail-aig.  
<sup>6</sup> Gaoq jaoq jaoq ma juq-ol  
 khul khi mail civq meiv juq khe-ai  
 tsaolq dil nail-aig.  
 Gaoq jaoq jaoq yaq juq-ol  
 khul khi mail yaol juq khe-ai  
 tsaolq dil-a nail-aig.  
<sup>7</sup> Mil tsaolq-ol  
 Yaq kov nail Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai  
 aq juq juq khi jaol yaoq.  
<sup>8</sup> Aivq neq, lov mav lov yal bhai  
 ngaq kha bhi pevq ail khi, lov phail bhai  
 laol jaol bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 115

## Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail mal dil Miqyail pevq nail ngaol

**115** Heeq pha q Miqyail-ol  
 seiq leiq khaq sail  
 nv juq jaol nail bha maq bhi jia v ail.  
 Naoq nail aq mil bhai taivq-ail bhi jia v naol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 naol neq gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q khi mail

sal jial ivq nail pha q bhee nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> "Nul juq nail Miqyail neq  
 khaq bha jaol nail-aig" dai  
 jeq-e jaq-a juq neq, khul khi mail  
 nv juq bhai nal daiq lal nail-aig.  
<sup>3</sup> Nv juq nail Miqyail neq  
 nq tavq kov tavq bha jaol khi  
 aivq nee ma khal tsaq nail khe-ai  
 nl nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 aq yu juq nail miq yail juq neq, phul heel pevq khi  
 tsaol-aq yaq nail aq lavq-i mail  
 lav sav dov-ai tha q nail  
 maol khoel pevq nail teevq-eel ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Al juq neq  
 moeq tha oq covq khi ngaol-aoq  
 daoq maq ge nia.  
 Maiv neev covq khi ngaol-aoq  
 maq moel nia ail.  
<sup>6</sup> Naq khaol covq khi ngaol-aoq  
 maq gaiq nia.  
 Nal bhaoq covq khi ngaol-aoq  
 maq huq niil nia ail.  
<sup>7</sup> Aq lavq covq khi ngaol-aoq  
 maq thoiq tsi nia.  
 Aq khil covq khi ngaol-aoq  
 gail khaol maq tsaol nia ail.  
 Aq yu juq neq  
 aq thel teevq thel iq sanl maq dov lal nia ail.  
<sup>8</sup> Maol khoel al juq bhai  
 teivq-a nail juq khi mail juq nail juq neq  
 yovq gavq-i mail lav sav dov-ai tha q nail  
 ganl maq tsoiq nail maol khoel juq khe-ai  
 pevq ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol yaoq.  
 Aivq neq  
 nul juq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq nail gaq pevq khi  
 doeq daq duq iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Aq loq nail aq jievq liq dee juq-ol  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol yaoq.  
 Aivq neq  
 nul juq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq nail gaq pevq khi  
 doeq daq duq iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 gee sil khi ev nail juq-ol  
 aivq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol yaoq.  
 Aivq neq  
 nul juq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq nail gaq pevq khi  
 doeq daq duq iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 nga dao bhai noeq kev khi  
 geeq laoq bivq lavq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq,

Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai maq khaiq  
Aq loq nail aq jievq liq dee juq bhai maq khaiq  
geeq laoq bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
aivq bhai gee sil khi ev nail juq iq sanl bhai  
eeq yaq nil yaq maq tsel pav dai  
geeq laoq bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aivq neq  
nul juq khi mail nul juq nail yaq juq bhai  
bhi bhao bhi ya lee dei-eiq.

<sup>15</sup> Nq tavq khi mail mil tsaq bhai teivq-a nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
nul juq bhai geeq laoq bivq dei-eiq.

<sup>16</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq bha  
Heeqphaq Miqyail teevq gaq  
uv thaiq ail teevq-eel ngaol.  
Mil tsaq neq, tsaol-aq juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Sil jel-a nail juq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai maq tsiq eeq ail.  
Aq yu juq hee tsul dai  
sil nail mil khaoq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
aq doevq doevq nail nga dao juq neq  
yanq gaol nee nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
Haq leiq lul yaq.

### Tsiq eeq 116

Sil nail nee ya jel ail-a nail gaq Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
tsiq eeq nail ngaol

**116** Ngal Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
aivq neq, ngaq nail aq thel bhai gaiq khi  
geeq laoq hal daoq bhai iq sanl  
nal daiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aivq neq, ngal jaol nail phao  
naq khaol tsiq phaol lavq-a nail ngel-i mail  
ngal aq doevq khal doevq-u phao kev dai  
aivq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Sil nail neeq tsaq ngaq bhai  
phee thaiq lavq khi  
sil nail mil khaoq iq sanl, ngaq bhai  
khoeq lavq jiovq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail  
ngal haq aoq nl khi noeq haq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao  
ngal Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai niail hai gul-a nail ngaol:  
"Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai  
gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
gaoq haq gaiq-a nia khi, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol.  
Nga dao juq nail Miqyail neq  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nia nail gaq ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

yaq noil khe-ai dul nail juq bhai  
hel daiq phail bhiq khi  
ngaq bhai gaq bhaq nail lavq khoel nee  
hevq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Ngaq nail nee ma-ol, gaq naq naq yaoq.  
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
aq meeq pha q nl lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aivq neq  
ngaq nail doevq yeel bhai sil nail pha q nee maq khaiq  
ngaq nail maiv neev bhai  
maiv bhil dov nail pha q nee maq khaiq  
ngaq nail aq khil bhai  
naoq gaoq gai aivq nail pha q nee maq khaiq  
hevq kovq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail  
ngal neq, mil tsaq niil nail kov tavq bhai  
aq doevq doevq-u phao  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai  
tsaoq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> "Ngal haq aoq nl nail pha q bhai ya daq-ai nial" dai  
ge khi ngaol-aoq  
nee ma tha q tsaol-ai haq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> "Tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl mail  
goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail daoq ge-il" dai iq sanl  
maq noeq mail ge dov gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
ngaq bhai nl lavq-a nail aq meeq pha q bhai  
ngal khul pha q laol bhiq heeq.

<sup>13</sup> Ngal neq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail haq bhoil  
aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul deq nail khaoq anq bhai  
nieivq thaiq khi aivq nail aq mil bhai gul nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Ngal neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
aivq nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai nail siv tavq bhai  
laol bhiq nail lavq khoel nee  
ngaq nail sal jial bhi bhee lal nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq sil nail neq  
Miqyail nail haq bhoil eeq nail sunq ail nail  
teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, ngal neq  
naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail ngaol.  
Ngaq nail aq ma khe-ai  
ngal naoq nail yaq kav jiovq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Ngal naoq bhai  
naol neq  
ngaq bhai phee thaiq-ai tha q nail pha q nee  
pheel lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal naoq bhai  
geeq laoq eeq nail laol bhiq nail pha q laol bhiq khi  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil bhai gul nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
aivq nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai nail siv tavq bhai

laol bhiq nail lavq khoel nee  
 ngaq nail sal jial bhi bhee lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup>Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai jiaq nail  
 naoq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma khe  
 khainl lavq khoel bhai  
 ngal sal jial al bhi bhee lal nail ngaol.  
 Haq leiq lul yaq.

## Tsiq eeq 117

## Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ganl

**117** Mil khaog juq iq sanl mail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 aivq-i mail nga dao juq bhai bivq lavq-a nail  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqq neq  
 eeq dee dee nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sal jial iq sanl  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
 Haq leiq lul yaq.

## Tsiq eeq 118

## Gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail tsiq eeq nail geeq laoq hal daoq

**118** Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 meeq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai tsiq eeq bhel.  
 Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup>Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail  
 niail hai gul yaoq:  
 "Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol."  
<sup>3</sup>Aq loq nail aq jievq liq dee juq  
 niail hai gul yaoq:  
 "Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol."  
<sup>4</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gee sil khi  
 ev nail juq iq sanl mail  
 niail hai gul yaoq:  
 "Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol."  
<sup>5</sup>Ngal neq  
 haq dee aqq dee dee nail phaqq kev lee-u phao  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gul-a nail ngaol.  
 Aivq iq sanl ngaq bhai ge kovq lavq khi  
 bhi jel ail lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 ngaq-ai nee teevq gaq khe-ai jaol nail ngel-i mail  
 gee sil duq maq jiaq ail.  
 Tsaol-aq yaq juq ngaq bhai khul nl lal nia nail-aiq.  
<sup>7</sup>Ngaq bhai tsaol jao-ai lavq nail gaq neq

Heeqphaq Miqyail pevq khi  
 ngaq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq sunq ail nail bhai  
 ngal ya moel nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup>Tsaol-aq yaq bhai juq nail nee maq tsil  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai juq nail neq  
 meeq jaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup>Hevq daiq nail aq ivq juq bhai  
 juq nail nee maq tsil  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai juq nail neq  
 meeq jaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup>Ngaq nail teevq jaoq  
 nee jiaq jiaq nail juq mao dai jaol khi ngaol-aqq  
 ngal neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil bhai juq khi  
 aq yu juq bhai lav cov gil bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup>Aq yu juq yaoq phao yaoq-ao nee  
 ngaq bhai jaol jaoq gil-ai thaqq khi ngaol-aqq  
 ngal neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil bhai juq khi  
 aq yu juq bhai lav cov gil bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup>Aq yu juq neq  
 bhaiq tsil juq khe-ai ngal jaol nail bha  
 munl nee lee khi ngaol-aqq  
 aq goe goe yal bhai miq jaq-i mail poiv nail khe-ai  
 lavq tsail mail bhi poiv jaq gil nail ngaol.  
 Ngal neq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil bhai juq khi  
 aq yu juq bhai lav cov gil bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup>Ngal neq  
 kav dee dee nail genl dev nail phaqq bhai  
 ya daq khi suq nq ail nail khi mail ngaol-aqq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 ngaq bhai gaq gaoq bhi kav lal lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 Aivq ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
 yovq gavq nail saiqq gov lavq khoel nee  
 lavq khiq tsail nail daoq sel niail hai gul nail ngaol:  
 "Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 aivq nail lavq mal lavq-i mail  
 eeq dee dee nail ganl nl-a nail ngaol."  
<sup>16</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
 bhaqq aqq eeq nail lavq mal lavq bavq dil khi  
 eeq dee dee nail ganl nl-a nail ngaol" dai  
 gul-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup>Ngal maq ya sil dai, aq doevq doevq-u phao  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq bhai  
 ge gaiqq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 ngaq bhai aq kav kav dai  
 saol lavq khi ngaol-aqq  
 sil nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai maq av lavq al.  
<sup>19</sup>Ngaq nail haq bhoil  
 uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail  
 lol gov phao-ai thaqq yaoq.



Ngal aol lai khi  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Lol gov al neq

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lol gov pevq khi  
tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq  
ya aol lai nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
ngaq-i mail hal nail daoq bhai ge kovq lavq khi  
ngaq bhai gaq lai nail pha  
bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail  
ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Il khaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail  
bavq ha-a nail lov mav al heeq  
jioivq loiv daoq thaoq bhai kaovq-a nail  
lov mav heeq ma pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ganl al neq

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail ganl pevq khi  
nga dao juq nail siv tavq bhai  
noeq-u maq dov nail pha pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Niil yanq gaol neq

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
gaq lai nail aq n pevq khi  
nga dao juq lavq khiq tsail bhel.

<sup>25</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

nv juq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

nv juq bhai bhi bhao bhi ya lee lavq yaoq.

<sup>26</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil  
kov-uvq nee lal nail juq neq  
geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

Nv juq neq

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail il khaol bhai jaol khi  
aivq bhai geeq laoq bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, Miqyail pevq khi  
nv juq bhai aq bhaq bhaq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
laol bhiq nail pha oil lal khi  
laol duq nail uq kheel bhai  
neeq tsaq-i mail phae thaiq-ai thaq yaoq.

<sup>28</sup> Naol neq, ngaq nail Miqyail pevq khi  
ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
Naol neq, ngaq nail Miqyail pevq khi  
ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

meeq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai tsiq eeq bhel.  
Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 119

#### Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aol thaq kovq thaq

**119** Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
aol thaq kovq thaq nail haoq nao tsao the khi  
oeq bal thaq duq maq jiaiv dai

aq doevq doevq nail juq neq

geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aivq-i mail

cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai tsao the khi  
aivq bhai nee ma lavq khoel nee  
hal pov nail juq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq neq

laiq nail tsa nail maq nl mail  
aivq nail gail khaol bhai tsao the nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq

naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha  
nv juq bhai bivq lavq khi  
al juq bhai aq meeq meeq dai tsao the kivq dai  
ge ail ceevq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal neq, naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha bhai  
nee ma kev dee dee nail lavq khoel nee  
tsao the movq ail nial.

<sup>6</sup> Ngal al hai tsao the kivq haq neq

naoq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail  
aol daoq kovq daoq bhai  
aq phoiq thaq bhao nail ngel-i mail  
ya haq sil nail maq bhao ail.

<sup>7</sup> Ngal neq

naoq-i mail aq tsaq aq daol daol dai  
yal khaq dal nail pha bhai saol oil khi  
daol coev dai naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngal neq

naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha bhai  
tsao the nail ngaol.

Ngaq bhai teevq thal-iq  
thaq khaonq ha lavq.

<sup>9</sup> Aq kovq maq jiaiv lal heeq thaq nail gaq  
khal hai khi aq tsaq aq daol nail lavq khoel bhai  
doevq nia nail dai, ge haq neq  
naoq nail daoq bhai tsao the nail lavq khoel nee  
doevq nia jaol nia nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Ngal neq, naoq bhai

nee ma lavq khoel bha kev dai  
hal pov nail ngaol.

Ngaq bhai naoq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail  
aol daoq kovq daoq nee  
thaq bhi pav ail lavq.

<sup>11</sup> Naoq bhai maq ya nl lai dai  
ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai  
naoq nail daoq oil bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

ngal naoq bhai geeq laoq bivq nail ngaol.  
Ngaq bhai naoq nail  
ya tsao the nail pha saol lavq yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Ngal neq

naoq nail moeq thaoq lavq khoel nee  
dov lee-a nail yal khaq dal nail pha bhai  
khaq mao iq sanl, ge pov nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Ngal neq

phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq juq bhai  
 gaiq-a nail nee maq tsil  
 naoq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail pha q bhai  
 gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai saol-nvq khi  
 naoq nail gail khaol bhai khaq mao iq sanl  
 noeq daiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
 ngal nee khaol sil khi  
 naoq nail daoq bhai iq sanl  
 nioil peivq nail maq bhao ail.  
<sup>17</sup> Naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail ngaq bhai  
 aq meeq pha q nl lavq yaoq.  
 Al hai nl lavq khi pul tavq ngal aq doevq doevq khi  
 naoq nail daoq bhai tsao the kivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q lavq khoel khe  
 noeq-u maq dov nail pha q bhai moel kivq dai  
 ngaq nail maiv neev bhai phao lavq yaoq.  
<sup>19</sup> Ngal neq  
 mil tsa q niil heeq nail kov tavq bhai  
 teevq yanq lal yanq taivq-ail ya doevq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail aol daoq kovq daoq  
 ngaq bhai oil-uvq khi tha q bhi jiav lavq.  
<sup>20</sup> Ngal neq  
 naoq-i mail yal khaq dal nail pha q bhai  
 khaq mao iq sanl  
 heeq kivq movq dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>21</sup> Naol neq  
 nee ma eeq movq heel movq nail juq bhai  
 khaq bhiq nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq neq  
 naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail  
 aol daoq kovq daoq nee  
 tsao dol-aivq-a nail ngel-i mail  
 geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol.  
<sup>22</sup> Ngal neq  
 naoq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail bhai  
 tsao the nail ngel-i mail  
 aq yu juq-i  
 khal ge movq ail ge lal nail pha q bhai maq khaiq  
 hel daiq theq lavq nail pha q bhai maq khaiq  
 bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
<sup>23</sup> Uv tha iq nail juq teevq ga q khe-ai  
 maoq bhaoq nl-u phao  
 ngaq nail ganl aq doil pha q  
 ge thail tha iq nail ngaol.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail ngal neq  
 naoq nail aol bhai saol-nvq khi jaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>24</sup> Naoq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail pha q  
 ngaq nail nee ma bhai  
 lavq khiq bhi tsail lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Al neq, ngaq bhai  
 gail khaol cavq naq lavq-a nail pha q

iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>25</sup> Ngal noeq dee noeq deel khi aq sil khe-ai  
 khaq lail bhai ga thail tha iq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail daoq jiav nail khe-ai  
 aq doevq bhi doevq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>26</sup> Ngaq nail ganl iq sanl bhai ge dov-u phao  
 naol neq, ngaq bhai ge kovq lavq a nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq bhai naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q  
 saol lavq yaoq.  
<sup>27</sup> Naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q nail gail khaol bhai  
 gov heeq kivq dai  
 ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.  
 Ngal neq, naoq-i mail  
 nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail ganl bhai  
 saol-nvq nail ngaol.  
<sup>28</sup> Ngal noeq haq nail ngel-i mail  
 ga q teevq peivq ail maq aol dai  
 pevq ail-a nail ngaol.  
 Al heel ngel-i mail  
 naoq nail daoq jiav nail khe-ai  
 ngaq bhai ga q bivq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>29</sup> Ngal goiq bhaoq maq ya bhaoq dai  
 tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.  
 Al ovq tavq, naoq-i mail  
 gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai juq khi  
 ngaq bhai naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q  
 saol lavq yaoq.  
<sup>30</sup> Ngal naoq bhai sal jial ivq nail pha q-ai tsel khi  
 naoq-i mail yal khaq dal nail pha q bhai iq sanl  
 nee ma tsa q nail ngaol.  
<sup>31</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngal naoq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail pha q bhai  
 nieivq tha iq-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq bhai tha q bhi haq sil lavq.  
<sup>32</sup> Naol neq, ngaq bhai  
 noeq heeq noeq dov nia nail pha q  
 gaoq bhi mao lal lavq-a nail ngel-i mail  
 ngal naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail  
 aol daoq kovq daoq bhai  
 tsao the dav lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>33</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q nail gail khaol  
 ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq yaoq.  
 Al juq bhai ngal  
 khaq mao iq sanl tsao the dal lavq nail ngaol.  
<sup>34</sup> Naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai  
 hel daiq phail kivq dai  
 gov heeq kivq nail pha q bivq lavq yaoq.  
 Al bhai ngal nee ma lavq khoel bha kev dai  
 tsao the nail ngaol.  
<sup>35</sup> Ngal neq  
 naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail  
 aol daoq kovq daoq bhai  
 nee khaol sil nail ngel-i

daoq al juq bhai tsao the kivq dai  
 ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.  
<sup>36</sup> Hul meeq meeq movq nail nee maq tsil  
 naoq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail pha q bhai  
 tsao the kivq dai  
 ngaq nail nee ma bhai lav phal lavq yaoq.  
<sup>37</sup> Ganl maq tsoiq nail pha q bhai  
 hel daiq nail pha q nee eq yal bha eq ail lavq khi  
 naoq nail gail khaol bhai  
 tsao kivq nail haq bhoil iq sanl  
 gaq bivq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>38</sup> Naoq-ai ev khi gee sil nail juq bhai  
 bivq-ai tha q nail daoq ma sal jial bhai  
 naoq nail ya q kav pevq nail ngaq-ai  
 nl bhee lavq yaoq.  
<sup>39</sup> Ngal gee sil nail pha q pevq nail  
 haq sil nail lavq khoel nee  
 hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 naoq-i mail yal khaq dal nail pha q neq  
 meeq dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>40</sup> Ngal neq, naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
 noeq moel dee dee ail nial.  
 Naoq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai juq khi  
 ngaq bhai aq doevq bhi doevq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>41</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq a nail pha q  
 khi mail hevq kovq nail pha q  
 sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
 ngaq bhai bivq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>42</sup> Al hai bivq lavq haq neq  
 ngaq-ai khal ge movq ail ge lal nail juq bhai  
 gaoq ge kovq bhiq kivq nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 ngal neq, naoq nail daoq bhai  
 nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail ngaol.  
<sup>43</sup> Naoq nail mal dil tsaq nail daoq  
 tha q oil dov lavq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 naoq nail yal khaq dal nail pha q bhai  
 ngal noeq thunq nail teevq-eel ngaol.  
<sup>44</sup> Ngal neq, naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai  
 khaq mao iq sanl tsao the nail ngaol.  
 Nq maq maq luv hal yeel tsao the nail ngaol.  
<sup>45</sup> Ngal neq  
 naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
 hal pov nail ngel-i mail  
 khul lav tsoiq lal nail maq jiv dai  
 ail lal jaol kivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>46</sup> Ngal neq, naoq nail sal khil bhai  
 heeq pha q juq nail siv tavq-ai maq haq sil dai  
 ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>47</sup> Ngal neq  
 naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail

aol daoq kovq daoq bhai  
 gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail  
 al bhai tsao the khi nee khaol sil nail ngaol.  
<sup>48</sup> Ngal neq, naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail  
 aol daoq kovq daoq bhai gaiq-a khi  
 aq lavq bavq dil nail nee ovq tavq  
 naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
 saol-nvq pov nail ngaol.  
<sup>49</sup> Naoq nail ya q kav pevq nail ngaq-ai nee  
 sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail bhai noeq kev lavq yaoq.  
 Sal jial al neq  
 ngaq nail noeq thunq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>50</sup> Naoq nail daoq ma sal jial neq  
 ngaq bhai aq doevq bhi doevq lavq nail ngaol.  
 Haq nail aq nail pha q kev lee-u phao  
 ngal al bhai noeq kev khi  
 nee sal ya lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>51</sup> Eeq movq heel movq nail juq neq  
 ngaq bhai khal ge movq ail ge lal khi ngaol-aq  
 ngal neq, naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai  
 maq khaonq ha ail.  
<sup>52</sup> Aq-u phao  
 naoq-i mail yal khaq dal-a nail pha q bhai  
 ngal noeq kev noeq moel-a nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 al neq, ngaq nail nee ma bhai  
 nee sal bhi ya nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>53</sup> Naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq  
 khaonq ha nail bhai ya moel-u phao  
 ngaq bhai nee ma phail dee dee lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>54</sup> Ngal mil tsaq niil nail kov tavq bhai  
 teevq yanq aq doevq doevq-u phao  
 naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q nail ganl bhai  
 daoq sel gevq dov khi gul nail ngaol.  
<sup>55</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 nq kiv li ma phao  
 ngal naoq nail aq mil bhai noeq tha q khi  
 naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai saol-nvq nail ngaol.  
<sup>56</sup> Naoq-i mail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
 hel daiq phail nail pha q neq  
 ngaq-i mail khaq mao iq sanl  
 nl nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>57</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naol neq ngaq nail haq bhoil pevq nail ngaol.  
 Ngal naoq nail daoq bhai nal daiq naol dai  
 sal jial jaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>58</sup> Ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee  
 naoq nail maiv phaoq bhai hal pov nail ngaol.  
 Naoq-i mail sal jial jaq-a nail khe-ai  
 ngaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq yaoq.  
<sup>59</sup> Ngal neq  
 yovq gavq nail gail khaol bhai saol-nvq pov khi  
 naoq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail bhai

gaoq tsao the nail ngaol.  
<sup>60</sup> Ngal neq  
 naoq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail  
 aol daoq kovq daoq bhai  
 lavq tsail mail tsao the nail ngaol.  
<sup>61</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq  
 ngaq bhai neeq tsaq phee thaiq lal khi ngaol-aoq  
 ngal neq, naoq nail aol thaq kovq thaq bhai  
 maq nioil peivq ail.  
<sup>62</sup> Ngal neq, hul iq tsil ma thul lee khi  
 naoq-i mail aq tsaq aq daol daol dai  
 yal khaq dal nail pha q bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>63</sup> Ngal neq, naoq bhai  
 ev khi gee sil nail juq iq sanl nee maq khaiq  
 naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
 tsao the nail juq iq sanl nee maq khaiq  
 aq tsa oq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>64</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, mil tsaq neq  
 naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q nee  
 bhee lovq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq bhai naoq nail  
 ya tsao the nail pha q cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq.  
<sup>65</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 sal jial jaq-a nail khe-ai  
 naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail ngaq bhai  
 aq meeq pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>66</sup> Ngal neq, naoq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail  
 aol daoq kovq daoq bhai  
 nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail  
 ngaq bhai  
 aq meeq-ai yal khal dal kivq nail pha q khi  
 noe q heeq noe q dov kivq nail pha q bivq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>67</sup> Naol ngaq bhai  
 yal khaq maq dal-u nee mail  
 ngal gail bheeq bheeq  
 ail tha q nail jia v khi ngaol-aoq  
 niil aq il, naoq nail daoq  
 khal jia v nail khe-ai, nl nail ngaol.  
<sup>68</sup> Naol neq, meeq dee dee khi  
 naoq-i mail nl nail pha q iq sanl  
 aq meeq ngaol.  
 Ngaq bhai naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q  
 cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq.  
<sup>69</sup> Eeq movq heel movq nail juq neq  
 ngaq nail ganl bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq khi ngaol-aoq  
 ngal neq, naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
 nee ma lavq khoel bha kev dai  
 hel daiq phail nail ngaol.  
<sup>70</sup> Aq yu juq nail nee ma neq  
 aq gaol gaol khi  
 khul maq noe q heeq nia khi ngaol-aoq  
 ngal neq, naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai  
 nee khaol sil nail ngaol.  
<sup>71</sup> Naoq-i mail yal khaq dal nail pha q bhai

ya daq-a nail neq  
 ngaq nail haq bhoil meeq nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 al hai ya daq-a nail bha q da nee  
 ngal naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
 gov heeq kivq jaiq lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>72</sup> Naoq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail aol tha q kovq tha q neq  
 ngaq nail haq bhoil  
 phul heel mao dai nee maq tsil  
 aq phoiq bhao jaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>73</sup> Naoq nail aq lavq-i mail  
 ngaq bhai teivq lavq khi  
 naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail  
 aol daoq kovq daoq bhai gov heeq kivq dai  
 ngaq bhai nee noe q nee kha bivq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>74</sup> Ngal neq  
 naoq nail daoq bhai noe q thunq nail ngel-i mail  
 naoq bhai gee q sil khi ev nail juq neq  
 ngaq bhai moel-u phao  
 lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol.  
<sup>75</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naol sal jial ivq nail lavq khoel nee  
 ngaq bhai yal khaq dal lavq-a nail nee ovq tavq  
 naoq-i mail yal khaq dal nail pha q iq sanl mail  
 tsaq nail daol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai  
 ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>76</sup> Sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
 naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
 naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail ngaq bhai  
 nee ma nee sal bhi ya lavq dei-eiq.  
<sup>77</sup> Ngal neq, naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai  
 nee khaol sil nail ngel-i mail  
 ngaq bhai gaoq haq lavq yaoq.  
 Al hai nl lavq haq neq  
 ngal aq doevq ya doevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>78</sup> Eeq movq heel movq nail juq neq  
 khul nail ganl maq jia v nail bhai  
 oe q bal tha q lavq nail bha q da nee  
 haq sil nail pha q bhai ya daq dei-eiq.  
 Ngal neq, naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai saol-  
 nvq nail ngaol.  
<sup>79</sup> Naoq bhai gee sil khi ev nail juq maq khaiq  
 naoq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai  
 heeq nia nail juq maq khaiq  
 ngal jaol nail bha lal dei-eiq.  
<sup>80</sup> Ngaq nail nee ma-ol  
 Miqyail nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
 teevq bhee teevq lovq tsao the dei-eiq.  
 Al hai nl haq neq  
 haq sil nail pha q nee ya jel ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>81</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngal neq, naoq-i mail  
 hevq kovq lavq nail pha q bhai daonq-a nail  
 gaq iq sanl gil kha lee aq nial.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
ngal naoq nail daoq bhai noeq thunq nail ngaol.

<sup>82</sup> Naoq i mail

sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail pha q bhee lal nail bhai  
noeq thunq nail ngel-i mail  
nga q nail maiv neev gaon dee dee lal-aoq nial.

"Nga q bhai nee sal ovq nail pha q  
kha q mao bivq lavq nail-aiq" dai  
nal daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>83</sup> Ngal neq

ha q kov eel phee q ha q khuq khuq lai-a nail khe-ai  
khul nail ganl ma q tsoiq ao nial.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
ma q nioil peivq ail.

<sup>84</sup> Ngal naoq bhai kha q mao kev dai  
ya daonq-ai ha q nail-aiq.

Nga q bhai khoe q lavq jio vq lavq-a nail juq bhai  
kha q mao yal kha q dal bhiq nail dai khi.

<sup>85</sup> Naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai  
ma q tsao the nail

eeq movq heel movq nail juq neq  
nga q bhai lavq phee khail nail dai khi  
kha q duq duq thail thai q nail ngaol.

<sup>86</sup> Naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail aol daoq kovq daoq  
khal jia v nail iq sanl mail

nee ma tha q tsaol kivq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.  
Tsaol-aq ya q juq

khul nail ganl ma q jia v nail bhai  
nga q-ai khoe q lal jio vq lal nail ngaol.

Nga q bhai tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.

<sup>87</sup> Aq yu juq nga q bhai heivq nail dai lai jai khi  
pevq lai nail kev lal khi ngaol-aoq  
ngal neq, naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
ma q khaonq ha ail.

<sup>88</sup> Ngal naoq nail moeq tha oq nee  
dov lee-a nail sal khil bhai nal daiq kivq dai  
naoq-i mail

ga oq ha q goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhai juq khi  
nga q bhai tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.

<sup>89</sup> Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol, naoq nail daoq neq  
nq tavq kov tavq khe-ai

nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>90</sup> Naoq-i mail sal jial ivq nail pha q neq  
teevq yeel nee teevq yeel ivq nail ngaol.

Mil tsa q iq sanl, naoq-i mail  
jaol duq khal bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>91</sup> Khal jaol khal jia v nail pha q neq

naoq nail ya q kav pevq khi  
naoq-i mail daoq khal bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
yanq gaol kev dai, ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>92</sup> Mal dil naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q neq  
nga q nail ha q bhoil

lavq khiq tsail duq ma q pevq lao-aol kheel nul-uq  
ngal neq ha q nail aoq nail pha q  
ya daq-a nail bha q da nee

sil jel-aoq nail ngaol.

<sup>93</sup> Naoq-i mail ya tsao the nail pha q bha q da nee  
ngal aq doevq doevq kivq-a nail ngel-i mail  
al bhai teevq thal-iq ma q nioil peivq ail.

<sup>94</sup> Naol neq, nga q bhai

uv thai q nail ga q pevq nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail, hevq kovq lavq yaoq.

Ngal neq, naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
lai jai khi hal pov nail ngaol.

<sup>95</sup> Ha q eiv nail juq neq

nga q bhai heivq nail dai khi  
hel daiq cov-ai tha q khi ngaol-aoq  
ngal neq, naoq nail sal khil bhai  
saol-nvq saol-nvq ail jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>96</sup> Naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail  
aol daoq kovq daoq nee jaiq lai ha q neq

khul teevq pha q iq sanl  
ma q bhee lovq nail ganl bhai  
ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>97</sup> Ngal neq, naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai  
al jaiq-ail gaiq-a khi ganl al juq bhai  
teevq n n lao saol-nvq pov nail ngaol.

<sup>98</sup> Naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail

aol daoq kovq daoq neq  
nga q-ai nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai  
kha q mao iq sanl jia v khi

daoq al bha q da nee  
nga q bhai nee jia v jia v lal nail juq nee ma q tsil  
nee noeq nee kha aol jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>99</sup> Ngal neq

naoq nail sal khil juq bhai  
saol-nvq nail ngel-i mail  
nga q nail sa q la q juq nee ma q tsil  
heeq kivq jaiq kivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>100</sup> Naoq-i mail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
tsao the-a nail ngel-i mail

aq kovq jia v jaiq nail juq nee ma q tsil  
noeq heeq noeq dov jaiq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>101</sup> Ngal neq

naoq nail daoq bhai tsao the kivq dai  
ma q meeq nail gail khaol iq sanl bhai  
yaol phaol nail ngaol.

<sup>102</sup> Nga q bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ga q neq  
naol pevq nail ngel-i mail

naoq-i mail yal kha q dal nail pha q bhai  
ma q khaonq ha ail.

<sup>103</sup> Naoq-i mail

cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail daoq juq neq  
aq tsil kha dai tsil nail ngel-aiq.

Bhaiq tsil bhaiq eel nee ma q tsil  
tsil jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>104</sup> Ngal neq  
naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q nail lavq khoel bhai  
noeq heeq noeq dov kivq nail pha q  
ya-a nail ngel-i mail  
goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail gail khaol iq sanl bhai  
bhe nail ngaol.

<sup>105</sup> Naoq nail daoq neq  
ngaq nail aq khil siv tavq bhai phal manq pevq khi  
ngal-i mail ya ail nail gail khaol bhai  
aq bhaq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>106</sup> Naoq-i mail aq tsaq aq daol daol dai  
dal ceiv lavq-a nail haoq nao tsao the nail ngaol dai  
ngaq-i kha nq ceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nl naol.

<sup>107</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal haq dee aq dee dee nail bhai  
ya daq thail thailq nail ngaol.  
Sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
ngaq bhai aq doevq bhi doevq lavq yaoq.

<sup>108</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngaq-i mail tsiq eeq khi  
geeq laoq hal-a nail daoq bhai  
nal daiq lavq nail lavq khoel nee  
naoq-i mail yal khaq dal nail pha q  
ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq.

<sup>109</sup> Ngal neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee  
sil nail pha q nee ya tha oq phuq nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-a oq  
naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai  
ngal maq nioil peivq ail.

<sup>110</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
ngaq nail haq bhoil  
lavq phee khail-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
Thail hai ngaol-a oq, ngal neq  
naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q nee maq pav ail.

<sup>111</sup> Naoq-i mail  
cavq lavq cov lavq nail pha q neq  
ngaq nail haq bhoil  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel jaiq bhoil pevq khi  
ngaq bhai lavq khiq bhi tsail lal nail ngaol.

<sup>112</sup> Ngal neq, sil-u kev dai  
naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai tsao the nail  
nee ma kev nail ngaol.

<sup>113</sup> Ngal neq  
naoq bhai sal jial maq ivq nail juq bhai bhe khi  
naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai neq  
gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>114</sup> Naol neq, ngaq nail haq bhoil  
juq duq khi mail  
doeq daq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
Al ovq tavq, ngal naoq nail daoq bhai  
noeq thunq khi jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>115</sup> Haq eiv nail pha q nl nail juq-ol  
ngal jaol nail nee dov ail yaoq.  
Ngal neq, ngaq nail Miqyail-i mail

bivq-ai tha q nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai  
tsao the nail ngaol.

<sup>116</sup> Naol sal jial jaq-a nail khe-ai  
ngaq bhai gaq bivq lavq yaoq.  
Al hai bivq lavq haq neq  
ngal aq doevq ya doevq nail ngaol.  
Ngaq-i mail noeq thunq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai  
nee ma tha q bhi cov lavq.

<sup>117</sup> Haq nail aq nail pha q nee jel ail kivq dai  
ngaq bhai he thul lavq yaoq.  
Ngal naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
khaq mao iq sanl hel daiq cov-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>118</sup> Naol neq  
naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q nee  
tsao pal-aivq nail juq bhai  
khaonq ha bhiq nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq-i mail goiq bhaoq bhaoq khi  
laiq ail tha q nail ganl juq iq sanl mail  
aq nieivq bhi pevq gil ail nail ngaol.

<sup>119</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
naoq nail siv tavq bhai  
pavq leivq pavq khuq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
Thail hai ngaol-a oq, ngal neq  
naoq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail pha q bhai  
gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>120</sup> Naoq bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail  
ngal aq juq juq gil lal khi  
naoq-i mail yal khaq dal nail pha q bhai  
tsaoq deel-nq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>121</sup> Ngal neq  
tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl nail ngel-i mail  
ngaq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel bhai tha q khaonq ha lavq.

<sup>122</sup> Naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail ngaq bhai  
tsao jao-ai bhiq naol dai, sal jial jaq lavq yaoq.  
Eeq movq heel movq nail juq  
ngaq bhai tha q bhi khoeq tha q bhi jio vq lavq.

<sup>123</sup> Naoq-i mail hevq kovq lavq nail pha q khi  
naoq-i mail sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail  
tsaq nail daol nail daoq bhai  
daonq-a nail ngaq nail maiv neev gaon lal-a oq nial.

<sup>124</sup> Naoq-i mail  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q-i mail  
ngaq bhai hel daiq phail lavq khi  
naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q-i mail  
ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq.

<sup>125</sup> Ngal neq  
naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail khe-ai  
naoq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail pha q bhai  
gov heeq kivq dai  
ngaq bhai nee noeq nee kha bivq lavq yaoq.

<sup>126</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
tsaol-aq yaq juq neq  
naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai

khaonq ha-a nail ngel-i mail  
naol nl kovq bhiq nail aq yanq  
niil aq il tsaq lal-aoq nail ngaol.  
<sup>127</sup> Ngal neq  
naoq nail aol thaq kovq thaq bhai  
haol taiv deel heel nee maq tsil gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>128</sup> Ngaq nail haq bhoil  
naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q iq sanl mail tsaq khi  
maq tsaq maq daol nail gail khaol iq sanl bhai  
ngal bhe nail ngaol.  
<sup>129</sup> Naoq nail sal khil neq  
noeq-u maq dov nail pha q pevq nail ngel-i mail  
ngal al bhai tsao the nail ngaol.  
<sup>130</sup> Naoq nail daoq  
phao daiq lavq-a nail pha q neq  
aq bha q khe-ai pevq khi  
nee noeq nee kha maq aol nail juq bhai  
bhi aol lal nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>131</sup> Ngal neq  
naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail  
aol daoq kovq daoq bhai  
moevq nail ngel-i mail  
aq haq maq gaol di kivq dai jaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>132</sup> Naoq nail aq mil bhai gaiq-a nail juq-ai  
naol gaiq-a nail khe-ai  
ngal jaol nail phao tsiq phaol khi  
gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq yaoq.  
<sup>133</sup> Sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
ngal maq ya ga tsuq ail dai  
hevq daiq lavq yaoq.  
Oeq bal ngaq bhai tha q bhi uv thaiq lavq.  
<sup>134</sup> Ngal naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
hel daiq phail kivq dai  
nga q bhai khoeq lal jio vq lal nail juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel nee bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
<sup>135</sup> Naoq nail maiv phaoq khe aq bha q  
naoq nail ya q kav pevq nail nga q bhai  
bhi bha q lavq khi  
naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q  
nga q bhai cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq.  
<sup>136</sup> Tsaol-aq ya q juq  
naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q nail haoq nao  
maq tsao the nail ngel-i mail  
nga q nail maiv bhil laol jaol khe-ai  
il dol leevq ail nial.  
<sup>137</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naol neq, tsaq nail daol nail ga q pevq nail ngaol.  
naoq-i mail yal kha q dal nail pha q iq sanl  
tsaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>138</sup> Naoq nail sal khil neq  
aq tsaq aq daol daol khi  
sal jial ivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>139</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jia v jia v nail juq  
naoq nail daoq bhai maq nal daiq nail ngel-i mail

nga q bhai nee ma phail dee dee lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>140</sup> Naoq nail daoq ma sal jial neq  
laonq daiq nail pha q bhai ga q lai-a nail ngel-i mail  
ngal nee ma tha q tsaol kivq khi  
al bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>141</sup> Ngal neq, yu-i mail hel daiq theq khi  
khul maq tsoiq nail ga q khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aoq  
naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
maq nioil pevq ail.  
<sup>142</sup> Naoq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq khi  
naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q iq sanl  
kha q mao-ail tsaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>143</sup> Ngal haq aoq khi  
nee ma cov nail pha q ya da q khi ngaol-aoq  
naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail  
aol daoq kovq daoq neq  
nga q nail nee ma bhai  
lavq khiq bhi tsail lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>144</sup> Naoq nail sal khil neq  
kha q mao iq sanl tsaq nail daol nail ngaol.  
Nga q bhai gov heeq kivq nail pha q bivq lavq yaoq.  
Al hai bivq lavq ha q neq  
ngal aq doevq ya doevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>145</sup> Ngal neq, nee ma lavq khoel nee  
naoq bhai gul nail ngaol.  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nga q bhai ge kovq lavq yaoq.  
Ngal naoq nail ya tsao the nail pha q bhai  
tsao the nail ngaol.  
<sup>146</sup> Ngal naoq bhai gul nail ngaol.  
Nga q bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
Ngal naoq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail pha q bhai  
tsao the nail ngaol.  
<sup>147</sup> "Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai  
ngal nl ma maq dov lal-u nee mail  
naoq bhai gul khi  
naoq nail daoq bhai noeq thunq nail ngaol.  
<sup>148</sup> Ngal nq kiv phao maq iq thaiq dai  
naoq nail sal jial bhai saol-nvq pov nail ngaol.  
<sup>149</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naoq-i mail  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhai juq khi  
nga q-i mail hal nail aq thel bhai nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
Al ovq tavq  
naoq-i mail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai juq khi  
nga q bhai aq doevq bhi doevq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>150</sup> Nga q bhai khoeq lal jio vq lal nail ha q eiv nail juq  
aq jail bhai lee thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq neq  
naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q nee  
eq ail-a nail juq pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>151</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
nga q nail aq jail bhai jaol nail ngaol.

Naoq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail  
aol daoq kovq daoq iq sanl mail  
tsaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>152</sup> Naoq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol dai  
ngal yaq noil ail jiav-u nee mail  
heeq kivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>153</sup> Ngal naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai  
maq nioil peivq ail.  
Al hai dul dai  
ngal haq nail a o q nail bhai hel daiq moel khi  
bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
<sup>154</sup> Ngaq nail ganl bhai hel daiq phail khi  
nga q bhai ul kovq lavq yaoq.  
Naoq-i mail sal jial ja q-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
nga q bhai a q doevq bhi doevq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>155</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
naoq nail ya tsa o the nail pha q bhai  
maq tsa o the nail ngel-i mail  
he vq kovq nail pha q nee eq yal eq ail-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>156</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a o q  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
eeq dee dee nail ngel-i mail  
nga q bhai a q doevq bhi doevq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>157</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq khi mail  
khoa q lal jio vq lal nail juq ma o dai jaol nail ngaol.  
Thail hai ngaol-a o q  
ngal naoq nail sal khil bhai  
nieivq thai q-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>158</sup> Sal jial maq ivq nail juq bhai  
ngal ya moel-u phao, bhe lal ail nial.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q  
a q yu juq naoq nail daoq bhai  
maq nal daiq dai jaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>159</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal naoq nail ya tsa o the nail pha q bhai  
kha dai gaiq-a nail ngel ail dai  
hel daiq lavq yaoq.  
Naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q  
maq phal lal nail ngel-i mail  
nga q bhai a q doevq bhi doevq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>160</sup> Naoq nail daoq juq neq  
iq sanl mail tsa q khi  
a q tsa q a q daol daol dai  
yal kha q dal nail pha q iq sanl mail  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>161</sup> Uv thai q nail juq  
khul nail ganl maq jiav nail bhai  
nga q bhai kha o q lal jio vq lal nail ngaol.  
Thail hai ngaol-a o q  
ngal naoq nail daoq bhai  
ev nail lavq kha o l nee nal daiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>162</sup> Phul duq heel duq moel a nail juq

lavq khiq tsail nail khe-ai  
ngal naoq nail daoq bha q da nee  
lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol.  
<sup>163</sup> Ngal neq  
goiq bha o q bha o q nail pha q iq sanl bhai  
bhe khi giq sil nail ngaol.  
Thail hai ngaol-a o q  
naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai neq  
gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>164</sup> Ngal neq  
naol a q tsa q a q daol daol dai  
yal kha q dal-a nail bha q da nee  
tee vq n sivq pov naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>165</sup> Naoq nail aol tha q kovq tha q bhai  
gaiq-a nail juq neq  
eeq dee dee nail nee sal ovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol.  
Khul tee vq pha q iq sanl, a q yu juq bhai  
pha q thi q maq bhi thi q lai nia ail.  
<sup>166</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naol he vq kovq lee nail bhai  
noeq thunq nail lavq kha o l  
naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail  
aol daoq kovq daoq bhai  
ngal nal daiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>167</sup> Ngal naoq-i mail  
cavq lavq cov lavq nail bhai nal daiq khi  
gaiq-a dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>168</sup> Ngal naoq nail ya tsa o the nail pha q khi  
sal khil bhai nal daiq nail ngaol.  
Ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq iq sanl bhai  
naol heeq nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>169</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal gul nail bhai nal daiq lavq yaoq dei-eiq.  
Sal jial ja q-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
nga q bhai gov heeq kivq nail pha q bivq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>170</sup> Ngaq-i mail hal nail  
geeq lao q hal daoq bhai nal daiq khi  
sal jial ja q-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
he vq dov lavq yaoq.  
<sup>171</sup> Naoq-i mail ya tsa o the nail pha q nga q bhai  
cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngel-i mail  
nga q nail moeq tha o q naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>172</sup> Naoq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail  
aol daoq kovq daoq iq sanl  
tsaq nail ngel-i mail  
nga q nail moeq tha o q  
naoq nail daoq juq bhai  
daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>173</sup> Ngal naoq nail ya tsa o the nail pha q bhai  
gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail  
naoq nail a q lavq nee  
nga q bhai tsa o jao-ai lavq yaoq.  
<sup>174</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngal neq, naoq-i mail



hevq kovq lavq nail bhai noeq thunq khi  
naoq nail aol thaq kovq thaq neq  
ngaq bhai lavq khiq bhi tsail lal nail ngaol.

<sup>175</sup> Naoq bhai tsiq eeq kivq dai

ngaq bhai aq doevq bhi doevq lavq yaoq.  
Naoq-i mail yal khaq dal nail pha  
ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq dei-eiq.

<sup>176</sup> Ngal neq

peivq ail-a nail yaol khe-ai  
gail khaol gail bheeq bheeq ail-a nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail, yavq kha lee khi  
naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail ngaq bhai  
hal pov lee yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngal neq  
naoq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail  
aol daoq kovq daoq bhai  
maq nioil peivq ail.

### Tsiq eeq 120

"Tso jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel*

**120** Ngal haq nail aq nail pha q kev lee-u phao  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gul khi

aivq iq sanl ge kovq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

ngaq bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail juq nee maq khaiq  
ge jaq ge daol nail juq nee maq khaiq  
hevq kovq lavq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
nul juq bhai aivq khal hai nl kovq lavq nail bhai  
heeq kivq naol lai.

Nul juq bhai

yal khaq khal hai dal lavq nail bhai iq sanl  
heeq kivq naol lai.

<sup>4</sup> Genl dev nail juq nail

tav dee dee nail

heeq nav maq tsoe-i mail maq khaiq  
nel tsaic dai tovq thail thail nail

miq jiv-i mail maq khaiq

nl kovq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal neq, Meiq sail mil khaq bhai jaol khi  
Geiq daq tsaol-aq juq nee jaol nail neq  
geeq laoq aq doil jiv nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Ngal neq

nee sal ovq nail pha q bhai bhe nail  
al juq nee jaol-a nail

maoq jel lal-aoq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Ngal neq, nee sal ovq nail ganl ge-u phao  
aq yu juq neq, genl dev nail ganl ge nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 121

Iq saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai hel daiq phail nail  
Miqyail

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel*

**121** Ngal bhai tsao jao-ai nail pha  
khaq bha nee dov lee ail meeq dai

gaoq jaoq juq bha

ngal gaol lel khi hel daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Nq tavq khi mail mil tsaq teivq-a nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail nee taivq-ail  
dov lee nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aivq neq, naoq nail aq khil bhai  
maq bhi naoq gaoq lavq ail.  
Naoq bhai hel daiq phail nail gaq neq  
teevq thal-iq maq iq thail kov ail.

<sup>4</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
hel daiq phail nail gaq neq  
teevq thal-iq iq thail nul khi  
iq thail kov nail maq bhao ail.

<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
naoq bhai hel daiq phail lavq nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, naoq nail aq jail bhai jaol khi  
naoq bhai uv thail nail aq haiq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> N gaol phao nl ma-i mail maq khaiq  
nq kiv phao bha la-i mail maq khaiq  
naoq bhai khul maq khi lal nia ail.

<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
haq eiv nail pha q iq sanl nee mail  
naoq bhai hel daiq phail lavq khi  
aq doevq bhi doevq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
yanq gaol nee danq khi  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
naol ya ail ya lal nail gail khaol bhai  
hel daiq phail lavq nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 122

Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal  
nail ganl

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel. Daq bhil  
nail daoq sel.*

**122** "Heeqphaq Miqyail nail il khaol bha  
lai gil bhel" dai

yu teevq gaq ge lal-u phao

ngal lavq khiq tsail dee dee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq-ol

naoq nail lol gov lavq khoel nail aq jail bhai  
nv juq kev lal khi

thul phaol thail thail nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq neq

khainl nail lavq khoel bhai aq jil jil dai

jaol ivq-ai thaq nail meenq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Meenq niil meenq neq

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail

daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai

aivq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq nail dai khi

Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a juq-i mail

jil lai nail aq duq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Meenq niil meenq neq

Il saq leiq lal nail heeq phaqa jaol deel khi

aivq nail mil khaog yaq juq bhai

yal khaq dal nail aq duq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiq lul saq laiqa meenq

nee sal ovq nail phaqa bhi ya nail haq bhoil

geeq laoq niail hai hal yaoq:

"Yeiq lul saq laiqa meenq-ol

naoq bhai gaiqa-a nail juq neq

bhao lee ya lee dei-eiq.

<sup>7</sup> Naoq nail khainl lavq khoel bhai

nee sal ovq nail phaqa khi

meenq khe lovq nail il khaol daq moe bhai

genl maq ya dev lal" dai

geeq laoq hal yaoq.

<sup>8</sup> "Naol nee sal ovq dei-eiq" dai

ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq khi mail

aq tsaog juq nail haq bhoil

Yeiq lul saq laiqa meenq bhai ngal ge nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngal Yeiq lul saq laiqa meenq

bhi bhao bhi ya lee dai

lai jai nail ngaol.

Al neq, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail nail

il khaol nail haq bhoil ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 123

"Gaoq haq lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel*

**123** Nq tavq kov tavq bha uv thaiq nail

Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

ngal gaol lel khi naoq bhai hel daiq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Yaq kav neq

aivq nail il heel gaq bhai maq khaiq

yaq kav yaq mai-aq neq

aivq nail heeq phaqa ma bhai maq khaiq

hel daiq cov-ai thaq nail khe-ai

nv juq neq

nv juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail

gaoq haq gaiqa-a nail phaqa bhai

maq ya-u kev dai

aivq bhai hel daiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

nv juq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.

Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

nv juq neq, hel daiq theq nail bhai

al jaiq-ail ya daq jel-aoq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> N juq neq, hul meeqa juq-i mail

khal ge movq ail ge lavq-a nail bhai maq khaiq

eeq movq heel movq nail juq-i mail

hel daiq theq lavq-a nail bhai maq khaiq

ya daq-a nail, maoq lal-aoq nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 124

Heeq phaqa Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hel daiq  
phail nail gaq ngaol

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel. Daq bhil  
nail daoq sel*

**124** Mal dil Heeqphaq Miqyail

nga dao juq jaol nail phao

maq jaol ail nul-uq neq, khal hai khi heeq.

Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol

ge kovq lavq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Nga dao juq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq

genl dev lal-u phao

Heeqphaq Miqyail nga dao juq jaol nail phao

maq jaol lao-aol kheel nul-uq neq

<sup>3</sup> aq yu juq nee ma phail dee dee nail lavq khoel

nga dao juq bhai

aq doevq moevq bhoel lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Nga dao juq neq

ul cuvq-i mail bhi daq khal-aivq khi

bhi deq pheeqa nail juq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Al ovq tavq

eel khaol kav dee dee nail laoq jaol bhai

ga nevq ail-a nail juq khe-ai iq sanl dul nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq

nee jiaq jiaq nail juq-i mail

keivq heivq jaq nail bhai maq bhi daq lavq-al.

<sup>7</sup> Nga dao juq neq

lavq phee nee jel ail-a nail keivq-avq khe-ai

sil nail phaqa nee jel ail-a nail ngaol.

Lavq phee cov ail khi

nga dao juq jel ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nga dao juq bhai

tsao jao-ai lavq-a nail phaqa neq

Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail nee dov lee nail ngaol.

Aivq neq

nq tavq khi mail mil tsaq bhai teivq-a nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 125

Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq nail doeq  
daq duq pevq nail ngaol

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel*

**125** Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai

nee ma thaqa tsaol nail juq neq

nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail

Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Gaoq jaoq juq

Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai

jiav jaoq-ai thaq nail khe-ai

Heeqphaq Miqyail iq sanl

yanq gaol nee danq khi

nq maq maq luv hal yeel

aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai

hel daiq phail nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq neq

tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq nail mil khaog bhai

khaq mao iq sanl ya uv thaiq nail

maq ngel ail.

Ya uv thaiq lao haq neq

tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq

haq eiv nail phaql nl lal ail jao-aq.

<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

daol coev dai doevq nail tsaol-aq juq khi

tsaol-aq aq meeq juq bhai

aq meeq phaql nl bhiq yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog

Heeqphaq Miqyail

haq eiv nail phaql nl nail juq bhai

theq ha bhiq-u phao

gail bheeq hevq bheeq-a nail juq bhai iq sanl

theq ha bhiq nail ngaol.

Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a juq neq

nee sal ovq nail phaql ya dei-eiq.

#### Tsiq eeq 126

"Hevq kovq lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao gul nail daoq sel*

**126**

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail

Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq-ai gaoq bhi

doevq jaq lal lavq-a nail neq

nv juq bhai nv mav mav nail khe-ai dul ail nial.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao

nv juq lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel nee

daoq sel gul khi hel sil-a nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl

"Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

aq yu juq nail haq bhoil

eeq nail ganl nl bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai

ge-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

mal dil nv juq nail haq bhoil eeq nail ganl

nl lavq-a nail ngel-i mail

nv juq lavq khiq tsail dee dee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

maoq-aol nail ul cuvq-i mail

gee lee del deel Nil geiq laol jaol bhai

ul cuvq gaoq bhi bhee lal-a nail khe-ai

nv juq bhai teevq pov

gaoq bhi doevq jaq lal lavq yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Maiv bhil dov dov ail

aq iq haiq-a nail juq bhai

lavq khiq teevq tsail

gaoq bhi gaiq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Maiv bhil dov dov ail

aq iq phil-aivq-a nail juq neq

heeq laoq gaoq maiq juq phi khi

lavq khiq tsail tsail ail

daoq sel gul nail lavq khoel nee

phi khi kovq lal nail ngaol.

#### Tsiq eeq 127

Heeqphaq Miqyail meeq nail ganl bhai tsiq eeq nail

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel. Saol lavq moq nail daoq sel.*

**127**

Heeqphaq Miqyail

il khaol maq cov haq neq

il khaol cov nail juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail neq

khul nail ganl maq tsoiq ail.

Heeqphaq Miqyail meenq bhai

maq lovq phail lavq haq neq

meenq khe il khaol daq moe bhai

lovq nail juq neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq ail.

<sup>2</sup> Aq yu juq

aq doevq doevq kivq nail haq bhoil

nq hao naq mav ail thul khi

nq kivq kivq lee-u kev dai

gaq doil doil doil ail ganl nl khi ngaol-aog

khul nail ganl maq tsoiq ail.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

Heeqphaq Miqyail neq

aivq gaiq-a nail gaq iq thaiq thail thaiq-u nee mail

khal loq nail yaoq phaql yaoq-ao nee bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yaq miq yaq yov juq neq

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail

bivq lavq-a nail kov pavq pevq nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq neq, mal dil geeq laoq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq kovq maq jiav lal mail

ya-a nail yaq miq yaq yov juq neq

genl dev nail tsaol-aq nail

aq lavq lavq khoel bhai

nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail

heeq nav maq tsoe khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Al heel nail heeq nav maq tsoe

mao dai jiav nail juq neq

geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq nee

yal khaq dal duq bhai ya jaol-u phao

maq ya haq sil ail.

## Tsiq eeq 128

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail daoq nal daiq nail ngel-i mail ya  
nail geeq laoq

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel*

**128** Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
gee sil khi ev nail lavq khoel nee

aivq nail gail khaol bhai tsao the nail juq neq  
geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup>Al hai nl haq neq, naol neq  
yovq gavq nail aq lavq-i mail  
nl-a nail jaq jaq daol daol

ya jaq nail nee ovq tavq  
geeq laoq ya khi, bhao lee ya lee nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup>Il khaol lavq khoel khe naoq nail khaq ma neq  
aq heeq teevq bhee heeq nail  
aq heeq tsil ju nail aq bhaol khe-ai

yaq mao nail nee ovq tavq  
kovq khail teevq jaoq jaol nail  
naoq nail yaq yov juq iq sanl

kha-ai thaq nail  
saq loq aq bhaol khe-ai mao lal nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
gee sil khi ev nail juq neq  
mal dil geeq laoq al juq bhai ya nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq nee mail  
naoq bhai geeq laoq bivq dei-eiq.

Naol aq doevq khal doevq nail teevq yeel  
Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq

bhao lee ya lee nail bhai ya moel dei-eiq.

<sup>6</sup>Naoq nail aq jievq lil heel ya moel-u kev dai  
naol yeel bhao yeel ya dei-eiq.

Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq  
nee sal ovq nail pha q ya dei-eiq.

## Tsiq eeq 129

Iq saq leiq lal nail jeq-e bhai nee jlav jlav nail juq ya  
sunq ail dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel*

**129** Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
niail hai ge yaoq:

"Ngal yaq noil ail jlav-u nee mail  
nee jlav jlav nail juq ngaq bhai  
khoeq lavq jiovq lavq dee dee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup>Yaq noil ail jlav-u nee mail  
aq yu juq ngaq bhai  
khoeq lavq jiovq lavq dee dee-a nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
aq yu juq ngaq bhai maq gaq lal nia ail.

<sup>3</sup>Aq yu juq ngaq nail kaol ceevq bhai  
khal deeq movq ail deeq lavq-a nail bha q da nee

dai yal tseq-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
jlav nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, ngaq bhai  
maq tsaq maq daol nail juq-i mail  
phee thai q-ai tha q nail neeq tsaq bhai  
thai q ceiv lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge yaoq.

<sup>5</sup>Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bhai  
khal bhe nail juq iq sanl mail  
haq sil nail lavq khoel nee  
bhi kovq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>6</sup>Aq yu juq neq  
il khaol kaol poiv bhai doevq lal khi  
maq eeq maq heel lal nia dai  
khuq ail kov ail-a nail moeq gaq khe-ai  
dul nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup>Moeq gaq al juq bhai teevq gaq iq sanl  
maq tuv thai q mao nail nee ovq tavq  
aq jeeq iq sanl, maq jeeq mao ail.

<sup>8</sup>"Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
nul juq bhai geeq laoq bivq dei-eiq.  
Aivq nail aq mil bhai juq khi  
nv juq nul juq bhai geeq laoq bivq naol" dai  
aq jail bhai ail ceiv lal ceiv nail juq iq sanl  
tha q bhi ge dei-eiq.

## Tsiq eeq 130

"Tsaol jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel*

**130** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
nga q nail nee ma  
haq aoq nl dee dee nail lavq khoel nee  
naoq bhai gul nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup>Heeqphaq-ol  
nga q-i mail gul nail aq thel bhai gai q lavq yaoq.

"Tsaol jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai  
nga q-i mail hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai iq sanl  
nal dai q lavq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup>Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naol nv juq nail oeq bal bhai  
ge vq tha q-ai tha q-al kheel nul-u q  
kha q sil ga q

yal kha q dal nail lavq khoel nee  
tsao q jel nia nail-ai q.

<sup>4</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
nv juq naoq bhai gee sil khi ev kivq dai  
naol neq, nv juq nail oeq bal  
pha i q lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup>Nga q nail nee ma aq maol  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai daonq khi  
aivq nail daoq bhai noeq thunq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup>Meenq nail il khaol da q moe bha lo vq nail juq

nq bhaq bhaq lal nail bhai  
 noeq thunq nail nee maq tsil, ngal neq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai noeq thunq jaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai noeq thunq yaoq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 aivq neq gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nia nail pha q khi  
 hevq kovq nail pha q  
 teevq bhee teevq lovq aol nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Aivq neq  
 Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 oeq bal iq sanl nee ul kovq dov bhiq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 131

Nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail lavq khoel nee  
 Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal nail ganl

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel. Daq bhil  
 nail daoq sel.*

**131** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngal nee ma maq eeq.  
 Yu bhai iq sanl maq hel daiq theq.  
 Yovq gavq nee maq geel-nvq nail  
 eeq nail ganl iq sanl maq nl.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngal nee khaol sil khi  
 ngaq nail nee ma nee sal ya nail ngaol.  
 Aq ma nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai  
 yaq beiv sal laiv dai iq thaiq nail khe-ai  
 ngaq nail nee ma sal laiv dai jia v nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
 yanq gaol nee danq khi  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai noeq thunq yaoq dei-eiq.

## Tsiq eeq 132

Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq  
 sel

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel.*

**132** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 Daq bhil khi aivq-i mail ya daq-a nail  
 haq nail aq nail pha q bhai  
 noeq kev lavq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Aivq neq  
 Yaq kov-i mail uq huq thaoq-a nail  
 bhaq aq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 sal jial nia il hai jaq-a nail ngaol:  
<sup>3,5</sup> "Yaq kov-i mail uq huq thaoq-a nail  
 bhaq aq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 jaol nail jaol duq bhai, maq ya cov-u kev dai  
 yovq gavq nail il khaol bhai maq aol lai  
 iq thaiq duq bhai maq dav lai nail nee ovq tavq  
 maiv neev iq sanl maiv khul khi  
 maq iq thaiq-ail" dai, sal jial jaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Nv juq Bhaiq lai q haiq meenq-ai jaol-u phao  
 Yaq liq dai khaol bhai  
 Miqyail nail daoq ma sal jial thunq jia v nail dai  
 ya gaiq khi haoq nao neq, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nga dao juq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail il khaol bha lai gil bhel.  
 Aivq nail doiq bev bev ma nail siv tavq-ai  
 aivq bhai gaol beiv khi  
 uq huq thaoq gil bhel.

<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 thul lal khi, naoq nail bhaq aq eeq nail  
 daoq ma sal jial nail thunq nee mail  
 naoq nail jaol duq bhai jaol lee yaoq.

<sup>9</sup> Naoq nail phil ma phil yaq juq  
 tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai  
 aq gaq aq doi doi nail khe-ai, doi dei-eiq.  
 Naoq bhai sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl  
 lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel nee gul dei-eiq.

<sup>10</sup> Naoq nail yaq kav Daq bhil nail  
 maiv phaoq bhai hel daiq khi  
 naoq-i mail

aq tseel hoel dav khi  
 tsel dov-ai tha q nail heeq pha q bhai  
 tha q khaonq ha lavq.

<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, Daq bhil bhai  
 sal jial nia il hai jaq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Sal jial al neq  
 teevq thal-iq maq phal lal nia ail.  
 "Naoq-ai nee mail yavq kha lee tha q nail yaq juq  
 naoq nail joiq jaq doiq bev bev ma bhai  
 ngal bhi jaol deel naol.

<sup>12</sup> Al ovq tavq, naoq nail yaq yov juq  
 ngaq nail daoq ma sal jial bhai maq khaiq  
 ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail  
 sal khil bhai maq khaiq  
 nal daiq haq neq

aq yu juq nail yaq yov juq bhai iq sanl  
 naoq nail joiq jaq doiq bev bev ma bhai  
 khaq mao iq sanl ya jaol deel nail ngaol" dai  
 jaq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bhai  
 tsel dov-a nail ngaol.

A bhai aivq jaol nail haq bhoil  
 nee khaol sil khi nia il hai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>14</sup> "Meenq al meenq neq  
 khaq mao iq sanl ngaq nail jaol duq pevq khi  
 ngal uv thaiq nail haq bhoil nee khaol sil nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> A bhai jaol nail juq bhai  
 aq yu juq-i mail khal loq nail pha q  
 teevq bhee teevq lovq bivq khi  
 haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai iq sanl  
 teevq bov bhi jaq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> A bhai jaol nail phil ma phil yaq juq

hevq kovq nail pha q bhai  
 aq gaq aq doi doi nail khe-ai  
 bhi doi nail nee ovq tavq  
 sal jial ivq nail juq iq sanl  
 lavq khiq tsail khi daoq sel gul nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Ngal Daq bhi nail aq jievq liq dee teevq gaq bhai  
 bhaq aog eeq nail heeq pha q bhi jiovq khi  
 ngaq-i mail aq tseel hoel dav khi  
 tsel dov-a nail heeqphaq neq  
 phal manq khe-ai, khaq mao iq sanl  
 aq bhaq bhi bhaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Aivq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq bhai  
 haq sil nail pha q aq gaq aq doi doi nail khe-ai  
 bhi doi nail ngaol.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aog  
 aivq-i mail uv thaiq nail pha q neq  
 eeq lal heel lal nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 133

Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nee ma teevq dao bhai tavq  
 nail ganl

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel. Daq bhi nail daoq sel.*

**133** Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq  
 nee ma teevq dao bhai tavq khi  
 nl nail hal nail pha q neq  
 kha dai hel daiq meeq nail pha q  
 pevq nail ngel-aiq.  
<sup>2</sup> Al hai nl nail hal nail pha q neq  
 Aq loq nail uq huq bhai hoel dav nail aq tseel  
 moeq deeq bhai il khal lee khi  
 aivq nail phail khaog leel khoeq bhai  
 il leivq lee-a nail  
 aq phoiq kav nail aq tseel khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Heiq laq moq gaoq jaoq bhai  
 ga nail tsaiq bhaiq khi  
 Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq bhai  
 ga nail tsaiq bhaiq khe-ai iq sanl dul nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 a bhai nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail geeq laoq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq bivq naol dai  
 sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 134

Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq bhel dai, khul tsaog  
 nail ganl

*Gail khaol tsao-u phao, gul nail daoq sel.*

**134** Heeqphaq Miqyail nail ya q kav juq iq sanl-ol  
 aivq bhai geeq laoq bivq yaoq.  
 Nq kiv phao  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
 uq huq thaog nail il khaol il ma bhai

ganl nl nail ya q kav juq-ol  
 aivq bhai geeq laoq bivq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Meeq dee haol dee dee nail jaol duq bhai  
 aq lavq bavq dil khi  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai geeq laoq bivq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup> Nq tavq khi mail mil tsa q bhai  
 teivq-a nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 Yeiq lul sa q lai q meenq nee  
 nul juq bhai geeq laoq bivq dei-eiq.

## Tsiq eeq 135

## Tsiq eeq nail daoq sel

**135** Haq leiq lul ya q.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq  
 bhel.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail ya q kav juq-ol  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
 il khaol nail khainl lavq khoel bhai  
 ganl nl nail juq-ol  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, meeq nail ngel-i mail  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Aivq nail aq mil bhai  
 daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Al hai nl nail pha q neq  
 meeq dee dee nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq nail dai khi  
 Ya q kov nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai  
 tsel dov-a nail nee ovq tavq  
 aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhi pevq nail dai khi  
 Il sa q leiq lal nail jeq-e bhai iq sanl  
 tsel dov-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 eeq nail heel nail ngaol dai  
 ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.  
 Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 yu nail miq yail juq nee maq tsil eeq jai q nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 nq tavq khi mail mil tsa q bhai maq khai q  
 iq ya q iq ma khi mail  
 al nail daoq thaog bhai maq khai q  
 aivq nee ma khal tsa q nail khe-ai  
 lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Aivq neq, nq dil bhai  
 nq jail mil jail nee mail oil dol lavq nail ngaol.  
 Maoq-aol nee mail nq jai q tsaog teivq bhi lee khi  
 oil jil-ai tha q nail jaol duq nee lil moel  
 phai q dov-ai leevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Aivq neq, Il jil tuv mil khaog bhai jaol nail  
 tsaol-aq ya q nee mail jai q ya q bha kev dai

uq bhao aq ivq iq sanl mail bhi sil gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Mil khaoq al khaoq khe  
 heeq phaqaq Phaqaq laol khi mail  
 aivq nail ganl nl yaq juq bhai  
 aivq noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq mao dai  
 nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a mao dai bhai  
 aivq lav luq lav seil bhiq khi  
 bhaq aoq eeq nail heeq phaqaq  
 mee nia gaq bhai heivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq maol liv nail tsaol-aq nail heeq phaqaq Sil hoq  
 Bhaq saq mil khaoq khe  
 heeq phaqaq Aol gav khi mail  
 Khaq naq mil khaoq khe jaol nail  
 heeq phaqaq juq bhai heivq gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq nail mil tsaq  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail  
 Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 jaiq bhoil bhi pevq lal nail dai khi  
 bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaqaq Miqyail-ol, naoq nail aq mil  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail ganl, teevq yeel nee teevq yeel  
 heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aivq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 oeq bal maq aol-ail dai, dal ceiv bhiq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail yaq kav juq bhai iq sanl  
 gaoq haq gaiq-a bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a-i mail  
 uq huq thaoq nail maol khoel neq  
 phul heel pevq nail ngaol.  
 Al neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aq lavq-i mail  
 lav sav-ai thaqaq nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Maol khoel al juq neq  
 moeq thaoq covq khi ngaol-aoq  
 daoq maq ge nia ail.  
 Maiv neev covq khi ngaol-aoq  
 maq moel nia ail.

<sup>17</sup> Naqkov covq khi ngaol-aoq  
 maq gaiq nia ail.  
 Aq haq gaol dav gaol kha nail iq sanl maq bhao ail.

<sup>18</sup> Maol khoel teivq-a nail juq maq khaiq  
 al bhai juq nail juq maq khaiq  
 maol khoel al khe-ai dul lal nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
 Heeqphaqaq Miqyail bhai geeq laoq bivq yaoq dei-eiq.  
 Aq loq nail aq jievq liq dee juq-ol  
 Heeqphaqaq Miqyail bhai geeq laoq bivq yaoq dei-eiq.

<sup>20</sup> Leiq bhil nail jeq-e juq-ol  
 Heeqphaqaq Miqyail bhai geeq laoq bivq yaoq dei-eiq.  
 Heeqphaqaq Miqyail bhai gee sil khi ev nail juq-ol  
 aivq bhai geeq laoq bivq yaoq dei-eiq.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiq lul saq laiqaq meenq-ai  
 jaol nail Heeqphaqaq Miqyail bhai

Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq kov tavq nee  
 geeq laoq bivq yaoq dei-eiq.  
 Haq leiq lul yaq.

### Tsiq eeq 136

#### Geeq laoq eeq nail daoq sel

**136** Heeqphaqaq Miqyail neq, meeqaq nail ngel-i mail  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq bhel.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Miq yail juq nail kov tavq bhai  
 eeq jaiq nail gaq pevq nail  
 Heeqphaqaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Uv thaiqaq nail juq nail kov tavq bhai  
 eeq jaiq nail gaq pevq nail

Heeqphaqaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail  
 noeq-u maq dov nail ganl nl nia nail ngel-i mail  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq nail nee noeq nee kha nee  
 nq tavq bhai teivq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aivq neq, iq yaq iq ma nail kov tavq bhai  
 mil tsaq bhi ivq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aivq neq, nq tavq bhai aq bhaq bhi jiv-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nl ma bhai teivq-a nail neq  
 n gaol bhai bhi uv thaiqaq nail khi mail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Bha la khi mail aq gil juq bhai teivq-a nail neq  
 nq kiv bhai bhi uv thaiqaq nail khi mail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aivq neq, Il jil tuv tsaol-aq nail uq bhao yaq  
 bhi sil gil-a nail ngel-i mail  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aivq Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
 Il jil tuv mil khaoq nee mail  
 hevq dov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aivq nail gaq kav nail aq lavq  
khi mail bhaq a oq eeq nail lavq neev-i mail  
aq yu juq bhai hevq dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aivq neq, iq yaq iq ma aq nel bhai  
nvq pav bhi pav ail-a nail ngel-i mail  
aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aivq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
iq yaq iq ma gaol tsi nee  
hevq dol-aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aivq neq, heeq pha q Pha q laol khi mail  
Pha q laol nail genl dev nail munl munl ma juq bhai  
ul cuvq-i mail bhi deq phee q hevq gil-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
haq tsoiq haq yal nee  
gail khaol hevq jel bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aivq neq, bhaq a oq eeq nail heeq pha q juq bhai  
gaq lai-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aivq neq, aq mil dov nail heeq pha q juq bhai  
hevq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Al nail lavq khoel bhai

Aq maol liv tsaol-aq juq nail  
heeq pha q Sil hoq iq sanl aol nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Bhaq saq mil kha oq khe  
heeq pha q Aol gav bhai iq sanl aol nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aivq neq, heeq pha q al juq nail mil kha oq  
aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
jaiq bhoil bhi pevq lal nail dai khi bivq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Mil kha oq al juq  
aivq nail yaq kav pevq nail  
Il saq leiq lal jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai  
bivq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq

nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Nv juq gaq bhaq-u phao  
aivq nv juq bhai maq khaonq ha lavq ail.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aivq neq, nv juq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel nee bhi jel ail lavq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aivq neq, aq doevq khal doevq nail  
yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai  
bhi jaq bhi daol-a nail ngaol.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq bha jaol nail Mi qyail bhai  
tsiq eeq yaoq dei-eiq.

Aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q neq  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.

### Tsiq eeq 137

Yu nail mil kha oq bhai bhi nieil-aivq-u phao, Il saq leiq  
lal tsaol-aq juq-i mail nioil kha oq kha oq-a nail dao q sel

**137** Bhaq bhul loq laol jaol  
daol bhaq bhai nv juq jaol deel khi

Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bhai  
noeq moel nail lavq khoel nee  
nioil kha oq kha oq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Laol jaol daol bhaq bhai doevq nail aq bhaol bhai  
nv juq nail dil-nvq he tseq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
nv juq bhai nieil-aivq lavq khi  
kha oq lavq jio vq lavq-a nail juq neq

"Nv juq nee sal ya dai  
Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bhai jaol-u phao  
gul-a nail lavq khi q bhi tsail lal nail  
dao q sel gul dai q lavq yaoq" dai  
khoel nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
Heeq pha q Mi qyail bhai tsiq eeq nail dao q sel  
nv juq khal hai khi  
yu nail mil kha oq bhai gul kivq nail-ai q.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq-ol  
ngal naoq bhai nioil pevq lao haq neq  
ngaq nail aq lavq dil-nvq maq deeq kivq dai  
lavq sil sil ail dei-eiq.

<sup>6</sup> Ngal naoq bhai maq noeq tha q dai  
yaoq pha q yaoq nee maq tsil  
naoq nail lavq khoel bhai  
lavq khi q maq tsail lao haq neq  
ngaq nail moevq lal pul tavq bha  
bhi niaoq thail laivq dei-eiq.

<sup>7</sup> Heeq pha q Mi qyail-ol  
Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bhai



yu-i mail genl dev gaq-u n gaol  
 Eiq doq nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail  
 "Meenq niil meenq bhai mil tsaq bha tuv dai  
 lav luq lav seil bhiq yaoq" dai  
 gul-a nail bhai thaq nioil peivq lavq.  
<sup>8</sup> Bhaq bhul loq mil khaoq khe  
 jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol  
 nul juq lav luq lav seil nail bhai  
 ya daq nail ngaol.  
 Nv juq bhai nl lavq-a nail khe-ai  
 nul juq bhai nl kovq bhiq nail juq neq  
 geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Naoq nail yaq beiv juq bhai  
 lov mav kov tavq bhai  
 tsiq peiv heivq nail juq neq  
 geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 138

## Tsiq eeq nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**138** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Yu nail miq yail juq nail siv tavq-ai  
 ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq sel gul nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngal naoq nail meeq nail haol nail  
 uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma phao  
 tsiq phaol nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol neq  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail gaq khi  
 sal jial ivq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Naol neq, naoq nail aq mil khi  
 naoq nail daoq ma sal jial bhai  
 yaoq phaqaq yaoq nee maq tsil  
 bhi moe jaiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Ngal naoq bhai khul-u phao  
 naol ge kovq lavq khi  
 ngaq bhai gaq aq sivq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 mil tsaq bhai khal jaol nail  
 heeq phaqaq juq iq sanl mail  
 naoq-i mail ge-a nail daoq juq bhai  
 ya gaiq-u phao  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail gail khaol nail ganl  
 daoq sel gul nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaoq sail neq  
 eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Heeq phaqaq Miqyail neq  
 eeq nail heel nail gaq pevq khi ngaol-aoq

nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail juq bhai  
 hel daiq phail bhiq khi  
 nee ma eeq nail heel nail juq bhai neq  
 eq yal nee hel daiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Haq nail aoq nail phaqaq  
 teevq jaoq jiav nail aq yanq bhai iq sanl  
 naol ngaq nail doevq yeel bhai  
 hel daiq phail lavq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq  
 nee ma phail nail bhai lav naq khi  
 naoq nail lavq mal lavq-i mail  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 ngaq bhai sal jial jaq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai  
 nl lavq nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail aq lavq-i mail  
 teivq lavq-a nail ngaq bhai  
 thaqaq khaonq ha lavq.

## Tsiq eeq 139

Miqyail neq, iq sanl mail heeq nia khi hel daiq phail  
 nail gaq pevq nail ngaol

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq  
 nia nail gal duq: Daq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**139** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naol ngaq bhai tsao tsel duq khi  
 ngaq nail ganl iq sanl bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngal jaol deel nail thul phaol nail iq sanl  
 heeq nia nail ngaol.  
 Eq yal nee mail ngaq-i mail  
 khal noeq nail phaqaq iq sanl  
 heeq gil nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Ngal gail khaol tsao-u phao maq khaiq  
 gaq naq naq-u phao maq khaiq  
 naol ngaq bhai moel thail thailq nail ngaol.  
 Ngal khal nl khal hal nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee  
 naol heeq nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq nail moeq thaoq maq phao-u nee mail  
 ngal khul ge nail dai, naol heeq gil nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Naol neq, ngaq nail siv tavq  
 haoq naol teevq jaoq jaol khi  
 naoq nail aq lavq ngaq nail kov tavq bhai  
 bavq dav-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Naol ngaq nail ganl bhai  
 al hai heeq gil nia nail ngel-i mail  
 ngal al jaiq-ail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq khi  
 naoq nail nee noeq nee kha neq  
 ngal maq gov heeq kivq dai  
 navq dee dee ail nial.

7 Naoq-ai nee eq ail dai  
 ngal khaq bha tsaol kivq heeq.  
 Naoq bhai maq bhi moel dai  
 ngal khaq bha tsaol uvq kivq heeq.  
 8 Nq tavq kov tavq bhai  
 ngal tsaol dal laivq khi ngaol-aol  
 naol a bhai jaol nail ngaol.  
 Sil nail mil khaol bhai iq thaiq ail khi ngaol-aol  
 naol a bhai jaol nail ngaol.  
 9 Nl ma dov khoeq phao  
 bhail peil-aivq khi ngaol-aol  
 nl ma ga khoeq phao jaol ail khi ngaol-aol  
 10 naoq nail aq lavq ngaq bhai  
 gail khaol hevq daiq lavq khi  
 naoq nail bhaq aol iq sanl  
 a bhai ngaq-ai hel daiq phail lavq nail ngaol.  
 11 "Nav tsee deel ngaq bhai uv thaiq lee khi  
 ngaq nail teevq jaoq bhaq nail aq bhaq bhai  
 nq kiv khe-ai maq bhaq dai bhi pevq ail yaoq" dai  
 ngal ge khi ngaol-aol  
 12 naoq nail haq bhoil nav tsee deel maq bhao ail.  
 Nq kiv iq sanl n gaol khe-ai bhaq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail siv tavq bhai aq bhaq  
 khi mail aq nav teevq gaq kheel ngaol.  
 13 Ngaq nail aq maol khe al sail juq iq sanl mail  
 naoq-i mail teivq-ai thaq khi  
 ngaq nail aq ma nail ovq ma lavq khoel bhai  
 oil covq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 14 Naol ngaq bhai noeq-u maq dov heeq pha-q-ail  
 teivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail  
 ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq neq  
 noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq pevq nail bhai  
 ngal aq meeq-ai heeq kivq duq-a nail ngaol.  
 15 Ngaq nail haq eeq haq lao bhao lal khi  
 aq ma nail ovq mav lavq khoel bhai  
 ngaq nail aq maol aq meeq-ai  
 covq cavq lai-a nail nee ovq tavq  
 hee tsul dai  
 eeq lal gaol lal thail thaiq-u nee mail  
 naol ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.  
 16 Ngal maq doevq dov lee-u nee mail  
 naoq nail maiv neev ngaq bhai moel nail ngaol.  
 Ngal aq doevq kha dai n ya doevq nail dai iq sanl  
 maq doevq lee-u nee mail  
 naoq nail haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai  
 gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
 17 Miqyail-ol, naoq nail nee noeq nee kha neq  
 ngaq nail haq bhoil haq dee dee khi  
 navq dee dee nail ngaol.  
 Al ovq tavq, maq ge gil tsaol dai mao dee dee ail nial.  
 18 Naoq nail nee noeq nee kha bhai  
 ngal ge daiq-u phao  
 tsal hail nee maq tsil mao ail nial.

Ngal iq noeq noeq lal-u phao iq sanl  
 naoq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol.  
 19 Miqyail-ol, haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 bhi luq bhi seil-ail movq ail nial.  
 Tsaol-aq bhai heivq movq nail juq bhai iq sanl  
 ngal jaol nail nee bhi dov ail yaoq.  
 20 Aq yu juq naoq nail ganl  
 maq meeq nail phao ge khi  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai  
 khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol.  
 21 Heeq pha-q Miqyail-ol  
 naoq bhai bhe nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ngal bhe khi  
 naoq bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 ngal nee jia-v jia-v dee dee lal ail nial.  
 22 Ngal aq yu juq bhai  
 nee ma lavq khoel nee bhe nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq neq  
 ngaq bhai nee jia-v jia-v nail juq dai  
 saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
 23 Miqyail-ol, ngaq bhai tsaol tsel duq khi  
 ngaq nail nee ma bhai heeq kivq duq lavq yaoq.  
 Aq meeq-ai laonq daiq khi  
 ngaq nail nee noeq bhai iq sanl  
 heeq kivq duq lavq yaoq.  
 24 Haq eiv nail gail khaol bhai  
 ngal tsao maq tsao dai hel daiq khi  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail gail khaol bhai  
 hevq daiq lavq yaoq.

#### Tsiq eeq 140

"Hel daiq phail lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daoq sel gul nail juq nail aq ivq gaq bhai bhi heeq nia nail gal duq: Daoq bhil nail daoq sel.*

**140** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq nail aq lavq lavq khoel

nee  
 ngaq bhai hevq dov lavq yaoq.  
 Tsaol-aq bhai heivq movq nail juq nail  
 aq lavq lavq khoel nee  
 ngaq bhai hel daiq phail lavq yaoq.  
 2 Aq yu juq khaq mao iq sanl  
 haq eiv nail ganl taivq-ail saol-nvq khi  
 genl dev nail pha-q taivq-ail hal pov nail ngaol.  
 3 Aq yu juq nail moevq lal neq  
 eel lel nail moevq lal khe-ai dul khi  
 aq yu juq nail moeq kov bhai iq sanl  
 eel lel nail dovq il dov lee nail ngaol.  
 4 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
 Ngal bhi ga tsuq ail nail haq bhoil  
 maoq bhaoq nl nail tsaol-aq juq nee

bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
<sup>5</sup> Nee ma eeq nail heel nail juq neq  
 ngal maq moel lal dai  
 lavq phee khail-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq ngal lai nail gail khaol bhai  
 lavq phee khail khi neeq tsaq juq  
 he uvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Ngal Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 "Naol neq, ngaq nail Miqyail ngaol" dai  
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 "Tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai  
 ngaq-i mail gul nail bhai nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq nail Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq  
 ngaq bhai hevq kovq nail  
 bhaoq aoq eeq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Genl dev-u n gaol ngaq bhai  
 hel daiq phail lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Naol neq haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail  
 nee khaol jiav nail pha q bhai  
 tha q nl bhee bhiq dei-eiq.  
 Aq yu juq-i mail  
 lainq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai  
 tha q bhi pevq lai dei-eiq.  
<sup>9</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jiav jiav nail juq bhai  
 ga lai nail pha q tha q bivq.  
 Aq yu juq-i mail  
 goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail haq eiv nail daoq  
 aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai gaoq bhi kev lee dei-eiq.  
<sup>10</sup> Miq jaq miq jiiv aq yu juq nail uq huq bhai  
 bhi ga dav lee dei-eiq.  
 Aq yu-i mail duq-ai tha q nail kha q duq bhai  
 bhi ga bhoel ail khi  
 teevq thal-iq tha q bhi dov lal dei-eiq.  
<sup>11</sup> Yu bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail juq  
 mil tsaq niil heeq bhai jaol-u phao  
 tha q bhi bhao tha q bhi ya lee dei-eiq.  
 Yu bhai heivq movq nail juq bhai iq sanl  
 haq eiv nail pha q bhi kev lee khi  
 lav luq lav seil bhiq dei-eiq.  
<sup>12</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 haq nail aoq nail juq bhai  
 hel daiq phail bhiq khi  
 moevq nail sivq nail juq bhai neq  
 tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee  
 loq nail pha q bivq nail ngaol dai  
 ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
 mal dil naoq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq khi  
 daol coev dai doevq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl  
 naoq nail siv tavq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 141

## Nq kiv phao khe geeq laoq hal daoq

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**141** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngal naoq bhai gul nail ngaol.  
 Niil aq il nee lavq tsail mail tsaol jao-ai lavq yaoq.  
 Ngal naoq bhai gul-u phao, nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail geeq laoq hal daoq neq  
 tovq-ai tha q nail huq bhiq nil nail pha q bhai  
 hav bhoel lavq nail khe-ai maq khaiq  
 ngaq-i mail aq lavq bavq dil nail pha q neq  
 nq kiv phao khe laol bhiq nail pha q bhai  
 hav bhoel lavq nail khe-ai maq khaiq  
 hav bhoel lavq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 haq eiv nail daoq maq ya ge dai  
 ngaq nail moeq tha q bhai hel daiq phail lavq yaoq.  
 Ngaq nail moeq kov bhai iq sanl  
 hel daiq phail lavq yaoq.  
<sup>4</sup> Haq eiv nail pha q bhai gaiq-a nail nee ma  
 maq ya aol lal dai maq khaiq  
 aq doil pha q nl nail juq nee teevq ga q khe-ai  
 haq eiv nail pha q nl movq nail nee ma  
 maq ya aol lal dai maq khaiq  
 ngaq bhai bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
 Tsaol-aq al juq nail kovq khail bhai iq sanl  
 maq ya jaq tavq daol tavq dai  
 hel daiq phail lavq yaoq.  
<sup>5</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail gaq-i mail  
 cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail daoq neq  
 geeq laoq bhao khi  
 kha q lavq nail daoq iq sanl  
 ngaq nail uq huq bhai leivq lavq-a nail  
 aq tseel khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
 Al hai gaoq nl lavq khi ngaol-aoq  
 ngal maq jil ha-ail.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail nl nail pha q  
 ngal jaol nail bha maq ya kev lee dai  
 geeq laoq hal thail thailq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq bhai aq ivq jiovq nail juq  
 lov phail nee mail bhi liv kha-u n gaol  
 aq yu juq juq ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq  
 tsaq lao tha q nial dai heeq nia lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Mil tsaq bhai  
 miq jaq cevq pav cevq sav-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
 luq daol bhai aq yu juq nail haq eeq juq  
 aq pav aq sav ail ga nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq nail Heeqphaq-ol  
 ngal naoq bhai

hel daiq cov-ai thaq khi juq nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail doevq yeel bhai thaq khaonq ha lavq.  
<sup>9</sup> Ngaq nail haq bhoil  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail  
 khail-ai thaq nail lavq phee nee bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
<sup>10</sup> Ngaq bhai haq nail aq nail phaqaq maq jiaiv dai  
 lavq phee nee bhi jel ail lavq dei-eiq.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aq  
 haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai neq  
 aq yu juq nail lavq phee bhai  
 aq yu juq bhi ga bhoel ail yaoq.

## Tsiq eeq 142

## Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gul nail ganl

*Daq bhil-i mail lov phail khaonq bhaonq bhai jaol-u  
 phao, gul-a nail daoq sel.*

**142** Ngal Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 "Tsaol jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai  
 aq thel aq kav kav-ai, gul nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngaq-i mail nee ma cov nail phaqaq iq sanl khi  
 haq nail aq nail phaqaq iq sanl mail  
 aivq bhai ge dov bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Ngal nee ma gaq bhaq-u phao  
 ngaq-i mail ya ail nail gail khaol bhai  
 aivq heeq nia nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq-i mail tsaol nail gail khaol bhai  
 nee jiaiv jiaiv nail juq  
 lavq phee khail-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Lavq mal phao hel daiq-u phao  
 ngaq bhai tsaol jao-ai lavq nail  
 teevq gaq-ail maq jaol ail.  
 Juq duq maq jiaiv nail nee ovq tavq  
 hel daiq nul nail gaq maq jaol ail.  
<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngal naoq bhai niail hai gul nail ngaol:  
 "Naol neq, ngaq nail juq duq khi  
 ngaq nail yeel lavq khoel bhai  
 khal loq nail gaq neq, naol ngaol"  
 dai, gul nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Ngaq-i mail gul nail aq thel bhai nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
 ngal haq dee aq dee dee ail nial.  
 Ngaq-ai nee maq tsil gaq kav nail  
 nee jiaiv jiaiv nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee  
 hevq dov lavq yaoq.  
<sup>7</sup> Ngal naoq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq kivq dai  
 ngaq bhai thaonq khe-ai dul nail aq duq niil duq nee  
 bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
 Naol ngaq bhai al hai geeq laoq nl lavq haq neq  
 tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq juq  
 ngal jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 143

## Nee ma gaq bhaq nail lavq khoel nee gul nail daoq sel

*Daq bhil nail daoq sel*

**143** Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 ngaq-i mail hal nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai  
 gaiq khi nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
 Sal jial ivq nail phaqaq khi  
 tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq aol nail khe-ai  
 ngaq bhai ge kovq lavq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail ngaq bhai  
 yal khaq thaq dal lavq.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq  
 aq doevq doevq nail tsaol-aq juq  
 naoq nail siv tavq bhai oeq bal maq aol nail  
 teevq gaq iq sanl maq jaol ail.  
<sup>3</sup> Nee jiaiv jiaiv nail juq  
 ngaq bhai the kheel lee khi  
 mil tsaq bha tuv dai  
 naoq thaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq ngaq bhai aq nav nail lavq khoel-ai  
 bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngel-i mail  
 ngal neq, aq-u nee sil-ai thaq nail  
 tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail  
 ngaq nail nee ma gaq bhaq khi  
 gee sil dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Jel lal-a nail aq n aq yanq bhai  
 noeq moel lal ail nial.  
 Naoq-i mail nl jel hal jel lavq-a nail juq bhai  
 ngal noeq daiq khi  
 naoq nail aq lavq-i mail  
 nl-a nail ganl juq bhai iq sanl  
 saol-nvq pov thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Ngaq nail aq lavq bavq dil khi  
 naoq bhai hal nail ngaol.  
 Miltsaq aq gee ul cuvq moevq nail khe-ai  
 ngal naoq bhai moevq thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 niil aq il ngaq-i mail hal nail daoq bhai  
 nal daiq lavq yaoq.  
 Ngaq nail nee ma gaq bhaq thail thaiq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail maiv phaoq  
 haoq naol phao thaq tsiq phaol lavq.  
 Al hai tsiq phaol lavq haq neq  
 ngal sil nail mil khaonq bhai  
 ail nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Nq hao navq mav-ail  
 naoq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail ganl  
 bhi gaiq lavq yaoq.  
 Ngal naoq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq-i mail ya tsaol nail gail khaol bhai  
 cavq naq lavq yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
ngaq nail nee ma naoq bhai av bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
ngaq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel nee hevq dov lavq yaoq.  
Ngal naoq bhai tsaq uvq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Naol neq, nqaq nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.  
Naol nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai nl kivq dai  
ngaq bhai saol lavq yaoq.  
Naoq nail meeq nail Aqhaqlal  
ngaq bhai gail khaol aq daol cavq naq lavq yaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
naoq nail aq mil bhai juq khi  
ngaq bhai aq doevq bhi doevq lavq yaoq.  
Naol tsaq nail daol nail khe-ai  
ngaq bhai haq nail aq nail lavq khoel nee  
hevq dov lavq yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Naoq-i mail  
gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail bhaq da nee  
ngaq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq bhai  
lav cov bhiq yaoq.  
Ngal naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail khe-ai  
ngaq bhai khoeq lal jioivq lal nail juq bhai iq sanl  
lav luq lav seil bhiq yaoq.

#### Tsiq eeq 144

Genl dev nail gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail heeq pha-q-i mail  
tsiq eeq-a nail daoq sel

*Daq bheil nail daoq sel*

**144** Nqaq nail lov phail pevq nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
geeq laq bivq dei-eiq.  
Aivq nqaq nail aq lavq bhai  
genl khal hai ya dev nail dai  
cavq naq lavq-a nail nee ovq tavq  
genl dev gaq kivq dai, saol lavq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Aivq neq, nqaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a nail gaq  
ivq nail tsaq-uvq duq  
ngaq nail tavq  
ngaq bhai hevq kovq nail gaq  
ngaq-i mail juq nail doe q daq duq pevq nail ngaol.  
Aivq neq, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail  
ngaq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
tsaol-aq yaq nail haq bhoil  
saol-nvq heeq pha-q-ail  
tsaol-aq yaq neq, khul pevq nail-aiq.  
Aq yu juq bhai noe q moel heeq pha-q-ail  
aq yu juq neq, khul pevq nail-aiq.  
<sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq neq, aq haq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq nail aq nv juq neq  
jel-ail nia nail aq haiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol

naoq nail nq tavq kov tavq he phao khi  
yavq kha lee yaoq.

Gaoq jaoq juq bhai thoiq tsi khi  
miq khiq bhi dov lal yaoq.  
<sup>6</sup> Nq meivq bhi meivq lal khi  
nee jiaq jiaq nail juq bhai  
bhi tsaq peiv bhi tsaq leiv gil yaoq.  
Heeq nav bev khi aq yu juq bhi suq saq yaoq.

<sup>7</sup> Daq moe nee aq lavq  
gaol tsaq-ai leevq lavq khi  
ngaq bhai he dov lavq yaoq.  
Ul cuvq navq dee dee nail nee maq khaiq  
yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail  
aq lavq lavq khoel nee maq khaiq  
hevq kovq lavq yaoq.

<sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq nail moeq thaoq neq  
goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail daoq ge khi  
yal khaq dal-u phao iq sanl  
maq tsaq nail sal khil khanl nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Miqyail-ol, ngal naoq bhai  
daoq sel aq sivq gul nail nee ovq tavq  
neeq tsaq tsel deeq covq nail dil-nvq deeq khi  
tsiq eeq nail daoq sel iq sanl gul nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Naol neq, heeq pha-q juq bhai  
gaq lai nail pha-q bivq khi  
naoq nail yaq kav Daq bheil bhai  
iq sanl haq eiv nail pha-q nee bhi jel ail nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail aq lavq nee  
ngaq bhai he dov khi hevq kovq lavq yaoq.  
Aq yu juq nail moeq thaoq neq  
goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail daoq ge  
yal khaq dal-u phao iq sanl  
maq tsaq nail sal khil khanl nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nv juq nail yaq yov juq neq  
Yaq khaq yaq uv ail jiaq-u nee  
eeq dal lavq nail aq bhaol juq khe-ai maq khaiq  
yaq miq juq neq  
heeq pha-q nail haol nail jioivq loiv khe  
lov mav il khel khe-ai maq khaiq  
bhi pevq lavq dei-eiq.

<sup>13</sup> Nv juq nail gov jil bhai  
jaq nail daol nail pha-q  
teevq bhee teevq lovq bhi bhee lavq dei-eiq.  
Dai khaq aq sal bhai  
gav jaq thail thail nail yaol juq  
aq hinl aq meel-nvq maol nee bhi bhao lavq dei-eiq.

<sup>14</sup> Niaoq nel juq iq sanl bhi kav lal dei-eiq.  
Meenq nail khainl bhai  
yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aol lal nail pha-q maq khaiq  
aq yu juq-i mail bhi nieivq-ai nail pha-q maq khaiq  
gail khaol juq bhai  
nioil khaq khaq nail pha-q maq khaiq  
thaq bhi jiaq lavq dei-eiq.

<sup>15</sup> Al hai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq

geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 aq yu juq nail Miqyail pevq nail ngel-i mail  
 aq yu juq geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

## Tsiq eeq 145

## Tsiq eeq nail daoq sel

*Daq bhil nail tsiq eeq nail daoq sel*  
**145** Ngaq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
 Nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai geeq laoq bivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Naoq bhai yaoq n yaoq n nee  
 maq ceiv lai dai, geeq laoq bivq khi  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 naoq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naol neq  
 eeq dee heel dee dee khi  
 tsiq eeq geel-nvq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.  
 Naoq-i mail eeq nail heel nail pha q bhai  
 maq tsao the gil tsaol-ail.  
<sup>4</sup> Naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq bhai  
 teevq yeel nee teevq yeel tsiq eeq khi  
 naoq nail bhaq aoq eeq nail ganl juq bhai iq sanl  
 ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Ngal iq sanl, naoq nail eeq dee heel dee dee nail  
 sei q lei q khaoq sail bhai maq khaiq  
 noeq-u maq dov nail ganl juq bhai maq khaiq  
 saol-nvq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq juq neq  
 naoq-i mail nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail  
 bhaq aoq eeq nail ganl juq bhai ge khi  
 ngal iq sanl, naoq nail  
 eeq dee heel dee dee nail ganl bhai  
 ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq neq, naoq nail  
 meeq dee bhee dee dee nail pha q bhai ge gaiq khi  
 naoq-i mail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iq sanl  
 lavq khiq teevq tsail daoq sel gul nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 gaoq haq nail pha q maq khaiq  
 gaiq-a nail pha q maq khaiq  
 bhee lovq khi nee ma maq phail dai  
 ol tsaol nail nee ovq tavq  
 gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Heeq pha q Miq yail neq  
 yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai  
 aq meeq pha q nl bhiq movq khi  
 aivq-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail  
 yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai  
 gaoq haq nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq-i mail khal teivq-a nail

yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee iq sanl  
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq khi  
 naoq bhai sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl  
 naoq bhai geeq laoq bivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Naoq nail mil khaoq nail  
 sei q lei q khaoq sail bhai maq khaiq  
 bhaq aoq bhai maq khaiq  
 aq yu juq ge gaiq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail  
 naoq-i mail nl-a nail  
 bhaq aoq eeq nail ganl juq khi  
 naoq nail mil khaoq nail  
 eeq dee heel dee dee nail  
 sei q lei q khaoq sail nail ganl juq bhai  
 tsaol-aq yaq juq ya heeq nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol  
 naoq nail mil khaoq neq  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail mil khaoq pevq khi  
 uv tha i q nail pha q iq sanl  
 teevq yeel nee teevq yeel  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 aivq nail ganl iq sanl bhai sal jial ivq khi  
 aivq-i mail sal jial  
 khal jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nl nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup> Aivq neq  
 ga tsuq ail-a nail juq bhai he thul bhiq khi  
 yu-i mail bhi doeq tha i q-ai tha q nail juq bhai  
 tsiq thul bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup> Aq doevq khal doevq nail iq sanl mail  
 aivq bhai hel dai q gil haq neq  
 aq yanq tsaq lal-u phao  
 aivq aq yu juq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Aivq aq lavq gaol pha i khi  
 al juq iq sanl bhai bhi bhee lovq lal nail ngaol.  
<sup>17</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 aivq nail ganl juq bhai sal jial ivq khi  
 aivq-i mail sal jial  
 khal jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nl nail ngaol.  
<sup>18</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 aivq bhai mal dil tsaq nail lavq khoel nee  
 geeq laoq hal nail juq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup> Aivq bhai gee sil khi ev nail juq-i mail  
 khal loq nail pha q  
 teevq bhee teevq lovq bivq nail nee ovq tavq  
 aq yu juq-i mail gul nail aq thel bhai iq sanl gaiq khi  
 hevq kovq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>20</sup> Aivq neq  
 aivq bhai gaiq-a nail juq iq sanl bhai  
 hel dai q phail bhiq khi  
 haq eiv nail juq bhai neq  
 lav luq lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>21</sup> Ngaq nail moeq tha oq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai

tsiq eeq nail daoq ge nail ngaol.  
Tsaol-aq yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail  
aivq nail meeq nail haol nail aq mil bhai  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel geeq laoq bivq dei-eiq.

## Tsiq eeq 146

Hevq kovq nail gaq pevq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
tsiq eeq yaoq

**146** Haq leiq lul yaq.  
Ngaq nail nee ma-ol  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup> Ngal aq doevq khal doevq-u kev dai  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.  
Ngaq nail teevq yeel Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq khi  
daoq sel gul naol.  
<sup>3</sup> Heeq pha q juq nee danq khi  
maq hevq kovq nia nail tsaol-aq yaq bhai tha q juq.  
<sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq neq  
doevq nail aq haq lal dov ail khi  
mil tsaq bhai gaoq aol kovq-ail nail ngaol.  
Aq-u n gaol nee  
aq yu juq-i mail lainq-ai tha q nail pha q  
luq ail seil ail gil nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Yaq kov nail Miqyail-i mail  
tsao jao-ai bhiq nail juq khi  
yovq gavq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
noeq thunq nail juq neq  
geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.  
<sup>6</sup> Aivq neq, nqtavq, mil tsaq, iq yaq iq ma khi mail  
khal jiav nail pha q iq sanl bhai teivq-a nail ngaol.  
Aivq neq, kha q mao iq sanl ivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Bhi khoeq bhi jio vq nail juq bhai  
tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee  
tsao jao-ai bhiq khi  
moevq nail sivq nail juq bhai  
bhi jaq bhi daol bov nail nee ovq tavq  
phee thai q-ai tha q nail juq bhai iq sanl  
pha iq bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>8</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
maiv peivq peivq nail juq bhai  
gaoq bhi moel nia lal khi  
yu-i mail bhi doeq thai q-ai tha q nail juq bhai iq sanl  
tsiq thul bhiq nail ngaol.  
Heeqphaq Miqyail  
tsaq nail daol nail juq bhai gai q-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
daq-i juq bhai hel dai q pha il bhiq khi  
miq tsiq miq ma khi aq bhu aq ma  
maq jaol nail juq bhai iq sanl  
tsao jao-ai bhiq nail ngaol.  
Thail hai ngaol-ao q  
haq eiv nail juq nail gail kha ol bhai neq  
lavq govq bhi govq ail nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq-ol  
naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
teevq yeel nee teevq uv thai q nail ngaol.  
Haq leiq lul yaq.

## Tsiq eeq 147

Bha q aoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq  
yaoq.

**147** Haq leiq lul yaq.  
Nga dao nail Miqyail bhai  
tsiq eeq nail daoq sel gul nail neq  
kha dai meeq nail ngel-aiq.  
Aivq bhai tsiq eeq nail neq, nee sal ya khi  
nl heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bhai cov meeq khi  
eq yal bha tsa oq pav tsa oq sav gil-a nail  
Il saq leiq lal nail tsa ol-aq bhai  
gaoq bhi kovq jil lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Nee ma tsa oq pav ail-a nail juq bhai  
nee sal bhi ya khi  
aq yu juq nail mal yal bhai  
lav meeq bhi q-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup> Aivq neq  
aq gil kha dai heeq  
ya bhi bhee nail dai, heeq nia khi  
yaoq heeq yaoq-ao nee bhai  
aq mil bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
eeq dee heel dee dee khi bha q aoq eeq nail ngaol.  
Nee noeq nee kha iq sanl  
teevq thal-iq maq gil lai nia-ail.  
<sup>6</sup> Aivq neq  
nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail juq bhai  
tsiq thul bhiq khi  
haq eiv nail juq bhai neq  
mil tsa q bhai bhi ga tsu q ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Dil-nvq deeq khi  
nga dao nail Miqyail bhai daoq sel gul gil yaoq.  
<sup>8</sup> Aivq neq  
nq tavq bha nq dil-i mail bhi uv thai q khi  
mil tsa q nail haq bho il neq  
maoq-aol lainq lavq-a nail nee ovq tavq  
gaoq jaoq nail kov tavq bhai neq  
moeq ga q bhi doevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Aq jal meel ja q nail ov ngavq aq ya q nee danq khi  
jai q ya q juq iq sanl bhai  
bhi ja q bhi daol-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Aivq neq, moeq pha q nail ga q khi  
tsa ol-aq ya q-i mail lav nail pha q bhai  
nee kha ol sil duq maq jiav ail.

<sup>11</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
aivq bhai gee sil nail lavq khoel nee ev nail juq khi  
aivq-i mail gaoq haq goil gaiq-a nail pha q bhai  
noeq thunq nail juq bhai neq  
nee khaol sil nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq-ol  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Yeel ovq meenq-ol  
naoq nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
aivq neq, naoq nail lol gov bhai bhi ivq lavq khi  
naoq nail meenq yaq juq iq sanl bhai  
geeq laoq bivq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Naoq nail mil khaq aq jail  
aq thao bha kev dai, nee sal bhi ya khi  
meeq dee dee nail gov-i mail  
naoq bhai teevq bov bhi jaq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aivq mil tsaq bhai daoq bivq-u phao  
daoq al lavq tsail mail kev ail nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aivq neq, tsaq bhaiq bhai  
yaol nail aq mevq khe-ai bhi ga lee khi  
khaq lail khe-ai yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee  
bhi kev ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aivq-i mail ol lov aq heeq lov ma  
haiq kha-ai leevq nail khe-ai  
haiq kha-ai leevq-u phao  
aq coevq coevq nail pha q bhai  
khaq sil gaq daq tsaol heeq.

<sup>18</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq  
aivq daoq gaoq bivq-u phao  
ol lov pha q lai gil khi  
lil moel bhi bhoe lal-a nail ngel-i mail  
ul cuvq il khal aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aivq nail daoq  
Yaq kov nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai maq khaiq  
aol tha q kovq tha q khi  
ya tsao the nail pha q bhai neq  
Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khaiq  
phao daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai neq  
al hai maq nl bhiq al.  
Aol tha q kovq tha q bhai aq yu juq maq heeq nia ail.  
Haq leiq lul yaq.

### Tsiq eeq 148

"Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq" dai, nq tavq mil  
tsaq bhai khul tsaq nail ganl

**148** Haq leiq lul yaq.  
Nq tavq kov tavq bha jaol nail juq-ol  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Daq moe bha jaol nail juq-ol  
aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel juq-ol  
aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Nq tavq kov tavq khe  
genl dev nail munl munl ma juq-ol  
aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Nl ma bha la juq-ol  
aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Aq bhaq bhaq nail aq gil juq-ol  
aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>4</sup> Daq moe bha jiav nail  
nq tavq kov tavq maq khaiq  
nq tavq kov tavq khe jiav nail  
ul cuvq juq maq khaiq  
aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
al juq bhai daoq bivq khi  
bhi pevq dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail  
aivq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>6</sup> Aivq-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai  
al juq iq sanl mail yovq gavq nail jaol duq bhai  
yovq gavq ivq nail ngaol.

Aivq nail daoq bhai maq lel lal nia ail.  
<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai  
doevq nail jaol nail pha q maq khaiq  
del gil maol ma juq maq khaiq  
iq yaq iq ma aq navq navq nail bhai  
jaol nail juq maq khaiq

<sup>8</sup> nq jaiq tsaq teivq khi ol lov juq maq khaiq  
tsaiq bhaiq khi mail

jaoq thuq miq khoiq juq maq khaiq  
aivq nail daoq bhai nal daiq nail  
lil moel lil ma maq khaiq

<sup>9</sup> gaoq jaoq jaoq ma jaoq yaq  
khal jiav nail juq maq khaiq  
aq heeq heeq lee nail aq bhaol khi mail  
miq huq aq bhaol juq maq khaiq

<sup>10</sup> haq tsoiq khe jaiq yaq khi mail  
tsu kivq nail jaiq yaq juq maq khaiq  
soiq soiq-ail tsao nail jaiq yaq khi

bhail nia nail keivq-avq juq maq khaiq  
<sup>11</sup> mil tsaq kov tavq khe heeq pha q juq khi  
mil khaq yaq juq maq khaiq  
uv thaiq nail juq khi mail

mil tsaq kov tavq khe  
yal khaq dal nail juq maq khaiq

<sup>12</sup> yaq yov-aq yaq noil khi mail  
yaq mai-aq yaq noil juq maq khaiq  
joiq maoq juq khi mail yaq noil juq maq khaiq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Al juq iq sanl mail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil bhai  
tsiq eeq yaoq dei-eiq.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq



aivq nail aq mil taivq-ail  
 eeq jaiq heel jaiq khi  
 seiq leiq khaoq sail iq sanl  
 nq tavq mil tsaq nee maq tsil  
 eeq jaiq nail ngel-i mail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup>Aivq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 gaq bhi gaq lai-a nail ngaol.  
 Aivq bhai sal jial ivq nail yaq kav juq pevq nail  
 aivq-i mail gaiq-a nail Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq juq  
 aivq bhai bhi tsiq eeq nail dai khi  
 al hai nl bhiq a nail ngaol.  
 Haq leiq lul yaq.

## Tsiq eeq 149

## Gaq lai-a nail daoq sel

**149** Hal laiq lul yaq.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai daoq sel aq sivq gul  
 khi  
 aivq bhai sal jial ivq nail juq jil lai khi jaol nail bhai  
 aivq bhai daoq sel gul khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup>Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq neq  
 yovq gavq bhai teivq lavq-a nail  
 Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai  
 lavq khiq tsail dei-eiq.  
 Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq yaq juq  
 yovq gavq nail Heeqphaq nail lavq khoel bhai  
 lavq khiq tsail dee dee dei-eiq.  
<sup>3</sup>Aq yu juq bhoel loe niu niu ail  
 aivq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq.  
 Tsail lail tsiq, dil-nvq deeq khi  
 tsiq eeq nail daoq sel gul dei-eiq.  
<sup>4</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq  
 aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai ya lai nail ngaol.  
 Nee ma thaq theq nail juq bhai  
 heel uq tsaq tsaq nail khe-ai  
 hevq kovq nail phaqq bivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup>Aivq nail sal jial ivq nail juq-ol  
 aivq-i mail al haiq ev bhiq nail bhai  
 lavq khiq tsail dei-eiq.

Iq thaiq duq kov tavq bhai iqsanl  
 lavq khiq tsail khi daoq sel gul dei-eiq.  
<sup>69</sup>Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
 nl kovq bhiq dai maq khaiq  
 mil khaoq yaq juq bhai yal khaq dal dai maq khaiq  
 aq yu juq nail heeq phaqq juq khi  
 aq ivq aq tsu juq bhai  
 hail cav-i mail phee thaiq dai maq khaiq  
 aq yu juq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai  
 yal khaq dal bhiq nail dai khi  
 Miqyail bhai sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai  
 moeq thaoq nee tsiq eeq khi  
 thao ma bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaqq yaoq.  
 Al hai nl nail neq  
 aq yu juq nail haqq bhoil  
 seiq leiq khaoq sail pevq nail ngaol.  
 Haq leiq lul yaq!

## Tsiq eeq 150

## Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq

**150** Haq leiq lul yaq.  
 Aivq nail meeq nail haol nail jaol duq bha  
 jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Eeq nail heel nail aivq nail nq tavq bha  
 jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>2</sup>Aivq-i mail nl-a nail  
 bhaqq aqq eeq nail ganl juq bhaqq da nee  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Aivq eeq dee heel dee dee nail ngel-i mail  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>3</sup>Nq bho jiiiv khi aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Dil-nvq heeq yaqq heeq ma deeq khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>4</sup>Tsail lail tsiq la mu nioi nioi-ail  
 aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Dil-nvq deeq, bhaqq lao jiiiv khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>5</sup>Tsail lail laiq yaqq civ khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Tsail lail laiq ma civ khi tsiq eeq yaoq.  
<sup>6</sup>Aq doevq khal doevq nail phaqq iq sanl mail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq dei-eiq.  
 Haq leiq lul yaq!

# Maqthaiq

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, aq duq aqtsil tsil dai khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aq mil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq neq, Maqthaiq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Maqthaiq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail Gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq nail khe teevq gaq ngaol. Maqthaiq dai, ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail kov pavq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq mil yaoq mil yaoq neq, Leiqbhil dai ngaol. Aivq nail aq bhu nail aq mil neq, Aqlaqphail dai khul nail ngaol.

Maqthaiq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq pevq lal-u phao, Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aoq, Lolmav tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil khaonq tavq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq juq neq, khaonq tavq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhe khi yu-i mail hel daiq theq nail ganl teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl niil pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, phul heel bhai gaiq-a khi, yovq gavq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gaoq jaq nail gaq ngaol dai, aq yu juq saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 60-65 kovq bhai ngaol. A.D. dai, ge nail neq, nga dao nail Heeqphaq nail aq kovq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul doevq lee khi pultavq saol-nvq dal lavq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Paqlieqtilna mil kha oq maq ngel ha q neq, Sulliv mil kha oq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aoq meenq bhai gevq-a nail ngaol, noeq nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Yul dav (Heiqbhail, Il saq leiq lal) tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, Yul dav tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail dai, heeq lal nail dai ngal-aq neq, aqceevq ge-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Aq bha q laq ha q khi heeqphaq Daq bhil nail aq jievq lil heel ngaol dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aq bha q laq ha q neq, Il saq leiq lal jeq-e jaq-a nail daoq tha oq pevq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Daq bhil neq, Yul dav tsaol-aq-i mail tsiq eeq jaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Jalliq aq sivq bhai hel daiq-u phao, Jalliq aqlil bhai mao dai ge kev-ai tha q nail neq, Maqthaiq nail phal doiq ngaol. Maqthaiq neq, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail ha q bhoil taivq-ail gevq-a nail maq ngel ail dai, Maqthaiq 28.18,20 bhai hel daiq-u phao, heeq lal nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv, Yeiqsul neq Meiqsilya (Khali) ngaol dai, Yul dav tsaol-aq-i mail yuq nail Jalliq aqlil bhai juq juq ail khi Yul dav tsaol-aq bhai cavq navq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai, ge nail neq, Yul dav tsaol-aq-i mail ge nail Heiqbhail nail daoq ngaol. Khali dai, ge nail neq, aq yanq al yanq bhai jemao ge nail Heiq laq sal nail daoq ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, tsel dov khi aq tseel leivq bhiq-a nail ga q ngaol dai, gevq movq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul dai, ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Hevq kovq nail ga q dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Jalliq aqlil lavq khoel bhai sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail al, Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Jalliq aqlil khi aq sivq oil cavq nail na q keev khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bha q da nee, Nqtavq Milkha oq kev lee-a nail ngaol dai, cavq na q bhiq nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkha oq dai ge nail neq, mil tsaq niil heeq bhai ge nail maq ngel ail. Tsaol-aq nail nee ma bhai uv tha iq nail pha q bhai, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>1</sup> Niil neq, Aq bha q laq ha q khi mail Daq bhil nee mail ge khal leevq-a nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqceevq ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq bha q laq ha q nail ya q neq, Il cav ngaol.

Il cav nail ya q neq,  
Yaq kov ngaol.

Yaq kov nail ya q neq,  
Yul dav khi mail  
aivq nail mail nail juq ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yul dav nail ya q neq,  
aivq nail ildaoq  
Daq maq ovq nee

doevq lee-a nail Phaqtyail  
khi mail Seiqlal ngaol.  
Phaqtyail nail yaq neq,  
Heiqyaqloq ngaol.  
Heiqyaqloq nail yaq neq,  
Aqlaq ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aqlaq nail yaq neq,  
Aqmiqnaqdal ngaol.  
Aqmiqnaqdal nail yaq neq,  
Naqsoq ngaol.  
Naqsoq nail yaq neq,  
Saqlaq maq ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Saqlaq maq nail yaq neq,  
aivq nail ildaoq Laqhal  
ovq nee doevq lee-a nail  
Bhaolyav ngaol.  
Bhaolyav nail yaq neq,  
aivq nail ildaoq Lultha  
ovq nee doevq lee-a nail  
Aolbhail ngaol.  
Aolbhail nail yaq neq,  
Yeiqsail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsail nail yaq neq,  
heepphaq Daq bhil ngaol.  
Daq bhil nail yaq neq,  
Saollavmoq ngaol.  
Saollavmoq nail aq ma neq,  
Ullilya bhai teevq aol  
hal ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Saollavmoq nail yaq neq,  
Leiqhaolbhanq ngaol.  
Leiqhaolbhanq nail yaq neq,  
Aqbhilyav ngaol.  
Aqbhilyav nail yaq neq,  
Aq saq ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq saq nail yaq neq,  
Yeiqhaolsaqphal ngaol.  
Yeiqhaolsaqphal nail  
yaq neq, Yaollanq ngaol.  
Yaollanq nail yaq neq,  
Aolsil ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aolsil nail yaq neq,  
Yaol daq ngaol.  
Yaol daq nail yaq neq,  
Aqqav ngaol.  
Aqqav nail yaq neq,  
Heiqsaqqil ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Heiqsaqqil nail yaq neq,  
Maq naq seiq ngaol.  
Maq naq seiq nail yaq neq,  
Aqmoq ngaol.  
Aqmoq nail yaq neq,  
Yaolsiv ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yaolsiv nail yaq neq,

Yeiqkhaolnil khi mail,  
aivq nail mail nail juq ngaol.

Niil neq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq Bhaq bhul loq  
mil khaoq bhai bhi nieil aivq-a nail yanq bhai kev dai,  
ge khal leevq-a nail aqceevq ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Bhaq bhul loq mil khaoq bhai bhi nieil aivq khi pul-  
tavq ge khal leevq-a nail aqceevq neq, niail hai ngaol.

Yeiqkhaolnil nail yaq neq,  
Saqlaqdeiqdal ngaol.  
Saqlaqdeiqdal nail yaq neq,  
Seiqlulbheiqdal ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Seiqlulbheiqdal nail  
yaq neq, Aqbhil-ov ngaol.  
Aqbhil-ov nail yaq neq,  
Eillil-akhinq ngaol.

Eillil-akhinq nail yaq neq,  
Aqjaoq ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aqjaoq nail yaq neq,  
Saqdol ngaol.  
Saqdol nail yaq neq,  
Aqkhin ngaol.

Aqkhin nail yaq neq,  
Eillil-ov ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Illiqov nail yaq neq,  
Illaqsaq ngaol.  
Illaqsaq nail yaq neq,  
Maqthaq ngaol.

Maqthaq nail yaq neq,  
Yaq kov ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yaq kov nail yaq neq,  
Maqlil nail yovjil  
Yaol sai ngaol.

Maqlil neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai tsiq-a nail  
ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Aq bhaq laq haq nee mail Daq  
bhil bhai kev dai, tsel liq yeel ngaol. Daq bhil nail yeel  
nee mail Bhaq bhul loq mil khaoq bhai bhi nieil aivq-u  
kev dai, tsel liq yeel ngaol. Bhaq bhul loq mil khaoq  
bhai bhi nieil aivq-u nee mail Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai kev  
dai, tsel liq yeel ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Khali doevq lee-a nail ganl

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul Khali doevq lee-a nail neq, niail hai ngaol.  
Aivq nail aq ma Maqlil neq, Yaol sai bhai maol ail nail  
dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq  
yu nvq gaq maq hevq maq maol pheel jaq-u nee mail  
Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhaq da nee, Maqlil yaq  
ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Maqlil-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq nail  
Yaol sai neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq  
Maqlil nail maiv phaoq maq bhi cov ail movq nail ngel-i  
mail, yu bhai maq bhi heeq nia dai, khaonq ha naol  
dai, noe-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yaol sai al hai noe q thail thaiq-u phao, aivq nv mav mav nail lavq khoel Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq dov lee khi ge nail: "Daq bhil nail yaq Yaolsai-ol, naoq-i mail hevq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail Maqlil bhai hevq nail haq bhoil thaq gee sil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhaq da nee, aivq yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aivq yaq yov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol. Naol yaq yov al gaq bhai Yeiqsul † dai, ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq oeq bal lavq khoel nee hevq kovq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Al juq iq sanl mail pevq lal-a nail neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq bhai juq khi, ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Hel daiq dei-eiq. Yaq mai-aq yaq noil teevq gaq yaq ceiv lai khi, yaq yov teevq gaq ya tsiq nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq bhai Eilmaq noeqlal dai, mil naol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Eilmaq noeqlal dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nga dao nee mail jaol nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaol sai iq noe q noe q lal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel-i mail ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Maqlil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yaq yov al gaq maq doevq lee-u kev dai, aivq Maqlil nee maq iq thaiq tavq-al. Yaqyov al gaq doevq lee khi, aivq bhai Yeiqsul dai, mil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Nee noe q nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq juq lal-a nail ganl

**2** Heeqphaq Heiqlol uv thaiq nail yanq bhai, Yul dav mil khaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai Yeiqsul doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nee noe q nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq juq nl ma dov khoeq phao nee mail, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha lal kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: "Doevq lee-a nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq al gaq khaq bha jaol nail-aiq. Nl ma dov khoeq phao aivq nail aq gil dov lal nail bhai nv juq ya moel khi, aivq bhai uq huq thaoq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Heiqlol ganl al ganl ya gaiq-u phao, aivq khi mail Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail, suq saq nail lavq khoel nee ma maq sal-ai bhiq ail. <sup>4</sup> Heiqlol neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq nail Phil ma khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail khul jil khi, "Khali khaq bhai doevq lee nail dai, gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq" dai, aq yu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: "Yul dav mil khaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai doevq lee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail

† *Yeiqsul dai ge nail neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nga dao bhai hevq kovq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.*

haq bhoil gedan nail teevq gaq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail, niail hai jia v nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yul dav mil khaoq bhai jia v nail Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq-ol. Yul dav mil khaoq khe heeqphaq juq uv thaiq nail meenq lavq khoel bhai naol neq, yu nee maq tsil theq nail meenq maq ngel ail.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai, hevq daiq bhiq nail Heeqphaq neq, naoq nail lavq khoel bhai dov lal nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol."

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, Heiqlol nee noe q nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aq tsi tsu dai khul khi, aq gil al heeq dov lal-a nail yanq bhai naldaiq duq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Heiqlol aq yu juq bhai, "Nul juq yaq al gaq bhai lai jai khi hal pov ail yaoq. Halpov moel gaq haq neq, ngal iq sanl ail khi aivq bhai uq huq ya thaoq dai, ngaq bhai ge gaiq lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai bhi ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Heiqlol aq yu juq bhai al hai ge bhiq gaq-u phao, aq yu juq siv tavq phao gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Nl ma dov khoeq phao nee aq yu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail aq gil al heeq, aq yu juq nail siv tavq phao ail thail thaiq khi, doevq lee-a nail yaq yov al gaq jaol nail il khaol kov tavq bhai teevq daol naq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq aq gil al heeq bhai ya moel-u phao, lavq khiq tsail dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq il khaol lavq khoel bhai aol lai-u phao, yaq yov khi mail aivq nail aq ma Maqlil bhai ya moel khi, peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi uq huq thaoq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail aq phoiq kav nail kov pavq juq thunq nee bheq dov khi, yaq yov bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail kov pavq juq neq, heel, laol bhaq oq dai khul nail huq bhiq nil nail aq thail khi mail mul laq dai khul nail huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel, niil juq ngaol. <sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Heeqphaq Heiqlol jaol nail phao thaq kovq ail" dai, nv mav mav nail lavq khoel nee Miqyail aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq gail khaol yaoq khaol yaoq nee aq yu juq nail mil khaoq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

### Il jil tuv mil khaoq bhai tsaol aivq-a nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Nee noeq nee kha aol nail juq kovq ail jel gaq-u phao, Yaol sai nv mav mav nail lavq khoel, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq Yaol sai bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Aqyu nvq mayaq hevq khi Il jil tuv mil khaoq bhai tsaol aivq yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai maq ge tsaolq lee-u kev dai, a bhai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heiqlol yaq yov thoil gaq bhai heivq nail dai khi, hal pov nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao Yaol sai thul khi, hul-iq tsilma aq yu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Il jil tuv mil khaoq bhai tsaol aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Heiqlol sil-u kev dai, aq yu phaq yaq a bhai jaol-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Miqyail aivq nail haq bhoil gedan nail teevq gaq bhai juq khi niail hai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Il jil tuv mil khaoq nee  
dov lal yaoq' dai,  
ngaq nail Yaqyov bhai  
ngal khul naol" dai,  
aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal dai,  
pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

### Yaq noil noil yaq juq bhai heivq-a nail ganl

<sup>16</sup> Nee noeq nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai goiq bhaq bhaq khi kovq ail jel thaq nail niil dai, heeq nia-u phao, Heiqlol nee ma phail dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq-i mail nee noeq nee kha aol nail juq bhai naldaiq duq-ai thaq nail yanq bhai saol-nvq daiq khi, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq khi mail al nail aq jail bhai khal jaol nail, nvq kovq nee mail pul-nvq khe yaq yov juq iq sanl mail heivq ail yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Al hai nl-a nail lavq khoel nee Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Yeiqlaq mil-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq aq-u n gaol bhee lal-a nail ngaol:

<sup>18</sup> Aivq ge nail:  
"Laq mal dai khul nail  
jaol duq bhai  
nioil khaoq khaoq nail  
aq thel khi mail  
noeq dee noeq deel  
khi nioil nail aq thel  
ya gaiq nail ngaol.  
Aivq nail yaq juq  
bhaq da nee,  
Laqkheiqal  
nioil nail ngaol.  
Aivq nail yaq  
maq jaol-aoq nail  
ngel-i mail,  
yu aivq bhai nee ma

maq bhi sal lal nia ail" dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### Il jil tuv mil khaoq nee mail dov lal-a nail ganl

<sup>19</sup> Heeqphaq Heiqlol sil jel-u phao, Yaol sai Il jil tuv mil khaoq bhai nv mav mav nail lavq khoel, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq Yaol sai bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Aqyu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Il saq leiq lal mil khaoq bhai kovq lai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaq yov thoil gaq bhai heivq nail dai khi, hal pov nail juq sil-aoq nail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaol sai thul khi, aq yu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Il saq leiq lal mil khaoq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>22-23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Heiqlol nail jiqdan aivq nail yaq yov Aqgeiqal gaq Yul dav mil khaoq nail heeqphaq jioqv-nq thaq nail ganl, Yaol sai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq a bhai maq kovq lai tseq ail. Aq-u phao, nv mav mav nail lavq khoel nee, Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel aivq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq lee khi, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai jiav nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali bhai Naqsaqlail meenq yaq dai khul nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

### Ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

**3** Aqn aq yanq al lavq khoel, ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq dai, khul nail teevq gaq dov lal khi, Yul dav mil khaoq haq tsoiq haq yal bhai daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Oeq bal noeq pov yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaq kev lee aiq nail ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsaq yal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail:  
"Tsaol-aq teevq gaq  
haq tsoiq haq yal bhai  
jaol khi mailma ail gul nail:  
'Heeqphaq lee nail  
haq bhoil  
gail khaol lav daol khi,  
aivq nail gail khaol  
daol coev dai,  
lav daol yaoq' dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol."

<sup>4</sup> Yaolhaq neq, laolthao nail aqmevq-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail aq gaq aq doi doi khi, aqjioqv bhai jaiq yaq bav kov nail jiovpavq pavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, noelbhoel khi mail bhaiq tsil bhaiq eel jaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol

nail tsaol-aq juq maq khaiq, Yul dav mil khaoq doi dai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maq khaiq, Yaol daq laol jaol aq jail doi dai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maq khaiq, aivq jaol nail bha mao dai lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq yovq gavq nail oeq bal yovq gavq ge dov bhiq khi, Yaol daq laol jaol bhai Yaolhaq-i mail ul cuvq bhi saol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Pha q liqsail juq khi mail Saqduqqail juq iq sanl, aivq-i mail ul cuvq bhi saol nail dai khi, lee nail bhai Yaolhaq ya moel-u phao, aq yu juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Haq eiv nail eel lel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yaq hao kev lee nail Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q bhai ya jel ail dai, nul juq bhai khaq sil gaq ge lavq-a nail-aiq. <sup>8</sup> Nul juq oeq bal noeq pov-aoq tha q nail dai, bha q lao q kheq dai dov lal dai, doevq yao q jaol yao q. <sup>9</sup> Aq bha q laq haq neq, nv juq nail aq bhu ngaol dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q bhai ya jel ail naol dai, nul juq tha q noeq. Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Lovmav niil juq iq sanl, Aq bha q laq haq nail yaq pevq gil lal dai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Niil aq-il iq sanl, Miqyail neq, aq bha ol dao q tha oq bhai hail jaol bavq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq heeq aq meeq maq heeq lee nail aq bha ol yao q bha ol yao q-ao nee bhai thul ha khi miq jaq lavq khoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nul juq oeq bal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai ul cuvq lavq khoel-ai ul cuvq saol bhiq thail thai q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail hao q nao lee thail thai q nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee ma q tsil bha q ao q ee q nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail sai q-naov neeq tsa q bhai pheel nail iq sanl ma q geel-nvq ail. Aivq neq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal lavq khoel nee ma q khaiq, miq jaq † lavq khoel nee ma q khaiq, nul juq bhai ul cuvq saol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq nail aq lavq bhai, gov bhoehaol nail tsalbhoe nievq thai q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail gov bhoi bhai bhoehaol khi, gov aq mal juq bhai neq, govjil lavq khoel bhai phi bhoel nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, gov koevq juq bhai neq, teevq thal-iq maq miv lai nia nail miq jaq-i mail kheq ha nail ngaol" dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul ul cuvq saol-a nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ul cuvq saol nail dai khi, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq nee mail, Yaol daq laol jaol bhai Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yaolhaq Yeiqsul bhai lav tsoiq khi ge nail: "Ngal neq, naoq-i mail ul cuvq bhi saol heeq pha q ail tsa q nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ul cuvq bhi saol nail dai, khi mail naol lee-a nail lai q" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil aq-il nl lavq yao q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail nee noeq bhee lal dai, nga dao nl nail

† Niilniai khe miq jaq nail dao q ceevq neq, nga dao nail nee ma lavq khoel khe aol nail maq meeq nail pha q bhai tsiqhaol nail miq jaq pevq nail ngaol.

neq, tsa q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aivq bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul ul cuvq saol gaq khi, ul cuvq lavq khoel nee dov lal-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, nq tavq phao lal khi, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal khaoqkhoiq khe-ai aivq nail kov tavq bhai, deivq lee-a nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai nee khaol sil dee dee naol" dai, nq tavq nee aq thel meel dov aivq leevq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul jal mul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl

**4** A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq jal mul mul nail bhai Yeiqsul ya daq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai haq tsoiq haq yal bhai, hel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul neq, liq tsel n liq tsel kivq khul iq sanl maq jaq dai, jaol-u phao, ao q moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi ge nail: "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lov mav niil juq bhai, khaq mul pevq lal yao q dai, dao q bivq-ai tho q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol: 'Jaq nail pha q bha q da nee taivq-ail, tsaol-aq yaq ya doevq nail ma q ngel ail. Miqyail nail moeq tha oq lavq khoel nee mail dov lee-a nail dao q juq bha q da nee iq sanl ya doevq nail ngaol'" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq neq, Yeiqsul bhai meeq nail haol nail meeq pevq nail Yeiq lul saq lai q meeq bha hel aivq khi, uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma nail khaol poiv bha hevq dal laivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, niilniai nee tev kha ail yao q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

'Naoq bhai bhi hel dai q  
phail nail dai khi,  
Miqyail aivq nail  
nq tavq gaq khoel bhai  
aivq dao q bivq-ai  
tha q nail ngaol.

Naoq nail aq khil  
lov mav bhai  
maq ya ga yao ail dai,  
aq yu juq naoq bhai  
tsiq nail ngaol'" dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai jal mul tha q mul" dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai moe dee dee nail gaoq jaoq teevq jaoq nail kov tavq bhai gaoq hevq dal laivq khi, mil tsaq bhai khal jaol khal jiaiv nail mil khaoq iq sanl khi mail, mil khaoq al juq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail iq sanl, aivq bhai cavq naq bhiq khi, bhi moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Neivq heeqphaq ge nail: "Naol ngaq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi, uq huq thaoq lavq haq neq, niil juq iq sanl mail naoq bhai bivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Neivq Saqdaq-ol, dov ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uq huq ya thaoq khi, aivq nail ganl taivq-ail ya nl nail ngaol' dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq aivq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq gaq khoel aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol khi tsao jao-ai bhiq lee-a nail ngaol.

#### Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai Yeiqsul ganl iq moeq ilmoeq nl-a nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq-a nail ganl Yeiqsul ya gaiq-u phao, aivq Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aivq Naqsaqlail meenq nee dov ail khi, Gaq liqlail nail ngaqkha daol bhaq bhai jiaiv nail Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Gaq liqlail nail ngaqkha neq, Seiqbhulloq khi mail Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e nail jaol duq "lavq khoel bhai jiaiv nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ganl al ganl neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsaq yal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> "Seiqbhulloq nail  
jeq-e nail jaol duq  
khi mail Naq taq lil  
jeq-e nail jaol duq bhai  
jaol nail juq,  
ngaqkha daol jail nail  
gail khaol bhai  
jaol nail juq khi mail  
Yaol daq laol jaol-a phao  
lelkhel bhai jaol nail juq,  
yu nail jeq-e jaq-a  
jaol nail Gaq liqlail  
mil khaoq bhai  
jaol nail juq,  
nul juq iq sanl mail  
naldaiq yaoq.

<sup>16</sup> Aqnav nail  
lavq khoel bhai  
jaol nail tsaol-aq,

kav dee dee nail  
aq bhaq bhai  
ya moel nail ngaol.

Sil nail mil khaoq  
khi mail  
sil nail aq haiq  
lavq khoel bhai  
jaol nail  
tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil,  
aq bhaq bhaq  
dov lee-a nail ngaol" dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yanq al yanq nee mail dan khi Yeiqsul neq, "Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee aiq nail ngel-i mail, oeq bal noeq pov yaoq" dai, daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq liq gaq bhai Yeiqsul khul-a nail ganl

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul Gaq liqlail ngaqkha daol bhaq bhai ail thail thaiq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq khi aivq nail jaq bheq Aqdaiqlaiq aq yu nvq mail ngaqkha lavq khoel bhai ovjeel joe thail thaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, del gil nieivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>19</sup> "Ngaq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq yaoq. Ngai nul nq nvq mail del gil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai hal pov kovq nail tsaol-aq bhi jioqv naol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqyu nvq mail teevq pov taivq-ail ovjeel khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul iq moeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, Seiqbheiq-dail nail yaq yov Yaq kov khi aivq nail jaq bheq Yaolhaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, aq yu nvq mail nail aq bhu Seiqbheiqdail nee mail, laovq lavq khoel bhai ovjeel bhuq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aq yu nvq mail bhai iq sanl, khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aqyu nvq mail iq sanl teevq pov taivq-ail laovq khi mail aq yu nvq mail nail aq bhu bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>23</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Gaq liqlail mil khaoq doi dai tsao tsao ail, aq yu juq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol juq nail lavq khoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, nal goel mee nia pha q nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iq sanl, bhi mee q lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl Sulliv mil khaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nal goel mee nia pha q nal nail juq bhai aivq jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Neivq aol nail tsaol-aq, bhi bha q ga nail tsaol-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq, nal nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai aq yu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail

† Seiqbhulloq khi mail Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e nail jaol duq neq, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq lavq khoel bhai jiaiv nail ngaol.

bhai hel lavq khi, aivq aq yu juq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq, Deiqgaq bhaollil mil khaoq, Yeiq lul saq lai meenq, Yul dav mil khaoq khi mail, Yaol daq laol jaol-a phao lelkhel nee lai-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiq-sul nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul gaoq jaoq kov tavq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl

**5** Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq gaoq jaoq uq huq bhai dav lai khi jaol deel-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq iq sanl, aivq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai niail hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol:

#### Geeq laoq eeq nail ganl

<sup>3</sup> "Aqhaqlal phao haq nail aq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Noeq haq noeq aq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq bhai bhi noeqsal lai nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mil khaoq iq sanl mail, aq yu juq bhai ovq nail jaiq bhoil juq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhai, moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhai ya jaq bov ya daol bov nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq gaoq haq gaiq-a nail phaqaq bhai ya nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nee ma lavq khoel bhai aq haol haol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq Miqyail bhai ya moel nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaq lai jil lai dai, ni nail hal nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu aq yu juq bhai, Miqyail nail yaq dai khul nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq ni-a hal-a nail bhaqaq da nee, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal bhaqaq da nee yu nul juq bhai khal ge movq ail ge lai, khoeq lai jiovq lai, goiq bhaqaq bhaqaq khi nul juq nail ganl bhai ge doil lai-u phao, nul juq geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Lavq khiq tsail dee dee yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jiaq nail nul juq nail kov pavq eeq dee dee nail ngaol. Nul juq nail iq moeq nee doevq lee-a nail Miqyail nail haq

bhoil gedan nail juq iq sanl, al hai khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Mil tsaq nail cavqdevq

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq neq, mil tsaq nail cavqdevq pevq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, cavqdevq niail nail phaqaq deq ail haq neq, khal hai khi gaoq bhi niail lai nia nail-aiq. Cavqdevq al neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, yu hoel ha khi tsaol-aq naoq thaiq naoq thaiq ail tsao nail taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Mil tsaq nail aq bhaqaq

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq neq, mil tsaq nail aq bhaqaq pevq nail ngaol. Gaoq jaoq uq huq-ai jiaq nail meenq bhai maq doeqaq nia ail. <sup>15</sup> Al ovq tavq, phal manq tovq khi, pheeqaq-deel-i mail movq tsaqaq nail aol maq jiaq ail. Phaqaq mayaqaq iq sanl mail moel nia dai, daq moe bha tsiq dav-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Al hai dul dai, nul juq iq sanl aq bhaqaq bhaqaq bhiq yaoq. Al hai ni haq neq, nul juq-i mail ni nail aq meeq phaqaq bhai yu ya moel khi, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail nul juq nail Aq bhu bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aol daoq kovq daoq nail ganl

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aol daoq kovq daoq khi mail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq bhai ngal lav cov lee thaqaq nail dai, thaqaq noeq. Lav cov lee-a nail maq ngel. Ni bhee lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nq tavq khi mail mil tsaqaq khal ivq-u kev dai maq khiq, aol daoq kovq daoq nail lavq khoel bhai khal aol nail iq sanl maq bhee lai-u kev dai maq khiq, aol daoq kovq daoq nail lavq khoel khe gevq-ai thaqaq nail haoq gavq aqgevq gevq yaq teevq gevq iq sanl maq peivq maq boev ail nia ail. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khiq, aol daoq kovq daoq niil juq nail lavq khoel khe, mi cil cil deel teevq daoq ga nav bhai maq tsao the nail nee ovq tavq, nul juq bhai iq sanl thaqaq tsao the dai, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai yu nee maq tsil ni jaiq nail gaq ya pevq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khiq, aivq tsao the nail nee ovq tavq, 'Nul juq bhai iq sanl tsao the yaoq' dai, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai, eeq jaiq nail gaq ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqaq liqsail juq nee maq tsil nul juq tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq maq aol jaiq haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai maq ya aol lai ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.



### Nee ma phail nail ganl

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoq nul juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

'Naol tsaol-aq bhai thaq heivq. Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq neq, yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.'

<sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai nee ma phail nail tsaol-aq, yal khaq dal nail bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol. Yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail tsaol-aq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq maoq bhaonl nail munl nail siv tavq bhai, yal khaq dal nail bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol. Yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai 'Maq geel ail' dai, khaq nail tsaol-aq neq, daqovq laoma bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, naol laol duq kov tavq bhai teevq phaqa ga nav laol bhiq nail dai khi-u phao, naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq teevq gaqa ga nav naoq bhai oeq bal thaqa nail ganl teevq phaqa ga nav bhai noeq dov lal haq neq, <sup>24</sup> laol bhiq nail phaqa al, laol duq nail siv tavq bhai bhi jiaav ail ceevq khi, kovq ail yaoq. Aqivq jaq bheq al gaqa nee iq moeq lav sav tsaqa ail gaqa khi pul-tavq, kovq lal khi laol bhiq nail phaqa al gaoq laol bhiq lal yaoq.

<sup>25</sup> Naoq bhai yal khaq ge lal nail gaqa nee mail, yal khaq dal nail il khaol bhai lai thail thaiq-u phao, nul nq nvq gaqa nail gaiq laq bhai lavq tsail mail lav tsaqa yaoq. Lavqtsail mail maqa lav tsaqa gaqa haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaqa naoq bhai, yal khaq dal nail gaqa nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Yal khaq dal nail gaqa iq sanl, thaonq bhai hel daiq nail gaqa nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq khi naoq bhai thaonq lavq khoel bhai laol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Ngal naoq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Maqa khaonq gil mail phul teevq bhaiq khal jail-u kev dai, naol thaonq bhai mal dil ya aol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yu nail khaq ma bhai thaqa bheeq thaqa leel

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yu nail khaq ma bhai thaqa bheeq thaqa leel dai, ge-ai thaqa nail daoq nul juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yaq mai-aq bhai hel daiq khi, bheeq movq leel movq nail nee ma aol nail tsaol-aq khul gaqa maqa khaiq, yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee yaqa mai-aq al gaqa bhai bheeq gaqa leel gaqa-ao nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, naoq nail maiv neev lavq mal phao neev naoq bhai bhi hel daiq laiq lavq haq neq, maiv neev al neev kevq dov pivq yaoq. Aqmaol maol lao ail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq puvq lavq nail nee maqa tsil, alsail teevq sail theq ail nail neq, naoq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Al hai dul dai, naoq nail aq lavq lavq mal lavq naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, aq lavq al lavq bhai iq sanl, dev ceiv pivq

yaoq. Aqmaol maol lao ail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq puvq lavq nail nee maqa tsil, alsail teevq sail theq ail nail neq, naoq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Khaq ma kovq nail ganl

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq khul gaqa maqa khaiq, yovq gavq nail khaq ma kovq haq neq, kovq nail haoq gavq teevq keiv yovq gavq nail khaq ma bhai ya bivq nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaqa nail daoq al daoq bhai iq sanl, nul juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yu nee mail bheeq-a leel-a nail maqa ngel nail neq, yaoq phaqa yaoq nail ganl nee, yovq gavq nail khaq ma bhai kovq haq neq, yovq gavq nail khaq ma bhai yovq gavq-i mail bhi bheeq bhi leel-a nail phaqa pevq nail ngaol. Yu nail miqkovq hevq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl yu nail khaq ma bhai bheeq-a leel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Khanq nail ganl

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Naol maqa ngel nail phaqa thaqa khanq. Naoq-i mail Heeqphaqa Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai khanq-ai thaqa nail khe-ai, naol nl bhee yaoq dai, aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaqa nail daoq al daoq bhai iq sanl, nul juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Teevq pevq ail thaqa khanq. Nq tavq bha juq khi thaqa khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nq tavq neq, Miqyail nail joiqjaq doiq bev bev ma pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Mil tsaqa bhai juq khi thaqa khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mil tsaqa neq, Miqyail nail aq khil tsaqa thaqa duq pevq nail ngaol. Yeiq lul saqa laiq meenq bha juq khi thaqa khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq al meenq neq, eeq dee dee nail heeqphaqa nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Naoq nail uq huq bhai juq khi thaqa khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, uq huq tsail kheel teevq deeq phul lal dai maqa khaiq, nav ail dai maqa khaiq, naol maqa nl nia ail. <sup>37</sup> Naoq nail daoq neq, ngel haq neq, ngel naol. Maqa ngel haq neq, maqa ngel ail dai taivq-ail, ge yaoq. A bhai nee pultavq ge jaiq thail jaiq nail daoq neq, haq eiv nail gaqa nail lavq khoel nee dov lal-a nail daoq pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yu bhai khal hai ya nl kovq bhiq nail ganl

<sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yu nul juq nail maiv neev teevq neev lav cov lavq haq neq, aivq nail maiv neev teevq neev lav cov kovq bhiq yaoq" dai, ge-ai thaqa nail daoq khi mail, 'Yu nul juq nail aq haoq teevq haoq deeq ga lavq haq neq, aivq nail aq haoq teevq haoq gaoq deeq ga bhiq yaoq' dai, ge-ai thaqa nail daoq bhai nul juq ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq,

ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nul juq bhai aq doil pha q nl lal-u phao, aq doil pha q tha q nl kovq bhiq. Yu naoq nail lavq mal phao khe bha q bha bhai teiv lal ha q neq, lavqtsel phao iq sanl tsiq da q bhiq yaoq. <sup>40</sup> Yu naoq bhai yal kha q ge khi, naoq nail phail kha o q lavq khoel khe keiv oil movq-ai bhiq ha q neq, lavqniil phao khe phail kha o q heel ma al keiv iq sanl bivq yaoq. <sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav naoq bhai kav ja q khi, teevq lal eq nail gail kha ol bhai kev dai, bhi tsa o thel leevq movq-ai bhiq ha q neq, aivq nee mail nvq lal eq nail gail kha ol bha kev dai, al ja i q tsa o thel aivq bhiq yaoq. <sup>42</sup> Hal nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq yaoq. Phal movq nga q movq ail bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl tha q khaonq ha bhiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yovq gavq bhai nee jia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail ganl

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yovq gavq nail aq jail bhai ja ol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, yovq gavq bhai nee jia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai nee jia v jia v yaoq' dai, ge-ai tha q nail da o q bhai, nul juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a o q, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nul juq bhai nee jia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, nul juq bhai khoeq lal jio vq lal nail juq nail ha q bhoil geeq lao q hal tsa o bhiq yaoq. <sup>45</sup> Nul juq al hai nl ha q neq, nq tavq kov tavq khe ja ol nail nul juq nail Aq bhu nail ya q pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsa ol mee q tsa ol doil nail kov tavq bhai aivq nl ma bhi dov lal khi, tsa q nail da ol nail juq khi mail ma q tsa q ma q da ol nail tsaol-aq juq nail kov tavq bhai iq sanl aivq ma o q-a ol bhi a ol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Nul juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail nul juq gaiq-a ha q neq, khul nail geeq lao q gao q ya nail-aiq. Kha on tavq nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl, al hai gaiq-a nail ma q ngel ail lai q. <sup>47</sup> Nul juq nail aq ivq ja q bheq bhai taivq-ail nul juq aq tsa o q tsa o q khi, da o q ge tsa o q ail teevq-eel ngel ha q neq, yu nee ma q tsil nul juq aq mee q khul pha q nl ja i q-a nail-aiq. La olkivq ya q juq iq sanl al hai nl thail thai q nail ma q ngel ail lai q. <sup>48</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail nq tavq kov tavq bhai ja ol nail nul juq nail Aq bhu bhee lo vq nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl bhi bhee lo vq lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Ha q ya q a o q ya q bhai bivq nail ganl

**6** Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq aq mee q pha q nl-u phao, tsaol-aq bhi moel na ol dai taivq-ail noeq khi, aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai nl nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Al hai nl ha q neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai ja ol nail nul juq nail Aq bhu nail geeq lao q bhai nul juq ma q ya ail.

<sup>2</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, na ol ha q ya q a o q ya q bhai bivq-u phao, goi q bha o q bha o q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai tha q nl. Aq yu juq neq, yu bhi tsiqphoi q nail dai khi, uq huq

tha o q nail il kha ol bhai ma q kha i q, gailphail lail ma bhai ma q kha i q, yu bhai gul gai q nail nga ol. Ng al nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsa ol-aq al juq neq, tsa ol-aq ya q-i mail bivq-a nail geeq lao q taivq-ail ya nail nga ol. <sup>3</sup> Na ol ha q ya q a o q ya q bhai bivq-u phao, yu ma q bhi moel dai, lavq mal lavq nl nail, lavqtsel lavq bhai tha q bhi heeq nia. <sup>4</sup> Na ol al hai nl-u phao, yu teevq ga q iq sanl ma q heeq nia ail. Thail hai nga ol-a o q, tsa ol-aq ya q ma q moel nia nail bhai moel nia nail naoq nail Aq bhu Miqyail naoq bhai geeq lao q bivq lavq nail nga ol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail nga ol.

#### Geeq lao q hal nail ganl

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq geeq lao q hal-u phao, goi q bha o q bha o q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai tha q nl. Aq yu juq neq, yu bhi moel dai, uq huq tha o q nail il kha ol bhai ma q kha i q, gail kha ol gail tsil bhai ma q kha i q, thul pha ol khi geeq lao q hal movq-ai bhiq nail nga ol. Ng al nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsa ol-aq al juq neq, tsa ol-aq ya q-i mail bivq-a nail geeq lao q taivq-ail ya nail nga ol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai nga ol-a o q, na ol geeq lao q hal-u phao, sunq lavq khoel bhai a ol lai khi, lol gov phee q thai q khi, ma q moel lal nail naoq nail Aq bhu Miqyail bhai geeq lao q hal yaoq. Tsa ol-aq ya q ma q heeq ma q moel nia khi nga ol-a o q, yao q pha q ya o q-a o nee heeq nia moel nia nail naoq nail Aq bhu Miqyail naoq bhai geeq lao q bivq lavq nail nga ol. <sup>7</sup> Nul juq geeq lao q hal-u phao, la olkivq ya q juq neivq tha ol tha ol nail khe-ai tha q nl. Aq yu juq neq, ganl ma q tsoi q nail da o q ma o dai tha ol nail nga ol. Aq yu juq da o q ma o dai tha ol nail bha q da nee, 'Nv juq-i mail tha ol nail khe-ai ya na ol' dai, noeq nail nga ol. <sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq khe-ai tha q nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq lo q nail pha q nul juq ma q hal-u nee mail nul juq nail Aq bhu Miqyail heeq nia nail nga ol.

<sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq geeq lao q nia il hai hal yaoq:

'Nq ta q kov tavq  
bhai ja ol nail  
nv juq nail Aq bhu-ol.  
Naoq nail aq mil bhai  
bhi ev dei-eiq.

<sup>10</sup> Na ol heeqpha q jio vq khi  
uv thai q nail mil kha o q  
bhi kev lee yao q.  
Nq tavq kov tavq bhai  
na ol nee ma  
tsa q nail pha q  
bhee nail khe-ai,  
mil tsa q  
bhai iq sanl  
bhi bhee lee yao q.

<sup>11</sup> Yanqga ol lo q nail

jaq nail daol nail pha  
yanq gaol nv juq bhai  
bivq lavq yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Yu nv juq bhai  
nl bheeq lav bheeq  
lavq-a nail oeq bal bhai  
nv juq phaiq  
bhiq-a nail khe-ai,  
nv juq nail  
oeq bal bhai iq sanl  
naol phaiq lavq yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Oeq bal jal mul  
mul nail haoq nao  
nv juq bhai  
thaq bhi ail lavq.  
Haq eiv nail  
lavq khoel nee  
nv juq bhai  
bhi jel ail lavq yaoq.  
[Uv thaiq nail pha,  
bhaq aq khi mail  
sei q leiq khaoq sail  
iq sanl mail,  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
naoq nail ngaol.  
Aqmiq]” dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Oeq bal phaiq nail ganl

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yu nul juq bhai nl bheeq lav bheeq lavq-a nail oeq bal bhai nul juq phaiq bhiq haq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail nul juq nail Aq bhu iq sanl nul juq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a nail oeq bal juq bhai phaiq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yu-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeq bal bhai, nul juq maq phaiq bhiq haq neq, nul juq nail Aq bhu Miqyail iq sanl nul juq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeq bal bhai maq phaiq lavq ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Maq jaq nail aol lav sav nail ganl

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nul juq maq jaq nail aol lav sav-u phao, goiq bhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai maiv phaoq niaq laq khel dai, thaq jaol. Aq yu juq neq, aq yu juq aq maq jaq dai, jeeq thail thaiq nail ganl, yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail dai khi, maiv phaoq iq sanl aq jivq aq cavq ail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aq yu juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeq laoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Nul juq maq jaq nail aol lav sav-u phao, maiv puvq puvq haol khi, uqkeiv keiv yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Al hai nl haq neq, nul juq maq jaq nail aol nl thail thaiq nail bhai, yu maq heeq nia ail. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai jaol nail, naoq nail Aq bhu Miqyail moel nia

nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai moel nia nail naoq nail Aq bhu Miqyail nul juq bhai geeq laoq bivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Nq taq kov tavq khe phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq hal pov jil-ai thaq yaoq

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nul juq yovq gavq nail haq bhoil mil tsaq bhai phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq thaq hal pov jil-ai thaq. Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai hal pov jil-ai thaq haq neq, haol jaq lai nia, bhoiq jaq lai nia, khoiqb-haoq iq sanl bhaq lai nia nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nq tavq kov tavq bha nul juq nail phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq hal pov jil-ai thaq yaoq. A bhai neq, haol iq sanl maq jaq lai nia, bhoiq iq sanl maq jaq lai nia, khoiqbhaq iq sanl maq bhaq lai nia ail. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq khal hal pov jil-ai thaq nail bhai, naoq nail nee ma jlav nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqmaol nail phal manq

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Maiv neev neq, aq maol nail phal manq pevq nail ngaol. Maiv neev moel nia haq neq, naoq nail aq maol maol lao ail, aq bhaq aq mee-ai ya nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, naoq nail maiv neev maq moel nia haq neq, naoq nail aq maol maol lao ail nav tsee dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, naoq nail lavq khoel khe aol nail aq bhaq al nav tsee dai pevq ail haq neq, aq nav al neq nav dee dee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Miqyail khi mail phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq nail ganl

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, heeqphaq nvq gaq nail yaq kav maq jioqv nia ail. Teevq gaq bhai nee jlav jlav haq neq, teevq gaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai ev haq neq, teevq gaq bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq Heeqphaq Miqyail nail yaq kav khi mail phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq nail yaq kav teevq pov nee, maq jioqv kivq ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Khaoq laol nail ganl

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khal hai ya jaq ya daol heeq mee dai, nul juq aq doevq doevq nail haq bhoil khaoq thaq laol. Khal hai ya gaq ya doi heeq mee dai, nul juq nail aq maol nail haq bhoil iq sanl khaoq thaq laol. Aq doevq doevq nail pha neq, jaqjaq daoldaol nee maq tsil phoiq khi, aq maol iq sanl aq gaq aq doi nee maq tsil phoiq nail maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>26</sup> Nq tavq phao bhail nail keivq avq bhai hel daiq yaoq. Keivq avq al juq neq, gov maq kha, gov maq gaiq, govjil bhai iq sanl gov maq phi bhoel ail. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nq

tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail nul juq nail Aq bhu keivq avq al juq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, keivq avq al juq nee maq tsil phoiq jaiq nail maq ngel ail lai. <sup>27</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel khul gaq maq khaiq, khaoqlaol nail bhaq da nee yovq gavq nail yeel yovq gavq teevq cav heel lal dai, khaq sil gaq nl nia nail-aiq.

<sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail aq gaq aq doi nail ganl nee nul juq khaoqlaol nail-aiq. Haq tsoiq bhai doevq nail aqev khal hai eeq lal nail ganl bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aqev aq bhaol al juq neq, ganl maq nl ail. Haq laq iq sanl maq gaol ail. <sup>29</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Sei q lei q khaoq sail eeq nail hee-qphaq Saollavmoq-i mail doi nail phoiq dee dee nail aq gaq aq doi neq, aqev al teevq eiv dai iq sanl maq hel daiq mee q ail. <sup>30</sup> Nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q ga q bha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yanq gaol doevq khi, niaohao miq jaq nail lavq khoel bhai liv poiv nia nail pavqkhuq lovkhuy bhai Miqyail aq dai dai ail lav sav mee q bhi haq neq, a dai nee maq tsil nul juq bhai bhiq ga q bhiq doi lavq nail, maq ngel ail lai. <sup>31</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, khal hai ya jaq ya daol nail ganl khi mail, khal hai ya gaq ya doi nail ganl bhai khaoq tha q laol. <sup>32</sup> Laolkivq ya q juq neq, al juq iq sanl bhai hal pov nail ngaol. Nul juq al juq iq sanl bhai loq nail ngaol dai, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail nul juq nail Aq bhu heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Miqyail Milkhaoq khi mail aivq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iq moeq hal pov yaoq. Al hai hal pov haq neq, al juq iq sanl mail aivq nul juq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, niaohao nail haq bhoil yanq gaol khaoq tha q laol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niaohao nail haq bhoil niaohao khaoqlaol nail pha q jiav nail ngaol. Kha oq laol nail pha q neq, teevq n nail haq bhoil teevq n lovq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yu nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q tha q

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq yu nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q tha q. Maq tha q ha q neq, nul juq iq sanl, oeq bal tha q nail bhai maq ya da q ail. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq yu nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl oeq bal tha q nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. Nul juq yu bhai pha iq bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq bhai iq sanl pha iq kovq hav kovq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nul juq nail maiv neev lavq khoel bhai aol nail tha iq bhai maq saol-nvq mail, khul khi mail nul juq nail aq ivq jaq bheq nail maiv neev lavq khoel bhai aol nail maivpeivq bhai hel daiq nail-aiq. <sup>4</sup> Yovq gavq nail maiv neev lavq khoel bhai tha iq aol khi ngaol-aoq, "Naoq nail maiv neev lavq khoel khe aol nail maivpeivq koev dov lavq bhel' dai, khul khi mail naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai ge bhiq nail-aiq. <sup>5</sup> Goi q bhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naoq nail maiv neev lavq khoel khe aol

nail tha iq bhai iq moeq bavq dov yaoq. Al hai bavq dov ga q ha q neq, naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq nail maiv neev lavq khoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai khal hai ya koev dov bhiq nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai aq mee q-ai moel lal nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Mee q nail haol nail pha q khee q bhai tha q bivq. Bivq ha q neq, khee q naoq bhai keivq lal nail ngaol. Laoq-pav laolpav nail sainl wavq nail siv tavq bhai tha q liv ha-ai tha q. Liv ha-ai tha q ha q neq, wavq sainl al bhai, naoq tha iq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Hal yaoq, hal pov yaoq, lol gov bhai kov yaoq

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Hal yaoq. Hal ha q neq, ya nail ngaol. Halpov yaoq. Halpov ha q neq, moel nail ngaol. Lol gov bhai kov yaoq. Kov ha q neq, phao lavq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hal nail tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee ya nail ngaol. Halpov nail tsaol-aq iq sanl moel nail ngaol. Lol gov bhai kov nail tsaol-aq nail ha q bhoil iq sanl, lol gov phao lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel tsaol-aq khul ga q ma q khaiq, yovq gavq nail ya q kha q mul hal nail bhai, lov mav gov bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. <sup>10</sup> Delgil hal nail bhai, eel lel nieivq bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. <sup>11</sup> Nul juq ha q eiv nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aoq, yovq gavq nail ya q bhai ya l kav aq mee q pha q bivq nail ngaol. A dai nee maq tsil, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail nul juq nail Aq bhu pevq nail Miqyail bhai khal hal nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq aq mee q pha q bivq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yu nul juq bhai bhi nl lavq movq nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl yu bhai al hai nl bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, al hai nl ha q neq, aol daoq kovq daoq khi Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail juq nail haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai nl bhee lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Govkhoiq khoiq ya q

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Govkhoiq khoiq ya q bhai aol lai yaoq. Luq ail seil ail nail gail khaol nail govkhoiq neq, eeq dee dee khi, gail khaol iq sanl sal laiv dai daol nail ngel-i mail, a bhai aol lai nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mao nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq doevq bhi doevq nail bhai aol lai nail gail khaol khi govkhoiq neq, al-thai q tha iq dee dee nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, hal pov moel khi aol lai nail tsaol-aq neq, mi cil teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqhee q bhai hel daiq ha q neq, aq bhaol bhai heeq nia nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aoq, mal dil maq ngel nail juq bhai yaol phaol yaoq. Aq yu juq neq, lavq khoel phao mao ail ha q eiv nail oelnel pevq khi ngaol-aoq, lavqniil phaol neq, yaol ya q nail bav kov doi khi nul juq jaol nail

bha lal nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail bhai hel daiq haq neq, aq yu juq nail nee ma bhai heeq lal nail ngaol. Aqgoe jlav buv bhai, aq heeq tsil ju nail aq heeq ya koevq daiq-a naol laiq. Aqgoe aq bhaol bhai heeq guq aq heeq ya koevq daiq-a naol laiq. <sup>17</sup> Aq bhaol aq meeq ngel haq neq, aq heeq aq meeq heeq lee nail ngaol. Aq bhaol maq meeq haq neq, maq meeq nail aq heeq heeq lee nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq bhaol aq meeq ngel haq neq, maq meeq nail aq heeq maq heeq lee nia ail. Al hai dul dai, aq bhaol maq meeq haq neq, aq heeq aq meeq maq heeq lee nia ail. <sup>19</sup> Aqheeq aq meeq maq heeq lee nail aq bhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee thul ha khi, miq jaq lavq khoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Al hai dul dai, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail goiq bhaol bhaol nail juq bhai aq yu juq nl dol hal dol lavq nail bhai hel daiq haq neq, aq yu juq nail nee ma bhai heeq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Goiq bhaol bhaol nail juq bhai yal khaq dal nail ganl

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq bhai, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol’ dai, khal khul nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail Nqtavq Milkhaol bhai ya aol lai nail maq ngel ail. Nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aq bhu nee ma tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail ya aol lai nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yal khaq dal nail aq n kev lal-u phao, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, nv juq naoq nail aq mil bhai juq juq ail khi, naol nail haq bhoil gedan nail maq ngel ail laiq. Naoq nail aq mil bhai juq juq ail neivq bhai iq sanl the dov khi, bhaq aoq eeq dee dee nail mee nia pha q nl-a nail maq ngel ail laiq’ dai, tsaol-aq mao dai gaq ngaq bhai ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq al hai ge lal-u phao, ‘Ngal nul juq bhai teevq peivq ail maq heeq kivq. Haq eiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq-ai nee pav ail yaoq’ dai, ngal aq yu juq bhai daol coev dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.”

#### Ilkhaol cov nail nvq pha q nail ganl

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq-u phao, nal daiq khi tsaol the nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, khaq duq aq navq navq dai duq khi, lov mav kov tavq bhai il khaol cov nail, nee noeq nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Maoq-aol aol lee khi ul cuvq eeq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, lil moel lil ma bhoel lal khi, il khaol al il bhai tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv lal khi ngaol-aq, ivq dao dai cov-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, il khaol al il maq tsuq ail nia ail.

<sup>26</sup> Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq-u phao, maq nal daiq maq tsaol the nail tsaol-aq neq, tsal hail kov tavq bhai il khaol cov nail nee noeq nee kha maq aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Maoq-aol aol lee khi, ul cuvq eeq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq lil moel lil ma

bhoel lal khi, il khaol al il bhai tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv lal-u phao, il khaol al il tsuq ail nail ngaol. Tsuq ail nail al neq, tsuq peiv tsuq leiv gil ail nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Bhaq aoq eeq nail lavq khoel nee cav bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul al hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, aivq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq dee dee ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, aq yu juq nail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khe-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel ail. Bhaq aoq aol nail lavq khoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul niaoqbhaol daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

**8** Yeiqsul gaoq jaoq mil tsaq nee yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq muni muni ma juq aivq nail haoq nao tsaol the nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, niaoqbhaol daol nail teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, maiv phaoq mil tsaq bhai gaol beiv khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naol nl movq haq neq, ngal haol lal dai, naol nl nia nail ngaol” dai, hal hal ail khi ge nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul aq lavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq nail kov tavq bhai bavq dav khi, “Ngal nl movq naol. Haol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaol daol nail al peivq ail gil khi haol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq aivq bhai, “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iq sanl tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq. Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aq maol bhi hel daiq ail yaoq. Naol haol lal-aq nail ganl aq yu juq ya heeq nia dai, Maol seiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail pha q laol ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi, bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq nail yaq kav teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul Gaqbheiqneiqoq meeq bhai aol lai-u phao, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, hal hal ail ge nail: <sup>6</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail yaq kav teevq gaq nal kav khoeq dee dee-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, maq luv maq lav nia dai, il khaol bhai iq thaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> “Ngal lav meeq lee bhiq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, genl dev nail aq ivq al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, eeq dee dee nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail il khaol bhai bhi aol lee nail maq geel-nvq ail. Naol daoq teevq daoq taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail yaq kav meeq lai nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal yu nail pul-nvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail pul-nvq bhai iq sanl, genl dev nail juq jaol nail ngaol. ‘Ail yaoq’ dai,

teevq gaq bhai khoel haq neq, aivq ail nail ngaol. 'Lal yaoq' dai, teevq gaq bhai khul haq neq, aivq lal nail ngaol. 'Niil pha q nl yaoq' dai ngaq nail yaq kav bhai ge bhiq haq neq, aivq nl nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, aivq nail haoq nao tsao the jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel bhai iq sanl niidai dai ail nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq maq moel daiq haq-al. <sup>11</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nl ma dov khoeq ga khoeq phao jaol nail tsaol-aq mao dai jil lal khi, Aq bha q laq haq, Il cav, Yaq kov nee mail jaol deel khi, Nqtavq Milkha oq lavq khoel bhai, jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, mil kha oq al kha oq nail lavq khoel bhai ya jaol lai naol dai, noeq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, lavqniil phao nav tsee deel jaol duq bhai the ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, noeq haq dee dee nail lavq khoel nee nioil khi, haoq gil keivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, genl dev nail aq ivq al gaq bhai: "Naol kovq ail yaoq. Naol nee ma tha q tsaol nail khe-ai, naoq nail haq bhoil pevq lal dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yaq kav al gaq mee q lai-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv nail khoeq-oel aq ma bhai bhi mee q lai-a nail ganl

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv nail il khaol bhai aol lai-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nail khoeq-oel aq ma coevq sil nail ngel-i mail, iq thai q nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail aq lavq bhai nieivq thai q-u phao, aivq coevq sil nail al mee q lai-a nail ngel-i mail, thul khi Yeiqsul bhai a oqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul tsaol-aq mao dai gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>16</sup> Nl ma ga bhoel ail khi nq kivq kivq lee-u phao, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq mao dai yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq daoq bivq khi, neivq al juq bhai the dov-a nail nee ovq tavq, nal nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl bhai, bhi mee q lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aivq al hai nl-a nail neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsa q yal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai bhee lal dai nl-a nail ngaol. Ilsa q yal ge nail:

"Aivq neq,  
nga dao nail haq a oq  
nal goel juq bhai oil khi,  
nga dao nail nal nail  
goel nail juq bhai  
phi-a nail ngaol" dai,

ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq movq nail juq

<sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq jaol nail teevq ja oq jaoljaoq-ai tha q nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, "Ngaqkha-a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail bhel" dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol, naol kha q bha ail khi ngaol-a oq, ngal naoq nail haoq nao tsao thel leevq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Kheeqsiv neq, aivq nail aqkhaol bhao nail ngaol. Nq tavq phao bhai nail keivq avq iq sanl aivq nail aq kheel bhao nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov neq, uq huq bavq tha q duq maq jlav ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol yaoq gaq yaoq ga oq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aq bhul bhai iq moeq bhi duq phee q ail lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq yaoq. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai, aq yu juq duq phee q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul lil moel bhai bhi naq lai-a nail ganl

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi ail-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq iq sanl aivq nee mail laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, ngaqkha bhai lil moel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ul cuvq eel khaol tha oq dee dee nail ngel-i mail, laovq ga nevq ail heeq pha q ail pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Yeiqsul neq, iq thai q kov-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noeq ail khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, nv juq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq. Nv juq ga nevq hevq gil nail kev lal aivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q gaq bha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nul juq khul khi mail thoi dai dai ail gee sil nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq thul khi, lil moel khi mail ul cuvq eel khaol bhai kha q-u phao, aq tsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yaqlaol juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, "Tsaol-aq thoil ga q neq, khal-heel nail tsaol-aq ngel ail. Lil moel khi mail eel khaol iq sanl aivq nail daoq nal dai q nail niil" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai, ge pheel ja q nail ngaol.

#### Neivq aol nail Gaqdaqlal tsaol-aq nvq gaq nail ganl

<sup>28</sup> Ngaqkha-a phao lelkhel bha jlav nail Gaqdaqlal mil kha oq bhai ail kev-u phao, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nvq ga q luq daol nee dov lee khi mail Yeiqsul bhai hav laq lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq ga q al jai q ail ha q eiv nail ngel-i mail, gail khaol al khaol bhai teevq ga q iq sanl

maq tsao ceiv tseq ail. <sup>29</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq gul gul ail, “Miqyail nail Yaqyov-ol, naol nv-nvq gaq bhai khal hai tavq nail-aiq. Aq yanq maq kev lal khi ngaol-aoq, nv-nvq gaq bhai khoeq lee jiovq lee-a nail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aq yu juq jaol nail nee mao ail maq eq nail bhai, wavq mao ail mao nail teevq munl gavjaq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> “Naol nv juq bhai the ha lavq nail dai ngal-aq neq, wavq al munl nail lavq khoel bhai bhi aol ail lavq-o” dai, tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail neivq juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> “Dov ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, neivq al juq dov ail khi, wavq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, wavq al juq beivkhaiq bhai tsaol khal aivq khi, ngaqkha bhai ga puvq heivq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, meenq lavq khoel bhai tsaol kol aivq khi, khal pevq lal-a nail ganl iq sanl khi mail, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail ganl iq sanl ge gaiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aq-u phao, meenq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail Yeiqsul bhai ya moel dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, “Nv juq nail mil khaoq lavq khoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq” dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

**9** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail laovq al laovq bhai gaoq jeeq khi, aivq jaol nail meenq bhai kovq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, iq jial bhai iq thaiq nail khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai, yu aivq jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq, a dai dai ail nee ma thaq tsaol nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai, “Yaqyov-ol, nee ma ivq dao dai, aol yaoq. Naoq nail oeq bal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge nail bhai, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ga nav juq neq, “Tsaol-aq thoil gaq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail niil” dai, yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai saol-nvq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq al hai saol-nvq thail thaiq nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Khul khi mail nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai maq meeq nail phaqq noeq thail thaiq nail-aiq. <sup>5</sup> Daoq khul daoq ge bhiq nail ngaq aiq jaiq nail-aiq. ‘Naoq nail oeq bal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq aiq jaiq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, ‘Thul khi tsaol aivq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq aiq jaiq nail lai.” <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, mil tsaq niil nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal phaiq nail bhaqq aqq jiaq nail ganl, ngal nul juq bhai bhi heeq bhiq moel nail haq bhoil nl naol” dai, ge khi, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai: “Thul

yaoq. Naoq nail iq jial bavq khi, il khaol bha kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq tsaolq thul khi il khaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq ganl al bhai ya moel-u phao, gee sil lal bhiq khi, tsaol-aq yaq bhai eeq nail bhaqq aqq bivq-a nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Maqthaiq bhai khul-a nail ganl

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nee iq moeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, khaon tavq nail il khaol bhai jaol deel-nvq thaqq nail Maqthaiq dai mil-ai thaqq nail gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq nail haoq nao tsaol thel lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaolq thul khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsaol thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Maqthaiq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai aqq jaoq jaoq khi jaqq thail thaiq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, oeq bal yaqq mao dai lal khi, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail aqq jaoq jaoq khi aqq jaqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Phaqq liqsail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, “Khul khi mail naoq nail saqlaqq neq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, oeq bal yaqq juq nee mail jaol khi jaqq tavq daol tavq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiqq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq juq neq, jagaqq coev nail saqlaqq maqq loqq ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loqq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> ‘Laol nail sail nail phaqq bhai ngal oil movq nail maqq ngel. Gaoqq haqq gaiq-a nail phaqq bhai ngal oil movq nail ngaol’ dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaqq nail daoq al daoq nail daoq ceevq bhai nul juq aqq meeq-ai saol duqq ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaqq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maqq ngel. Oeq bal yaqq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Maqq jaqq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiqq nail

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaqq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Nv juq khi mail Phaqq liqsail juq neq, maqq jaqq nail aol nl khi ngaol-aoqq, naoqq nail yaqlaol juq neq, khul khi mail maqq lav sav nail-aiq” dai, naldaiqq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Khaqq ma hevq nail gaqq † aivq nail aqq tsaolq juq nee mail jaol-u phao, aq yu juq noeq haqq nail ngaol lai. Khaqq ma hevq nail gaqq bhai aq yu juq nee mail hevq pal aivq nail aqq n kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq yu juq maqq jaqq nail aol nl nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaqq iq sanl, aqq gaqq aqq doi aqqkhal bhai haqq phal aqq sivq-i mail phal tsaol maqq dovq ail. Dovq haqq neq, dovq thaqq nail phal tsaol al tsaol, aqq

† Khaqq ma hevq nail gaqq Yeiqsul bhai ge nail ngaol.

gaq aq doi aqkhail bhai bhi pav ail nail ngaol. Pav ail nail al neq, iq moeq-u nee maq tsil pav jaiq ail nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Al hai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl haqkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul aq sivq † maq hoel bhoel daiq haq-al. Hoel bhoel haq neq, haqkov eelpheeq pav ail nail ngel-i mail, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul khal ail khi, haqkov eelpheeq iq sanl cov ail nail ngaol. Aq heeq tsil ju nail ullul aq sivq, haqkov eelpheeq aq sivq bhai hoel bhoel haq neq, nvq pha q nvq pha q ail maq cov ail nia ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol khe aq ivq gaq nail yaq miq khi mail, Yeiqsul nail phail khaol phaol daoq bhai thoiq tsi-a nail gaq nail ganl**

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ganl al juq ge bhiq thail thaiq-u phao, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai hel daiq nail aq ivq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, aivq bhai uq huq thaoq khi, “Niil aq-il bhai ngaq nail yaq miq sil-aq nail ngaol. Naol ngaq nail yaq miq bhai aq lavq bavq dav lee lavq haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul thul khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail tsaol-aq al gaq nail haoq nao tsaol thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aq sivq dov dov ail nal thail thaiq nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul nail haoq naol phao ail khi, aivq nail phail khaol phaol daoq bhai thoiq tsi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Ngal aivq nail phail khaol phaol daoq bhai taivq-ail ya thoiq tsi khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail nal goel niil mee q lai naol” dai, aivq bhai aivq ge nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul haoq naol naolkovq kovq daiq-u phao, aivq bhai moel khi, “Yaq miq-ol, nee ma ivq dao dai, aol yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, mee q lai-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u nee mail aivq mee q lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai hel daiq nail aq ivq gaq nail il khaol bhai ail kev-u phao, bhaoqlao jiv nail tsaol-aq khi mail, tsaol-aq mao dai suq saq thail thaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Dov ail yaoq. Yaq miq niil gaq sil-a nail maq ngel ail. Iq thaiq kov-ai tha q nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai hel sil nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi dov ail gil khi, Yeiqsul aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaq miq al gaq nail aq lavq bhai nievq thaiq-u phao, yaq miq al gaq thul lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Ganl al mil khaol khaol lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

**Maivpeivq nvq gaq maiv neev moel nia lal-a nail ganl**

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee iq moeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, maivpeivq nvq gaq aivq nail haoq nao tsaol the tsaol the ail, “Daq bhil nail Ya qyov-ol. Nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq yaoq” dai, mailma ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul il khaol lavq khoel bhai aol lai-u phao, maivpeivq al nvq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. “Nul nq nvq gaq bhai ngal lav mee q bhiq nia nail ngaol dai, nul nq nvq gaq nee ma tha q tsaol naol lai q” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Nee ma tha q tsaol naol, Heeqphaq-ol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq nail maiv neev bhai thoiq tsi khi, “Nul nq nvq gaq nee ma tha q tsaol nail khe-ai, nul nq nvq gaq nail haq bhoil pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu nvq gaq maiv neev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq bhi heeq nia dai yaol phaol yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq bhai daoq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu nvq gaq dov ail khi, aq yu nvq gaq bha q da nee, Yeiqsul nail ganl, mil khaol khaol lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

**Yaqjaoq teevq gaq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ganl**

<sup>32</sup> Maiv neev moel nia lal-a nail al nvq gaq dov ail teevq thaiq, neivq aol nail yaq jaoq teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai the dov bhiq gaq-u phao, yaq jaoq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, “Il saq lei q lal nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel niail hai nl nia nail pha q teevq thal-iq maq moel daiq haq-al” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, “Yei qsul neq, neivq heeqphaq nail bha q aq bhai juq juq ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil” dai, Pha q liqsail juq ge nail ngaol.

**Yei qsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai gaoq haq nail ganl**

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, meeq doi jul gu doi dai, Yeiqsul ail khi, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol juq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaol nail ganl lavq khiq tsail nail gee q laoq daoq cavq khi, nal nail goel nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-u phao, aq yu juq bhai gaoq haq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq yu juq neq, hel daiq phail nail ga q maq jaol nail yaol khe-ai, khaol phaol nail lavq khoel nee ga q bha q dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Gov gaiq mao lal tha q nail mao dai jia v khi ngaol-aq, gaiq nail tsaol-aq

† Maodai daol haq neq, bov lal nail ullul teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.



mi cil teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, 'Naoq nail gov govyal bhai gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq mao dai bhi lee yaoq' dai, gov nail ilheel gaq bhai geeq laoq hal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl**

**10** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, neivq aq cavq juq bhai the dov nia dai maq khaiq, nal nail goel nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee mail lav meeq bhiq nia dai maq khaiq, aq yu juq bhai bhaq aq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq nail aq mil neq, niaail hai ngaol: Iq moeq il moeq khe gaq neq, Bheiqtuvlud dai khul nail Silmoq khi mail, aivq nail jaq bheq Aq-daiqlaiq, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaq yov Yaq kov khi mail aivq nail jaq bheq Yaolhaq, <sup>3</sup> Pillilpuv khi mail Bhaqthaollaqaq mail, Tholmav khi mail khaon tavq nail Maqthaiq, Aqlaqphail nail yaq yov Yaq kov khi mail Taqdail, <sup>4</sup> Khaq naq nil nail munl <sup>†</sup> bhai tavq nail Silmoq khi mail Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yul dav Ilsaqaq liqoq niil juq ngaol.

**Yeiqsul gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai aivq-a nail ganl**

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul gaq khoel al tsel-nvq gaq bhai daoq niaail hai bivq khi, khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol:

"Nul juq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha thaqaq ail. Saq maqliv tsaol-aq nail meenq juq bhai iq sanl thaqaq ail. <sup>6</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel khe peivq ail-a nail yaol juq jaol nail bha ail yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Nul juq ail thail thaiq-u phao, 'Nqtavq Milkhaaq kev lee aiq nail ngaol' dai, cavq bhiq yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal yaoq. Niaqbhaaq daol nail tsaol-aq bhai, bhi meeq bhi haol lal yaoq. Neivq aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai the dov bhiq yaoq. Nul juq aq nieivq ail ya-a nail khe-ai, yu bhai iq sanl aq nieivq ail bivq yaoq.

<sup>9</sup> Nul juq nail jiovpavq bhai, phul heel khi mail giq heel thaqaq oil bhoel aivq. <sup>10</sup> Gailphail nail haq bhoil phalthaoq thaqaq hal aivq. Phailkhaaq teevq keiv, saiq-naov teevq gu khi mail joiqnioqv teevq khaaq taivq-ail bal aivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq, jaqjaq daoldaol ya nail geel-nvq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nul juq meenq teevq meenq ga nav bhai ail kev-u phao maq khaiq, jul gu teevq gu ga nav bhai ail kev-u phao maq khaiq, nul juq bhai hav bhoel movq nail tsaol-aq bhai hal pov moel khi, a bhai khal jaol-u kev dai, tsaol-aq al gaq nail il khaol bhai jaol yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Ilkhaol teevq il bhai nul juq aol lai-u phao, 'Neesal-

<sup>†</sup> Khaq naq nil dai khul nail neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq uv thaiq nail kov-u neq, yovq gavq nail jeq-e jaq-a ya jel ail nail haq bhoil, sil nail bhai kev dai, genl dev nail nee ma aol nail yuldav jeq-e jaq-a nail munl teevq mul pevq nail ngaol.

ovq dei-eiq' dai, geeq laoq bivq yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Ilkhaol al il geel-nvq haq neq, nul juq nail nee sal ovq nail phaqaq bhai bhi jiaav ail ceevq yaoq. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, maq geel-nvq haq neq, nul juq nail nee sal ovq nail phaqaq, nul juq jaol nail bha bhi kovq lee nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> A bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, nul juq bhai maq hav ail, nul juq nail daoq maq naldaq haq neq, il khaol al il nee maq khaiq, meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq nul juq dov ail-u phao, aq khil pavq uvq khe khaq lail naoq khal ail ceevq yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Ngali nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bheil. Yal khaq dal-u n gaol, meenq al meenq neq, Saoldoq meenq khi mail Gaolmaollav meenq nee maq tsil ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Khoeq nail jiovpq nail phaqaq bhai ya daq nail ganl**

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Hel daiq dei-eiq. Oelnel nail munl lavq khoel yaol bhai phaiq bhoel gai aivq nail khe-ai, ngali nul juq bhai mil tsaq yaq nail lavq khoel bhai khoel gai aivq naol. Al heel ngel-i mail, eel lel khe-ai aq geel geel khi, khaaqkhaoiq khe-ai, yu bhai maq thoiq maq tsi dai, jaol yaoq.

<sup>17</sup> Aq meeq-ai yaol phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq bhai pheethaiq khi, yal khaq dal duq bhai hel aivq lavq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail uq huq thaqaq nail il khaol juq nail lavq khoel bhai nul juq bhai deeq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nul juq ngali bhaq da nee, uv thaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail siv tavq bhai yu hel aivq lavq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail siv tavq bhai nul juq ngaq nail ganl sal khil ya khaq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yu nul juq bhai yal khaq bhi dal nail dai khi, av bhiq-u phao, nul juq khal hai ya ge ya thail nail meeq dai, khaaq thaqaq laol. Yanq al yanq nail lavq khoel bhai nul juq khal hai ya ge ya thail nail dai, ge lavq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nul juq-i mail ya ge ya thail nail daoq juq neq, nul juq nail daoq maq ngel ail. Nul juq nail Aq bhu nail Aqhaqlal nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, ge nail daoq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, yovq gavq nail mail nail nail gaiq laq bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Aq bhu juq iq sanl yovq gavq nail yaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Yaq miq yaq yov juq iq sanl yovq gavq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai phee q khi bhi deeq heivq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Ngaq nail aq mil bhaq da nee, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail nul juq bhai nee jiaav jiaav lal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Meenq teevq meenq nail lavq khoel yu nul juq bhai khoeq lal jiovpq lal haq neq, yaoq meenq yaoq bhai tsaol aivq yaoq. Nul juq Il saq leiq lal nail meenq bhai maq tsao doi-u nee mail, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqvov lee kev nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yaqlaol neq, yovq gavq nail saqlaq nee maq tsil maq eeq ail. Yaqkav iq sanl, yovq gavq nail ilheel nee maq tsil maq eeq ail. <sup>25</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yaqlaol neq, yovq gavq nail saqlaq khe-ai eeq kev lai nia haq neq, nee khaol sil nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaqkav iq sanl yovq gavq nail ilheel khe-ai eeq kev lai haq neq, nee khaol sil nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq ilheel gaq bhai neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaq bhullav dai khul haq neq, aivq nail miqsaol yaq juq bhai neq, a dai nee maq tsil gaoq khul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Khaq sil gaq bhai gee sil nail tsaq nail-aiq

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq bhai thaq gee sil. Khal deeq phee-ai thaq nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee phao daiq lavq nail ngaol. Khal oil uvq-ai thaq nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai iq sanl heeq kivq duq lal nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq, aq bhaq bhaq nail bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai khoiq thail bhiq-a nail daoq juq, khaol poiv bha dav lai khi mailma ail gul gaiq bhiq yaoq. <sup>28</sup> Aqmaol bhai heivq nia khi ngaol-aoq, aq haq lal bhai maq heivq nia nail tsaol-aq juq bhai thaq gee sil. Aqhaqlal bhai iq sanl aq maol bhai iq sanl, daqovq laoma eeltsul nail lavq khoel bhai lav cov nia nail Miqyail bhai gee sil yaoq. <sup>29</sup> Jaltsil nvq maol bhai phul teevq bhaiq nee gaoq nail maq ngel lai. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq nail Aq bhu Miqyail nee ma maq tsaq haq neq, teevq maol iq sanl mil tsaq bhai maq ga heivq lee ail. <sup>30</sup> Aivq nul juq nail uq huq tsail kheel iq sanl bhai gedaig gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, thaq gee sil. Nul juq neq, jaltsil mao dai mao nee maq tsil phoiq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### "Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol" dai, ge dov nail ganl

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "'Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai ge dov nail khul gaq bhai maq khaiq, 'Thoil gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol ngaol' dai, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aq bhu nail siv tavq bhai ngal ge dov naol. <sup>33</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, 'Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq ngel' dai, tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai jil ha nail khul gaq maq khaiq, 'Thoil gaq ngaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel ail' dai, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail, ngaq nail Aq bhu nail siv tavq bhai, ngal jil ha naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Bhi tsaq bhi jil lee-a nail maq ngel

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal mil tsaq bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lee thaq nail niil dai, thaq noeq. Bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Ngal thao ma bavq khi lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aq bhu khi mail yaq yov, yaq miq khi mail aq ma, khiqma khi mail aq ma, teevq gaq teevq dao bhi gaoq bhi gail nail dai khi, ngal lee-a

nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Yovq gavq nail ildaolq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yovq gavq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maq tsil yovq gavq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol jioqv nail maq geel-nvq ail. Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maq tsil yovq gavq nail yaq miq yaq yov bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail gaq iq sanl, ngaq nail yaqlaol jioqv nail maq geel-nvq ail. <sup>38</sup> Yovq gavq nail lavqyavq yovq gavq bavq khi ngaq nail haoq nao maq tsaol thel lavq nail gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol jioqv nail maq geel-nvq ail. <sup>39</sup> Yovq gavq nail doevq nail phaqaq ya dai hal pov nail gaq neq, doevq nail phaqaq sunq ail nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail haq bhoil yovq gavq nail doevq nail phaqaq bhi sunq ail nail gaq neq, doevq nail phaqaq ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Geeq laoq ya nail ganl

<sup>40</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq bhai khal hav nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai hav haq neq, hav-a nail gaq iq sanl, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, geeq laoq ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai hav haq neq, hav-a nail gaq iq sanl, tsaq nail daol nail al gaq khe-ai, geeq laoq ya nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Yu nee maq tsil theq jaiq nail, ngaq nail yaqlaol bhai ul cuvq eelcoevq teevq khaoq anq taivq-ail bhi daol-a nail khul gaq maq khaiq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail geeq laoq teevq thal-iq maq peivq ail nia ail dai, ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai aivq-a nail ganl

**11** Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, aq jail bhai jiaq nail meenq juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi daoq cavq cavq ail nail haq bhoil a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Khali nl thail hal thail thaiq nail ganl juq bhai, thaonq bhai aol nail ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai Khali jaol nail bha khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq neq Yeiqsul bhai: "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq naol ngaol lai. Maq ngel haq neq, nv juq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ya noeq thunq-ai haq nail lai" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq-i mail khal ya gaiq khal ya moel thail thaiq nail juq, Yaolhaq bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Maivpeivq juq maiv neev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq khil khil khi juq tsaol nia lal-a nail ngaol. Niaoqbhaoq daol nail juq mee lal haol lal-

a nail ngaol. Naqthaoq juq gaiq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aoq nail juq neq, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngal bhaq da nee, nee ma maq cov nail gaq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl sal khil khanq nail ganl

<sup>7</sup> Yaolhaq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail juq kovq ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl, tsaol-aq muni muni ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq khul bhai hel daiq ail nail dai khi mail, haq tsoiq haq yal bhai ail-a nail-aiq. Lil moel bhoel nail ngel-i mail, dao thail thaiq nail luni aqkhaq bhai hel daiq ail-a nail lai. <sup>8</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai hel daiq ail-a nail-aiq. Mao ail meeq nail aq gaq aq doi doi-nq thaq nail gaq bhai hel daiq ail-a nail lai. Maq ngel. Mao ail meeq nail aq gaq aq doi doi-nq thaq nail gaq neq, heeqphaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai hel daiq ail-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq bhai lai. Ngel naol. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq bhai hel daiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail gaq ngaol dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel.

<sup>10</sup> 'Naoq nail iq moeq nee  
naoq nail haq bhoil  
gail khaol bhi lav  
daol ail nail dai khi,  
ngaq nail gaq khoel  
naoq nail iq moeq nee mail  
ngal khoel gai aivq naol' dai,

Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al gaq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaq mai-aq nail ovq mav lavq khoel nee khal doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nee maq tsil eeq nail gaq teevq gaq iq sanl maq jaol ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaq nail lavq khoel nil jaiq nail gaq neq, aivq nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq dov lee-a nail yanq nee mail yanq gaol kev dai, Nqtavq Milkhaq neq, aq doil ni bhiq-a nail mee nia pha q bhai daq jel lavq-a nail ngaol. Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq mil khaq al khaq bhai genl dev gaq nail dai khi, lai jai nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq iq sanl maq khaiq, Maol seiq nail aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, Yaolhaq nail yeel bhai kev dai, Nqtavq Milkhaq nail ganl ge khal thail khal leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nul juq naldaiq movq haq neq, lee naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail Eillilya neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq juq naldaiq yaoq.

<sup>16</sup> Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq juq neq, khul pha q nee tsiq ceiv daiq heeq meeq. Aq yu juq neq, jul gu leiv keiv bhai aoltavq tavq nail yaq noil juq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gul tsaol pheel jaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> 'Nul juq nail haq bhoil nv juq lai qgaiq jiv khi ngaol-aq, nul juq bhoeloe maq nioi ail. Nv juq nioil khaq khaq khi ngaol-aq, nul juq maq nioil ail' dai, yaq noil juq gul tsaol pheel jaq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolhaq lee-u phao, aoq maq jaq nail nee ovq tavq, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul maq daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Aivq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq niil' dai, nul juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-u phao neq, jaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, al jaiq jaq jel nail tsaol-aq, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul al jaiq ail daol jel nail tsaol-aq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail oeq bal yaq juq nee mail aq tsaol tsaol-aq niil' dai, nul juq ge nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail nee noeq nee kha neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, aivq nail ganl bhaq da nee yu ya heeq ya moel nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Oeq bal maq noeq pov nail meeq juq neq, geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq-i mail bhaq aoq eeq dee dee nail ganl ni daiq bhiq-a nail meeq juq, yovq gavq nail oeq bal yovq gavq maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai niail hai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol:

<sup>21</sup> "Khaollaqsei meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Bheiqjeildaq meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nul juq iq sanl geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai ni-a hal-a nail bhaq aoq eeq dee dee nail juq, Dullu meeq khi mail Sildoq meeq lavq khoel bhai ni-a nail kheel nul neq, aq yu juq aq-u nee mail daq iq doi khi, civqbhaol bhai jaol deel khi civqbhaol laltsal haiq dav haiq dav ail, oeq bal noeq pov nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yal khaq dal-u n gaol, nul juq Dullu meeq khi mail Sildoq meeq nee maq tsil ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Gaqb-heiqneiqoq meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nul juq bhai nq tavq bha tsiqdav kev lavq naol dai, noeq nail lai. Maq ngel ail. Nul juq bhai sil nail mil khaq nail daoq tha q bha liv bhoel lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai ni-a hal-a nail bhaq aoq eeq dee dee nail juq Saoldoq meeq lavq khoel bhai ni-a nail kheel nul neq, meeq al meeq yanq gaol kev dai maq cov ail dai, jiv nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yal khaq dal-u n gaol, nul juq Saoldoq meeq nee maq tsil ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Gaq naq bhi naq naol

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nq tavq khi mail mil tsaq bhai uv thaiq nail Aq bhu-ol. Nee noeq nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq khi aq geel geel nail tsaol-aq bhai naol ganl niil juq oil tsail-ai thaq khi, yaq noil khe-ai nee ma thaq nia nail juq bhai phao daiq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq naol. <sup>26</sup> Aq bhu-ol, al hai pevq lal-a nail bhai naol nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee ngaq nail Aq bhu ngaq bhai av gil lavq-a nail ngaol. Aq bhu Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, Yaqyov bhai, teevq gaq iq sanl maq heeq nia ail. Yaqyov khi mail Yaqyov-i mail phao daiq bhiq movq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail neq, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai, teevq gaq iq sanl maq heeq nia ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yalkav aq liq phi khi gaq doil doil nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail ngal jaol nail bha lal yaoq. Ngal nul juq bhai gaq naq bhi naq naol. <sup>29</sup> Ngaq nail kavbavq bavq khi ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq. Ngal neq, nee ma thaqtheq nail lavq khoel nee nuq nee beiv aol khi, nul juq bhai nee sal bhi ya naol. <sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail kavbavq neq, bavq meeq khi, ngaq nail yal kav iq sanl aqphai ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Jaol n n gaol yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev jaq-a nail ganl

**12** Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol n n gaol gov gov yal bhai ail pav-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq aoq moevq lal bhiq khi, gov gov nail cev † jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Phaqaq liqsail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, "Hel daiq, jaol n n gaol maq nl khaoq nail phaqaq naoq nail yaqlaol juq nl thail thaiq-il thoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Daq bhil khi mail aivq nail aq tsaqaq juq aoq moevq lal-u phao, khal hai khi-a nail bhai, nul juq maq ge daiq haq-al laiqa. <sup>4</sup> Aivq Miqyail nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, Phil ma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iq sanl maq jaq khaoq nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail khaq mul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aq tsaqaq juq bhai iq sanl bhi jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al ovq tavq, Phil ma juq jaol n n gaol uq huq thaqaq nail il khaol il ma lavq khoel bhai ganl nl khi jaol n nail aol nl laiqa khi ngaol-aoqa, aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal maq kev lee-a nail bhai, aol daoqaq kovq daoqaq lavq khoel bhai maq ge daiq haq-al laiqa. <sup>6</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Uq huq thaqaq nail il khaol il ma nee maq tsil eeq nail gaq, niai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ngal laol bhiq nail phaqaq bhai oil movq nail maq ngel. Ngal gaoqaq haq gaiqa-a nail phaqaq bhai oil movq nail ngaol" dai, gevqa-ai thaqaq nail daoqaq al daoqaq bhai nul juq heeq nia lao-aol kheel nul neq, oeq bal

† *Il saq leiqa lal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaq mul lav sav nail gov teevq phaqaq pevq nail ngaol.*

maq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai, nul juq oeq bal maq thaqaq ail. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n gaol bhai iq sanl uv thaiq nail Heeqphaqaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Aq lavq teevq phao sil thaqaq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, al nail aq jail bhai jiv nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail uq huq thaqaq nail il khaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> A bhai aq lavq teevq phao sil thaqaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Phaqaq liqsail juq Yeiqsul nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal thaqaq movqa-ai bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, "Jaol n n gaol yu nail nal goel bhai lav meeq bhiq nail tsaqaq naol laiqa" dai, Yeiqsul bhai nal daiqaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav aivq yaol teevq maol jaol n n gaol khaqaq duq bhai ga bhoel ail haq neq, maq nievq dov bhiq nail khaqaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiqa. <sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq neq, yaol nee maq tsil phoiqaq jaiqa nail maq ngel ail laiqa. Al heel ngel-i mail, jaol n n gaol aq meeq phaqaq nl nail neq, nl khaoqaq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, "Naoqaq nail aq lavq gaoltsaoqaq yaoqaq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq gaoltsaoqaq-u phao, aq lavq yaoqaq phao yaoqaq khe-ai, meeq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqaq liqsail juq uq huq thaqaq nail il khaol nee dov ail khi, khal hai khi Yeiqsul bhai ya heivq heeq dai, maogaq bhaogaq nl pheel jaq ail-a nail ngaol.

### Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-a nail yaq kav

<sup>15</sup> Phaqaq liqsail juq aivq bhai heivq nail dai, maogaq bhaogaq nl nail ganl bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia-u phao, jaol duq al dao nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq mao dai aivq nail haoqaq nao tsaol thel aivq khi, Yeiqsul aq yu juq iq sanl nail nal goel bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoqa, "Ngaqaq nail ganl yu bhai thaqaq ge bhiq dei-eiqa" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoqaq bivqa-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsaqaq yal-i mail ge-ai thaqaq nail daoqaq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq niail hai ge-ai thaqaq nail ngaol:

<sup>18</sup> "Miqyail ge nail:

'Ngaqa-i mail  
tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail  
yaq kav bhai hel daiqaq yaoqaq.  
Ngal aivq bhai  
nee khaol sil khi gaiqa-a  
dee dee nail ngaol.

Ngal ngaqaq nail Aqhaqlal  
aivq nee bhi jaol lee khi,  
tsaqaq nail daol nail  
tsaol-aq khal hai khi

pevq lal nail ganl  
jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai,  
aivq ge daiq  
bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aivq neq,  
khaq pheel jaq nail  
phaq maq khaiq,  
gul gul ail ge nail  
phaq maq khaiq,  
maq nl ail.

Gailphail lail ma bhai  
aivq aq thel gul khi  
ge nail daoq bhai  
teevq gaq iq sanl  
maq ya gaiq daiq ail.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail pha  
maq gaq lai-u kev dai,  
maq khi ceiv ail dai,  
ga tseq nail  
lunl aqkhaq bhai  
aivq maq ngaoq  
khai bhiq ail.

Miqkhaiq taivq-ail  
doi thail thaiq nail  
phal manq bhai  
aivq maq lav miv ail.

<sup>21</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail  
aivq bhai noeq thunq  
dee dee nail ngaol" dai,  
ge-ai thaq ngaol" dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul khi mail Bheiqsaq bhullav nail ganl

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq aol lai-a nail ngel-i mail, daoq maq ge nia dai, maivpeivq peivq ail-a nail teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-u phao, daoq ge nia lal khi maiv neev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Al hai pevq lal-a nail bhai, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Daq bhil nail Yaqvov ngel lao thaq nail meeq" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Phaqlisail juq ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaq bhullav nail bhaq aq bhai juq juq ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq nail nee noeq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Mil khaq khul khaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail gaiq laq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, luq ail seil ail nail ngaol. Meenq maq khaiq, ildaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail gaiq laq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, mao dai maq ivq ail. <sup>26</sup> Al hai dul dai, neivq Saqdaq neq, aivq

uv thaiq nail neivq juq bhai the dov haq neq, aivq bhai aivq lav pav nail ngaol. Al hai nl haq neq, aivq uv thaiq nail mil khaq khal hai khi ivq nia nail-aiq. <sup>27</sup> Ngal Bheiqsaq bhullav nail bhaq aq bhai juq juq ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, nul juq nail tsaol-aq juq khaq sil gaq nail bhaq aq bhai juq juq ail, neivq bhai the dov nail-aiq. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq ge nail maq tsaq ail dai, aq yu juq yal khaq dal lal nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail bhaq aq bhai juq juq ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaq nul juq jaol nail bha kev lee-aq nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Gaq mao ail kav nail gaq bhai iq moeq maq pheethaiq haq neq, teevq gaq iq sanl aivq nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yal kav maq oil lai nia ail. Gaq mao ail kav nail al gaq bhai iq moeq pheethaiq haq neq, aivq nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yal kav oil lai kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Ngal jaol nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai nee jlav jlav nail phao jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee maq gov jil nail tsaol-aq neq, gov ha nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeq bal iq sanl khi mail, khal ge movq ail ge-a nail yaoq phaqlisail yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail oeq bal phaiq nia nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail phaqlisail bhai oeq bal maq phaiq lavq ail. <sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqvov bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail khul gaq nail oeq bal bhai maq khaiq, phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail khul gaq nail oeq bal bhai maq khaiq, yeel niil yeel nail lavq khoel bhai iq sanl, yaq hao khe yeel nail lavq khoel bhai iq sanl, maq phaiq bhiq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aq bhaol khi mail aq heeq nail ganl

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aq bhaol aq meeq ngel haq neq, aq heeq iq sanl aq meeq ngaol. Aq bhaol maq meeq haq neq, aq heeq iq sanl maq meeq ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq heeq bhai hel daiq haq neq, aq bhaol bhai heeq lal nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Mao ail haq eiv nail eel lel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, nul juq haq eiv nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, daoq aq meeq khal hai khi ge nia heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nee ma lavq khoel bhai teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, moeq thaoq ge dol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Tsaol-aq aq meeq neq, yovq gavq nail aq meeq phaqlisail oil bhoel nail aq duq nee mail, aq meeq phaqlisail oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq neq, yovq gavq nail haq eiv nail phaqlisail oil bhoel nail aq duq nee mail haq eiv nail phaqlisail oil dol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovq gavq-i mail ganl maq tsoiq nail

daoq khal ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yal khaq dal-u n gaol Miqyail bhai ya ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol oeq bal aol nail lai, maq aol nail lai dai neq, naoq nail daoq bhai hel daiq khi yal khaq dal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Mao ail haq eiv nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol**

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Pha q liqsail teevq pav ga nav juq, "Saqlaq-ol, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nv juq bhai nl daiq lavq-ai thoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Mao ail haq eiv nail bheeq nail leel nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq ngal nul juq bhai maq nl daiq bhiq ail. <sup>40</sup> Yaolnav del gil maol ma nail ovq mav lavq khoel bhai hail n hail kivq ya jaol-a nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iq sanl mil tsaq lavq khoel bhai hail n hail kivq ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yal khaq dal-u n gaol, Nil-naqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, yeel niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yal khaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolnav-i mail daoq cavq daoq cov cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq oeq bal noeq pov-a nail ngaol. Niilniai, Yaolnav nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Yal khaq dal-u n gaol, pul-nvq phao jia v nail mil khaq khe heeqpha q ma niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, yeel niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yal khaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nee noeq nee khaq mao ail eeq nail heeqpha q Saollavmoq nail daoq naldaiq lal nail dai khi mail, nq jail mil jail nee mail aivq lal tha q nail ngaol. Niilniai, Saollavmoq nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Neivq aq cavq gaoq aol kovq lal-a nail ganl**

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Neivq aq cavq teevq maol tsaol-aq teevq ga q nail lavq khoel nee dov ail khi, geelee deldeel jaol duq bhai ga q naq naq duq hal pov ail-u phao, maq hal pov moel-al. <sup>44</sup> Aq-u phao, 'Ngaq-i mail dov lee-a nail ngaq nail il khaol bhai kovq lai naol' dai, ge khi kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq kovq kev lai-u phao, il khaol al il aq meeq-ai lav sav-ai tha q nail nee ovq tavq, yavphail-ai tha q khi aq nieivq ail jia v nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nee maq tsil haq eiv jaiq nail neivq sivq maol bhai khul ail khi, jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al ga q nail haq bhoil iq moeq-u nee maq tsil haoq nao khe pov neq, khoeq jaiq nail ngaol. Mao ail haq eiv nail yeel niil

yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl al hai pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul nail aq ma khi mail aivq nail jaq bheq juq nail ganl**

<sup>46</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-aq muni muni ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thail thaiq-u phao, aivq nail aq ma khi aivq nail jaq bheq juq aivq bhai daoq ge tsaol-aq movq nail ngel-i mail, lavq niil phao thul phaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> "Naoq nail aq ma khi mail naoq nail jaq bheq juq naoq bhai daoq ge tsaol-aq movq nail ngel-i mail, lavqniil phao thul phaol thail thaiq nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q Yeiqsul bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Aq-u phao, "Ngaq nail aq ma khi mail ngaq nail jaq bheq juq neq, khaq sil ga q" dai, aivq bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail al ga q bhai Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai lavqnoil tsiqtsoe khi ge nail: "Ngaq nail aq ma khi mail ngaq nail jaq bheq juq bhai hel daiq yaoq. <sup>50</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aq bhu nee ma tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq khi ngaq nail aq ma ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Aqiq haiq nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq**

**13** Aq-u n gaol, Yeiqsul il khaol nee dov ail khi, ngaqkha daol bha q bhai jaol deel ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq muni muni ma juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha mao dai jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq laovq lavq khoel bhai jaol deel ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq muni muni ma juq neq, ngaqkha daol bha q bhai thul phaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul daoq ma uq huq daoq nee mail ganl mee nia pha q aq yu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail: "Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail teevq ga q jaol laoq tha q nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aivq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, gail khaol kov tavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngel-i mail, keivq avq lee khi aqiq al juq bhai gov ja q gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, mil tsaq bha q nail lov mav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Mil tsaq aq bha q ngel-i mail, lavq tsail mail aq jii v jii v dol lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, daoqtsail maq kha navq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nl ma dov lal-u phao, nltsal mailma ail kav nail bha q da nee khuq ail kov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jia v bu v eeq lal khi, aq jii v al bhai uv thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aqiq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, mil tsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail khi aq heeq heeq lee-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, teevq yal bhoil, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, hail tsel bhoil dai, heeq lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Khul khi mail, daoq ma uq huq daoq ya yuq nail ganl**

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naol khul khi mail tsaol-aq al juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq yuq yuq ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl oiltail-ai thaq nail juq bhai nul juq heeq nia lal-aq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq neq, maq heeq nia lal haq-al.

<sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bivq laoq khi, gaoq jiaiv jaiq lal nail ngaol. Maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, aq yu juq-i mail khal jiaiv nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq hel daiq khi ngaol-aq, maq hel daiq moel nia, naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq gaiq nia nail nee ovq tavq, maq gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal aq yu juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq yuq yuq ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsa q yal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq, aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail:

'Nul juq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq gov heeq nia ail. Ya moel khi ngaol-aq, maq heeq nia ail.

<sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq niil jeq-e niil jaq-a neq, nee ma aqgaol gaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq maq naldaiq movq ail. Maiv neev iq sanl maiv khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al hai maq ngel ail nul neq, aq yu juq ngal jaol nail bha kovq lal nail ngaol. Ngal aq yu juq bhai bhi meeq lai nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq yu juq maiv neev moel nia lal khi, naq khaol gaiq nia lal nail ngaol. Nee ma lavq khoel bhai iq sanl,

noeq heeq nia lal nail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq nul juq neq, maiv neev moel nia khi, naq khaol gaiq nia nail ngel-i mail, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nul juq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq khi mail aq-u khe Miqyail nail tsaol-aq mao dai moel movq dee dee khi ngaol-aq, maq ya moel-al. Nul juq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail pha q gaiq movq dee dee khi ngaol-aq, maq ya gaiq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Aqiq haiq nail ganl al nail daoq ceevq ge daiq bhiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aqiq haiq nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq nail daoq ceevq bhai naldaiq yaoq.

<sup>19</sup> Gailkhaol kov tavq bhai ga-ai thaq nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl ya gaiq khi maq gov heeq nia haq neq, haq eiv nail gaq lal khi aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai haiq-ai thaq nail aqiq bhai gov ha gil nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai, ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, daoqtsail maq kha ivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yanq maq ngel nail neq, maq doevq nia ail. Daoq al daoq bha q da nee, haq nail aq nail pha q khi mail khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail khaonq ha gai aivq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, mil tsaq bhai jaol-u phao, kha oqlaol nail pha q khi mail, phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq bhai lavq khiq tsail nail pha q neq, daoq al daoq bhai uv thaiq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aq heeq maq heeq lee nia nail tsaol-aq bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Mil tsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol. Al heel nail tsaol-aq neq, aq heeq mal dil heeq lee nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, teevq yal bhoil, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, hail tsel bhoil dai, heeq lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq**

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee mail Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl niail hai gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail gov gov yal bhai gov gov iq aq meeq haiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq iq thaiq nail yanq bhai aivq bhai nee jiaiv

jiav nail gaq lal khi, gov haiq-ai thaq nail bhai hubhil haiq khoiq ail ceevq khi kovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Gov meeq lal khi gov bhoiq gov dov dov lal-u phao, hubhil iq sanl doevq lal thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, ilheel gaq nail yaq kav juq ilheel gaq bhai niail hai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: 'Naoq nail gov gov yal bhai aqiq aq meeq haiq-a nail maq ngel laiq. Khul khi mail hubhil doevq lal-a nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> 'Ngaq bhai nee jiav jiav nail gaq-i mail haiq khoiq lal thaq nail niil' dai, ilheel gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Nv juq bhai hubhil al juq bhai bhi gaol ha ail movq ail laiq' dai, yaq kav al juq gaoq naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq ge bhiq-a nail: 'Al hai thaq khi ail. Nul juq hubhil gaol ha-u phao, gov iq sanl gaol ha nail bhao nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Gov gaiq nail yanq kev lal-u phao kev dai, nvq pha q nvq pha q ail bhi eeq lal yaoq. Gov gaiq nail yanq kev lal haq neq, hubhil bhai iq moeq gaiq khi miq jaq bhai bavq poiv kivq dai, aqjeeq jeeq thaq-ai yaoq. Gov bhai neq, ngaq nail govjil bhai phi bhoel thaq-ai yaoq dai, gov gaiq nail juq bhai ge bhiq naol' dai, ilheel gaq ge nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Gaoqpavq aq neev nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: "Nq-tavq Milkhaoq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail yal-gaol bhai haiq-ai thaq nail gaoqpavq aq neev khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Gaoqpavq aq neev al neq, aq neev iq sanl nee maq tsil nil khi ngaol-aoq, eeq lal-u phao, heeq laoq gaoq jal iq sanl nee maq tsil eeq lal khi, aq bhaol bhaol ma ma lal nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nq tavq phao bhail nail keivq avq juq lavq meiv bhai deivq lee khi aq kheel kheel lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Khaq mul bhai oil bhoel nail deqtsiq nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: "Nq-tavq Milkhaoq neq, deqtsiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq teevq gaq deqtsiq oil khi, khaq mul lav sav nail tsoelthoel hail deel bhai oil kheq khi mail, iq sanl bhai bhi bhaonq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul daoq ma uq huq daoq yuq nail ganl

<sup>34</sup> Ganl al juq iq sanl mail, Yeiqsul daoq ma uq huq daoq yuq yuq ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoq ma uq huq daoq nee maq ngel nail neq, aivq aq yu juq bhai maq cavq maq cov bhiq-al. <sup>35</sup> Aivq al hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail neq,

Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, "Ngal moeq tha q gaol pav khi, daoq ma uq huq daoq ge daiq bhiq naol. Mil tsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, oil tsail-ai thaq nail pha q ngal phao daiq bhiq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

#### Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail ganl al ganl nail daoq ceevq

<sup>36</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail nee dov ail khi il khaol bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Gov gov yal bhai haiq khoiq-a nail hubhil nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq nail daoq ceevq ge lavq-o" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Gov gov iq aq meeq haiq-a nail gaq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Gov gov yal neq, mil tsaq niil heeq ngaol. Gov gov iq aq meeq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Hubhil neq, haq eiv nail gaq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail nee jiav jiav nail al gaq neq, neivq heeqphaq ngaol. Gov gaiq nail aq n neq, mil tsaq niil haoq nao nao saq khe yanq bhai ge nail ngaol. Gov gaiq nail juq neq, nq tavq gaq khoel juq ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Hubhil bhai gaiq khi miq jaq-i mail kheq ha nail khe-ai, mil tsaq niil haoq nao nao saq nail yanq bhai, al hai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov aivq nail nq tavq gaq khoel juq bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, yu bhai bhi nl bheeq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khi mail, haq eiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai aivq nail mil kha q lavq khoel nee, bhi hevq dov nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq bhai miq jaq jaibhoil lavq khoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, noeq haq dee dee nail lavq khoel, nioil khi haoq gil keivq nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aq yu juq nail Aq bhu Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai, nl ma khe-ai aq bha q bha q nail ngaol. Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Duq phee q-ai tha q nail phul phul duq nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>44</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, dai yal bhai duq phee q-ai tha q nail aq phoiq mao ail kav nail phul phul duq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Phul phul duq



bhai moel-a nail gaq gaoq duq phee q ail ceevq khi lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail lavq khoel, aivq khal jiv nail iq sanl gaoq ha khi, dai yal al khoeq bhai ul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqphoiq mao ail phoiq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>45</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Al ovq tavq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, mailma ail meeq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl bhai hal pov thail thaiq nail jaiqgaiq gaiq nail teevq gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aivq mao ail phoiq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl teevq heeq bhai hal pov moel-u phao, kovq ail khi aivq khal jiv nail pha q iq sanl mail gaoq ha gil khi, sainl al heeq bhai ul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Ovjeel joe nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>47</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Al ovq tavq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, iq yaq iq ma bhai joe puvq gai aivq-u phao, del gil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai phee lai nail ovjeel khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Delgil mao dai joe ya-u phao, del gil nieivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ovjeel bhai iq yaq iq ma daol bha q bhai he dol lavq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaol deel khi del gil aq meeq juq bhai neq, phee-qdeel lavq khoel bhai tsel bhoel khi ganl maq tsoiq nail del gil juq bhai neq, tsel ha nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Mil tsaq niil haoq nao nao saq nail yanq, al hai pevq lal nail ngaol. Nq tavq gaq khoel juq dov lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq khi haq eiv nail tsaol-aq bhai tsel pav nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, haq eiv nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, miq jaq jaibhoil lavq khoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeq haq dee dee nail lavq khoel nioil khi haoq gil keivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Nl maoq aq sivq aqlil nail ganl

<sup>51</sup> "Ganl niil juq iq sanl mail nul juq gov heeq-ao naol lai q" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, "Gov heeq-ao naol" dai, yaqlaol juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> "Al heel ngel-i mail, Nqtavq Milkhaoq khe yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, ilheel gaq aivq nail nl maoq oil tha q duq nee mail, nl maoq aq sivq khi mail aqlil oil dov nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Naqsaqlail meenq yaq juq Yeiqsul bhai maq hav bhoel nail ganl

<sup>53</sup> Yeiqsul daoq ma uq huq daoq al daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaoq bha kovq ail khi, aq yu juq nail uq huq tha oq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail

tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq niilheel nail nee noeq nee kha khi mail bha q a oq eeq dee dee nail juq kha q bha khe ya tha q nail ngel ai q. <sup>55</sup> Aivq neq, aq bhaol thoiq nia nail al gaq nail yaq yov maq ngel ail lai q. Aivq nail aq ma neq, Maqlil dai khul nail maq ngel ail lai q. Ya q kov, Yaolsai, Silmoq khi mail Yul dav neq, aivq nail ja q bheq juq maq ngel ail lai q. <sup>56</sup> Aivq nail nailma juq iq sanl, nga dao juq nee jaol nail maq ngel ail lai q. Thail hai phal-iq, tsaol-aq niil gaq niilheel nail bha q a oq kha q bha khe ya tha q nail meeq" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>57</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bha q da nee, nee ma cov nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail tha q eeq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaoq khi mail il khaol khe juq neq, aivq bhai maq tha q eeq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>58</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, a bhai neq, bha q a oq eeq nail pha q mi cil taivq-ail nl bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq sil-a nail ganl

**14** Yanq al yanq bhai, Yeiqsul nail aq mil dov nail ganl Gaq liqlail mil kha oq bhai uv thai q nail hee-qpha q Heiqlol Aqqilpav ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail ya q kav juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nial. Aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal tha q nail ngel-i mail, bha q a oq eeq dee dee nail al juq nl dol lavq nia nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ganl al neq, niail hai ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, yovq gavq nail ja q bheq Pillilpav nail kha q ma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Ya q mai-aq al gaq bha q da nee, aivq Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq ail khi thaonq bhai bhi laol-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, "Naol ya q mai-aq thoi q ga q bhai hevq nail neq, maq tsa q ail" dai, Yaolhaq Heiqlol bhai mee nia pov ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Heiqlol Yaolhaq bhai heivq movq khi ngaol-a oq, mil kha oq ya q juq bhai gee sil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail ga q ngaol dai, mil kha oq ya q juq saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Teevq n neq, Heiqlol doevq lee-a nail aq n bhai noeq kev khi aq bhee lav sav-u phao, Heiqloldil nail ya q miq tsaol-aq a dai nail siv tavq bhai bhoeloe nioi dai q bhiq-a nail bhai Heiqlol nee khaol sil dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, "Naol khal hal nail khe-ai, ngal naoq bhai bivq naol" dai, Heiqlol ya q miq al ga q bhai kha nq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Ya q miq al ga q neq, aivq nail aq ma-i mail ge bhiq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uq huq, thailphail

phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi niil aq-il bhi tsil lavq yaoq” dai, hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Heiqlol noeq haq dee dee khi ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail daoq bhaq da nee maq khaiq, aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq thail thaiq nail daq-i juq bhaq da nee maq khaiq, “Yaq miq thoil gaq hal nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq” dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq yu bhai khoel gai aivq khi, thaonq bhai aol nail Yaolhaq nail uq huq bhi dev ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Uq huq al, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, yaq miq al gaq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaq miq al gaq iq sanl, aivq nail aq ma bhai tsiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq lal khi, aivq nail aq maol bhai duqpheeq ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, ganl al Yeiqsul bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, jaol duq al dao nee laovq jeeq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq al hai ail-a nail ganl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq heeq nia-u phao, aq khil tsaol tsaol ail meenq nee mail dov ail khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsaol thel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq aq yu juq bhai gaoq haq khi, aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Kivq hail hail lee-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Niilniai neq, haq tsoiq haq yal niil, nq kivq iq sanl kivq lee aiq nial. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma niil juq bhai phaiq kovq bhiq khi, jul gu doi dai jaqjaq daoldaol bhi ul jaq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> “Aq yu juq ail nail maq loq ail. Nul juq aq yu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> “Nv juq neq, khaq mul ngaq heeq khi mail del gil nvq maol aol ail teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> “Al juq ngal jaol nail bha oil lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> “Daikhaq aq sal nail bhai jaol deel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul khaq mul al ngaq heeq khi mail del gil al nvq maol oil khi aivq nq tavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaq mul al ngaoqpav khi, yaqlaol juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iq sanl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aq yu juq iq sanl mail teevq bov jaq gaq khi, maq jaq gil ail jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai yaqlaol juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, phee qdeel nee mail tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaq mai-aq khi mail yaq juq maq saol-nvq dai, ngaq hinl gaq ni-idaidai bhee nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul ul cuvq kov tavq bhai gail khaol tsaol-a nail ganl

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai: “Nul juq laovq jeeq khi, ngaqkha-a phao lelkel bha ngaq nail iq moeq nee ceiv ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail gil gaq-u phao, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail geeq laoq hal nail dai khi, gaoq jaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaqlaol juq-i mail jeeq-nq thaq nail laovq al laovq iq sanl, ngaqkha gaol tsi bhai ail kev khi, lil moel lil ma bhoel lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ul cuvq eel khaol laovq bhai tsiq thaog tsiq tuv dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yavphoil doil thao phao naqli hail lavq niidai jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul ul cuvq kov tavq bhai gail khaol tsaol tsaol ail, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aivq ul cuvq kov tavq bhai gail khaol tsaol tsaol ail lee nail bhai yaqlaol juq ya moel-u phao, gee sil dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Teevq pha q ga nav nail aq heel khul-il” dai, noeq khi, gee sil nail lavq khoel nee gul dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> “Nee ma ivq dao dai, jaol yaoq. Ngal ngaol. Nul juq tha q gee sil” dai, teevq pov taivq-ail Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai ul cuvq kov tavq bhai tsaol tsaol ail naol jaol nail bha bhi lal lavq yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, “Lal aiq thoil” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv laovq nee mail dov ail khi, ul cuvq kov tavq bhai tsaol tsaol ail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, lil moel lil ma bhoel lal nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-u phao, gee sil nail nee ma aol lal bhiq khi, ul cuvq bhai ga nevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq yaoq” dai, aivq mailma ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail, Yeiqsul aq lavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq bhai he dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Nee ma tha q tsaol nail phao, gaq bha q nail gaq-ol. Khul khi mail naol pov pov lav lav ail noeq nail-aiq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq laovq lavq khoel bhai aol lai-u phao, lil moel maq bhoel dai, naq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, laovq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq, Yeiqsul bhai uq huq thaog thaog ail, “Naol neq, mal dil Miqyail nail Yaqyov nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Geiqneiqsaqlail mil khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai  
nal goel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>34</sup> Aq yu juq ngaqkha-a phao lelkhel bhai ceiv ail khi, Geiqneiqsaqlail dai khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> A bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul niil dai, hel daiq heeq nia-u phao, mil khaoq doi dai khoel gai aivq khi, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bhi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> "Naoq nail phail khaoq phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ngaol-aoq, bhi thoiq tsi lavq yaoq" dai, nal nail tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Khal thoiq tsi-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

**Milnee uqnee nee cavq khal leevq-a nail aol saol kovq  
nail ganl**

**15** Aq-u phao, Phaqq liqsail juq khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiq lul saq laiq meeq nee mail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup> "Khul khi mail naoq nail yaqlaol juq, aq phiq aq bhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aol saol kovq bhai maq naldaiq dai, nl bheeq-a nail-aiq. Aq yu juq aol saol kovq jlav nail khe-ai aq lavq maq tsiq mail, aqq jaq il thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nul juq yovq gavq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aol saol kovq bhai thaoq kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaqq nail daoq bhai nl bheeq nail-aiq. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, 'Naoq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai ev yaoq. Yovq gavq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai iq khail yavq nail gaq neq, heivq nail bhai ya daq naol' dai, ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq niail hai cavq nail cov nail ngaol: Khul gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai, 'Ngaq-i mail khal jlav nail, naoq bhai bivq heeq phaqq ail tsaqq nail juq, Miqyail bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge gaq haqq neq, <sup>6</sup> yovq gavq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai ev nail maqq loqq ail dai, nul juq cavq bhiqq cov bhiqq nail ngaol. Al hai cavq bhiqq cov bhiqq nail lavq khoel nee, nul juq neq, nul juq nail aol saol kovq bhai thaoq nia dai, Miqyail nail daoq bhai aqqdeqq bhi deqq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Goiqq bhaqq bhaqq nail tsaol-aq juqq-ol, Ilsaqq yal-i mail nul juq nail ganl Miqyail nail haqq bhoil gedan-ai thaqq nail neq, tsaqq dee dee ail nial. Aivq ge nail:

<sup>8</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil jeqq-e  
niil jaqq-a neq,  
moeqq thaoqq ngaqq bhai  
ev khi ngaol-aoqq,  
nee ma neqq,  
ngaqq-ai nee eqq yal yal  
dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq ngal bhai  
uqq huqq thaoqq nail neqq,

khul teevq phaqq ail  
ganl maqq tsoiqq ail.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aqq neqq,  
tsaol-aqq-i mail  
thaoqq khal  
leevq thaqq nail  
aol saol kovq bhai,  
ngaqq nail daoqq dai,  
saol-nvqq khi,  
cavqq bhiqq cov bhiqq-a nail  
ngel-i mail ngaol' dai,  
Ilsaqq yal ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol."

**Tsaol-aq yaqq bhai maqq haol dai, bhi pevq ail nia nail  
phaqq**

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai gaoqq khul jil khi ge bhiqq-a nail: "Nul juqq iq sanl mail aqq meeq-ai naldaiqq khi, niilniai heeq kivqq thaqq-ai yaoqq. <sup>11</sup> Moeqqthaoqq lavqq khoel nee aol ail nail phaqq neqq, tsaol-aqq bhai bhi jlivqq bhi cavqq lal nail maqq ngel ail. Moeqqthaoqq lavqq khoel nee dov lal nail phaqq neqq, tsaol-aqq yaqq bhai bhi jlivqq bhi cavqq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juqq aivqq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naoq-i mail ge-a nail daoqq al juqq Phaqq liqq-sail juqq ya gaiqq-u phao, nee ma phail nail bhai, naol heeq kivqq naol laiq" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovqq bhiqq-a nail: "Nq tavqq kov tavqq bhai jaol nail ngaqq nail Aq bhu-i mail maqq kha-ai thaqq nail aqq bhaol yaoqq bhaol yaoqq-ao nee mail, gaol ha nail bhai ya daqq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Phaqq liqsail juqq nail haqq bhoil khaoqq thaqq laol. Aq yu juqq neqq, maivpeivqq peivqq khi ngaol-aoqq, gail khaol hevqq daiqq bhiqq nail tsaol-aqq jiovvq nail ngaol. Maivpeivqq peivqq nail tsaol-aqq-i mail maivpeivqq peivqq nail tsaol-aqq bhai gail khaol hevqq daiqq bhiqq haqq neqq, nvqq gaqq nvqq gaqq ail khaqq duqq bhai ga bhoel ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtvuvlun neqq, "Daoqq ma uqq huqq daoqq al daoqq nail daoqq ceevqq nv juqq bhai ge lavqq-o" dai, hal bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juqq bhai ge bhiqq-a nail: "Niil aqq-il kev dai, nul juqq maqq gov heeq haqq-al laiq. <sup>17</sup> Moeqqthaoqq lavqq khoel nee khal aol ail nail yaoqq phaqq yaoqq-ao nee, ovqq mav lavqq khoel bhai aol kev ail khi, lavqniil dov ha gil nail ngaol dai, nul juqq maqq heeq kivqq ail laiq. <sup>18</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoqq, moeq thaoqq lavqq khoel nee dov lal nail phaqq neqq, nee ma lavqq khoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. Al juqq neqq, tsaol-aqq bhai bhi jlivqq bhi cavqq lal nail phaqq ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neqq, haqq eiv nail phaqq saol-nvqq nail, tsaol-aqq bhai heivqq nail, yu nail miqyaqq yovyaqq bhai bheeq nail, khaqqmiqq sev nail, yu nail yal kav bhai khoiqq nail, maqq tsaqq nail sal khil

khanq nail khi mail yu bhai ge doil nail niil juq neq, nee ma lavq khoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Niil juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail phaqa ngaol. Aq lavq maq tsiq dai aq jaq nail neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail phaqa maq ngel ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Khaq naq mil khaq bhai jaol nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq nee ma thaqa tsaol nail ganl**

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, Dullu meenq khi Sil-dog meenq phao ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, mil khaq al khaq bhai jaol nail, Khaq naq nail jeq-e jaq-a yaq mai-aq teevq gaq dov lal khi, "Daq bhiil nail Yaqyov Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai gaoq haq lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail yaq miq neivq aol lai khi ya daq dee dee nail ngaol" dai, mailma ail gul nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iq sanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

Aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yaq mai-aq al gaq, nga dao nail haoq nao tsaol the tsaol the ail gul thail thaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai bhi kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel khe peivq ail-a nail yaol juq jaol nail bha taivq-ail, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq lal khi, aivq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi uq huq thaoq thaoq ail, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai tsaol jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul neq, "Yaq nail aq tsiq khi, kheeqa bhai bhi jaq nail maq tsaq ail" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, kheeqa neq, ilheel gaq-i mail kovq khail kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai thaqa nail juq bhai, meevq jaq nail ngaol" dai, yaq mai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, "Yaq miq-ol, naol nee ma thaqa tsaol dee dee ail nial. Naol bhi peevq lal movq nail khe-ai, naoq nail haq bhoil peevq lal dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail yaq miq meeqa lai-a nail ngaol.

**Nal nail tsaol-aq mao dai bhai bhi meeqa lai-a nail ganl**

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee dov ail khi, Gaq liqlail ngaqkha bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq gaoq jaq bha dav lai khi, jaol deel-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq lal-u phao, khil khi lavq khi khi nail tsaol-aq, aq khil maq meeqa nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq, yaq jaoq juq khi mail, nal nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai iq sanl, Yeiqsul nail aq khil daoq thaoq bhai hevq thaqa, bavq thaqa, lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u

phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai bhi meeqa lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, yaq jaoq juq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq khil maq meeqa nail juq, meeqa lai-a nail ngaol. Khil khi lavq khi khi nail juq, gail khaol tsaol nia lal-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq juq maiv neev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, aq yu juq noeq-u maq dov dai peevq ail khi, Il saq leiq lal nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeqa nail ngaol.

**Tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl**

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai ngal gaoq haq ail nial. Aq yu juq ngaq-ai nee mail jaol-a nail hail n bhee lal khi, khul teevq phaqa iq sanl jaq nail maq jia-aoq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq bhai khul teevq phaqa iq sanl maq bhi jaq dai, ngal maq bhi kovq ail movq-il. Bhi kovq ail haq neq, gailphail lail ma bhai aq yu juq gaq juq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> "Niilniai neq, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haq tsoiq haq yal ngaol. Tsaol-aq niidai mao nail bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail haq bhoil jaqjaq daoldaol khaq bha hal pov ya ail heeq" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> "Nul juq khaq mul kha dai heeq aol nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, "Khaq mul sivq heeq khi mail del gil mi cil aol naol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, "Mil tsaq bhai jaol deel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaq mul al sivq heeq khi mail del gil al oil khi Miqyail bhai tsiq eeqa gaq al nee ngal-aq, ngaoqpav khi yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iq sanl, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail teevq bov jaq-a nail nee ovq tavq, jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqa nee mail sivq deel bhee nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaq mai-aq khi mail yaq noil juq maq saol-nvq mail liq hinl gaq bhee nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail khi, aivq neq, laovq jeeq khi Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

**Phaqa liqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa hal nail ganl**

**16** Phaqa liqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq Yeiqsul bhai laonq daiq nail dai khi, "Nq taq kov tavq khe bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa nl daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, nq tavq aq nel nel haq neq, niaohao nq tavq aq meeqa nial dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nq hao phao, nq tavq aq nel nel khi, nq tavq nav tsee dai jia-av haq neq, yanq gaol neq,

nq jaiq lil pov pov lal khi, maoq-aol aol lee nail nial dai, nul juq ge nail ngaol. Nul juq nq tavq bha hel daiq khi maoq-aol aol lee nail, nltsal covq lal nail dai, heeq nia nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoo, yanq yaqlao bhai tavq nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q bhai nul juq maq tsel pav nia maq heeq nia-il. <sup>4</sup> Mao ail haq eiv nail bheeq nail leel nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal daiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoo, Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q † maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq aq yu juq bhai maq bhi moel ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq nee pav ail khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Phaq liqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nee mail ngaqkha-a phao lelkhel bhai ail kev-u phao, khaq mul nioil peivq ail ceevq-a nail bhai yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, "Phaq liqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaol phaol yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoo, yaqlaol juq neq, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai khaq mul maq oil leevq tha q nail ganl taivq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq al hai ge thail thai q nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha o, ga q bha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, khul khi mail kha q mul maq oil leevq tha q nail ganl nul juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge thail thai q nail-aiq. <sup>9</sup> Niil aq-il kev dai nul juq maq noeq dov haq-al lai q. Kha q mul nga q heeq bhai tsaol-aq nga q hinl ga q ja q bov khi, nul juq jaiq lal-a nail phee qdeel nee mail kha dai deel gov bhee-a nail bhai nioil peivq ail lavq-ao nail lai q. <sup>10</sup> Al ovq tavq, kha q mul sivq heeq bhai tsaol-aq liq hinl ga q ja q bov khi, nul juq jaiq lal-a nail phee qdeel nee mail kha dai deel gov bhee-a nail bhai iq sanl, nioil peivq ail lavq-ao nail lai q. <sup>11</sup> Ngal kha q mul nail ganl nul juq bhai ge thail thai q nail maq ngel ail dai, khul khi mail nul juq maq gov heeq kivq nail-aiq. Pha q liqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaol phaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, kha q mul bhai goe nail deqtsiq bhai yaol phaol yaoq dai, Yeiqsul ge nail maq ngel-il. Pha q liqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq cavq nail cov nail dao q bhai yaol phaol yaoq dai, ge nail niil dai, yaqlaol juq heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol dai, Bheiqtuvluv sal khil kha nq nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul Pillilpuv-i †† mail cov-a nail Gailsaqlil meenq aq jail bhai ail kev-u phao, "Yu Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai kha q sil ga q niil dai, ge thail thai q nail-aiq" dai,

† Lulkavq 11.29-30 hel dai q yaoq. †† Pillilpuv niil ga q neq, Heiqlol Aqqilpav nail ja q bhee q ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai nal dai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> "Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, naoq bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai ge khi, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Yeiq laq mil, maq ngel ha q neq, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail teevq ga q ga nav niil dai, ge nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> "Nul juq thoil, nga q bhai kha q sil ga q niil dai, ge heeq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai nal dai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, "Naol neq, Khali dai khul nail, doevq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaolnav nail ya q yov Silmoq-ol, naol gee q lao q ee q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl niil tsaol-aq ya q nao q bhai pha o dai q bhiq-a nail maq ngel ail. Nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail nga q nail Aq bhu nao q bhai pha o dai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ngal nao q bhai ge lavq bhel. Bheiqtuvluv naol neq, lov mav ngaol. Lovmav niil nail kov tavq bhai nga q nail munl ngal kaovq naol. Sil nail pha q nail bha q aoo, munl niil munl bhai maq ga q lai nia ail. <sup>19</sup> Nqtavq Milkhaoo khe lol gov nail taovq taovqphoil ngal nao q bhai bivq naol. Mil tsa q kov tavq bhai nao q-i mail ma q khal bhi nl nail juq bhai, nq tavq kov tavq bhai iq sanl ma q bhi nl nail juq dai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, mil tsa q bhai nao q-i mail khal bhi nl nail juq bhai nq tavq kov tavq bhai iq sanl bhi nl nail juq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Ngal Khali pevq nail ganl teevq ga q bhai iq sanl tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai dao q bivq-a nail ngaol.

#### "Ngal ya sil nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul gao q ge nail: "Ngal Yei q lul sa q lai q meenq bha ya lai khi, aq ivq aqtsu juq, Phil ma juq, aol dao q kovq dao q cavq nail cov nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai mao dai pha q ya da q dee dee nail ngaol" dai, aq-u n gaol nee danq khi, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Ngal ya bhi heivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoo, hail n bhee lal ha q neq, gao q doevq kovq lal naol" dai iq sanl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai hevq dol aivq khi, "Heeqpha q-ol, Miqyail al hai ma q bhi pevq lal khaoo ail. Al heel nail ganl nao q nail kov tavq bhai teevq tha l-iq ma q kev lee ail" dai, Yeiqsul bhai kha q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoo, Yeiqsul hao q naol naolkovq kovq dai q khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Neivq Saqdaq-ol, gail khaol phaol yaoq. Naol neq, nga q bhai pha q thi q bhi thi q nail ga q ngaol. Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq, naoq nail nee noeq neq, Miqyail nail nee noeq maq ngel ail, Tsaol-aq yaq nail nee noeq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao the nail ganl

<sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq movq haq neq, yovq gavq nail nee khaol ya khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, yovq gavq nail lavqyavq yovq gavq bavq khi mail ngaq nail haoq nao ya tsao thel lavq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Khul gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail doevq nail pha, yovq gavq bhi jel ail movq haq neq, yovq gavq nail doevq nail pha sunq ail nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, khul gaq maq khaiq, ngaq nail haq bhoil yovq gavq nail doevq nail pha bhi sunq ail haq neq, doevq nail pha ya nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, mil tsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail doevq nail pha sunq ail haq neq, aivq nail haq bhoil khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail doevq nail pha bhai khul nee mail ul kovq nia nail-aiq. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail Aq bhu nail seiq leiq khaq sail lavq khoel, aivq nail nq tavq gaq khoel juq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovq gavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aivq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thul phaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov Heeqphaq jiovq khi uv thaiq lee nail bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nail aq maol phal lal-a nail ganl

**17** Kovq n jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaq kov khi mail Yaq kov nail jaq bheq Yaolhaq bhai taivq-ail hevq khi, gaoq jaoq daq moe teevq jaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq nail siv tavq nee aq maol phal lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maiv phaoq nl ma khe-ai aq bhaq bhaq khi, aivq nail aq gaq aq doi iq sanl phulleq dai, nl jeel coev lal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Thaiq phuq dai, Maol seiq khi Eillilya iq sanl aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai daoq ge tsaol thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, nga dao niai jaol nail neq, aq meeq nial. Naol nee ma tsaq haq neq, ngal niilniai yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haq bhoil teevq tsoel, Maol seiq nail haq bhoil teevq tsoel khi mail Eillilya nail haq bhoil teevq tsoel cov naol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq daoq ge thail thaiq-u phao, aq bhaq bhaq nail nq dil aq yu juq bhai uv thaiq lee-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai nee khaol sil dee dee nail

ngaol. Aivq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq" dai, nq dil al nail lavq khoel nee aq thel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yaqlaol al juq aq thel al thel bhai ya gaiq-u phao, gee sil dee dee lal bhiq khi, mil tsaq bhai kovq movq pha ail gaol beiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq jaol nail bha lal khi, aq yu juq bhai thoiq tsi khi, "Thul yaoq. Tha qee sil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq gaollel daiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq moel-al.

<sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq gaoq jaoq al jaoq nee mail yavq kha lee thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq doevq kovq lal-u phao kev dai, nul juq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl niil, teevq gaq bhai iq sanl, tha qee bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aq yu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Thail hai phal-iq neq, Eillilya iq moeq lee nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaq naol, Eillilya iq moeq lee khi iq sanl bhai aq meeq-ai lav sav tha qee lee nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Eillilya lee khi ngaol-aq, aq yu juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, khal nl movq nail khe-ai nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iq sanl aq yu juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail ganl ge thail thaiq nail niil dai, heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul neivq aol nail yaq yov teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail yaqlaol al hail gaq tsaol-aq muni muni ma jaol nail bha kovq kev lal-u phao, yaq yov-aq teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, aivq nail siv tavq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi niail hai ge nail ngaol: <sup>15</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail yaq yov bhai gaoq haq lavq yaoq. Aivq bhi bhaoqga dee dee khi ya daq dee dee nail lavq khoel teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov, miq jaq bhai maq khaiq, ul cuvq bhai maq khaiq tsuq pul aivq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Naoq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ngaq nail yaq yov bhai hel lavq bhiq khi ngaol-aq, aq yu juq aivq bhai maq bhi meeq lai nia-il" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nul juq nee ma tha qee tsaol nail nee ma maq aol nail nee ovq tavq, tsaq nail daol nail pha bhai iq sanl lav pov lav phal-il. Ngal nul juq nee mail khaq mao kev dai, ya jaol aiq haq nail-aiq. Ngal nul juq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Yaqyov al gaq ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq-u phao, neivq al maol yaq yov al gaq nail lavq khoel

nee dov ail khi, yaq yov al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Haoqnao Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Khul khi mail nv juq neivq al maol bhai maq the dov kivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nul juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail phao gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nul juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha qaoqpavq aq neev dai eeq haq neq, gaoq jaoq niil jaoq bhai, a phao jiav ail yaoq dai, ge bhiq-u phao, jiav ail nail ngaol. Nul juq maq nl nia nail teevq pha iq sanl maq jiav ail” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> [“Geeq laoq hal khi, maq jaq nail aol nl nail bhaq da nee taivq-ail neivq al pha q bhai bhi dov ail nia nail ngaol” dai, iq sanl ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

**“Ngal ya sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq teevq gaq khe-ai, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq noeq haq dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail haq bhoil khaon dov nail ganl**

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Gaqb-heiqneiqoq meeq bhai kovq kev lal-u phao, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail haq bhoil khaon tavq nail juq Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail bha lal khi, “Nul juq nail saqlaq neq, khaon maq dov ail laiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> “Dov naol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv il khaol bhai aol lai-u phao, Yeiqsul daoq iq moeq ge tsaol khi ge nail: “Silmoq-ol, naol khal hai noeq nail-aiq, mil tsaol bhai uv thaiq nail heeqphaq juq neq, khaq sil gaq bhai khaon tavq nail-aiq. Yovq gavq nail yaq bhai tavq nail laiq. Maq ngel ail khi yu bhai tavq nail laiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> “Yu bhai tavq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Thail hai phal-iq, aivq nail yaq juq neq, ya jel ail nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nga dao bhaq da nee yu maq bhi noeq bheeq dai, maiqkovq teevq khaoq oil khi, ngaqkha bhai kha puvq ail yaoq. Iq moeq il moeq kha mi-a nail del gil al maol nail moeq thaoq ngaoqpav daiq-u phao, phul teevq

bavq aol nail bhai naol ya moel nail ngaol. Phul al bavq oil khi, nga dao nvq gaq nail haq bhoil khaon dov ail yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Khul gaq neq, yu nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail ganl**

<sup>18</sup> Yanq al yanq bhai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai khul gaq neq, yu nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul yaq noil teevq gaq bhai khul khi aq yu juq nail gaol tsi bhai bhi thul phaol khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>3</sup> “Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nul juq nee ma phal khi, yaq noil khe-ai maq pevq lal haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai maq ya aol lai ail. <sup>4</sup> Yaq noil niil gaq khe-ai nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail tsaol-aq neq, nq tavq mil khaoq lavq khoel bhai yu nee maq tsil eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Ngaq nail aq mil kov-uvq nee, niilheel nail yaq noil teevq gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail kheel ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail yaq noil teevq gaq ga nav bhai bhi nl laiq haq neq, aivq nail leel khaol bhai lov mav heeq ma pheethaiq khi, iq yaq iq ma khal navq nail dao bhai bavq puvq ail nail neq, aivq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yu oeq bal nl dai jal mul mul nail ganl**

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi laiq ail dai, nl nail pha q mao dai jiav nail ngel-i mail, mil tsaol bhai doevq-u phao, kha dai gee sil lal nail kheel ngel ail aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, al hai bhi nl laiq nail pha q jiav lal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yu bhai bhi nl laiq nail gaq neq, geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Naoq nail aq lavq teevq lavq maq khaiq, naoq nail aq khil teevq khaoq maq khaiq, naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, dev ha pivq yaoq. Nvq khil nvq lavq covq khi, nq maq maq luv hal yeel tovq nail miq jaq lavq khoel bhai bavq poiv lavq nail nee maq tsil, alsail maq bhee dai, aq doevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Naoq nail maiv neev teevq neev hel daiq khi naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, kevq dov ha yaoq. Maiv neev nvq neev nvq neev ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maq tsil, maiv neev teevq neev taivq-ail covq khi aq doevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yaol teevq maol peivq ail-a nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq**

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nul juq yaq noil niil juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq bhai iq sanl tha q hel daiq theq bhiq dei-eiq. Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aq yu

juq bhai hel daiq phail nail nq tavq gaq khoel, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aq bhu nail siv tavq bhai khaq mao iq sanl jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> [Peivq ail-a nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq kovq nail dai khi, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-a nail ngaol.]

<sup>12</sup> Nul juq khal hai noeq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaol teevq yal maol jaol nail lavq khoel nee, teevq maol peivq ail haq neq, al goiq tsel goiq maol bhai gaoq jaoq bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq khi, peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai hal pov ail nail, maq ngel lai. <sup>13</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aivq peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai moel haq neq, maq peivq ail-a nail yaol goiq tsel goiq maol bhai lavq khiq tsail nail nee maq tsil, hal pov moel-a nail yaol al maol bhai lavq khiq tsail jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Al hai dul dai, yaq noil niil juq nail lavq khoel teevq gaq ga nav luq ail seil ail nail bhai, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail nul juq nail Aq bhu nee maq tsaq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqivq jaq bheq juq-i mail nl lai q lavq nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq naoq bhai nl lai q lavq haq neq, aivq jaol nail bha ail khi, nul nq nvq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, aivq-i mail nl lai q-a nail ganl bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Aivq naoq nail daoq naldaiq lavq haq neq, naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai ya kovq-a nail kheel ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, naoq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai aivq maq naldaiq lavq haq neq, naoq-i mail ge nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq-ao nee, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, sal khil khaq nia dai, naoq-ai nee teevq gaq nvq gaq hevq khi lai yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Aivq aq yu nvq gaq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Khali yaq munl nail daoq iq sanl maq naldaiq haq neq, aivq bhai laolkivq yaq khi mail khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai saol-nvq bhiq yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai nul juq-i mail maq khal bhi nl nail juq bhai nq tavq kov tavq bhai iq sanl maq bhiq nl nail juq dai saol-nvq khi, mil tsaq bhai nul juq-i mail khal bhi nl nail juq bhai, nq tavq kov tavq bhai iq sanl bhi nl nail juq dai saol-nvq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Al ovq tavq, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai nul juq nail lavq khoel, tsaol-aq nvq gaq nee ma tavq khi geeq laoq hal haq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aq bhu aq yu nvq gaq-i mail hal nail khe-ai nl bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq, ngaq nail aq mil bhai juq khi jil lai haq neq, ngal a bhai aq yu juq nail gaol tsi bhai jaol naoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Gailjiov maq khaonq ha nail yaq kav nail ganl

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq ngaq bhai nl

laiq lavq haq neq, ngal aivq nail oeq bal bhai kha dai pov kev dai, ya phaiq bhiq nail-aiq. Sivq pov kev dai lai q" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Sivq pov kev dai taivq-ail maq ngel ail. Sivq tsel dai, sivq pov kev dai, ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel.

<sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaq neq, ni-ail hai dul nail ngaol. Teevq pov neq, heeqphaq teevq gaq aivq nail yaq kav juq nee mail gailjiov saol-nvq tsaq naol dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aivq gailjiov iq moeq ilmoeq saol-nvq-u phao, aivq bhai gailjiov mao dai lanv bavq nail teevq gaq bhai aivq jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq khul teevq pha q iq sanl khaq kovq bhiq nail maq jia v nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq al gaq neq, aivq nail aq maol iq sanl, aivq nail miqyaq khaq ma khi mail aivq-i mail khal jia v nail ya kav iq sanl, gaoq gil khi bhi khaq kovq lai yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, yaq kav al gaq aivq nail siv tavq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai teevq yanq ol lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail gailjiov iq sanl mail khaq kovq gil naol' dai, aivq bhai hal hal ail, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq yaq kav al gaq aivq bhai gaoq haq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai phaiq bhiq khi aivq nail gailjiov bhai iq sanl khaonq ha gil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, kovq ail-u phao, aivq bhai phul teevq yal bavq taivq-ail bavq nail aivq nail aq tsaq yaq kav teevq gaq bhai thaq phuq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail aq tsaq al gaq nail leel khaol bhai nievq thai q khi, 'Ngaq nail gailjiov khaq kovq lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail aq tsaq yaq kav al gaq peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi, 'Ngaq bhai teevq yanq ol lavq yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai khaq kovq bhiq naol' dai, hal hal ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq maq naldaiq dai, gailjiov al maq khaq gil-u kev dai, yaq kav al gaq bhai thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aivq al hai nl bhiq nail bhai, yaq kav yaoq juq yaoq ya moel-u phao, nee ma teevq peivq ail maq sal dai, aq yu juq nail heeqphaq jaol nail bha lai khi, ganl al juq iq sanl mail, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq yaq kav al gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: 'Mailma ail haq eiv nail yaq kav-ol. Naol ngaq bhai hal nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq nail gailjiov iq sanl bhai khaonq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Ngal naoq bhai gaoq haq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, naol iq sanl naoq nail aq tsaq yaq kav al gaq bhai gaoq haq bhiq heeq pha q ail tsaq nail maq ngel ail lai q' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Heeqphaq al gaq aivq bhai nee ma gaoq phail lai bhiq khi, gailjiov maq khaq ceiv gil-u kev dai, bhi



khoeq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, thaonq nail aq ivq gaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Nul juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-i mail nl laiq lavq-a nail pha q bhai nee ma lavq khoel nee oeq bal maq phaiq bhiq haq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aq bhu iq sanl, heeqphaq al gaq khe-ai, nul juq bhai nl lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Khaq ma kovq nail ganl Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

**19** Yeiqsul ganl al juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq al nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaq liqlail mil khaoq nee mail dov ail khi, Yaol daq laol jaol-a phao lelkhel ceiv ail khi, al nail lao tsao ail kha khi, Yul dav mil khaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq khi, aivq aq yu juq nail nal goel bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai laonq daiq nail dai khi, Pha q liqsail teevq pav ga nav juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yovjil neq, khul nail ganl nee maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail khaq ma bhai kovq khaoq naol laiq" dai, nal-daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Iqsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail neq, iq moeq-u nee mail yaq yov-aq khi mail yaq mai-aq bhai teivq-a nail ganl, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai nul juq maq ge daiq al laiq. <sup>5</sup> 'Al heel ngel-i mail, yaq yov-aq neq, yovq gavq nail aq bhu aq ma nee gaoq ail khi, yovq gavq nail khaq ma nee mail jaol ail nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol.' <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq neq, nvq gaq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Miqyail-i mail oil jil-ai tha q nail bhai tsaol-aq yaq maq ya lav pav ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> "Thail hai phal-iq neq, 'Kovq nail haoq gavq teevq keiv gevq bhiq gaq haq neq, kovq kivq naol' dai, khul khi mail Maol sei q daoq bivq-ai tha q nail-aiq" dai, Pha q liqsail juq Yeiqsul bhai gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul juq nee ma gaol nail ngel-i mail, yovq gavq nail khaq ma kovq kivq naol dai, Maol sei q aqkhaq anq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, mal dil dai, nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u phao neq, al hai maq ngel ail. <sup>9</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yu nee mail bheeq nail leel nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, yovq gavq nail khaq ma bhai kovq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail khaq ma bhai nl bheeq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> "Hevq pheel maol pheel jaq nail pha q, a dai mal dil haq nail ngel haq neq, maq hevq mail jaol nail neq, mee q jai q ail nial" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl mail daoq al daoq bhai maq khanqtsaol ail. Aqkhaq anq ya-a nail juq taivq-ail khanqtsaol nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Khaq ma hevq nail ganl neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maq dul ail. Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, do-evq lee-u nee mail maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl-a nail bha q da nee, maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaq nail haq bhoil ganl nl nia dai, khaq ma maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Niil juq bhai khaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, khaq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul yaq juq bhai geeq laoq bivq-a nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul yaq noil juq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav khi geeq laoq bhi bivq nail dai khi, yu yaq noil juq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, yaqlaol juq neq, yaq noil hevq khi lal-a nail juq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yaq noil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Aq yu juq bhai tha q lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaq neq, aq yu juq kheel yaq noil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul yaq noil al juq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav khi geeq laoq bivq gaq al nee ngal-aq, a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq nail ganl

<sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, yaq yov-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol, ngal nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, ganl aq mee q khul pha q ya nl nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Naol khul khi mail ngaq bhai aq mee q pha q nail ganl naldaiq nail-aiq. Aq mee q neq, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Naol doevq nail pha q lavq khoel bhai aol lai movq haq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai naldaiq khi, tsao the yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> "Aol daoq kovq daoq khul daoq bhai ya tsao the nail-aiq" dai, aivq gaoq naldaiq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "'Yu bhai tha q lav hevq. Yu nail khaq ma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu nail nl maoq tha q khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsaq nail sal khil tha q khaq. <sup>19</sup> Naoq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai ev yaoq. Naoq nail aq maol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq" dai, ge nail aol daoq kovq daoq niil juq bhai tsao the yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> "Ngal aol daoq kovq daoq al juq iq sanl mail naldaiq gil-aq nail ngaol. Ngal khul pha q gaoq loq-ai haq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol khul ge duq maq jia v dai, nl bhee movq haq neq, kovq ail khi naoq

nail il daoq maoq gaiq iq sanl mail gaoq ha ail khi, haq yaq aoq yaq juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Al hai nl haq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai mao ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq jiaq lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yaq yov-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq haq dee dee nail lavq khoel nee kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, il daoq maoq gaiq mao dai jiaq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Hulmeeq hulbhao juq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai aol lai nail neq, haq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai gaoq ge lavq bhel. Laolthao geevqjievq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hul meeq hul bhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai aol lai nail nee maq tsil ngaq aiq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaqlaol juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, "Thail hai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya nia heeq" dai, naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai hel daiq khi ge nail: "Niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nl nia nail phaqaq maq ngel ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail neq, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-aq nee nl nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yaqlaol juq ya nail ganl

<sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluy ge nail: "Hel daiq yaoq. Nv juq yaoq phaqaq yaoq-aq nee khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, naoq nail haoq nao tsao the thail thaiq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq khul ya nail-aiaq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Iqsanl mail aq sivq sivq dai pov lal phal lal khi, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov seiq leiq khaq sail jiaq nail doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel-u phao, ngaq nail haoq nao tsao the nail nul juq iq sanl, doiq bev bev ma tsel-nvq bev bhai jaol deel khi, Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai yal khaq dal nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Ngal bhaq da nee, yovq gavq nail il khaol, aq ivq jaq bheq, aq bhu aq ma, yaq miq yaq yov khi mail dai yal, niil juq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-aq nee, a dai nee maq tsil teevq yal bhoil ya nail nee ovq tavq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail phaqaq ya nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il yu nail iq moeq jaol nail tsaol-aq mao dai yu nail haoq nao ya jaol nail ngaol. Niil aq-il yu nail haoq nao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, yu nail iq moeq ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niail hai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl nail tsaol-aq hal pov ail nail dai khi, nqhao navqmav ail dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, teevq n nail yalgaq aq phoiq neq, teevq bavq bivq naol dai, ge tsaq khi, aq yu juq bhai aivq nail aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqhao phao naqli goiq lavq nidai bhai, aivq gaoq dov ail-u phao neq, ganl maq jiaq dai, leiv bhai jaol deel-nvq thaqaq nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> 'Nul juq iq sanl ngaq nail aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail yaoq. Nul juq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai yalgaq aq phoiq bivq naol' dai, aq heel gaq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq sanl nl ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> N gaol gaol kav phao teevq pov khi mail, kivq hail phao naqli hail lavq bhai teevq pov aivq gaoq dov ail khi, aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl nail haq bhoil tsaol-aq gaoq khul bhoel ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli ngaq lavq bhai aivq gaoq dov ail khi, tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq a bhai thul phaol nail bhai ya moel khi, 'Nul juq khul khi mail teevq n n lao ail niilniai aq nieivq ail thul phaol nail-aiaq' dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, nv juq bhai maq khoel lee nail ngel-i mail, thul phaol-nvq thaqaq nail ngaol' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Thail hai phal-iq neq, nul juq iq sanl, ngaq nail aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, gaoqkhail aq heel gaq neq, 'Ganl nl nail juq bhai khul kovq khi, haoq nao nao saq nl ail-a nail juq nee mail iq moeq ilmoeq nl ail-a nail juq bhai kev dai, aq phoiq bivq yaoq' dai, aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai hel daiq phail nail aq ivq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, kivq hail phao, naqli ngaq lavq bhai ganl nl lee-a nail juq lal khi, teevq gaq bhai teevq bavq ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Iq moeq il moeq nl-a nail juq lal kev-u phao, 'Nv juq neq, ya jaiq naol' dai, aq yu juq noeq khi ngaol-aq, teevq gaq bhai teevq bavq ya-al teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq yalgaq aq phoiq ya gaq-u phao, aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail khe ilheel gaq bhai ge doil-a nail ngaol: <sup>12</sup> 'Haoqnao nao saq lee khi nl lee-a nail juq neq, naqli teevq lavq ya nl-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. Nv juq neq, teevq n n lao nl tsal leivq leivq ail nl-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, naol yalgaq aq phoiq bivq lavq-u phao neq, teevq gaq khe-ai taivq-aail bivq lavq-a nail niil' dai, ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Ilheel gaq aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe aol nail teevq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Aq tsaol-ol. Ngal naoq bhai maq tsaq nail pha q nl bhiq-a nail maq ngel. Ngal naoq bhai teevq n yalgaq aq phoiq teevq bavq bivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>14</sup> Naoq nail yalgaq aq phoiq phul oil khi kovq ail yaoq. Naoq bhai bivq-a nail khe-ai haoq nao nao saq nl lee-a nail juq bhai iq sanl ngal bivq movq ail nial. <sup>15</sup> Ngal ngaq nail phul bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai maq nl kivq ail laiq. Ngal yu bhai mao dai bivq movq nail nee ma aol nail bhai nul juq nee khaol maq sil tsaol ail laiq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Al hai dul dai, yu nail haoq nao jaol nail tsaol-aq yu nail iq moeq ya jaol nail ngaol. Yu nail iq moeq jaol nail tsaol-aq, yu nail haoq nao ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Ngal ya sil naol dai, Yeiqsul hail pov teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha lai thail thaiq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai taivq-ail iq moeq phao hel laivq khi, aq yu juq bhai nial hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>18</sup> "Nga dao juq Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha lai thail thaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov neq, a bhai Phil ma juq khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai, yu-i mail av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aivq ya sil dai, aq yu juq yal khaq dal nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq khi, aivq bhai khal nl movq ail bhi nl khi, neeq tsaq-i mail jivq gaq haq neq, lavqyavq kov tavq bhai bhi tavq heivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Jaol duq aq mee q hal nail ganl**

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail khaq ma neq, aivq nail yaq yov nvq gaq hevq khi, aq yu nvq mail nail haq bhoil teevq pha q hal nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nail siv tavq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> "Naol khul hal movq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-u phao, "Naoq nail Mil khaol lavq khoel, naol joiqjaq doiq bev kov tavq bhai naol jaol deel-u phao, ngaq nail yaq yov niil nvq gaq bhai, naoq nail lavq mal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, bhi jaol deel lavq yaoq" dai, yaq mai-aq al gaq hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> "Nul juq hal nail pha q bhai nul juq maq heeq nia ail. Nul juq ngal ya daol nail haq dee aq dee dee nail khaol anq bhai daol tsaol naol laiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-u phao, "Daol tsaol naol" dai, aq yu nvq mail ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> "Nul nq nvq mail, ngaq nail khaol anq bhai ya daol naol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail lavq mal phao

lavqtsel phao ya jaol deel dai neq, ngal maq nl kivq ail. Jaol duq al neq, ngaq nail Aq bhu-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq nail aq tsaol yaqlaol tsel gaq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, aq yu nvq mail bhai nee ma phail lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aq yu juq iq sanl bhai khul jil khi, nial hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yu nail jeq-e nail heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, mil khaol yaq juq nail kov tavq bhai uv thaiq nail bha q aq jia v khi, aq ivq aqtsu jio vq khi uv thaiq nail juq iq sanl yovq gavq khal noeq nail khe-ai, uv thaiq nia nail bha q aq jia v nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq al hai maq ya khi ail. Nul juq nail lavq khoel yu nee maq tsil eeq movq heel movq nail khul gaq maq khaiq, nul juq nail yaq kav ya jio vq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel aq ivq jio vq movq nail khul gaq maq khaiq, nul juq nail yaq kav ya jio vq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov neq, yu aivq nail yaq kav bhi jio vq nail dai khi, lee-a nail maq ngel ail. Aivq yu nail yaq kav jio vq lee khi, tsaol-aq mao dai bhai ul kovq lee nail dai khi, sildan lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Maivpeivq nvq gaq maiv neev moel nia lal-a nail ganl**

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqlikhol meenq nee dov ail-u phao, tsaol-aq muni muni ma juq aq yu juq nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, maivpeivq peivq nail nvq gaq gail khaol gailbha q bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq nail aq jail bhai lee thail thaiq nail aq thel ya gaiq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, Daq bhi nail Ya qyov-ol, nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq yaoq" dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> "Aq tsi tsu dai jaol yaoq" dai, tsaol-aq muni muni ma juq aq yu nvq gaq bhai kha q khi ngaol-aq, "Heeqphaq-ol, Daq bhi nail Ya qyov-ol, nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq yaoq" dai, iq moeq-u nee maq tsil gaoq gul kav lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul naq lai khi, aq yu nvq gaq bhai khul khi, "Ngal nul nq nvq gaq nail haq bhoil khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, nv-nvq gaq nail maiv neev bhi moel lal lavq yaoq" dai, aq yu nvq gaq hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq bhai gaoq haq khi, aq yu nvq gaq nail maiv neev bhai thoiq tsi bhiq-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq nail maiv neev teevq pov taivq-ail moel nia lal khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul moeq pha q lal jieiv jeeq khi Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl

21 Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq aq jail bhai tsao kel lavq khi, Saqlaq gaoq jaoq aq jail bhai jia v nail Bheilphaqjeiq jul gu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai iq moeq phao khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq yaqlaol al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul nq nvq gaq iq moeq phao jia v nail jul gu bhai lai yaoq. A bhai moeq pha q lal jieiv aq ma teevq maol khi aqyaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai tha q nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Cevpheel khi ngal jaol nail bha tseel leevq yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav nul nq nvq gaq bhai teevq pha q ga nav ge lal ha q neq, 'Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq dei-eiq. Al hai ge bhiq ha q neq, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nul nq nvq gaq bhai bhi tseel aivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail ga q nail daoq bhi bhee lal nail dai khi, al hai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq ge nail:

"Yeel ovq nail ya q miq † bhai niail hai ge bhiq yaoq.

'Hel daiq dei-eiq.

Naoq nail Heeqphaq

nee nuq nee beiv

aol nail lavq khoel nee,

moeq pha q lal jieiv

aq ma teevq maol

khi mail aqyaq teevq maol

bhai jeeq khi,

naol jaol nail bha lee

thail thaiq nail ngaol'" dai,

ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu nvq ga q bhai khoel nail khe-ai, yaqlaol al nvq ga q nl ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Moeqphaq laljieiv al nvq maol Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, al nvq maol nail kov tavq bhai, aq yu juq nail aq ga q aq doi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq yovq gavq nail aq ga q aq doi yovq gavq gail khaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, yalja il bhai bhuq tsil khi, gail khaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul nail iq moeq khi mail haoq nao tsao the jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq,

"Hoqsa q na q,

Da q bhil nail Ya qyov

bhai tsiq ee q bhel. ††

Heeqpha q Miqyail nail

aq mil kov-uvq nee

lee nail ga q

† Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. †† Hoqsa q na q dai, ge nail neq, heeqpha q bhai tsiq ee q nail daoq ngaol.

geeq lao q ee q dei-eiq.

Hoqsa q na q!

Nq ta q kov tavq

bhai iq sanl,

aivq bhai

tsiq ee q dei-eiq" dai,

mailma ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha aol lai thail thaiq-u phao, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail suq saq lal khi, "Tsaol-aq thoil ga q neq, kha q sil ga q" dai, nalda iq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> "Niil ga q neq, Ga q liqlail mil kha oq bhai jia v nail Naqsaqlail meenq ya q, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai lav haol-a nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma nail khainl lavq khoel bhai aol lai khi a bhai yal kav gaoq yal kav ul nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai the ha khi, phul dovq phal bhiq thail thaiq nail juq nail kovq khail bhai ma q kha iq, kha oqkha iq gaoq thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail doiq bev bhai ma q kha iq ngaoq ha-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> "Nga q nail il khaol bhai

geeq lao q hal nail il khaol dai,

ya khul nail ngaol' dai,

gevq-ai tha q khi ngaol-a oq, nul juq il khaol niil il bhai kha iq bha oq tsaol pheel nail il khaol bhi pevq lal tha q nail niil" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq khi mail aq khil ma q mee q nail tsaol-aq juq, uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq aq yu juq bhai, bhi mee q lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Phil ma juq khi mail, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq, aivq-i mail nl nail noeq-u ma q dov nail pha q bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, "Da q bhil nail Ya qyov Hoqsa q na q bhi kev lee dei-eiq" dai, ya q noil juq uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai mailma ail gul nail bhai iq sanl, aq yu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nee ma phail dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ya q niil juq khul dai gul thail thaiq nail-ai q dai, nao q bhai ma q gaiq lal ail laiq" dai, nalda iq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nga q bhai gaiq lal ail nial.

"Ya q noil juq khi mail

aqtsil cuvq ya q juq nail

moeq tha oq

lavq khoel nee mail

tsiq ee q nail daoq

Miqyail bhi

dov lal nail ngaol' dai,  
gevg-ai thaq nail bhai nul juq teevq thal-iq sanl maq ge daiq haq-al lai" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq aq yu juq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq lavq khoel nee dov ail khi, Bheiqtaq nil jul gu bhai yavq lai-a nail ngaol.

#### Heeq guq aq bhaol bhai iq khail yavq-a nail ganl

<sup>18</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, nq bhaq bhaq lal khi, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha aol lai thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq mo-evq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aivq gail khaol gailbhaq bhai doevq nail heeq guq aq bhaol teevq bhaol bhai ya moel khi hel daiq ail-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq heeq maq heeq dai, aq pavq taivq-ail mao dai covq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, "Yan-qgaol nee ngal-aq, naol aq heeq thaq gaoq heeq lee dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aq bhaol al bhaol bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aq bhaol al bhaol teevq pov taivq-ail khuq ail kov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yaqlaol juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, "Khul khi mail aq bhaol niil bhaol teevq pov taivq-ail bhagul gul ail-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nul juq nee ma thaq tsaol khi, nee ma pov pov lav lav dai, maq pevq haq neq, heeq guq aq bhaol niil bhaol bhai, ngaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl nl nia nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, gaoq jaoq niil jaoq bhai, 'Naoq nail jaol duq nee dov ail khi, iq yaq iq ma bhai ga puvq ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-u phao, nul juq-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai, pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nul juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail lavq khoel nee, geeq laoq hal haq neq, khal hal nail pha q iq sanl mail ya nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail dai, Yeiqsul bhai nal daiq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai aol lai khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq thail thaiq-u phao, Phil ma juq khi mail Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi thailhai nl thail thaiq nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai teevq daoq naldaiq la dei-eiq. Nul juq ge kovq lavq haq neq, ngal khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thail thaiq nail ganl, nul juq bhai ge bhiq naol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaolhaq khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi yu bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail-aiq. Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail lai q"

dai, aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai niail hai ge tsaol pheel jaq-a nail ngaol: "Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, nga dao ge haq neq, 'Thail hai phal-iq, nul juq khul khi mail Yaolhaq bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail-aiq' dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, nga dao ge haq neq, tsaol-aq niidai bhai gee sil duq jiav nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail ga q ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq ge pheel jaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, "Nv juq maq heeq kivq" dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: "Al hai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail nga q bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil juq nl thail thai q nail bhai, nul juq bhai ngal maq ge bhiq ail" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yaqyov nvq gaq nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq khal hai noeq nail-aiq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q yaq yov nvq ga q jaol lao tha q nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq bhu ga q yaq yov-aq ivq ga q jaol nail bha lai khi, 'Yaqyov-ol, yanq gaol naol aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail dei-eiq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, 'Ngal maq ail' dai, yaq yov al ga q ge kovq bhiq tha q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq gaoq noeq pov lal bhiq khi ganl nl ail tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaq yov ja q bheq ga q jaol nail bha ail khi, aq ivq ga q bhai khoel bhiq-u khe-ai, aivq bhai iq sanl khoel bhiq-u phao, 'Aq bhu-ol, ngal ail naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq maq ail-al.

<sup>31</sup> Yaqyov al nvq ga q nail lavq khoel khul ga q neq, aq bhu nail nee ma tsa q dai nl-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao,

"Aqivq ga q nial" dai, aq yu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail maimaqlal juq nul juq nail iq moeq nee Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai ya aol lai nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq nul juq jaol nail bha lee khi, tsa q nail daol nail gail khaol bhai khal hai ya doevq nail ganl cavq naq lee khi ngaol-aq, nul juq aivq bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail maimaqlal juq neq, aivq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol-a nail ngaol. Nul juq al hai ya moel khi ngaol-aq, oeq bal maq noeq pov-al. Aivq bhai iq sanl nee ma maq tha q tsaol-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavq khoel  
bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl**

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Daoq ma uq huq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq bhai gaoq naldaiq yaoq. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aq heeq tsil ju nail aq jiv kha khi, gaoqkhail aq meeq-ai nl tsoiq-a nail ngaol. Aq heeq tsil ju nail ullul naoq dov duq lav sav khi, gaoqkhail bhai lovq nail il khaol daq moe teevq il iq sanl cov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq ail ceevq khi, aivq neq, yaoq khaq yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aq heeq tsil ju nail aq heeq mi lal khi koevq nail yanq tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aq heeq tsil ju aq heeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aivq nail yaq kav juq bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq aivq nail yaq kav al juq bhai nieivq thaiq khi teevq gaq bhai deeq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai neq, lov mav-i mail liv bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Yaoq pov yaoq, iq moeq-u pov nee maq tsil aivq nail yaq kav juq bhai gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail nl nail juq iq moeq-u phao khe-ai, aq yu juq bhai iq sanl nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aq yu juq ngaq nail yaq yov bhai neq, ev nao' dai, ge khi, haoq nao nao saq khe pov neq, aivq nail yaq yov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq, yaq yov al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, 'Aivq neq, jaiq bhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq khi, nga dao juq aivq nail jaiq bhoil bhoilpav jaq bhel' dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he dol aivq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Gaoqkhail nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal-u phao, gaoqkhail nl nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai khal hai nl bhiq nail-aiq dai, nul juq bhai noe q lal ail" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aq yu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aivq heivq nail aq duq bhao nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq heeq tsil ju nail aq heeq mi lal-u phao, aivq bhai ovq nail juq aq meeq-ai bivq kovq lavq nia nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq-ao bhai, aivq gaoq ngaq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai nul juq teevq thal-iq maq ge daiq haq-al laiq.

'Il khaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail  
bavq ha-a nail lov mav al heeq,  
jioivqloiv daoq thaoq bhai kaovq-a nail  
lov mav heeq ma pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Ganl al neq

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
nl-a nail ganl pevq khi  
nga dao juq nail siv tavq bhai  
noeq-u maq dov nail pha q pevq nail ngaol' dai,  
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq nul juq nail aq lavq nee oil dov khi, al nail lavq khoel bhai aol lai nail geel-nvq dai, aq heeq heeq lee nail jeq-e teevq jeq-e bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Lovmav al heeq nail kov tavq bhai ga tsuq ail nail tsaol-aq keivq ail khoi ail nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq khul gaq nail kov tavq bhai maq khaiq, lov mav al heeq ga dav ail haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq pevq ail leiv ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Phil ma juq khi mail Pha q liqsail juq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoq ma uq huq daoq juq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq nga dao juq bhai ge nail niil" dai, aq yu juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq khi ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai gee sil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq mao dai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

**Khaq ma hevq nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq**

**22** Yeiqsul daoq ma uq huq daoq nee mail aq yu juq bhai niail hai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> "Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niail hai dul nail ngaol: Heeqphaq teevq gaq aivq nail yaq yov nail haq bhoil khaq ma hevq nail aq bhee lav sav nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khaq ma hevq nail bhai khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai 'Niil aq-il lal yaoq' dai, aivq nail yaq kav juq bhai khoel khi, bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq al juq maq lal-al.

<sup>4</sup> Yaoq pov yaoq yaq kav yaoq juq yaoq bhai gaoq khoel gai aivq khi, 'Ja qjaq daoldaol aq meeq-ai lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngaq nail niaoq nel juq khi mail, tsul-ai tha q nail jaiq yaq heivq khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aq meeq-ai lav sav gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. Khaq ma hevq nail bhai ge gaiq-ai tha q nail juq bhai lal yaoq geiq' dai, gaoq bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq ganl al bhai teevq pevq ail maq tha q eeq dai, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, yalgaol bhai ail khi, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, jaiqqaiq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, aivq nail yaq kav juq bhai nieivq khi mail khal nl movq ail nl bhiq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq al gaq nee ma phail dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoel khi, aivq nail yaq kav juq bhai heivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi heivq khi aq yu juq nail meeq iq sanl bhi kheq ha-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, heeqphaq al gaq aivq nail yaq kav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Khaq ma hevq nail niil aq meeq-ai lainq thaq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aq bhee niilniai maq geel-nvq-il. <sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, gail khaol gail tsil gail lavq khe khal phuq khal moel lee nail tsaol-aq bhai khaq ma hevq nail bha lal yaoq' dai, bhi khul ail nail dai khi, khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, yaq kav al juq ail khi, gail khaol gail tsil gail lavq khe, khal phuq khal moel lee nail tsaol-aq bhai khul khi, khaq ma hevq nail bhai teevq bhee khul bheel lavq-a nail ngaol. Jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavq khoel tsaol-aq aq meeq iq sanl aq doil iq sanl aol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq al gaq khaq ma hevq nail bhai lal-a nail juq bhai hel daiq gai aivq-u phao, khaq ma hevq nail bhai lal-u phao, ya doi nail aq gaq aq doi maq doi-nq thaq nail teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> 'Aq tsaol-ol, naol khaq ma hevq nail bhai lal-u phao, ya doi nail aq gaq aq doi khul khi mail maq doi-a nail-aiq' dai, heeqphaq al gaq aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq al gaq aivq nail yaq kav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai khil cuvq lavq cuvq cuvq khi lavqniil phao, nav tsee deel bhai bavq ha ail yaoq. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeq haq dee dee nail lavq khoel nioil khi haoq gil keivq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, khul-a nail tsaol-aq mao dai jaol khi ngaol-aog, tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq mi cil teevq-eel ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Pha q liqsail juq dov ail khi, Yeiqsul bhai oeq bal tha q kivq nail ha q bhoil, aivq bhai ya ge bheeq dai, khal hai khi bhiq heeq dai, maoq bhaog nl pheel jaq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ga nav juq khi mail Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq † teevq pav ga nav juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, mal dil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol maiv phaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gail khaol nee daol coev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol dai, nv juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, naol khal hai noeq nail dai, nv juq bhai ge lavq yaoq. Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai q, maq tsaq ail lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, aq yu juq nee ma maq daol nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Goiq bhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq

† Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq dai ge nail neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol phao phaoq khi, aivq nee, nee ma tavq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol.

juq-ol. Khul khi mail nul juq ngaq bhai laonq daiq nail-aiq. <sup>19</sup> Khaon dov-u phao, tavq nail phul teevq bavq ngaq bhai bhi hel daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai bivq khi bhi hel daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> "Khaq sil gaq nail maol khoel, khaq sil gaq nail aq mil aol nail ngel aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil" dai, aq yu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> "Thail hai phal-iq neq, Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq yu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ganl

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u n gaol, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia ail dai, ge nail Saqduqgail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, nia il hai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol: <sup>24</sup> "Saqlaq-ol, Maol seiq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail nia il hai jia v nail ngaol: 'Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail sil ha q neq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a ma q ya peivq ail dai, ja q bheq ga q aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nv juq nee mail, mail nail sivq ga q jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsa q ga q kha q ma hevq khi, ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, ja q bheq ga q aivq nail al gao nail kha q ma bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Nvq ga q teevq ga q iq sanl ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail gaoq sil-a nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, hail ga q teevq ga q khi mail, sivq ga q teevq ga q bhai kev dai, al hai sil gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq yu juq sivq mail sil gil-a nee ngal-aq, ya q mai-aq al ga q iq sanl sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n gaol, ya q mai-aq al ga q kha q sil ga q nail kha q ma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq mail nail sivq ga q sivq ga q ail ya q mai-aq al ga q bhai hevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq neq, Jalliq bhai iq sanl, Miqyail nail bha q aog bhai iq sanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, noeq bheeq-ai tha q nail niil. <sup>30</sup> Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n gaol, hevq pheel maol pheel ja q nail pha q ma q bha o ail. Nq tavq ga q khoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl nee tavq lai khi, Miqyail-i mail nul juq bhai ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai nul juq teevq tha l-iq ma q ge dai q ha q-al lai q. <sup>32</sup> 'Ngal neq, Aq bha q la q ha q nail Miqyail, Il cav nail Miqyail khi mail Ya q kov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-

aq nail Miqyail maq ngel ail. Aq doevq doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aq yu juq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

### Aol daoq kovq daoq iq sanl nail lavq khoel khe eeq jaiq nail daoq

<sup>34</sup> Saqduqgail juq Yeiqsul bhai daoq maq ge kovq bhiq nia nail ganl Phaq liqsail juq ya gaiq-u phao, aq yu juq jil lai khi maoq bhaq nl pheel jaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe aol daoq kovq daoq mao ail heeq nia nail teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai laonq daiq nail dai khi, niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

<sup>36</sup> "Saqlaq-ol, aol daoq kovq daoq iq sanl nail lavq khoel bivq-ai thaq nail daoq khul daoq eeq jaiq nail-aig" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail nee ma iq sanl, naoq nail aq haq lal iq sanl, naoq nail nee noeq nee dul iq sanl, naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>38</sup> Bivq-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq neq, iq sanl nee maq tsil eeq jaiq khi, aol daoq kovq daoq iq moeq ilmoeq khe daoq ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Nvq daoq teevq daoq iq sanl, iq moeq-u khe daoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol: Naoq nail aq maol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>40</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq iq sanl khi mail, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq iq sanl mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq niil nvq daoq bhai cavq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Khali khaq sil gaq pevq nail ganl

<sup>41</sup> Phaq liqsail juq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai niail hai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>42</sup> "Khali nail ganl nul juq khal hai noeq nail-aig, aivq neq, khaq sil gaq nail yaq yov pevq nail-aig" dai, naldaiq bhiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, Daq bhil nail yaq yov ngaol" dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thail hai phal-iq, Daq bhil neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq ail, Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul khi mail khul nail-aig. <sup>44</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Daq bhil ge nail:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail  
ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai  
ge bhiq-a nail:  
Naoq bhai nee jlav  
jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai  
naoq nail aq khil  
kov-uvq bhai  
ngal bhi jaol-u  
n gaol kev dai,  
ngaq nail lavq mal phao  
jaol deel yaoq' dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Daq bhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai khul nail ngel haq neq, aivq khal hai khi Daq bhil nail yaq yov pevq nia nail-aig" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail Yeiqsul bhai daoq teevq daoq iq sanl maq ge kovq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n gaol nee danq khi tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl Yeiqsul bhai daoq teevq daoq iq sanl maq naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaq liqsail juq bhai khaq-a nail ganl

**23** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup> "Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaq liqsail juq neq, Maol seiq nail doiq bev † bhai jaol deel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nul juq bhai khoel nail khe-ai nl yaoq. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq nl nail khe-ai thaq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq yu juq ge nail khe-ai, aq yu juq maq nl ail. <sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq maq phi tsaol nail yal kav yu bhai tsiq phi bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq neq, yu-i mail phi-nq thaq nail yal kav bhai aqphaq phai lal dai lavqnoil-i mail iq sanl thoeq tsi nail nee ma maq aol ail.

<sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail, khal nl khal hal nail iq sanl mail yu ya moel dai taivq-ail nl nail hal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail neeqthel khi mail lavqneev bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail Jalliq teevq pav ga nav juq gevq bav-ai thaq nail haqkov baivluvq al juq kha dai guvq eeq-ai thaq nail ngel ail dai, hel daiq yaoq, aq yu juq nail phail khaq phail daoq †† bhai covq nail daoqhel kha dai heel nail ngel ail dai iq sanl, hel daiq yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Aq bhee lav sav-u phao, yu-i mail thaq eeq-ai thaq nail jaol juq bhai aq yu juq jaol deel movq-ai bhiq khi, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol juq bhai iq sanl siv tavq phao jlav nail khaq sail eeq nail doiq bev bhai jaol deel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Leiv lavq khoel bhai tsao-u phao, yu aq yu juq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail nee ovq tavq, saqlaq dai, bhi khul movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yu nul juq bhai, saqlaq dai, thaq bhi khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail saqlaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, nul juq neq, iq sanl mail aq ivq jaq bheq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl aq bhu dai, thaq khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail Aq bhu teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail Aq bhu ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yu nul juq bhai aq ivq jiovq nail gaq dai, thaq bhi khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nul juq bhai aq ivq jiovq nail gaq neq,

† Aq yu juq neq, Maol seiq khe-ai aol daoq kovq daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail aqkhaq anq ya-ai thaq nail ngaol. †† Phailkhaq daoqhel nail daoq ceevq neq, Miqyail bhai nee ma kev nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.



Khali teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel yu nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail gaq, nul juq nail yaq kav ya jiovg nail ngaol <sup>12</sup> Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq thaq eeq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, thaqttheq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq thaqttheq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, thaq eeq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol. Nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq goiq bhaoq al jaiq ail bhaoq nail niil. Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai, yu maq ya aol lai dai, nul juq lol gov phee-qthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nul juq maq aol lai nail nee ovq tavq, aol lai movq nail tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl, lav tsoiq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> [Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Phaqliqsail juq-ol. Nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq goiq bhaoq al jaiq ail bhaoq nail niil. Nul juq miq tsiq miq ma nail il khaol khi il daoq maoq gaiq bhai khoeq jaq kav jaq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq yu bhai bhi moel nail dai khi, geeq laoq heel ma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, yu nee maq tsil Miqyail-i mail yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.]

<sup>15</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nul juq goiq bhaoq al jaiq ail bhaoq nail niil. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nul juq nail yaqlaol pevq lal dai, mil tsaq bhai khi mail ul cuvq kov tavq bhai nul juq ail doi-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq nul juq nail yaqlaol pevq lal-u phao, nul juq nee maq tsil nvq bhoil, aivq bhai daqovq laoma nail yaq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Gailkhaol cavq naq nail maivpeivq juq-ol, nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq ge nail: Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-a nail khe-ai maq nl khi ngaol-aq, khul maq khi ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai jiaq nail heel bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai ya nl nail ngaol dai, nul juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Maivpeivq peivq nail yaq jaoq khaq lal miq thoi juq-ol. Khul phaqliqsail jaiq nail-aiq. Heel eeq jaiq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, heel bhai bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma eeq jaiq nail lai. <sup>18</sup> Nul juq niail hai gaoq ge nail: 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav laol duq bhai juq khi, khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai maq nl khi ngaol-aq, khul maq khi ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, laol duq bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail phaqliqsail juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya nl nail ngaol' dai, nul juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Maivpeivq juq-ol. Khul phaqliqsail jaiq nail-aiq. Laol bhiq-a nail phaqliqsail jaiq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, laol bhiq-ai thaq nail phaqliqsail bhai bhi meeq bhiq haol lal-a nail laol duq eeq

jaiq nail lai. <sup>20</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, laol duq bhai juq khi khanq nail tsaol-aq, laol duq bhai iq sanl, laol duq kov tavq bhai khal laol-ai thaq nail iq sanl bhai gail juq khi khanq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai juq khi khanq nail tsaol-aq neq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai iq sanl al nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail Miqyail bhai iq sanl, juq khi khanq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Nq tavq bhai juq khi khanq-a nail tsaol-aq Miqyail nail doiq bev bev ma bhai iq sanl, a bhai jaol deel-nvq-ai thaq nail gaq bhai iq sanl, juq khi khanq-a nail phaqliqsail pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq goiq bhaoq al jaiq ail bhaoq nail niil. Nul juq laolhaol haoldao, gaollaol yasaol khi mail yasaol niil juq tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq khi ngaol-aq, aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel khe eeq jaiq nail juq bhai, khaonq ha ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Eeq jaiq nail al juq neq, daol co-ev dai nl nail phaqliqsail, gaoq haq gaiq-a nail phaqliqsail khi mail, sal jial ivq nail phaqliqsail niil juq ngaol. Nul juq niil juq bhai nl heeq phaqliqsail ail tsaq nail nee ovq tavq, yaoq phaqliqsail yaoq-ao bhai iq sanl khaonq ha nail maq tsaq ail.

<sup>24</sup> Gailkhaol cavq naq nail maivpeivq juq-ol. Nul juq yaolthao bhai jail ha khi ngaol-aq, laolthao bhai mo-evq bhoel nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq goiq bhaoq al jaiq ail bhaoq nail niil. Nul juq neq, maiqgaoq kovq laol bhai lavqniil phao aq meeq-ai tsiqhaol khi ngaol-aq, lavq khoel phao neq, maivjeel jeel nail phaqliqsail khi mail, yovq gavq nail nee noeq nee khaol oil movq nail phaqliqsail teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Maivpeivq peivq nail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, maiqgaoq khi mail kovq laol lavqniil phao haol lal dai, lavq khoel phao iq moeq tsiqhaol yaoq.

<sup>27</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq goiq bhaoq al jaiq ail bhaoq nail niil. Nul juq neq, phulleq dai, leivq-ai thaq nail luq daol khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Luqdaol neq, lavqniil phao hel daiq meeq khi ngaol-aq, lavq khoel phao neq, tsaol-aq nail haq eeq khi mail aqbuvg phaqliqsail teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Al hai dul dai, nul juq iq sanl yu ya moel dai, yu nail siv tavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai neq, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail phaqliqsail khi mail haq eiv nail phaqliqsail teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq goiq bhaoq al jaiq ail bhaoq nail niil. Nul juq Miqyail nail

haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail luq daol bhai lav sav khi, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail luq daol kaovq-ai thaq nail bhai, hel daiq meeq lal dai lav sav-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Nul juq ge nail: 'Nga dao juq aq phiq aq bhal juq nail yeel bhai ya jaol-a kheel nul, aq yu juq nee mail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai maq deeq heivq ail' dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Nul juq al hai ge nail neq, nv juq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail juq nee mail yavq kha lee thaq nail yaq juq ngaol dai, sal khil khanq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Nul juq neq, nul juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq-i mail iq moeq ilmoeq nl-a nail pha q bhai nl gil yaoq.

<sup>33</sup> Haq eiv nail eel lel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yal kha q dal-u n gaol daqovq laoma nee, khal hai khi jel ail heeq. <sup>34</sup> Hel daiq dei-eiq. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq, nee noeq nee kha aol nail juq khi mail, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai ngal nul juq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq neq, teevq pav ga nav juq bhai deeq heivq khi teevq pav ga nav juq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq bhai uq huq thaoq nail il khaol juq nail lavq khoel bhai deeq nail nee ovq tavq, teevq meenq nee teevq meenq nul juq aq yu juq bhai the khi, aq yu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail Aqb-heiqlal nail aq sivq nee mail, meeq dee haol dee dee nail jaol duq khi mail laol duq nail gaiq laq bhai nul juq-i mail deeq heivq-a nail Bhaqlaqqil nail yaq yov Saqkhaqlil nail aq sivq bhai kev dai, mil tsaq bhai khal kha ail-a nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail aq sivq iq sanl mail nul juq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Al juq nail do iq sanl mail niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nail haq bhoil noeq haq dee dee nail ganl

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq-ol. Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq-ol. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol kha q mao iq sanl heivq khi, naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq nail juq bhai, naol kha q mao iq sanl lov mav-i mail liv heivq nail ngaol. Yavciv yav ma aivq nail yav yaq bhai uv thai q-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ngal naoq nail yaq bhai kha dai pov uv thai q movq khi ngaol-aq, nul juq ma q bhi uv thai q lavq-al. <sup>38</sup> Naldai q yaoq. Miqyail nul juq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol dei-eiq. <sup>39</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. 'Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil kov-uvq nee lee-a nail ga q neq, geeq lao q ee q dei-eiq' dai, nul juq ma q ge-u kev dai, nul juq nga q bhai ma q ya moel ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma luq ail seil ail nail ganl

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nee dov ail thail thai q-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq lal khi, aivq bhai uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail khainl lavq khoel bhai jia v nail il khaol juq bhai cavq na q bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq il khaol niil juq iq sanl bhai moel thail thai q ail nial. Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilkhaol niil juq nail lov mav teevq heeq nail kov tavq bhai teevq heeq ma q jia v nia-u kev dai, yu deeq peiv deeq leiv lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Daoq loi loi lai nail yanq aq jail jail lal-u phao khe ganl

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul taivq-ail Saqlaq gaoq jaoq bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q-u phao, yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Al juq kha q mao pevq lal nail-ai q. Naol yavq kha lee nail khi mail mil tsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u phao pevq lal nail ganl juq bhai, nv juq khal hai khi ya heeq kivq nail-ai q. Ge lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq ga q iq sanl nul juq bhai ma q ya hevq bheel aivq dai, yaol phaol yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq mao dai nga q nail aq mil bhai juq juq ail, 'Ngal neq, Khali ngaol' dai, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq ge ge ail, tsaol-aq mao dai bhai hevq bheel aivq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq jail bhai genl dev thail thai q nail aq thel bhai ma q khai q, eq yal bha genl dev nail bhai ma q khai q, nul juq ya gaiq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tha q gee sil dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, al juq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal khi ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq ma q kev lal haq-al. <sup>7</sup> Je q-e teevq je q-e khi mail teevq je q-e, mil kha o q teevq kha o q khi mail teevq kha o q, genl dev pheel ja q lal nail ngaol. Moevq nail sivq nail khi mail mil luv luv nail pha q teevq dao nee teevq dao pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Al juq pevq lal nail neq, haq dee ao q dee dee nail pha q, iq moeq khe teevq-eel ngel-ai ha q nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, khoeq nail jio vq nail khi mail deeq heivq nail bhai ya da q dai, nul juq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Nga q nail aq mil bha q da nee, je q-e ja q-a iq sanl mail nul juq bhai nee jia v ji-av lal nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq mao dai ga q nga q bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol. Aq yu juq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q av bhiq khi, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q nee jia v jia v nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> 'Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan naol' dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, mal dil ma q ngel nail juq mao dai dov lal khi, tsaol-aq mao dai ga q bhai hevq bheel aivq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Haq eiv nail pha q mao lal nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq mao dai goil nail gai q-a nail pha q peivq ail boev ail nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevq

kovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail haq bhoil sal khil pevq dai, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niil, mil khaoq doi dai cavq bhiq ail nail ngaol. Al jel ail haq neq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Haq dee aoq dee dee nail pha q kev lee nail ganl

<sup>15-16</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Daqyeiqal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, luq ail seil ail nail aq jii vq aq cavq pha q, uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai nul juq ya moel-u phao, Yul dav mil khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq gaoq jaoq phao tsa oq dal laivq yaoq. (Haoq gavq niilniai khal ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gov heeq nia dei-eiq.) <sup>17</sup> Khaolpoiv bhai dav nail tsaol-aq juq yavq kha lee-u phao, tsa oq yaoq. Yalkav oil ail nail dai khi, il khaol bhai tha q aol ail. <sup>18</sup> Yalgaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl, il khaol bhai kovq ail khi, yovq gavq nail aq ga q aq doi tha q he ail. <sup>19</sup> Aqn aq yanq al kev lee-u phao, aq haq aq maol liq nail ya q mai-aq juq khi mail, aqtsil cuvq ya q jaol nail aq ma juq neq, gaoq haq khal haq ail ya noeq haq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nul juq ya tsa oq nail yanq al yanq, coevqjiev jiev nail yanq † bhai ma q khaiq, jaol n n gaol bhai ma q khaiq, ma q ya tsa q dai, geeq laoq hal yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mil tsa q teivq-u n gaol nee yanq gaol kev dai, ma q pevq lal daiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, ya q hao iq sanl ma q pevq lal nail, haq dee aoq dee dee nail pha q kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai ma q lav nil lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iq sanl ma q jel ail nia ail. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai lav nil bhi nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, ‘Hel daiq lal yaoq. Khali ni-ilniai jaol ail nial. A bhai jaol ail nail ngaol’ dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav nul juq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-a oq, nee ma tha q tha q tsaol. <sup>24</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mal dil Khali ma q ngel nail juq dov lal naol. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-a oq, mal dil ma q ngel nail juq iq sanl dov lal nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl hevq bheeq nail dai, aq yu juq noeq-u ma q dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq nl daiq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Naldaiq yaoq, ganl al ma q pevq lal-u nee mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol dei-eiq.

<sup>26</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ‘Hel daiq lal yaoq, Khali haq tsoiq haq yal bhai jaol nail ngaol’ dai, aq yu juq ge lal khi ngaol-a oq, tha q hel daiq ail. ‘Khali sunq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol’ dai, aq yu juq ge lal khi ngaol-a oq, nee ma tha q tha q tsaol. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

† Aq-u khe coevqjiev jiev yanq neq, maoq-aol iq sanl aol nail ngaol.

neq, nl ma dov khoeq phao nq meivq meivq nail nl ma ga khoeq phao bha q kev ail nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Sil-ai tha q nail aq maol khal jiav nail bhai, joelma ga jil lee nail ngaol †† dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov yavq kha lee nail ganl

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Haq dee aoq dee dee nail yanq al jel ail haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail, nl ma nav tsee dai pevq ail khi, bha la iq sanl aq bha q ma q bha q dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Aqqil juq nq tavq nee ga kha lee khi, nq tavq khe bha q aoq juq iq sanl, luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nq tavq bha ya moel nail ngaol. Mil tsa q kov tavq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl mail nioil kha oq kha oq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov neq, eeq dee dee nail seiq leiq kha oq sail khi mail bha q aoq eeq nail lavq khoel nee, nq tavq kov tavq nee mail nq dil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai, aq yu juq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Nq bho mailma ail jii v-u phao, nq tavq ga q khoel juq mil ma liq pha oq liq khoel bhai, aivq khoel gai aivq khi, nq jail mil jail a phao nee nia phao dov dai jaol nail, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi hevq jil lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Heeq guq aq bhaol bhai hel daiq khi, yanq bhai heeq kivq yaoq

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Heeq guq aq bhaol bhai hel daiq khi, ganl niil bhai noeq tha q yaoq. Aq bhaol al lavq meiv meiv lal khi, bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaol-la yanq dov lee aiq nial dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Al hai dul dai, nul juq ganl al juq iq sanl mail pevq lal thail thai q nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov kovq kha lee nail yanq aq jail jail lal-a oq tha q nial dai, heeq kivq-ai tha q yaoq. <sup>34</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel ma q gil-u nee mail, al juq iq sanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Nq tavq khi mil tsa q peivq ail nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, nga q nail daoq neq, ma q peivq ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov yavq kha lee nail aq n teevq ga q iq sanl ma q heeq nia ail

<sup>36</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq ga q iq sanl aq n aq yanq al ma q heeq nia ail. Nq tavq ga q khoel iq sanl, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov iq sanl ma q heeq nia ail. Aq bhu Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Nol-avq nail

†† Joelma ga jil lee nail bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail aq maol a bhai jiav nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq pevq lal nail bhai nga dao ya moel-u phao, mil tsa q niil daoq loi loi lai nail aq jail jail lal-a oq tha q nia dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

yeel bhai kev lee thel lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail neq, al hai kev lee thel lee nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Nol-avq laovq laovq ma nail lavq khoel bhai aol lai-u n gaol kev dai, ul cuvq maq deq phee q lal nail gaiq laq bhai, tsaol-aq yaq juq neq, jaq thail daol thail thaiq nail nee ovq tavq, hevq pheel maol pheel jaq-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Ul cuvq deq phee q lal khi, aq yu juq bhai deq phee q hevq gil-u kev dai, aq yu juq maq heeq nia ail. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail iq sanl, al hai dul nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Yanq al yanq nail lavq khoel, yaq yov-aq nvq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel aivq khi teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yaq mai-aq nvq gaq gov thaoq thail thaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq nail Heeqphaq khul n n gaol lee kev nail dai, nul juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aq geel geel dai, jaol yaoq. <sup>43</sup> Ilheel gaq khoiqb-haoq bhaol lee nail bhai heeq nia lao-aol kheel nul neq, aivq nail il khaol bhai khoiqbhaol maq bhi aol lal dai, lovq nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Al hai dul dai, nul juq aq meeq-ai lainq-ai tha q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq maq noe q maq dul dai jaol-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Maq lainq-ai tha q nail yaq kav

<sup>45</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq nail yaq kav juq bhai hel daiq phail khi, aq yanq tsaq dai, jaqjaq daoldaol bivq dei-eiq' dai, ilheel gaq-i mail khoel-ai tha q nail sal jial ivq khi nee noe q nee kha aol nail yaq kav neq, khul gaq pevq nail-aiq. <sup>46</sup> Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, al hai nl thail thaiq nail yaq kav bhai ya moel haq neq, yaq kav al gaq geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq yaq kav al gaq bhai aivq nail il daoq maoq gaiq iq sanl bhai hel daiq phail nail aq ivq gaq bhi jio vq nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yaq kav al gaq haq eiv nail gaq ngel lao haq neq, 'Ngaq nail ilheel gaq lavq tsail mail maq kovq lal ail' dai, nee ma lavq khoel bhai noe q noe q ail, <sup>49</sup> aivq nail aq tsaol yaq kav yaoq juq yaoq bhai deeq nail nee ovq tavq, jaq bov daol bov nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail, jil phee q daol bov khi jaol haq neq, <sup>50</sup> yaq kav al gaq maq noe q maq dul ail jaol-u phao, maq heeq nia nail aq yanq lavq khoel bhai, aivq nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai sil heeq pha q ail deeq khi, goiq bhaol bhaol nail juq bhi jaol nail jaol duq bhai bhi jaol ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, noe q haq dee dee nail lavq khoel nioil khi, haoq gil keivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yaq mai-aq yaq noil tsel gaq nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aq-u n gaol kev lal haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niail hai dul nail ngaol. Yovq gavq nail phal manq tsiq khi, khaq ma hevq nail gaq bhai hav laq ail nail yaq mai-aq yaq noil al tsel gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe ngaq gaq neq, nee noe q nee kha aol nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nee noe q nee kha aol nail juq neq, yovq gavq nail phal manq tsil aivq-u phao, aq tseel al jaiq maq tsil aivq-al. <sup>4</sup> Nee noe q nee kha aol nail juq neq, yovq gavq nail phal manq tsil aivq-u phao, aq tseel al jaiq iq sanl tsil aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khaq ma hevq nail gaq lavq tsail mail maq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq iq sanl mail iq thaiq nul lee bhiq khi, iq thaiq kol laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, 'Khaq ma hevq nail gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai hevq lal yaoq' dai, hul-iq tsilma ma lal-u phao, yu khul nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, yaq mai-aq yaq noil al juq tsaol thul khi, yovq gavq nail phal manq lav bhaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nee noe q nee kha aol nail al ngaq gaq neq, 'Nv juq nail phal manq miv ail nail ngel-i mail, nul juq nail aq tseel mi cil bivq lavq yaoq' dai, nee noe q nee kha aol nail ngaq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nee noe q nee kha aol nail ngaq gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: 'Nv juq nail haq bhoil maq ngel nail neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil maq lovq ail jaol-aq. Nul juq aq tseel gaoq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha ul ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq ul ail thail thaiq-u phao, khaq ma hevq nail gaq kev lee-a nail ngaol. Lainq-ai tha q nail ngaq gaq neq, aivq nee mail khaq ma hevq nail bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lol gov phee q thaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, yaq mai-aq yaq noil al ngaq gaq kovq kev lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, heeqphaq-ol, nv juq bhai lol gov phao lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, 'Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal nul juq bhai maq heeq kivq ail' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq aq n aq yanq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aq geel geel dai, jaol yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Ilheel gaq yaq kav juq bhai phul av bhiq ail ceevq-a nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aq yanq al neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaoq khaol yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail nail dai khi-u phao, aivq nail yaq kav juq bhai khul khi aivq nail nl maoq juq aq yu juq bhai av bhiq ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq aq yu juq nl nia nail bhai hel

daiq khi, teevq gaq bhai neq, heel ngaq jao-ai, teevq gaq bhai neq, nvq jao-ai khi mail teevq gaq bhai neq, teevq jao-ai bivq ail ceevq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Heel ngaq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq teevq pov taivq-ail jaiq gaiq gaiq ail khi, ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Al hai dul dai, heel nvq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq iq sanl, nvq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, heel teevq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq, aivq nail ilheel gaq-i mail bivq ail ceevq-a nail heel al oil khi mil tsaq bhai duq pheedq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aq yanq maoq lal-u phao, yaq kav al juq nail ilheel gaq kovq lal khi, aivq aq yu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, phul heel saol-nvq daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Heel ngaq jao-ai ya-a nail yaq kav al gaq, jailjeq ngaq jao-ai iq sanl oil lavq khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq bhai heel ngaq jao-ai bivq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Hel daiq, ngal ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aq meeq nial. Sal jial ivq nail yaq kav aq meeq gaq-ol, sal jial ivq nail lavq khoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ganl ganl ma bhi nl nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavq khiq tsao tsail lal yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Heel nvq jao-ai ya-a nail al gaq iq sanl lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq bhai heel nvq jao-ai bivq ail ceevq lavq-a nail ngaol. Hel daiq, ngal nvq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aq meeq nial. Sal jial ivq nail yaq kav aq meeq gaq-ol, sal jial ivq nail lavq khoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ganl ganl ma bhi nl naol. Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavq khiq tsao tsail lal yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Heel teevq jao-ai ya-a nail al gaq iq sanl lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, mao ail yanvq nail teevq gaq ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai naol gaiq khi, naoq-i mail maq kha a bhai naol oil jil nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Ngal naoq bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail heel duq pheedq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thoiq, naoq nail nl maoq naoq bhai bivq kovq naoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Mao ail haq eiv, mao ail doil nail yaq kav-ol, ngaq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai ngal gaiq khi, ngaq-i mail maq kha-a nail bhai ngal oil jil nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq nail phal-iq neq, <sup>27</sup> ngaq nail phul thoil oil khi, phul phal nail tsaol-aq bhai phal bhiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Al hai phal bhiq-a nail nul neq, ngal kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail phul thoil khi jailjeq iq sanl, ngal ya nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aivq nail lavq khoel khe aol nail heel teevq jao-ai oil kovq khi, heel tsel jao-ai jiaq nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq.

<sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiaq nail tsaol-aq yaoq

gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq laoq khi, aq yu juq mao dai jiaq lal nail ngaol. Maq jiaq nail tsaol-aq bhai aq yu juq-i mail khal jiaq nail juq bhai oil dov gil nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail yaq kav thoil gaq bhai lavqniil phao nav tsee deel jaol duq bhai he ha ail yaoq. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeq haq dee dee nail lavq khoel nioil khi, haoq gil keivq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai yal khaq dal nail ganl

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov, aivq nail seiq leiq khaq sail doi khi yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Nq tavq gaq khoel iq sanl mail aivq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq aivq nail seiq leiq khaq sail jiaq nail Heeqphaq nail doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail aivq nail siv tavq bhai bhi jil lal nail ngaol. Yaol lovq nail gaq, yaol khi civq meiv bhai bhoilpav nail khe-ai, aivq aq yu juq bhai bhoilpav nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Yaol juq bhai aivq nail lavq mal phao bhi jaol khi, civq meiv juq bhai neq, lavqtsel phao bhi jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lavq mal phao jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Heeqphaq nial hai ge bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngaq nail Aq bhu nail geeq laoq ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, lal yaoq. Mil tsaq teivq-u n gaol nee nul juq nail haq bhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail mil khaq bhai jaol lal yaoq. <sup>35</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aog moevq-u phao, nul juq ngaq bhai aog bhi jaq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal ul cuvq moevq-u phao, nul juq ngaq bhai ul cuvq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal daq-i pevq-u phao, nul juq ngaq bhai hav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Ngal aq gaq aq doi maq jiaq-u phao, nul juq ngaq bhai aq gaq aq doi bhi doi lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nal-u phao, nul juq ngaq bhai lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao, nul juq ngaq bhai hel daiq lee-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq al juq nial hai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol aog moevq-u phao, nv juq moel khi, aog bhi jaq-a nail khaq mao jiaq nail-aiq. Naol ul cuvq moevq-u phao, nv juq ya moel khi, ul cuvq bhi daol-a nail khaq mao jiaq nail-aiq. <sup>38</sup> Naol daq-i pevq-u phao, nv juq ya moel khi hav-a nail, khaq mao jiaq nail-aiq. Naol aq gaq aq doi maq jiaq-u phao, nv juq ya moel khi aq gaq aq doi bhi doi-a nail, khaq mao jiaq nail-aiq. <sup>39</sup> Naol nal-u phao maq khaiq, thaonq bhai aol-u phao maq khaiq, nv juq ya moel khi naoq bhai hel daiq lee-a nail, khaq mao jiaq nail-aiq' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq nial hai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nul juq ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq niil juq nail lavq khoel khe, yu nee maq tsil theq jaiq nail teevq gaq bhai nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai nl lavq-a phaqq pevq

nail ngaol' dai, aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lavqtsel phao jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq niail hai ge bhiq nail ngaol: 'Geeq laoq aq doil ya nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq-ai nee gaoq ail ceiv ceiv khi, neivq heeqphaq nail haq bhoil khi aivq nail gaq khoel juq nail haq bhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail, nq maq maq luv hal yeel tovq nail miq jaq lavq khoel bhai aol ail yaoq. <sup>42</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aq moevq-u phao, nul juq ngaq bhai aq maq bhi jaq lavq-al. Ngal ul cuvq moevq-u phao, nul juq ngaq bhai ul cuvq maq bhi daol lavq-al. <sup>43</sup> Ngal daq-i pevq-u phao, nul juq ngaq bhai maq hav lavq-al. Ngal aq gaq aq doi maq jiav-u phao, nul juq ngaq bhai aq gaq aq doi maq bhi doi lavq-al. Ngal nal-u phao maq khaiq, thaonq bhai aol-u phao maq khaiq, nul juq ngaq bhai maq hel daiq lee-al' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Aq yu juq niail hai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol aq moevq nail, ul cuvq moevq nail, daq-i pevq nail, aq gaq aq doi maq jiav nail, nal nail, thaonq bhai aol nail bhai nv juq ya moel khi naoq bhai maq tsao jao-ai bhiq-a nail, khaq mao jiav nail-aiq' dai, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq niail hai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq niil juq nail lavq khoel khe, yu nee maq tsil theq jaiq nail teevq gaq bhai nul juq maq nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nul juq ngaq bhai maq nl lavq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol' dai, aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel khoeq nail jiovc nail lavq khoel bhai ya aol ail nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail bhai ya aol lai nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yu Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail dai, maoq bhaqq nl nail ganl**

**26** Ganl al juq iq sanl mail Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, aivq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup> "Nvc n jel ail haq neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee lav sav nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel-ai av bhiq nail bhai aivq ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yanq al yanq bhai, Phil ma juq khi mail Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq, Gaqyaqphal dai mil-ai thaq nail Phil ma nail il khaol bhai jil lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Khal hai khi mail, aq tsi tsu dai, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi ya deeq heivq heeq dai, aq yu juq maoq bhaqq nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> "Tsaol-aq niidai nail maq ya suq saq lal dai, aq bhee niil lav sav-u phao, thaq nieivq haq lao-oq"

dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul bhai huq bhiq nil nail ul cuvq hoel dav bhiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>6</sup> Niaoqbhaqq daol daiq-a nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq, Bheiqtaq nil jul gu bhai jaol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail il khaol bhai jaol-u phao, <sup>7</sup> yaq mai-aq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq al gaq, mao ail phoiq nail huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel deq nail phulleq deel lov mav malcavq teevq cavq tsil lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul kovq khail aq jaoq jaoq khi aq jaq thail thaiq-u phao, aivq nail uq huq bhai huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel al hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aivq al hai nl nail bhai yaqlaol juq ya moel-u phao, aq yu juq nee ma phail phail ail khi ge nail, "Khul khi mail ganl maq tsoiq nail bhai huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel thoil yuq ha nail-aiq. <sup>9</sup> Huqbhiq nil nail aq tseel thoil gaoq haq neq, phul mao dai ya nail ngaol. Phul al oil khi haq nail aq nail juq bhai bhoil bhiq kivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ganl al heeq nia-u phao, aivq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nul juq yaq mai-aq niil gaq bhai lav suq saq nail-aiq. Aivq ngaq bhai aq meeqq phaqq nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Haq nail aq nail juq neq, nul juq nee mail khaq mao iq sanl jaol nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal nul juq nee mail khaq mao iq sanl jaol nail maq ngel ail. <sup>12</sup> Huqbhiq nil nail ul cuvq niil ngaq nail aq maol bhai hoel dav lavq-a nail neq, ngaq bhai duq pheeqq nail haq bhoil, lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niil mil tsaq doi dai cavq bhiq ail-u phao, yu aivq bhai noeq kev dai, yaq mai-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil iq sanl ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yul dav Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail ganl**

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvc gaq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail, Yul dav Ilsaqqaq liqqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Phil ma juq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> "Ngal Yeiqsul bhai nul juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq haq neq, ngaq bhai phul kha dai bivq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq aivq bhai: "Phul hail tsel bavq bivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul bhai aq yu juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail, khaq mao eivq lal nail ngel ail dai, Yul dav hal pov nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee jaq-a nail ganl**

<sup>17</sup> Deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaq mul lav sav nail aq bhee iq moeq khe n gaol, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai khi, "Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee jaq kivq dai, naoq

nail haq bhoil khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq ail movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Meenq bhai jaol nail al gaq nail il khaol bhai ail khi niail hai ge bhiq ail yaoq. 'Saqlaq ge nail: Ngaq nail aq yanq kev lee aiq nail ngaol. Naoq nail il khaol bhai ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsakhaq aq bhee jaq nail geiq' dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq ail dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail khoel nail khe-ai, yaqlaol juq Bhaqsakhaq aq bhee jaq nail haq bhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nee mail kovq khail aq jaoq jaoq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aq yu juq aq kivq jaq thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nul juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq ngaq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq yu juq noe q haq dee dee khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal lai q" dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Ngaq-ai nee teevq gaoq bhai jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq maq doevq lee-a nail kheel nul neq, aivq nail haq bhoil mee q jai q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail Yul dav al gaq, "Saqlaq-ol, ngal lai q" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Ngel naol. Naol ge nail khe-ai ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aq yu juq aq kivq jaq thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaq mul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaq mul al ngaoqpav khi, "Niil neq, ngaq nail aq maol ngaol. Oil jaq yaoq" dai, ge khi yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq heeq tsil ju nail ullul deq nail khaq anq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai gaoq tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aq yu juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi ge nail: "Nul juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daol yaoq. <sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil neq, daoq ma sal jial bhai tavq nail ngaq nail aq sivq ngaol. Tsaol-aq mao dai nail oeq bal phai q bhiq kivq dai, ngaq nail aq sivq bhi il lee nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail Aq bhu nail Mil khaq lavq khoel bhai nul juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul aq sivq ngal ya daol-u n gaol kev dai, ngal aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul maq daol yaoq-aol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, jil nail ganl

<sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq tsiq eeq nail daoq sel gul nail daoq gul khi, Saqlaq gaoq jaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yanq-nl kiv nul juq iq sanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

'Yaol lovq nail gaq bhai

ngal deeq heivq khi,

yaol juq peiv ail

leiv ail nail ngaol' dai,

Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal doevq kovq lal gaq haq neq, nul juq nail iq moeq nee Gaq liqlail mil khaq bhai ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> "Naoq bhai yu iq sanl mail khaonq ha khi ngaol-aq, ngal teevq thal-iq naoq bhai maq khaonq ha ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail gai q laq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> "Ngal naoq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil khi ngaol-aq, ngal naoq bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, maq jil ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iq sanl mail, al hai ge nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul Geiqsei qmaq nil gaoqkhail bhai geeq laoq hal ail-a nail ganl

<sup>36</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Geiqsei qmaq nil dai khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. "Ngal iq moeq phao geeq laoq hal ail-u phao, nul juq niai daonq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq Bheiqtuvluv khi Seiqbheiqdail nail yaq yov nvq gaq bhai hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai noe q haq dee dee lal bhiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, suq saq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aivq aq yu hail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal noe q haq nail sil lee aiq nial. Niilniai ngaq-ai nee aq geel geel dai daonq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq iq moeq phao mi cil gaoq jiv ail khi, mil tsaq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi mail, "Ngaq nail Aq bhu-ol, haq dee aq dee dee nail khaq anq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel ail kivq haq neq, bhi jel ail lavq yaoq. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, thaq bhi pevq. Naol nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai bhi pevq yaoq" dai, geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Yeiqsul yaqlaol al hail gaq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, aq yu juq iq thaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naqli teevq lavq taivq-ail iq sanl, nul juq ngaq-ai nee mail aq geel geel dai, maq jaol tsaol ail laiq. <sup>41</sup> Nul juq jal mul mul nail haoq nao maq ya tsao thel aivq dai, aq geel geel dai jaol khi, geeq laoq hal yaoq. Nul juq nl movq nail nee ma aol khi ngaol-aoq, aq sivq haq joil phao gaq bhaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq gaoq ail khi, "Ngaq nail Aq bhu-ol, haq dee aqq dee dee nail khaoq anq niil ngal maq daol ail maq jel kivq haq neq, naol nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq" dai, geeq laoq gaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Aivq gaoq kovq lal-u phao, al hail gaq iq thaiq nul dee dee nail ngel-i mail, iq thaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai gaoq ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Aivq al hail gaq bhai al hai bhi iq thaiq ail ceevq khi, gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Iq-moeq-u phao khe hal-a nail khe-ai, hail pov teevq pov iq sanl geeq laoq gaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lal khi ge nail: "Nul juq iq thaiq iq thaiq ail gaq naq naq-ai haq nail laiq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai haq eiv nail tsaol-aq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail aq yanq kev lal-aoq thaq nial. <sup>46</sup> Thul yaoq. Lai bhel. Thoiq, ngaq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq aq jail bhai kev lee-aoq thaq nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

<sup>47</sup> Al hai ge thail thaiq-u phao, gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail Yul dav dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iq sanl, aivq nail haoq nao tsao the jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq bhai Phil ma juq khi mail Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail al gaq, "Nul juq aivq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai moeq saol saol naol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai nieivq dei-eiq" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq pov taivq-ail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, "Saqlaq-ol, geeq laoq eeq dei-eiq" dai, ge khi, moeq saol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> "Aq tsaol-ol, naol noeqceiv khi nl lee-a nail khe-ai nl yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq yu juq iq sanl lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel teevq gaq aivq nail thao ma gaol dov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phil ma nail yaq kav bhai tsil gai aivq khi, naq kov teevq phao bal-nvq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail thao ma thaobhai bhai soiq bhoel yaoq. Thaoma bhai khal juq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail thao ma nee mail luq ail seil ail nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel tsel-nvq munl † jaiq dai, ngal jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq dai, niil aq-il ngaq nail Aq bhu bhai ngal maq hal ya kivq ail dai, naol noeq nail laiq. <sup>54</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal al hai hal haq neq, niail hai ya pevq lal nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail Jalliq al juq khal hai khi bhee lal nia nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thao ma khi mail doiqthoi bavq khi ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail laiq. Ngal yaoq n yaoq-ao nee uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai jaol deel khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, nul juq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-al. <sup>56</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, niil juq iq sanl pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq iq sanl mail aivq bhai khaonq ail ceevq khi, tsaol gil-a nail ngaol.

#### Maoq bhaqq nl nail munl munl ma Yeiqsul bhai yal khaq dal-a nail ganl

<sup>57</sup> Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi aq ivq aqtsu juq jil lai duq, Phil ma Gaqyaqphal jaol nail bha Yeiqsul bhai hel laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>58</sup> Bheiqtuvluv neq, Phil ma nail il khaol nail khainl bhai kev dai, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao al jaiq ail maq eq dai, tsao the jaol nail ngaol. Haoqnao nao saq-u phao, yu Yeiqsul bhai khal hai nl bhiq nail ngel ail dai, yaq heeq ya moel dai, khainl lavq khoel bhai aol lai khi, Phil ma nail yaq kav juq nee mail jaol deel lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>59</sup> Phil ma juq khi maoq bhaqq nl nail munl munl lao ail Yeiqsul bhai ya deeq heivq dai, aq yu juq aivq nail ganl maq tsaq nail sal khil bhai hal pov nail ngaol.

<sup>60</sup> Maq tsaq nail daoq bhai sal khil khaqq nail tsaol-aq mao dai gaq siv tavq phao lee lee ail, sal khil khaqq khi ngaol-aoq, maoq bhaqq nl nail tsaol-aq juq sal khil maq moel-al.

Haoqnao nao saq-u phao, maq tsaq nail daoq sal khil khaqq nail nvq gaq siv tavq phao lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>61</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq niail hai ge nail ngaol: "Thoil gaq ge nail: 'Ngal Miqyail nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi, hail n nail lavq khoel bhai cov phal kivq naol geiq'" dai, aq yu nvq gaq sal khil khaqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>62</sup> Aq-u phao, Phil ma aq ivq gaq thul lal khi, "Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq naoq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal thaq thaq

† Aq-u khe genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hel daiq-u phao, teevq munl bhai kovq hinl gaq bhee nail dai, heeq lal nail ngaol.



ail sal khil khanq nail bhai naol khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq ge kovq bhiq ail lai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>63</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aq tsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol.

Phil ma aivq bhai gaoq ge bhiq nail: "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali ngaol lai q. Ngaq bhai ge lavq yaoq. Aq doevq doevq nail Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai ngal naoq bhai bhi khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>64</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngel naol. Naol ge nail khe-ai ngaol. Al ovq tavq, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Niai nee pultavq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhaq aq eeq dee dee nail Miqyail nail lavq mal phao jaol deel-nvq tha q nail bhai maq khai q, nq dil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai maq khai q, nul juq ya moel nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>65</sup> Aq-u phao, Phil ma aq ivq gaq aivq nail phail kha oq aivq he pav khi ge nail: "Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol. Nga dao juq khul nail sal khil gaoq loq nail-ai q. Aivq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail bhai niil aq-il nul juq ya gai q-ao nail ngaol. <sup>66</sup> Nul juq bhai khal hai noeq lal ai q" dai, naldai q-u phao, "Aivq sil nail tsa q nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>67</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq Yeiqsul nail maiv phao q bhai thai qkha q thai qbav khi, aivq bhai deeq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>68</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq aivq bhai naqteiv teiv khi ge nail: "Khali-ol, naoq bhai kha q sil ga q teiv nail-ai q dai, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail ga q khe-ai, nv juq bhai ge dai q lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl

<sup>69</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv il kha ol nail khainl lavq khoel bhai ja ol deel-nvq tha q-u phao, Ya qkav jio vq nail ya q mai-aq teevq ga q aivq ja ol nail bha lee khi, "Naol iq sanl Ga q liqlail tsa ol-aq Yeiqsul nee mail ja ol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>70</sup> "Naoq-i mail ge nail dao q bhai ngal maq heeq kivq ail" dai, aq yu juq iq sanl nail siv tavq bhai Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>71</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Bheiqtuvluv lol gov jia v nail phao ail khi thul pha ol-u phao, ya q kav jio vq nail ya q mai-aq yao q ga q yao q aivq bhai moel khi, "Tho il ga q, Naqsaqlail meenq ya q Yeiqsul nee mail ja ol nail ngaol" dai, a bhai ja ol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>72</sup> Aivq teevq pov gaoq jil khi, "Tsa ol-aq al ga q bhai ngal maq heeq kivq ail" dai, ge khi kha nq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>73</sup> Teevq yanq gaoq khi-al nee ngal-aq neq, a bhai thul pha ol nail juq Bheiqtuvluv ja ol nail bha lal khi, "Naol iq sanl mal dil aq yu juq nail munl lavq khoel bhai aol nail teevq ga q nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

neq, naol dao q ge nail bhai naldai q-u phao, nv juq bhai heeq lal ail nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>74</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai aivq iq khail yavq yavq ail, "Tsa ol-aq al ga q bhai ngal maq heeq kivq ail" dai, kha nq-a nail ngaol.

Teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>75</sup> "Yavphoil maq doil lal nail gai q la q bhai, naol nga q bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, hail pov kev dai jil nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail dao q al dao q bhai Bheiqtuvluv noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi nioil dee dee-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel aivq-a nail ganl

**27** Nq bha q bha q lal-u phao, Phil ma juq khi mail Yul dav tsa ol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu jio vq-ai tha q nail juq iq sanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail dai, mao q bha oq nl ceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq aivq bhai pheethai q khi, Yul dav mil kha oq khe heeqpha q Phillav ja ol nail bha hel aivq khi aivq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yul dav sil-a nail ganl

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yul dav al ga q, Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail dai khi, yu yal kha q dal nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq noeq pov lal khi, phul al hail tsel bavq Phil ma juq khi aq ivq aqtsu juq ja ol nail bha bivq kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> "Oeq bal ma q aol nail ga q bhai ngal yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal oeq bal nl tha q nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq ge bhiq-a nail: "Ganl niil nv juq nee khal hai tavq nail-ai q. Naoq nail ganl naol sa ol-nvq dai q yao q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq phul al bhai uq huq tha oq nail il kha ol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai liv bhoel ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai aivq leeltsee tsee heil laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Phil ma juq phul al oil khi, "Phul niil neq, sil-a nail aq phoi q ngel-i mail, danq-ai tha q nail phul al nail lavq khoel bhai ma q oil bhoel kha oq ail" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq mao q bha oq nl khi, da q-i juq sil-u phao, duq phee q nail ha q bhoil, iqlao q teivq nail ga q nail mil tsa q teevq tsa ol ul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yanqga ol kev dai, mil tsa q al tsa ol bhai aq sivq nail mil tsa q dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail Yeiqqla q mil-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail: "Il sa q lei q lal nail tsa ol-aq juq-i mail aq phoi q ge ceiv-ai tha q nail aivq nail aq phoi q phul hail tsel bavq oil khi, <sup>10</sup> Heeqpha q Miqyail nga q bhai dao q bivq-

ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqlaoq teivq nail gaq nail mil tsaq teevq tsaol-aq yu juq ul-a nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

#### Heeqphaq Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ganl

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul Yul dav mil khaoq khe heeqphaq Phillav nail siv tavq bhai thul phaol khi jaol-u phao, "Naol Yul dav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol laiq" dai, heeqphaq Phillav aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Phil ma juq khi mail aq ivq aqtsu juq aivq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal thaq-u phao, Yeiqsul khul teevq pha q ail maq ge kovq bhiq-al. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, "Naol nail ganl aq yu juq sal khil khanq dee dee nail bhai, naol bhai maq gaiq lal ail laiq" dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iq sanl maq ge kovq nail bhaq da nee, Phillav noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq dee dee ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai heivq yaoq dai, dal ceiv-a nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee lav sav thail thaiq-u phao, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel khe, mil khaoq yaq mao dai nee ma tsaq nail teevq gaq bhai Yul dav mil khaoq khe heeqphaq phaiq nail aol jil-av nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, aq mil dov nail Bhaqlaqbhal dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Mil khaoq yaq juq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Phillav ge nail: "Nul juq khul gaq bhai bhi phaiq movq nail-aiq, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai laiq" dai, aq yu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai nee khaol maq sil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai av lavq thaq nail niil" dai, Phillav heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Phillav yal khaq dal nail doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel-nvq thaq-u phao, aivq nail khaq ma aivq bhai daoq cavq niail hai cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol: "Naol khul teevq pha q iq sanl laiq nail tsa nail maq aol nail tsaol-aq thoil gaq bhai, khul thaq khi. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkiv ngal nv mav mav nail lavq khoel bhai aivq bhaq da nee ya daq dee dee-a nail ngaol" dai, cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, "Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq yaoq dai, ge dei-eiq" dai, Phil ma juq khi mail aq ivq aqtsu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq khi, jal mul mul ya-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq nail lavq khoel khe, khul gaq bhai bhi phaiq movq nail-aiq" dai, Phillav aq yu juq bhai gaoq naldaiq-u phao, "Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> "Thail hai phal-iq neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai ngal khal hai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, Phillav aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq iq sanl mail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> "Khul khi mail bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aiq. Aivq haq eiv nail pha q khul nl-a nail-aiq" dai, Phillav naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq iq moeq-u nee maq tsil gaoq gul nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Phillav khul teevq pha q ail maq khi nia nail nee ovq tavq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma suq saq lal nail bhai iq sanl aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq ul cuvq tsiq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail siv tavq bhai aq lavq tsiq khi ge nail: "Aqtsaq aq daol tsaol-aq niil gaq nail do ngaq nail kov tavq bhai thaq bhi kev lee. Nul juq yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq nl yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> "Aivq nail do nv juq khi nv juq nail aq jievq lil heel nail kov tavq bhai kev lee dei-eiq" dai, tsaol-aq al juq iq sanl mail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, Phillav Bhaqlaqbhal bhai aq yu juq nail haq bhoil phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul bhai neq, bhi deeq khi mail lavqyavq kov tavq bhai bhi tavq heivq nail dai khi, av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai meel naq-a nail ganl

<sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, Phillav nail genl dev nail juq, Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail aq ivq juq jaol nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai hevq bhoel aivq khi, genl dev nail teevq munl munl lao ail a bhai bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiqsul nail phail khaoq nieivq loev khi, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phail khaoq heel ma bhi doi-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aqgoe aq jlav oil khi, heel uq tsaol-aq khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsaol-aq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavq mal phao khe lavq bhai lunl aqkhaq teevq khaoq bhi nieivq thaiq khi, aivq nail siv tavq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi, "Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq-ol, naol geeq laoq eeq dei-eiq" dai, aivq bhai meel naq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aivq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav khi, aq yu juq lunl aqkhaq al khaoq oil kovq khi mail, aivq nail uq huq bhai deeq dee dee-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq ail nl bhiq gaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail doi-nq thaq nail phail khaoq heel ma nieivq loev khi, aivq nail aq gaq aq doi gaoq bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai hevq dol aivq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail ganl

<sup>32</sup> Aq yu juq dov ail thail thaiq-u phao, Khulleiqniq meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq

gaq bhai moel-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Aq yu juq Gaollaqaoldav dai, khul nail dao bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, uqcov dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aqkhaq mao ail khaq nail pha q kheq-ai tha q nail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul genl dev nail juq aivq bhai bhi daol khi ngaol-a oq, aivq mevqdaiq khi maq daol-al. <sup>35</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai tha q khi mail, aivq nail aq ga q aq doi khul ga q khul keiv ya nail tsa q ail dai, eella oq bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq a bhai jaol deel khi, aivq bhai lovq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil ga q Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, aq yu juq aivq bhai oeq bal tha q nail hao q gavq gevq khi, aivq nail uq huq kov tavq bhai tavq bav-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, khoiqbhao q nvq ga q bhai iq sanl, lavq mal phao teevq ga q, lavqtsel phao teevq ga q dai, tavq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Khal ail khal lal nail tsaol-aq juq, uq huq jii vq jii vq ail, aivq bhai meel na q nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: "Naol neq, uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi, hail n nail lavq khoel bhai cov phal kivq naol dai, ge lao nail, ma q ngel ail laiq. Naol nao q nail aq maol bhai bhi jel ail yao q tho q. Naol Miqyail nail Ya qyov ngel ha q neq, lavqyavq mil tsa q nee mail yavq kha lee ai q tho q" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Al hai dul dai, aol dao q kovq dao q cavq nail cov nail juq, aq ivq aqtsu juq khi mail Phil ma juq iq sanl, Yeiqsul bhai meel na q bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: "Aivq yu bhai hevq kovq kivq naol geiq. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, aivq nail aq maol bhai neq, aivq ma q hevq kovq nia-il. Aivq neq, Il sa q lei q lal nail tsaol-aq nail heeqpha q ngaol geiq. Thail hai phal-iq neq, aivq lavqyavq mil tsa q nee bhi yavq kha lee dai q yao q. Yavq kha lee ha q neq, nga dao juq iq sanl aivq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal naol. <sup>43</sup> Aivq Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai nee ma tsa q ha q neq, aivq bhai bhi jel ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Ngal neq, Miqyail nail Ya qyov ngaol' dai, aivq ge-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Aivq nee mail lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai tha q nail khoiqbhao q al nvq ga q iq sanl, al hai dul dai, aivq bhai meel na q meel na q ail, ge nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul aq haq ceiv-a nail ganl

<sup>45</sup> N gaol gaolkav kav nail yanq nee mail kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhai kev dai, mil tsa q heeq lao lao ail nav tsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aq thel aq kav kav dai, niail hai gul-a nail ngaol: "Eillil, Eillil, la q ma q sa q bha q ta q nil" dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

Daoq al daoq neq, Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq nail-ai q dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> A bhai thul phaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, "Thoil ga q, Eillilya bhai khul nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq ga q lavq tsail mail, iq ya q iq ma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai cev ail khi, aqtsel tsel nail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul bhai oil deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkha oq bhai soiqtsao q khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi siv daol-a nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, "Tha q tsal lao, Eillilya aivq bhai hevq kovq lee nail mee q. Daonq dai q bhel" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aq thel aq kav kav dai, teevq pov ga oq gul khi, aq ha q ceiv-a nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Aq-u phao, uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma lavq khoel khe tha o pav-ai tha q nail ha q phal phal ma, uq huq nee mail dao q tha oq bhai dov dai, nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. Milluv luv khi, lov mav juq iq sanl pav lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Luqdaol juq phao lal khi, sil tha q nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq mee nia ga q doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Yeiqsul doevq kovq lal ga q-u phao, aq yu juq luq daol nee mail dov lal khi, mee q nail haol nail Yeiq lul sa q laiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq mao dai ga q aq yu juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>54</sup> Genl dev nail teevq yal ga q nail aq ivq ga q khi, Yeiqsul bhai lovq thail thai q nail genl dev nail juq, mil luv luv nail khi pevq lal-a nail yao q juq yao q bhai ya moel-u phao, aq yu juq gee sil dee dee nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil ga q, mal dil Miqyail nail Ya qyov teevq ga q nial" dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> A bhai nee al jai q ail ma q eq nail bhai ya q mai-aq mee nia ga q jaol khi hel dai q thail thai q nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Yeiqsul Ga q liqlail mil kha oq nee mail dov lal-u phao, aivq nail hao q nao tsa o the tsa o the ail aivq bhai tsa o jao-ai bhi q-a nail juq ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel Ma qga qdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Ma qlil, Ya q kov ya q noil ga q khi mail Yaol sai nail aq ma Ma qlil khi mail, Sei qbheiqdail nail ya q yov juq nail aq ma, aq yu juq jaol nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai duq phee q-a nail ganl

<sup>57</sup> Ngkivq kivq lee-u phao, Aqlilma qthai q meenq bhai jaol nail Yaol sai dai mil-ai tha q nail hul mee q hul bhao teevq ga q lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol. <sup>58</sup> Aivq Phillav jaol nail bha Yeiqsul nail aq maol hal ail-a nail ngaol. "Aivq bhai bivq yao q" dai, Phillav dao q bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>59</sup> Yaol sai Yeiqsul nail aq maol bhai bal aivq khi, aq haol haol taiv deel ha q phal phal phul-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. <sup>60</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, lov mav-i mail tavq-ai tha q nail aivq nail luq daol aq sivq lavq khoel bhai bavq duq ail-a nail

ngaol. Luqdaol nail moeqkhoeq bhai lov mav heeq ma lai q tsoiq ail ceevq khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>61</sup> Maq-gaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Maqlil yaoq gaq yaoq, luq daol moeqkhoeq nee mao ail maq eq nail bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>62</sup> Jaol n n gaol nail haq bhoil lainq nail aq n jel ail khi, niaohao n gaol, Phil ma juq khi mail Pha q liqsail juq Phillav jaol nail bha jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>63</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, yu bhai hevq bheeq nail al gaq aq doevq doevq-u phao, hail n bhee lal haq neq, ngal gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ge-ai tha q nail bhai nv juq bhai noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>64</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai bavq dov khoil aivq khi, aivq doevq kovq lal-a-oq nail ngaol dai, yu bhai maq ya ge bhiq dai, hail n bhee dai, luq daol al bhai aq meeq-ai lovq yaoq dai, daoq bivq yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, iq moeq-u phao hevq bheeq-a nail nee maq tsil, haoq nao hevq bheel aivq nail neq, eeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>65</sup> "Nul juq ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq khul khi kovq ail yaoq. Nul juq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, aq meeq-ai bhi lovq ail yaoq" dai, Phillav aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>66</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq ail khi, yu luq daol bhai maq ya phao dai, lov mav heeq ma bhai junq deeq khi, genl dev nail juq bhai bhi lovq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

**28** Jaol n jel ail khi, jaol n teevq jao nail lavq khoel iq moeq-u n gaol nq bha q bha q lal tha o, Maq-gaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Maqlil yaoq gaq yaoq teevq gaq, aq yu nvq gaq luq daol bhai hel daiq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao tha iq phuq dai, mil luv luv dee dee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq nq tavq nee mail yavq kha lee khi luq daol govkhoiq bhai nga oq tsoiq-ai tha q nail lov mav al heeq bhai nga oq ha khi, al nail kov tavq bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq nail aq maol nq meivq meivq nail khe-ai bha q khi, aivq nail aq gaq aq doi neq, aqphul phul dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> A bhai lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq gee sil dee dee nail ngel-i mail, aq juq juq dee dee lal bhiq khi, sil heeq pha q ail, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq, yaq mai-aq al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq gee sil. Lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul bhai nul nq nvq gaq hel daiq lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aivq niai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bavq tha q-a nail aq duq bhai hel daiq lee yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Lavqtsail mail kovq lai khi, 'Aivq doevq kovq lal-a-oq nail ngaol' dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq

bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai yaoq. 'Aivq nul juq nail iq moeq nee mail Gaq liqlail mil kha oq bhai ail tha il tha iq nail ngaol. Nul juq aivq bhai a bhai ya moel nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq lai yaoq. Ngal nul nq nvq gaq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ganl neq, niil juq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq gee iq sanl gee sil, lavq khiq iq sanl tsail dee dee nail lavq khoel, yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq lai nail dai khi, teevq pov taivq-ail luq daol nee mail tsa oq kol laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, tha iq phuq dai, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq bhai tha oq phuq khi, "Neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail aq khil bhai phalthaiq khi, aivq bhai uq huq tha oq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq gee sil. Ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq bhai, 'Gaq liqlail mil kha oq bhai ail-oq geiq' dai, ge bhiq lai yaoq. A bhai aq yu juq ngaq-ai ya moel nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq kovq lai tha il tha iq-u phao, luq daol bhai lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq meenq bhai aol lai khi, khal pevq lal-a nail iq sanl mail Phil ma juq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Phil ma juq neq, aq ivq aqtsu juq nee mail maoq bha oq nl khi, aq yu juq genl dev nail juq bhai phul mao dai bivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>13</sup> "Hul-iq tsil ma nv juq iq tha iq kov-ai tha q-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai bavq dov khoiq lal tha q nail ngaol dai, nul juq yu bhai ge bhiq dei-eiq. <sup>14</sup> Ganl niil, Phillav ya gaiq haq neq, nul juq bhai khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq ya khi dai, aivq nee kha ol sil lal bhiq-u phao kev dai, nv juq nl naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq phul al oil khi, Phil ma juq-i mail aq yu juq bhai bhi ge nail khe-ai, ge-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel yanq gaol kev dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul-i mail daoq bivq ail ceevq-a nail ganl

<sup>16</sup> Yaqlaol al tsel teevq gaq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Gaq liqlail mil kha oq bhai jia v nail gaoq jaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai moel khi, uq huq tha oq-a nail ngaol. Tha il hai ngaol-a oq, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, aq meeq-ai nee ma maq tha q tsaol-ai haq-al. <sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq nail aq jail bhai jiil laivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Nq taq kov tavq khi mail mil tsa q khe bha q a oq iq sanl mail, ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nul juq ail khi, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail ngaq nail yaqlaol pevq lal dai, nl ail yaoq. Aq bhu, Yaqyov khi mail Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal nail aq mil kov-uvq nee, aq yu juq bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai bivq-ai tha q nail daoq iq sanl bhai nal daiq dai, aq yu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Hel daiq dei-eiq. Mil tsa q niil daoq loi loi lai-u n gaol kev dai, ngal nul juq nee mail kha q mao iq

sanl jaol naol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail  
ngaol.

# Maqkul

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aq duq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Maqkul-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Maqkul dai ge nail daoq ceevq neq, deeqphuq phuq ma dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavq khoel bhai maq aol ail. Aivq nail aq mil yaoq mil yaoq neq, Yaolhaq dai ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Miqyail gaq haq bhiq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq ma neq, Maqlil dai khul nail ngaol. Aivq nail il khaol neq, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai jiaiv khi, Yeiqsul sil jel-u phao, yaqlaol juq jil laiq jil lai ail geeq laoq hal duq pevq nail ngaol. Bhaq naqbhal nee aq ivq jaq bheq tavq nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 55-68 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Mee nia gaq saol-nvq nail, haoq gavq niil keiv gevq-u phao, Gaq khoel Bheiqtuvlulv-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai, gevq thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol. Thoil taivq-ail maq ngel-ai haq-al, Maqthaiq haoq gavq khi Lulkavq haoq gavq gevq-u phao, Maqkul haoq gavq bhai hel daiq hel daiq ail gevq thaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq, Yeiqsul bhai, aq yu juq-i mail tsiq eeq nail, hav bhoel-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaivq dai, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq khe-ai aq sivq haq joiil phi lee-a nail Miqyail ngaol. Neivq iq sanl, Yeiqsul neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, heeq nia nail ngaol. Gaq khoel juq, Yeiqsul neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, heeq nia khi ev nail lavq khoel nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol. Aq bhu Miqyail iq sanl Yeiqsul neq aivq nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, bhiq heeq bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq gaq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail, haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a hal-a nail, ail-a lal-a nail juq gevq bhoel khi, aivq-i mail ge-a nail khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail juq mao dai maq aol ail. Yeiqsul nail daoq nee maq tsil aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol.

## Ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gail khaol lav daol lee-a nail ganl

<sup>1</sup> Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq iq moeq ilmoeq khe daoq neq, niail hai ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsaq yal nail haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Naoq nail iq moeq nee  
naoq nail haq bhoil  
gail khaol bhi lav  
daol ail nail dai khi,  
ngaq nail gaq khoel  
naoq nail iq moeq nee mail

ngal khoel gai aivq naol.

<sup>3</sup> ‘Heeqphaq lee nail  
haq bhoil  
gail khaol lav daol khi,  
aivq nail gail khaol  
daol coev dai  
lav daol yaoq’ dai,  
tsaol-aq teevq gaq  
haq tsoiq haq yal  
bhai jaol khi,  
mailma ail  
ge nail ngaol” dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Gaq khoel al gaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. Aivq neq, haq tsoiq haq yal bhai jaol khi, yu bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Miqyail nul juq nail oeq bal phaiq nia dai, oeq bal noeq pov khi al bhai nee tavq nail, ul cuvq saol yaoq" dai, daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yul dav mil khaoq yaq iq sanl khi, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha ail khi, yovq gavq nail oeq bal yovq gavq ge dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aq yu juq bhai Yaol daq laol jaol lavq khoel bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yaolhaq neq, laolthao nail aqmevq-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail aq gaq aq doi doi khi, aqjiovq bhai jaiq yaq bav kov nail jiovqpavq pavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, noelbhoel khi bhaiq tsil bhaiq eel jaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aivq daoq cavq cavq cavq ail ge nail: "Ngaq nail haoq nao lee nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maq tsil bhaq aq eeq nail ngaol. Ngal thaog kovq khi aivq nail saiqnaov neeq tsaq bhai pheel nail iq sanl, maq geel-nvq ail. <sup>8</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ul cuvq lavq khoel bhai, ul cuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, aivq neq, nul juq bhai Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal lavq khoel nee, ul cuvq saol lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul ul cuvq saol-a nail ganl

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaq liqlail mil khaoq Naqsaqlail meenq nee mail Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq aivq bhai Yaol daq laol jaol lavq khoel bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ul cuvq lavq khoel nee dov lal-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail nq tavq phao lal nail bhai maq khaiq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail khao-qkhoiq khe-ai aivq nail kov tavq bhai yavq kha lee nail bhai maq khaiq, Yeiqsul ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> "Naol neq, ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai nee khaol sil dee dee naol" dai, nq tavq nee mail aq thel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul jal mul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail Aqhaqlal Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai haq tsoiq haq yal bhai khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq haq tsoiq haq yal bhai liq tsel n jaol-u phao, neivq Saqdaq aivq bhai jal mul mul-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, haq tsoiq jaiq yaq juq nee mail jaol-a nail ngaol. Nq tavq gaq khoel aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol khi tsaol jao-ai bhiq lee-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul iq moeq ilmoeq ganl nl-a nail ganl

<sup>14</sup> Yu Yaolhaq bhai neivq khi thaonq bhai laol bhoel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai ail khi, Miqyail nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Aq yanq tsaq lal-aog nail ngaol. Miqyail Milkhaog kev lee nail aq jail jail lal-aog nail ngaol. Oeq bal noeq pov khi lavq khiq tsail

nail geeq laoq daoq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol yaoq" dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul del gil neivq nail liq gaq bhai khul-a nail ganl

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul Gaq liqlail ngaqkha daol bhaq bhai ail thail thaiq-u phao, Silmoq khi aivq nail jaq bheq Aqdaqlaiq ngaqkha lavq khoel bhai ovjeel joe joe ail jaol nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, del gil neivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>17</sup> "Ngaq nail haoq nao tsaol thel lavq yaoq. Ngal nul nq nvq mail del gil neivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai hal pov kovq nail tsaol-aq bhi jiovq naol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu nvq mail teevq pov taivq-ail ovjeel khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsaol thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul iq moeq phao gaog ail-u phao, Seiqbheiq-dail nail yaq yov Yaq kov khi aivq nail jaq bheq Yaolhaq laovq lavq khoel bhai ovjeel bhuq thail thaiq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail aq yu nvq mail bhai iq sanl khul-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, aq bhu Seiqbheiqdail bhai gaq maol maoljaq nail juq nee, laovq lavq khoel bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsaol thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

#### Neivq aq cavq aol nail teevq gaq nail ganl

<sup>21</sup> Aq yu juq Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Jaol n n gaol, Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail uq huq thaog nail il khaol bhai dav lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khe-ai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel ail. Bhaq aog aol nail lavq khoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq nail uq huq thaog nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai, neivq aq cavq aol nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq gul gul ail: <sup>24</sup> "Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul-ol, naol nv juq nee khal hai tavq nail-aiq. Nv juq bhai lav cov lee-a nail lai. Ngal naoq bhai heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq khaq ail khi ge nail: "Naol aq tsi tsu dai jaol khi aivq nail lavq khoel nee dov ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Neivq aq cavq al maol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai kov kov liv liv ail bhi tev lal khi, aq thel gul kav lal khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi ge nail: "Ganl niil khalheel ngel ail. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail niil neq, aq sivq niil. Aivq bhaq aog aol nail lavq khoel nee neivq aq cavq juq bhai daoq bivq-u phao, neivq juq naldaq-il" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail aivq

nail ganl, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq khaoq lao ail gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvlulv nail khoeq-oel aq ma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl**

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol nee dov ail khi, teevq pov taivq-ail, Yaq kov khi Yaolhaq nee mail, Silmoq khi Aqdaiqlaiq nail il khaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Silmoq nail khoeq-oel aq ma coevqsil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, iq thaiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yaq mai-aq al gaq nail ganl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail aq lavq bhai nievq thaiq ail khi he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq coevq sil nail al meeq lai khi, aq yu juq bhai aqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul tsaol-aq mao dai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>32</sup> Ni ma ga bhoel ail khi nq kivq kivq lee-u phao, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iq sanl khi neivq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, il khaol al il nail govkhoiq bhai jaol bhee-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Nalgoel mao dai phaqlail nail tsaol-aq mao dai bhai, aivq bhi meeq lai nail nee ovq tavq, neivq mao dai bhai iq sanl, the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Neivq juq aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq maq bhi ge-al.

**Yeiqsul geeq laoq hal khi, daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ganl**

<sup>35</sup> Nq bhaq bhaq lal thao, Yeiqsul dov ail khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha geeq laoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Silmoq khi aivq nail aq tsaol juq, Yeiqsul bhai hal pov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal pov moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, naoq bhai hal pov nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aq jail bhai jiav nail meenq khi jul gu juq bhai iq sanl, ngal daoq cavq ya cavq ail dai, iq moeq phao ail bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal niail hai nl lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaq liqlail mil khaoq doi dai, aq yu juq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol juq nail lavq khoel bhai daoq cavq cavq khi, neivq bhai the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul niaoqbhaol daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi haol lal-a nail ganl**

<sup>40</sup> Niaoqbhaol daol nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi, "Naol nl

movq haq neq, ngal haol lal dai, naol nl nia nail ngaol" dai, hal hal ail khi ge nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai gaoq haq nail ngel-i mail, aq lavq gaoltsaoq khi aivq nail kov tavq bhai bavq dav khi, "Ngal nl movq naol. Haol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaol daol nail al peivq gil ail khi, haol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai daoq niail hai bivq khi bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iq sanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq, Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aq maol bhi hel daiq ail yaoq. Naol haol lal-a nail ganl aq yu juq ya heeq nia dai, Maol seiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail phaqlail ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq dov ail-u phao, ganl al mail-ma ail ge dai bhi khi, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee bhi gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul meenq lavq khoel-ai bhaq laoq kheq dai, maq aol lai nia ail. Tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha taivq-ail ya jaol-a nail ngaol. Yaq phao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq aivq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

**Khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl**

**2** Mee nia n bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqb-heiqneiqoq meenq bhai gaoq kovq ail khi, aivq il khaol bhai jaol nail ganl gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Tsaol-aq mao dai jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, il khaol lavq khoel bhai maq dail lai nail nee ovq tavq, lavqniil phao iq sanl jaol duq maq jiav ail. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq liq gaq, khil sil lavq sil sil thaqlail nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq bhee jaol nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai maq aol lai nia ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail teevq daol bhai, khaol poiv bheq pav khi, bheq pav-a nail al dao nee, aq yu juq khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai iq jial bheebhaol nee mail phaiq kha gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq, a dai dai ail nee ma thaqlail nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai, "Yaqyov-ol, naoq nail oeq bal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, a bhai jaol deel-nvq thaqlail nail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail teevq pav ga nav juq neq, yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai niail hai saol-nvq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq, khal hai khi thailhai ge tseq nail meeq. Thoil neq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, khaq sil gaq oeq bal phaiq nia nail-aiq" dai, noeqlail nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq al hai saol-nvq thail thaiq nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail heeq nia khi, niail hai ge



bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai khul khi mail, thailhai saol-nvq thail thaiq nail-aiq.

<sup>9</sup> Khil sil lavq sil sil-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai khal hai ge bhiq nail, ngaq aiq jaiq nail-aiq. 'Naoq nail oeq bal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaq aiq jaiq nail lai. 'Thul khi, naoq nail iq jial bavq khi tsaol aivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq aiq jaiq nail lai. <sup>10</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, mil tsaq niil nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal phaiq nail bhaq aq jiaq nail ganl, ngal nul juq bhai bhi heeq bhiq moel nail haq bhoil nl naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail:

<sup>11</sup> "Thul khi, naoq nail iq jial bavq khi, il khaol bha kovq ail yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq iq sanl mail hel daiq thail thaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq thul lal khi, aivq nail iq jial lavq tsail mail bavq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq sanl mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail lavq khoel nee ge nail: "Niil-heel teevq thal-iq maq moel daiq-al" dai, ge nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Leiqbhil bhai khul-a nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul Gaq liqlail ngaqkha daol bhaq bhai teevq pov gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lal khi, aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aivq iq moeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, khaon tavq nail il khaol bhai, Aqlaqphail nail yaq yov Leiqbhil jaol deel-nvq thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaol thul khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Leiqbhil nail il khaol bhai Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq aq jaoq jaoq khi, aq jaq thail thaiq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail oeq bal yaq mao dai iq sanl, aq yu juq nee mail jaol khi, jaq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq mao dai Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao the nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul oeq bal yaq khi khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq nee jaol khi aq jaq nail bhai, Phaqliqsail nail munl bhai tavq nail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq ya moel-u phao, "Khul khi mail thoil gaq khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeq bal yaq nee mail, jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeq bal yaq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail

<sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi Phaqliqsail juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol. Yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi Phaqliqsail juq nail yaqlaol neq, maq jaq nail aol nl khi ngaol-aq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, khul khi mail maq nl nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Khaq ma hevq nail gaq, aivq nail aq tsaol juq nee jaol-u phao, aq yu juq maq jaq nail aol nl naol lai. Aivq aq yu juq nee khal jaol-u kev dai, maq jaq nail aol maq nl nia ail. <sup>20</sup> Khaq ma hevq nail gaq bhai aivq nail aq tsaol juq nee mail hevq pal aivq nail aq n kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u n gaol kev lee haq neq, aq yu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, aq gaq aq doi aqkhail bhai haq phal aq sivq-i mail phaltsaol maq dovq ail. Dovq haq neq, dovq thaq nail phaltsaol al tsaol, aq gaq aq doi aqkhail bhai bhi pav ail nail ngaol. Pav ail nail al neq, iq moeq-u nee maq tsil pav jaiq ail nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Al hai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl bav kov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul aq sivq maq hoel bhoel daiq haq-al. Hoel bhoel haq neq, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul al, bav kov eelpheeq bhai bhi pav ail nail ngel-i mail, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul khal ail khi, bav kov eelpheeq iq sanl cov ail nail ngaol. Aq heeq tsil ju nail ullul aq sivq neq, bav kov eelpheeq aq sivq bhai ya hoel bhoel nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Jaol n n gaol nail ganl naldaiq nail

<sup>23</sup> Jaol n n gaol, Yeiqsul gov gov yal † bhai ail pav-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev cev ail, tsao the jaol nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Hel daiq. Jaol n n gaol maq nl khaol nail phaql, khul khi mail aq yu juq nl nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Daq bhil khi aivq nail aq tsaol juq aq moevq lal bhiq khi, khul teevq phaql iq sanl jaq nail maq aol-u phao, khal hai khi-a nail bhai, nul juq teevq pov iq sanl maq ge daiq haq-al laiq.

<sup>26</sup> Daq bhil Miqyail nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, Phil ma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iq sanl maq jaq khaol nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail khaq mul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aq tsaol juq bhai iq sanl bhi jaq-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, Aqbhaqtaq Phil ma jioqv-u phao, pevq lal-a nail ganl ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Al ovq tavq, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Jaol n neq, tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq bhai neq, jaol n nail haq bhoil teivq-ai thaq nail maq ngel

† *Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaq mul lav sav nail gov teevq phaql pevq nail ngaol.*

ail. <sup>28</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n gaol bhai iq sanl uv thaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Aq lavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

**3** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq lavq teevq phao sil thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Jaol n n gaol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, Yeiqsul lav meeq bhiq ail laiq dai, Yeiqsul nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal thaq kivq dai, hel daiq cov-ai thaq nail Phaqliqsail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq iq sanl, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul aq lavq teevq phao sil thaq nail al gaq bhai, "Gaoltsi bhai thul phaol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jaol n n gaol aq meeq phaqlil khaolq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, maq meeq nail phaqlil khaolq nail laiq. Yu bhai lav doevq bhiq khaolq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, lav heivq bhiq khaolq nail laiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Phaqliqsail al juq daoq maq ge dai, jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul nee ma phail phail ail, aq yu juq bhai hel daiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nee ma gaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul noeq haq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, "Naoq nail aq lavq gaoltsaoq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaoltsaoq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq uq huq thaoq nail il khaol nee dov ail khi, heeqphaq Heiqloq bhai tsao jao-ai nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail thaoq phuq ail khi, khal hai khi Yeiqsul bhai ya heivq heeq dai, maoq bhaolq nl pheel jaq ail-a nail ngaol.

### Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ngaqkha daol bhaq bhai jil lee-a nail ganl

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail ngaqkha jlav nail phao gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lee-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Gaqliqlail mil khaolq khi mail Yul dav mil khaolq nee lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Al ovq tavq, Yeiqsul saq laiq meenq, Ildulmail mil khaolq, Yaol daq laol jaol nl ma dov khoeq phao khe mil khaolq nee lee-a nail, Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq nee lee-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul-i mail nl thail thaiq nail ganl ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, munl munl ma ma khi, aivq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> "Tsaol-aq munl munl ma ngaq bhai maq ya thaoqthaiq lal dai, laovq teevq laovq lainq-ai thaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq mao dai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail aivq bhai ya thoiq tsi dai, aivq jaol nail bha thaoq thaoq ail lee thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Neivq

aq cavq aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai khal ya moel-u phao, aivq nail siv tavq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi, "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, gul gul ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq khaq sil gaq pevq nail ganl, yu bhai maq bhi ge bhiq nail haq bhoil, neivq aq cavq al juq bhai Yeiqsul aq kav kav dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul gaoq jaoq bha dav lai khi, aivq nee ma khal tsaq nail juq bhai khul-u phao, aq yu juq aivq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aivq nee mail bhi jaol khi, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhi cavq ail nail haq bhoil, Yeiqsul aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe, tsaol-aq tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov khi, gaq khoel dai, kha bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Neivq bhai the dov nia nail bhaq aq iq sanl, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq al tsel-nvq gaq neq, niil juq ngaol: Aivq-i mail Bheiqtvulv dai mil bhiq-a nail Silmoq, <sup>17</sup> Seiqbheiqdail nail yaq yov Yaq kov, Yaq kov nail jaq bheq Yaolhaq (Aqyu nvq mail bhai, Bhaolneiqgail dai iq sanl, yu khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, nq jaiq jaiq nail khe-ai dul nail yaq dai, ge nail ngaol.) <sup>18</sup> Aqdaqlaiq, Pillilpuv, Bhaqthaollaq mail, Maqthaiq, Tholmav, Aqlaqphail nail yaq yov Yaq kov, Taqdail, Khaq naq nil † nail munl bhai tavq nail Silmoq khi mail <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yul dav Ilsaqaq liqoq, niil juq ngaol.

### Yeiqsul khi neivq heeqphaq nail ganl

<sup>20</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul il khaol bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma gaoq jil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq aq jaq nail iq sanl, maq dan ail. <sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul nail aq ma khi aivq nail jaq bheq juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai hevq kovq ail nail dai khi, ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul naiquq uq ail-aq thaq nail niil dai, aq yu juq noeq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul saq laiq meenq nee lee-a nail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaq bhullav aol nail tsaol-aq niil. Aivq neivq heeqphaq bhai juq juq ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai khul khi, daoq ma uq huq daoq nee mail niail hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Neivq Saqdaq neq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq khal hai the dov nail-aiq. <sup>24</sup> Mil khaolq teevq khaolq neq, yovq gavq nail gaiq laq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, khal hai khi ivq nia nail-aiq. <sup>25</sup> Ildaoq teevq daoq iq sanl, aivq bhai aivq maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, ildaoq al daoq maq ivq nia ail. <sup>26</sup> Al hai dul dai, neivq Saqdaq neq, aivq bhai

† Maqthaiq 10.4 bhai hel daiq yaoq.

aivq phee q khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, aivq iq sanl maq ivq ail. Aivq luq ail seil ail khi peivq ail boev ail nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Gaq mao ail kav nail gaq bhai iq moeq maq pheethaiq haq neq, teevq gaq iq sanl, aivq nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yal kav maq oil lai nia ail. Gaq mao ail kav nail al gaq bhai iq moeq pheethaiq haq neq, aivq nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yal kav oil lai kivq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl-a nail oeq bal iq sanl khi mail, khal ge movq ail ge-a nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail oeq bal phaiq bhiq nia nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail tsaol-aq khul gaq nail oeq bal bhai maq khaiq, teevq thal-iq oeq bal maq phaiq bhiq ail. Tsaol-aq al gaq nq maq maq luv hal yeel oeq bal aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, aivq bhai neivq aq cavq aol nail tsaol-aq niil dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai al hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nail aq ma khi mail aivq nail jaq bheq juq

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aq ma khi aivq nail jaq bheq juq lee kev-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq lavqniil phao thul phaol khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi khul dov lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq jaol nail teevq jaoq jaol deel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aq yu juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail aq ma khi naoq nail jaq bheq juq naoq bhai hal pov hal pov ail lavqniil phao jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> "Ngaq nail aq ma khi mail ngaq nail jaq bheq juq neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Aivq jaol nail teevq jaoq jaol deel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, aivq hel daiq hel daiq ail khi ge nail: "Niil juq neq, ngaq nail aq ma khi mail ngaq nail jaq bheq juq ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Miqyail nee ma tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq khi mail ngaq nail aq ma ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqiq haiq nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

**4** Yeiqsul ngaqkha daol bha q bhai teevq pov gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ngaqkha lavq khoel bhai jlav nail laovq bhai jaol deel ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq, ngaqkha daol bha q bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq daoq ma uq huq daoq nee mail ganl mee nia pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq cavq thail cov thail thaiq-u phao, niail hai ge nail ngaol: <sup>3</sup> "Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laoq tha q nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aivq aqiq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, gail khaol kov

tavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, keivq avq lee khi, aqiq al juq bhai gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, mil tsaq bha q nail lov mav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Mil tsaq aq bha q ngel-i mail, lavq tsail mail aq jiiv jiiv dol lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, daoqtsail maq kha navq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nl ma dov lai-u phao, nltsal mail-ma ail kav nail bha q da nee, khuq ail kov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jlav buv eeq lai khi, aq jiiv al bhai uv thaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aq heeq maq heeq lee ail. <sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aqiq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, mil tsaq mil mee q bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqjiiv jiiv lai mee q lai khi, aq heeq mao dai heeq lee-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq hail tsel bhoil, kovq tsel bhoil khi, teevq yal bhoil mao lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Khul khi mail daoq ma uq huq daoq nee ya cavq bhiq nail ganl

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq kovq lai gil-u phao, aivq nail haoq nao tsao the nail tsaol-aq juq khi yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq, daoq ma uq huq daoq al juq nail ganl Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail Milkha q nail ganl oiltsail-ai tha q nail juq bhai, nul juq heeq nia lai-aoq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yu bhai neq, daoq ma uq huq daoq nee mail ya cavq ya cov bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, 'Aq yu juq hel daiq khi ngaol-aoq, maq hel daiq moel nia ail, naldaiq khi ngaol-aoq, maq gaiq nia nail nee ovq tavq, maq gov heeq nia ail. Al heel maq ngel ail nul neq, aq yu juq ngal jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, ngal aq yu juq nail oeq bal phaiq bhiq naol'" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqiq haiq nail ganl nail daoq ceevq ge daiq bhiq nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq daoq ma uq huq daoq niil daoq bhai maq gov heeq kivq ail lai q. Maq gov heeq kivq haq neq, daoq ma uq huq daoq yaoq juq yaoq bhai khal hai khi gov heeq kivq nail-ai q. <sup>14</sup> Aqiq haiq nail ga q neq,

Miqyail nail daoq haiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Gailkhaol kov tavq bhai haiq-a nail neq, niail hai ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq yaq gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail neivq Saq-daq lal khi, aq yu juq nail lavq khoel-ai haiq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai gov ha nail bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail neq, niail hai ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq daoqtsail maq kha ivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yanq maq ngel nail neq, maq doevq nia ail. Daoq al daoq bhaq da nee, haq nail aqq nail pha q khi mail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, aq yu juq teevq pov taivq-ail khaonq ha gai aivq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, mil tsaq bhai jaol-u phao, khaoqlaol nail pha q, phul heel il daoq maq gaiq bhai lavq khiq tsail nail pha q khi, yaoq juq yaoq bhai nee khaol jia v nail pha q neq, daoq al daoq bhai uv thaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aq heeq maq heeq lee nia nail bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, mil tsaq mil mee q bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi hav bhoel-a nail ngel-i mail, aq heeq hail tsel bhoil, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq yal bhoil heeq lee-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Phalmanq tovq nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Phalmanq tovq khi phee qdeed-i mail movq tsaol-ai naol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, jiovtsiq iqgovq bhai tsiq tha q-ai naol laiq. Phalmanq tovq khi, da q moe bha tsiq tha q nail, maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>22</sup> Khal oil tsail-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bha q lao q khe q dai dov lal nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi heeq kivq nail pha q iq sanl, phao daiq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul juq-i mail khal ya gaiq nail pha q bhai yaol phaol yaoq. Nul juq yu bhai phai q bhi q hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq bhai iq sanl phai q kovq hav kovq lavq nail nee ovq tavq, al jai q iq sanl bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bivq lao q nail ngaol. Maq jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai, aq yu juq-i mail khal jia v nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqiq doevq dov lal-a nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul niail hai gaoq ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaol neq, niail hai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q dai yal bhai aqiq haiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Nvq kivq kivq lee ha q

neq, iq thai q, bha q lal ha q neq, thul thul ail jaol-u phao, aqiq al aq jia v jia v lal ee q lal thail thai q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aqiq al khal hai khi aq jia v jia v lal ee q lal nail bhai aivq ma q heeq nia ail. <sup>28</sup> Mil tsaq bha q da nee, gov mee q lal nail ngaol. Iqmoe q gov bhoiq gov dov dov lal khi, gov nail nail lee ga q-u phao, gov nail mal lal khi, ga govq ail nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Gov mi lal-u phao, tsaol-aq al ga q gaiqao q oil khi, gov gaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, gov gaiq nail yanq tsa q lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Gaoqpavq aq neev nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaol bhai khul pha q nee tsiqceiv dai q heeq mee q. Daoq ma uq huq daoq khul pha q bhai juq khi, ge dai q bhi q heeq. <sup>31</sup> Miqyail Milkhaol neq, gaoqpavq nail aq neev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Gaoqpavq aq neev al bhai mil tsa q bhai haiq-u phao, aqiq iq sanl nail lavq khoel nee yu nee ma q tsil nil nail pha q, pevq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, doevq lal khi moe lal-u phao, heeq lao q gao q jal iq sanl nee ma q tsil ee q nail ngaol. Lavqmeiv meiv lee khi ee q lal-u phao, nq tavq pha bhai nail keivq avq juq aq hai q bhai aq kheel kheel lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul daoq ma uq huq daoq yuq-a nail ganl

<sup>33</sup> Aq yu juq gov heeq nia nail khe-ai taivq-ail, Yeiqsul alheel nail daoq ma uq huq daoq mao dai yuq yuq ail, aq yu juq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhi q cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Daoq ma uq huq daoq nee ma q ngel nail neq, aivq aq yu juq bhai ma q cavq ma q cov bhiq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, ganl al iq sanl mail aq yu juq bhai ge dai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul lil moel bhai bhiq naq lai-a nail ganl

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u n gaol, nq kivq kivq lee-u phao, “Ngaqkha-a phao lelkel bha ceiv ail bhel” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Aq yu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav ail khi, aivq jaol deed-nvq tha q nail laovq al laovq nee mail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Laovq yaoq juq yaoq iq sanl, aq yu juq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao, lil moel lil ma bhoel lal khi, ul cuvq eel khaol tha q dee dee nail ngel-i mail, laovq lavq khoel bhai ul cuvq bhee lal thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul neq, laovq nail daoq tha q phao oi qgoiq goiq khi iq thai q kov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noeq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: “Saqlaq-ol, nv juq ga nevq heivq gil nail kev lal aivq nail ngaol. Naoq bhai neq, khaol ma q laol ail laiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul thul lal khi, lil moel bhai “Aq tsi tsu dai jaol yaoq” dai, kha q khi, eel khaol bhai naq lai yaoq dai, ge

bhiq-u phao, lil moel lil ma bhoel nail naq lai khi, aq tsi tsu dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nul juq thoiq dai dai ail gee sil nail-aiq. Nee ma thaq tsaol nail nee ma maq aol ail lai" dai, aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq gee sil dee dee lal bhiq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel ail. Lil moel khi eel khaol iq sanl aivq nail daoq naldaiq-il" dai, ge nail ngaol.

#### Neivq aol nail Gaqdaqal tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai bhi mee q lai-a nail ganl

**5** A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq ngaqkha-a phao lelkel bha jia v nail Gaqdaqal mil khaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, neivq aq cavq aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq teevq pov taivq-ail luq daol nee dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai thaog phuq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq luq daol bhai taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, aivq bhai maq pheethaiq nia ail. Hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi ngaol-aoq, maq pheethaiq nia ail. <sup>4</sup> Yu aivq bhai hailcav oil khi aq khil aq lavq bhai mee nia pov pheethaiq khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail aq lavq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail hailcav he ceiv khi, aivq nail aq khil bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail hailcav iq sanl ngaol keivq nail ngaol. Aivq gaq kav dee dee khi, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl aivq bhai maq lav goil nia ail. <sup>5</sup> Nq kiv n gaol maq khaiq, luq daol bhai khi mail gaoq jaoq doi dai gul gul ail tsaol khi, lov mav-i mail aivq nail aq maol bhai khaoq pav khaoq sav nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul eq yal bha lal thail thaiq nail bhai, tsaol-aq al gaq ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul nail siv tavq bhai tsaol aivq khi, uq huq thaog-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aivq mailma ail gul gul ail: "Iqsanl nail kov tavq bhai eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, naol ngaq bhai khal hai tavq nail-aiq. Naol ngaq bhai thaq khoeq thaq jio vq lavq dei-eiq dai, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai ngal naoq bhai hal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail al hai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq aq cavq al, aivq nail lavq khoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> "Naol khul dai mil-ai thaq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Nv juq mao ail mao nail ngel-i mail, mao ail mao nail genl dev nail munl munl ma dai, khul nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> "Mil khaoq niil khaoq nail lavq khoel nee nv juq bhai thaq the dov lavq dei-eiq" dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Gaoq jaoq al jaoq nail beivkhaiq bhai wavq mao dee dee nail teevq munl gavjaq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> "Wavq al juq nail lavq khoel, nv juq bhai bhi aol ail lavq yaoq" dai, neivq aq cavq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a

nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Neivq aq cavq al juq dov ail khi, wavq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Wavq al juq beivkhaiq bhai tsaol khal aivq khi, ngaqkha bhai ga puvq heivq gil ail-a nail ngaol. Wavq al juq neq, nvq hinl maol niidai bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, tsaol kol aivq khi, meenq juq, jul gu juq bhai ganl al ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, pevq lal-a nail ganl al bhai hel daiq duq nail dai khi, tsaol-aq mao dai lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq yu juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq, aq gaq aq doi doi khi jaol deel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq nee ma aqlil khe-ai pevq kovq lal-a nail bhai iq sanl, ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, gee sil dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Iqmoeq-u nee ganl al bhai khal ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq khal hai pevq lal-a nail ganl khi mail, wavq al juq khal hai pevq ail-a nail ganl, yu bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> "Nv juq nail mil khaoq lavq khoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul laovq bhai aol ail-u phao, neivq aol daiq-a nail al gaq, "Naoq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal dee dee-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai maq bhi jaol dai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail il khaol bha kovq ail khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq bhai kha dai gaoq haq lavq-a nail ganl naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq kovq ail khi, Yeiqsul aivq bhai kha dai tsaol jao-ai lavq-a nail ganl, Deiqgaq bhaollil mil khaoq doi dai ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Yaqillu nail yaq miq khi mail Yeiqsul nail phail khaoq bhai thoiq tsi-a nail ganl

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi nia phao lelkel bhai gaoq ceiv lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ngaqkha daol bhaq bhai jaol-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaqillu dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uq huq thaog nail il khaol bhai hel daiq nail aq ivq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq nail aq khil daoq thaog bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi uq huq thaog-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aivq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail yaq miq sil aiq nail ngaol. Aivq mee q lai khi ya doevq dai, naol aivq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav lee lavq yaoq" dai, hal dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yaqillu nail haoq nao Yeiqsul tsaol thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsaol the jaol nail tsaol-aq mao dee dee nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail teevq jaoq tsaol-aq maq thaoq pav tsaol dai, tsaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aq sivq dov dov ail nal thail thaiq nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Jagaq coev nail saqlaq mao dai gaq-i mail bhi lav sav daiq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq khal jiaq nail pha q iq sanl mail gaoq jaq khi lav sav khi ngaol-aq, maq meeq lai bhiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, gaoq nal jaiq lai bhiq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aivq Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaol tsi bhai aivq aol ail khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq naol phao nee, Yeiqsul nail phail khaoq phail-daoq bhai thoiq tsi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> "Aivq nail phail khaoq phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ngal ya thoiq tsi khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail nal goel niil meeq lai naol" dai, yaq mai-aq al gaq, aivq bhai aivq ge nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul nail phail khaoq phaildaoq bhai thoiq tsi-a ngal-aq, teevq pov taivq-ail, aivq aq sivq dov dov ail nal thail thaiq nail nal goel al teevq pov taivq-ail tsil lai khi, "Ngal meeq lai-aq nial" dai, aivq bhai aivq heeq nia-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> "Ngaq nail lavq khoel khe bhaq aq dov ail-aq nial" dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai haoq naol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, "Ngaq nail phail khaoq bhai khaq sil gaq thoiq tsi-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> "Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, naoq bhai thaoq gaiq thaoq tsi thail thaiq khi ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq thaoq tsi-a nail-aiq dai, naol naldaiq nail lai q" dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq nail phail khaoq bhai thoiq tsi-a nail gaq bhai ya moel dai, Yeiqsul neq, jaoqlaol jaoqlaol dai, hel daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq aivq nail aq maol khal hai pevq lal-a nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngel-i mail, gee sil khi aq juq juq juq ail aq yu juq nail lavq khoel nee dov lal khi, Yeiqsul nail aq khil daoq thaoq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi, ganl iq sanl mail daol coev dai, ge dov bhiq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> "Yaq miq-ol, naol ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Neesal-ovq nail lavq khoel nee kovq ail yaoq. Naoq nail nal goel meeq lai-aq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge thail thaiq-u phao, Yaqillu nail il khaol nee tsaol-aq teevq juq lal khi, "Naoq nail yaq miq sil-aq nail ngaol. Saqlaq bhai thaq gaoq lav suq saq" dai, Yaqillu bhai ge gaiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq al hai ge khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Yaqillu bhai: "Khaq thaq laol. Ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluy, Yaq kov, Yaq kov nail jaq bheq Yaolhaq, aq yu juq maq ngel nail neq, yu teevq gaq bhai iq sanl aivq nail haoq nao maq bhi tsaol

thel lavq dai, bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai hel daiq nail aq ivq gaq pevq nail Yaqillu nail il khaol bhai ail kev-u phao, nioil khaoq khaoq khaoq ail suq saq thail thaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul il khaol lavq khoel bhai aol lai khi, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq khul khi mail nioil khaoq khaoq khaoq ail suq saq thail thaiq nail-aiq. Yaq niil gaq sil-a nail maq ngel ail. Iq thaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai hel sil nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai the dov khi, yaq al gaq nail aq bhu aq ma khi aivq-i mail hel laivq-a nail al hail gaq bhai hevq khi, yaq al gaq bavq thaq-ai thaq nail bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaq miq al gaq nail aq lavq bhai nievq thaiq khi, "Daqlil daq gulmil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, "Yaq miq-ol, thul yaoq" dai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aq-u phao, yaq miq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal khi gail khaol tsaol aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq kovq neq, tsel-nvq kovq bhee nail ngaol. Al hai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq dee dee ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iq sanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq aq kav kav dai bivq-a nail nee ovq tavq, "Yaq miq niil gaq bhai aq bhi jaq yaoq" dai iq sanl, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Naqsaqlail meeq yaq Yeiqsul bhai, maq hav-a nail ganl

**6** Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaoq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq iq sanl, aivq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Jaol n n gaol kev lal-u phao, aivq uq huq thaoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq niil heel pha q, khaq bha khe ya thaq nail meeq. Aivq-i mail ya-ai thaq nail nee noeq nee kha neq, khalheel nail nee noeq nee kha meeq. Niidai dai ail bhaq aq eeq dee dee nail pha q khal hai khi nl dol lavq nia nail meeq. <sup>3</sup> Aivq neq, Maqlil nail yaq yov-aq bhaol thoiq nia nail al gaq maq ngel ail lai q. Yaq kov, Yaolsai, Yul dav khi mail Silmoq aq yu juq mail nail nail aq ivq ivqsaq gaq maq ngel ail lai q. Aivq nail nailma juq iq sanl, nga dao juq nee mail jaol nail maq ngel ail lai q" dai, ge ge ail aivq bhaq da nee, nee ma cov nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail thaq eeq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaoq, aivq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq khi mail, aivq nail il khaol khe jaol nail juq neq, aivq bhai maq thaq eeq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq nail kov tavq bhai

aq lavq bavq dav khi bhi meeq lai-a nail maq ngel nail neq, a bhai neq, bhaq aooq eeq nail phaqq teevq phaqq ail maq nl nia-al. <sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq nee ma maq thaqq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq gu nee teevq gu doi dai ail khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai Yeiqsul khoel gai aivq-a nail ganl

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, nvq gaq teevq phao, nvq gaq teevq phao dai, khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. Neivq aq cavq bhai the dov nia nail bhaq aooq iq sanl, aq yu juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq niail hai bivq-a nail ngaol: "Gailphail nail haq bhoil, joiqniovq teevq khaoq maq ngel haq neq, teevq phaqq iq sanl thaqq oil aivq. Phalthaoq iq sanl, khaqq mul iq sanl, thaqq oil aivq. Jiovpavq bhai phul thaqq oil bhoel aivq. <sup>9</sup> Saiqnaov tsaooq khi, phail khaoq teevq keiv taivq-ail doil aivq dei-eiq" dai, ge bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aivq aq yu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq il khaol teevq il bhai il dav dav ail gaq haq neq, jaol duq al dao bhai khal jaol-u kev dai, a bhai jaol yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Khaqq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maq khaiq, nul juq bhai maq hav dai, nul juq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, nul juq a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, aq yu juq nail laiqq nail tsa nail phaqq bhi dov lal khi sal khil pevq dai, nul juq nail aq khil pavq uvq khe khaqq lail naooq khal ail ceevq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq dov ail khi, "Nul juq yovq gavq nail oeq bal yovq gavq noeq pov yaoq" dai, daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq neivq mao dai bhai the dov khi, nal nail tsaol-aq mao dai bhai, aq tseel leivq bhiq khi lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaqq sil-a nail ganl

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl gaiqq doi ail thail thaiqq nail bhai Gaqq liqlail mil khaoq bhai uv thaiqq nail heeqphaqq Heiqlol Aqqilpav ya gaiqq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaqq gaoq doevq kovq lal-aooq thaqq nail niil. Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq bhaqq aooq eeq dee dee nail al juq nl dol lavq nia nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, aivq bhai, "Eillilya niil" dai, ge khi, teevq pav gaqq nav juq neq: "Aivq neq, aq-u khe Miqqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq khe-ai dul nail, Miqqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail teevq gaqq niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul nail ganl al, Heiqlol ya gaiqq-u phao, "Aivq neq, ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaqq al gaqq nial. Aivq

nail uq huq, ngaqq-i mail bhi tsilceiv khi ngaol-aooq, gaoq doevq kovq lal thaqq nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Ganl al neq, niail hai ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, yovq gavq nail jaqq bheqq Pillilpuv nail khaqq ma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq al gaqq bhaqq da nee, Yaolhaqq bhai bhi neivq ail khi thaonq bhai bhi laol nail dai khi, Heiqlol daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Naol naooq nail jaqq bheqq nail khaqq ma bhai hevq nail neq, maqq tsaqq ail" dai, Yaolhaqq Heiqlol bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Heiqloldil Yaolhaqq bhai nee jiav jiav dee dee khi, heivq movq-ai bhiqq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aooq, maqq heivq nia haqq-al. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolhaqq neq, tsaqq nail daol nail khi mail meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Heiqlol heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaqq bhai gee sil nail lavq khoel nee aq meeq-ai hel daiqq phail bhiq-a nail ngaol. Heiqlol neq, Yaolhaqq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai ya gaiqq-u phao, nee ma maqq sal khi ngaol-aooq, naldaiqq movq-ai bhiqq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Daoq loi loi lal-u phao, Heiqloldil Yaolhaqq bhai heivq nail eivq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al neq, Heiqlol doevq lee-a nail aq n bhai noeq kev khi aq bhee lav sav nail aq n bhai ngaol. Aq-u n gaol, aivq nail kov-uvq khe jaol nail eeq nail heel nail juq, genl dev yaqq teevq hinl gaqq bhai uv thaiqq nail juq khi mail, Gaqq liqlail mil khaoq lavq khoel khe jaol nail maiv phaoqq nal moel jiav nail aq ivq aqtsu juq bhai, Heiqlol aoqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Heiqloldil nail yaqq miqq aol lal khi, bhoeloe nioi daiqq bhiq-a nail bhai, Heiqlol khi mail aivq nail daqq-i al juqq iq sanl nee khaol sil dee dee nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail, Heiqlol yaqq miqq al gaqq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol khal hal movq nail phaqq hal yaoq. Ngall naooq bhai bivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Al ovq tavq, "Naol khal hal nail khe-ai, ngaqq nail mil khaoq teevq pav hal khi ngaol-aooq, naooq bhai bivq naol" dai, khaqq khaqq ail, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqq miqq al gaqq dov ail khi, "Ngall khul phaqq hal heeq" dai, aivq nail aq ma bhai naldaiqq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aq ma gaqq neq, "Ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaqq nail uq huq hal yaoq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaq miqq al gaqq Heiqlol jaol nail bha lavq tsail mail gaoq tsaooq kol leevq khi ge nail: "Ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaqq nail uq huq, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, niil aq-il lavq tsail mail tsil lavq nail bhai, oil movq ail nial" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Heiqlol noeq haqq dee dee khi ngaol-aooq, aivq-i mail khaqq-ai thaqq nail daoq bhaqq da nee maqq khaiqq, aivq nee mail jaol khi jaqq thail thaiqq nail daqq-i juqq bhaqq da nee maqq khaiqq, yaqq miqq al gaqq khal ge nail khe-ai maqq nl bhiqq ail, khul maqq khi nia ail. <sup>27</sup> Al heel ngel-i

mail, a bhai lovq nail genl dev nail teevq gaq bhai, lavq tsail mail khoel gai aivq khi, Yaolhaq nail uq huq bhi oil ail nail haq bhoil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Genl dev nail al gaq thaonq bhai aol ail khi Yaolhaq nail uq huq dev ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, uq huq al thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, yaq miq al gaq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaq miq al gaq iq sanl, aivq nail aq ma bhai tsiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, aq yu juq lal khi, Yaolhaq nail aq maol bhai luq daol bha bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

<sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai aivq-a nail gaq khoel al juq neq, aivq jaol nail bha kovq jil lal khi, aq yu juq-i mail khal nl khal hal, khal cavq khal cov-a nail iq sanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai ge daiq bhiq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> "Nul juq lal yaoq. Tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha, gaq naq naq ail bhel" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq mao dai ail thail lal thail thaiq nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq aq jaq nail iq sanl, maq dan ail.

<sup>32</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq taivq-ail laovq jeeq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq dov ail nail bhai tsaol-aq mao dai ya moel khi, aq yu juq bhai hel daiq duq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, meenq yaoq meenq yaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl, aq yu juq nail iq moeq daoltavq phao nee tsaol khi, Yeiqsul khi mail gaq khoel juq nail iq moeq tsaol kel laivq khi jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, hel daiq phail nail gaq maq jaol nail yaol khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai gaoq haq nail lavq khoel nee, ganl mee nia pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Kivq hail hail lee-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi ge nail: "Niilniai neq, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haq tsoiq haq yal niil. Nqkivq iq sanl, kivq lee aiq nial. <sup>36</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai phaiq kovq bhiq khi, aq jail bhai jiav nail jul gu juq bhai, jaq-jaq daoldaol bhi hal pov jaq ail nail maq tsaq ail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> "Nul juq aq yu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Nv juq khaq mul nvq yal bavq nail aq phoiq ul ail khi, aq yu juq bhai ya bhi jaq nail lai q" dai, aq yu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> "Nul juq khaq mul kha dai heeq aol nail-aiq. Hel daiq ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq hel daiq ail khi, "Khaq mul ngaq heeq khi del gil nvq maol aol ail nial" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq iq sanl bhai dai khaol aq sal

bhai teevq munl teevq munl dai, bhi jaol deel nail haq bhoil, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq teevq yal gaq teevq munl ngaq tsel gaq teevq munl dai, al hai munl munl khi jaol deel-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaq mul al ngaq heeq khi mail del gil al nvq maol bhai, Yeiqsul oil khi, nq tavq phao gaollet khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khaq mul al ngaoqpav khi yaqlaol juq bhai bivq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil al nvq maol iq sanl, tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aq yu juq iq sanl mail teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Maq jaq gil ail jaiq lal-a nail khaq mul khi mail del gil al juq bhai yaqlaol juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, phee qdeel nee mail tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq yaq yov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul ul cuvq kov tavq bhai gail khaol tsaol-a nail ganl

<sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai: "Nul juq laovq jeeq khi, ngaqkha-a phao lelkel bha ji-av nail Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai ngaq nail iq moeq nee ceiv ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav ail gaq khi, gaoq jaoq bha geeq laoq hal lai nail dai, lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, laovq al laovq ngaqkha nail gaol tsi bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail ngaqkha daol bhaq bhai jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Aivq nail yaqlaol juq lil moel bhai tsiqdaq khi, laovq ya e nail bhaq da nee gaq doil doil dee dee nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yavphoil doil thao naqli hail lavq jaiq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul ul cuvq kov tavq bhai gail khaol tsaol tsaol ail, aq yu juq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq bhai, aivq ail jel nail khi mail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiqsul ul cuvq kov tavq bhai tsaol nail bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pha q ga nav nail aq heel khul-il dai, noeq khi, gul dee dee-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, aivq bhai moel khi gee sil dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Nee ma ivq dao dai, jaol yaoq. Ngal ngaol. Nul juq tha q gee sil" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aq yu juq jeeq-nq tha q nail laovq bhai aol ail-u phao, lil moel maq bhoel dai naq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq teevq peivq ail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl al iq sanl, aq yu juq maq noeq heeq maq noeq moel nia ail. Aq yu juq nee ma aqgaol ngel-i mail ngaol.



**Geiqneiqsaqlail mil khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai  
nal goel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>53</sup> Aq yu juq ngaqkha-a phao lelkhel bhai ceiv ail khi, Geiqneiqsaqlail mil khaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, laovq pheethaiq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Aq yu juq laovq nee mail dov ail-u phao, Yeiqsul niil dai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq al juq, teevq pov taivq-ail hel daiq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq mil khaoq al khaoq doi dai, tsaol aivq khi, Yeiqsul jaol naol dai, khal ge nail dao bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, iq jial bheebhaoq nee bal lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Aivq khal ail nail jul gu bhai maq khaiq, meenq bhai maq khaiq, yalkhaoq yallaoq bhai maq khaiq, yu jil lal duq bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bavq thaq lal-a nail ngaol. "Naoq nail phail khaoq phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ngaol-aoq, bhi thoiq tsi lavq yaoq" dai, nal nail tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Khal thoiq tsi-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

**Milnee uqnee nee cavq khal leevq-a nail aol saol kovq  
nail ganl**

**7** Aq-u phao, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq nee lee-a nail Phaqq liqsail juq khi aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ga nav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha jil lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ga nav juq aq lavq maq haol ail aq jaq nail bhai, aq yu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq lavq maq haol nail dai, ge nail neq, aol jiav nail khe-ai, aq lavq maq tsiq nail bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Phaqq liqsail juq khi Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl, aq phiq aq bhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aol saol kovq thaoq thaoq ail, aq lavq maq tsiq haq neq, aq maq jaq ail. <sup>4</sup> Leiv jiiqv ail khi kovq lal-u phao, aq lavq maq tsiq-u phao neq, aq maq jaq ail. Al ovq tavq, maiqgaoq kovqlaol iqlaoq haqbhaoq juq bhai tsiq nail aol saol kovq khi, aol yaoq juq yaoq mao dai aq yu juq thaoq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqq liqsail juq khi aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail naoq nail yaqlaol juq aq phiq aq bhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aol saol kovq maq thaoq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail, aq lavq maq haol ail aq jaq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Ilsaqq yal-i mail nul juq nail ganl Miqqyail nail haq bhoil gedan-ai thaqq nail neq, tsaqq dee dee ail nial. Aivq ge nail,

'Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e  
niil jaq-a neq,  
moeqq thaoqq ngaqq bhai  
ev khi ngaol-aoq,  
nee ma neq,  
ngaqq-ai nee eq yal yal

dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq ngaqq bhai  
uq huqq thaoqq nail neq,  
khul teevqq phaqq ail  
ganl maqq tsoiqq ail.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aqq neq,  
tsaol-aqq-i mail  
thaoqq khal  
leevqq thaqq nail  
aol saol kovqq bhai,  
ngaqq nail daoqq dai  
saol-nvqq khi,  
cavqq bhiqq cov bhiqq-a nail  
ngel-i mail ngaol' dai,  
Ilsaqq yal ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nul juq Miqqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaqq nail daoqq juq bhai khaonqq ail ceevqq khi, tsaol-aqq yaqq-i mail thaoqq khal leevqq-a nail aol saol kovqq bhai neq, nul juq ivq dao dai nieivqq thaiqq-ai thaqq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai gaoqq ge bhiqq-a nail: "Miqqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaqq nail daoqq juq bhai khaonqq ail ceevqq khi, tsaol-aqq yaqq-i mail thaoqq khal leevqq-a nail aol saol kovqq bhai nul juq al hai nieivqq thaiqq nia dai, nul juq neegeel yuqq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Maol seiqq nail aol daoqq kovqq daoqq lavqq khoel-ai, 'Naoqq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai ya ev naol' dai, gevqq-ai thaqq khi, 'Yovqq gavqq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai iq khail yavqq nail tsaol-aqq, heivqq nail bhai ya daqq naol' dai, gevqq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoqq, nul juq niail hai cavqq nail cov nail ngaol: 'Tsaol-aqq teevqq gaqq ga nav yovqq gavqq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai, ngaqq-i khal jiav nail naoqq bhai bivqq heeq phaqq ail tsaqq nail juq, Miqqyail bhai danqq bhiqq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge gaqq haqq neq, <sup>12</sup> yovqq gavqq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai maqq hel daiqq bhiqq mail khaonqq kivqq naol dai, nul juq cavqq bhiqq cov bhiqq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al hai cavqq bhiqq cov bhiqq nail lavqq khoel nee, nul juq neq, nul juq nail aol saol kovqq bhai thaoqq nia dai, Miqqyail nail daoqq bhai aqqdeqq bhi deqq ail-a nail ngaol. Al hai dul nail mao dai phaqq iq sanl, nul juq nl nail hal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

**Tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq haol dai, bhiq pevq ail nia nail  
phaq**

<sup>14</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai gaoqq khul jil khi ge bhiqq-a nail: "Nul juq iq sanl mail aq meeq-ai naldaiqq khi niilniai heeq kivqq thaqq-ai yaoqq. <sup>15</sup> Lavqqniil phaoqq khe juqq neq, tsaol-aqq nail lavqq khoel bhai aol lal khi bhi jiiqv bhi cavqq lal nia nail teevqq phaqq iq sanl, maqq jiav ail. Tsaol-aqq nail nee ma lavqq khoel nee dov lal nail juqq neq, tsaol-aqq bhai bhi jiiqv bhi cavqq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> [Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

<sup>17</sup> Aivq tsaol-aq munt munt ma nee pav ail khi, il khaol bha aol lai-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq al daoq nail ganl, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq iq sanl maq gov heeq kivq ail laiq. Lavqniil phao nee tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel bha khal aol ail nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee, tsaol-aq bhai maq bhi jivq maq bhiq cavq lal nia ail. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nee ma lavq khoel bhai maq aol ail. Ovq mav lavq khoel bhai kev ail khi, lavqniil dov ha gil nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq al hai ge nail neq, jaq nail phaqaq iq sanl mail aq haol ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Al ovq tavq, aivq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee dov lal nail juq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhiq jivq bhiq cavq lal nia nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee dov lal nail juq neq, niil juq naol: Haq eiv nail phaqaq saol-nvq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, yu nail yal kav khiq nail, tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail, <sup>22</sup> yu nail miqyaq yovyaq bhai bheeq nail, nee khaol jivq nail, haq eiv nail phaqaq nl nail, goiq bhaqaq bhaqaq nail, yu nail uq huq bhai jaq nail, yu bhai ge doil nail, nee ma eeq nail heel nail, yaq jaoq jaoq nail, niil heel juq ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Maq meeq maq jaq nail niil juq iq sanl mail, tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel nee dov lal-a nail phaqaq pevq khi, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Heiqlaq sal yaq mai-aq teevq gaq nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail ganl

<sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq il khaol teevq il bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai jaol nail bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq bhiq heeq kivq movq khi ngaol-aoq, aivq maq jaol uvq nia ail. <sup>25</sup> Neivq aq cavq aol nail yaq miq teevq gaq nail aq ma Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq khi, teevq pov taivq-ail lal khi mail, Yeiqsul nail aq khil daoq thaqaq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi uq huq thaqaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26-27</sup> "Ngaq nail yaq miq bhai aol lai thaqaq nail neivq bhai the dov lee lavq yaoq" dai, aivq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Sulliv mil khaqaq bhai jaol nail Heiqlaq sal tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Iqmoeq yaq juq bhai teevq bov ya bhi jaq nail ngaol. Yaq nail aqaq tsiq khi, kheeq bhai bhi jaq nail maq tsaq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaqaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, kheeq neq, yaq juq-i mail kovq khail kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai thaqaq nail juq bhai mevq jaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> "Naol thailhai ge nail ngel-i mail, kovq ail yaoq. Naoq nail yaq miq bhai aol nail neivq dov ail-aoq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq aivq nail il khaol bha kovq kev ail-u phao, aivq nail yaq miq bhai aol daiq-a nail neivq al maol dov ail khi, aivq nail yaq miq iq jial bhai iq thailq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

#### Naqthaoq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>31</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Dullu meenq aq jail nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Sildoq meenq khi Deiq-gaq bhaollil mil khaqaq nee ail pav khi, Gaq liqlail ngaqkha bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, naqthaoq thaqaq khi daoq aq meeq-ai maq ge nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. "Aivq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bhaqaq dav bhiq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai tsaol-aq munt munt ma nail lavq khoel nee hevq dol aivq khi, yu maq moel nail bha hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq nail naq khaol bhai lavqnoil tsaqaq bhoel-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, thailqkhaq thailq khi aivq nail moevq lal bhai thoiq leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul nq tavq phao gaollel khi, aq haq haq ma gaol kha nail lavq khoel nee, "Ilphaqdaq" dai, ge nail ngaol. Dao-qceevq neq, phao lal yaoq dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq naq khaol gaiq nia lal khi, daoq aq meeq-ai ge nia lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iq sanl thaqaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq aq yu juq bhai daoq nia-al bivq haq neq, niaq-al gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aq yu juq noeq-u maq dov ail pevq ail khi ge nail: "Aivq khul phaqaq nl khi ngaol-aoq, aq meeq phaqaq teevq-eel ngaol. Naqthaoq thaqaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq nia lal dai, nl bhiq khi, daoq maq ge nia nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq ge nia lal dai iq sanl, nl bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

#### Tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

**8** Aqn aq yanq mao ail maq maoq lal mail, tsaol-aq munt teevq munt gaoq jil lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq jaq nail teevq phaqaq ail maq jivq ail pevq lal-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai ngal gaoq haq ail nial. Aq yu juq ngaq-ai nee mail jaol-a nail hail n bhee lal khi, jaq nail teevq phaqaq iq sanl maq jivq-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq bhai khul teevq phaqaq iq sanl maq bhi jaq dai, bhi kovq ail haq neq, gailphail lail ma bhai kovq ail thail thailq-u phao, gaq juq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq pav ga nav juq

neq, eq yal nee lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niidai mao nail bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail haq bhoil, niilheel nail tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haq tsoiq haq yal bhai jaqjaq daoldaol khaq sil gaq hal pov dov ail nia heeq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> "Nul juq khaq mul kha dai heeq aol nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, "Khaq mul sivq heeq aol nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> "Mil tsaq bhai jaol deel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaq mul al sivq heeq oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq gaq khi ngaoqpav-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil juq nail siv tavq bhai tsiq thaq bhiq ail yaoq" dai, ge khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq sanl tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail siv tavq bhai tsiq thaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq del gil maol yaq mee nia maol gaoq aol nail ngaol. Al nail haq bhoil Miqyail bhai Yeiqsul gaoq tsiq eeq khi, tsaol-aq munl al juq bhai, del gil al gaoq bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq teevq bov jaq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai yaqlaol juq gaoq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqdeel nee mail sivq deel bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, liq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail teevq pov taivq-ail laovq lavq khoel bhai aol ail khi, Daq maq nuldaq mil khaq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

**Bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl daiq lavq yaoq dai,  
Phaq liqsail juq hal nail ganl**

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaq liqsail teevq gaq ga nav juq Yeiqsul nee jil pheel jil lul jaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai laonq daiq movq nail ngel-i mail, "Nq taq kov tavq khe bhiq heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl daiq lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq aq haq haq ma gaol kha khi ge nail: "Yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, khul khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal daiq nail ngel ail. Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q teevq pha q iq sanl maq nl daiq bhiq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq nee mail pav ail khi, laovq jeeq khi mail, ngaqkha-a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul nail daoq bhai yaqlaol juq maq gov heeq nia  
nail ganl**

<sup>14</sup> Yaqlaol juq khaq mul nioil peivq ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, laovq lavq khoel bhai khaq mul teevq heeq taivq-ail aol nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Phaq liqsail juq nail deqtsiq

khi mail heeqphaq Heiqlol nail deqtsiq bhai, nul juq aq mee-ai hel daiq khi yaol phaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, yaqlaol juq neq, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai khaq mul maq oil leevq thaq nail ganl taivq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq yu juq al hai ge thail thaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Khul khi mail, khaq mul maq oil leevq thaq nail ganl taivq-ail, nul juq ge thail thaiq nail-aiq. Niil aq-il kev dai, nul juq maq gov heeq dai, jaol nail lai q. Nul juq thoi dai dai ail nee ma gaol nail lai q. <sup>18</sup> Nul juq maiv neev covq nail, maq moel nia dai, naq khaol covq nail, maq gaiq lal ail lai q. Maq noeq dai, nioil peivq gil-aq nail lai q. <sup>19</sup> Ngal khaq mul ngaq heeq ngaoqpav khi tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-u phao, nul juq jaiq lal-a nail kha dai deel gov bhee-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Tsel-nvq deel gov bhee-a nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> "Ngal khaq mul sivq heeq ngaoqpav khi tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-u phao, nul juq jaiq lal-a nail kha dai deel gov bhee-a nail-aiq" dai, gaoq naldaiq-u phao, "Sivq deel gov bhee-a naol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> "Thail hai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il kev dai, nul juq maq noeq heeq haq-al lai q" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Bheiqjeilda q meenq bhai jaol nail maivpeivq teevq gaq  
bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>22</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqjeilda q meenq bhai aq yu juq ail kev-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maivpeivq teevq gaq hel lavq khi, teevq pov bhi thoiq tsi nail haq bhoil, Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul maivpeivq peivq nail al gaq nail aq lavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, meenq meenq jail bhai hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail maiv neev bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav bhiq khi, aivq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav bhiq khi mail: "Naoq bhai teevq pha q ga nav moel lal ail lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq bavq lel daiq khi ge nail: "Ngal tsaol-aq bhai moel lal-aq naol. Aq yu juq neq, aq bhaol khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, gail khaol tsao-il" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail maiv neev bhai teevq pov gaoq thoiq tsi bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq aq mee-ai teevq pov gaoq hel daiq-u phao, maiv neev moel haol nia lal khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail, moel haol nia lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, "Meenq lavq khoel bhai tha q aol lai dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq khi, il khaol bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

**“Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail ganl**

<sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Pillilpuv-i † mail cov-a nail Gailsaqlil meenq aq jail bhai jlav nail jul gu juq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Gail-phail lail ma bhai ail thail thaiq-u phao, “Yu ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai, ge thail thaiq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq naoq bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai, ge khi, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav niil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> “Nul juq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai ge heeq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Naol neq, Khali nial” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> “Ngaq nail ganl teevq gaq bhai iq sanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl, ge bhiq-a nail**

<sup>31</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niail hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, mao dai pha q ya daq dee dee nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq, Phil ma juq khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq-i mail khaonq ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yu-i mail bhi heivq nail bhai kev dai, ya daq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, hail n kev lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Ganl al iq sanl mail aivq bhaq laoq kheq dai, ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai hevq dol aivq khi, khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao haoq naol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaq-ol, gail khaol phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail nee noeq neq, Miqyail nail nee noeq maq ngel ail. Tsaol-aq nail nee noeq teevq-eel ngaol” dai, khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul nail haoq nao khal hai ya tsao the nail ganl**

<sup>34</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, ngaq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq movq haq neq, yovq gavq nail nee khaol ya khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, yovq gavq nail lavqyavq yovq gavq bavq khi, ngaq nail haoq nao ya tsao thel lavq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovq

† Pillilpuv niil gaq neq, Heiqlol Aqqilpav nail jaq bheq ngaol.

gavq nail doevq nail pha q yovq gavq bhi jel ail movq haq neq, yovq gavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq ail nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail haq bhoil khi mail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq nail haq bhoil, yovq gavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq ail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav mil tsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q sunq ail haq neq, aivq nail haq bhoil khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. <sup>37</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q bhai khul-i mail ul kovq nia nail-aiq. <sup>38</sup> Khaqmiq sev nail pha q khi oeq bal mao dee dee nail yeel niil yeel nail lavq khoel, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, ngaq bhai maq khaiq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq khaiq, haq sil haq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iq sanl, aivq nail Aq bhu nail sei q lei q khaq sail doi khi meeq nail haol nail nq tavq gaq khoel juq nee mail yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai haq sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**9** Al ovq tavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thul phaol-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, Miqyail Milkhaq nail bhaq aoq teevq bhee kev lee nail bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul nail aq maol phal lal-a nail ganl**

<sup>2</sup> Kovq n jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaq kov khi Yaolhaq bhai taivq-ail hevq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail gaoq jaoq daq moe teevq jaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq nail siv tavq nee aq maol phal lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq nail aq gaq aq doi phulleq dai, pevq lal khi aq bhaq bhaq dee dee nail ngaol. Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai aq gaq aq doi laiqtisq nail khul gaq maq khaiq, aqdai dai ail maq laiqtisq haol nia ail. <sup>4</sup> Eillilya khi Maol sei q iq sanl aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai daoq ge tsaol thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Saqdaq-ol, nga dao niai jaol nail neq, aq meeq nial. Nv juq yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haq bhoil teevq tsoel, Maol sei q nail haq bhoil teevq tsoel khi, Eillilya nail haq bhoil teevq tsoel cov naol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq gee sil dee dee nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv maq noeq maq mav ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, nq dil aq yu juq bhai uv thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Aivq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq” dai, nq dil al nail lavq khoel nee aq thel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq teevq pov taivq-ail jaoq jaoq-ai hel daiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq moel-al. Yeiqsul

taivq-ail aq yu juq nee mail jaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq gaoq jaoq al jaoq nee mail yavq kha lee thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq doevq kovq lal-u phao kev dai, nul juq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl niil, teevq gaq bhai iq sanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aq yu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq daoq al daoq bhai noeq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail dai, ge nail neq, khul bhai ge movq nail meeq" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, "Eillilya neq, Khali nail iq moeq lee nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaq naol. Eillilya iq moeq lee khi, iq sanl bhai aq meeq-ai lav sav thaq-ai lee nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, mee nia pha q bhai ya daq khi thaqt heq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai, khul khi mail gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq. <sup>13</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Eillilya lee khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail ganl Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq yaq juq aivq bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai, nl bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Neivq aol nail yaq yov teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail yaqlaol al hail gaq, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha kovq kev lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma yaqlaol al juq bhai jaoljaoq-ai thaq khi, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq, yaqlaol juq nee mail jil pheel jaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl lao ail Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, tsaol aivq khi hav-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> "Nul juq aq yu juq nee mail khul nail ganl nee jil pheel jaq thail thaiq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail yaq yov naol jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqjaoq bhi jaoq ail nail neivq aivq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Neivq al maol aivq bhai khal nieivq-u phao, mil tsaq bhai nieivq thaoq nieivq tuv bhiq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, moeq thaoq nee khaqmevq bhulmevq dov lal khi, haoq gil keivq keivq ail, aq maol gaol li cevq dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Neivq al maol the dov lavq yaoq dai, naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ngal hal khi ngaol-aq, aq yu juq maq the dov nia ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nul juq neq, nee ma thaq tsaol nail nee ma maq

aol-il. Ngal nul juq nee mail khaq mao kev dai ya jaol-ai haq nail-aiq. Ngal nul juq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Yaqyov al gaq, ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aq yu juq yaq yov al gaq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Neivq al maol Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, yaq yov al gaq bhai bhi bhaq bhi ga-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq mil tsaq bhai ga tsuq ail khi, moeq thaoq lavq khoel nee khaqmevq bhulmevq laiv laiv dai, tev nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> "Naoq nail yaq yov nial hai pevq lal-a nail, khaq mao nee ngel-aq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aq bhu gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Yaq noil ail jlav-u phao nee nial hai pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> "Aivq bhai bhi sil nail dai khi, miq jaq bhai maq khaiq, ul cuvq bhai maq khaiq, neivq aivq bhai mee nia pov doeq puvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Naol teevq pha q ga nav nl kivq haq neq, nv-nvq pha q yaq bhai gaoq haq lavq yaoq" dai, aq bhu gaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nl kivq haq neq dai, naol ge nail laiq. Nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, aq bhu al gaq nioil nioil ail khi ge nail: "Ngal nee ma thaq tsaol naol. Nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha q aol lal dai, tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aq yu juq jaol nail bha tsaol lavq thail thaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, neivq aq cavq al maol bhai khaq khaq ail, "Yaqjaoq bhi jaoq ail khi naqthaoq bhiq thaoq ail nail neivq-ol, aivq nail lavq khoel nee dov ail yaoq. Yaq hao teevq pov iq sanl, aivq nail lavq khoel bhai thaq gaoq aol lal dai, ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq al maol aq thel mailma ail gul gul ail, yaq yov al gaq bhai bhi bhaq bhi ga dee dee khi mail, dov ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq sil-aq tha q nail khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, "Aivq sil-aq tha q nial" dai, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq ge nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail aq lavq bhai nieivq thai q khi he thul bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq thul lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul il khaol bha aol lai khi, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, "Khul khi mail nv juq neivq al maol bhai maq the dov kivq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> "Geeq laoq hal nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, neivq al pha q bhai maq the dov kivq ail" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**“Ngal ya sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail ganl**

<sup>30</sup> Aq yu juq a bhai nee dov ail khi, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq ail thail thaiq nail ganl, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq bhi heeq kivq movq ail. <sup>31</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq yaqlaol juq bhai niail hai cavq bhiq thail thaiq nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq aivq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Tavq heivq khi hail n kev lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aq yu juq daoq al daoq bhai maq gov heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai maq naldaiq tseq-ai bhiq ail.

**Khul gaq yu nee maq tsil eeq nail ganl**

<sup>33</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq Gaqbheiqneiqoq meeq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul il khaol lavq khoel bhai jaol-u phao, “Nul juq gailphail bhai lee-u phao khul nail ganl nee jil pheel jaq lao nail-aiq” dai, aivq yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq aq tsi tsu dai, jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Nga dao juq nail lavq khoel bhai khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, aq yu juq gailphail lail ma bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq jil pheel jaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul jaol deel khi, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Yu nail iq moeq bhai jaol movq nail tsaol-aq neq, yu nail haoq nao ya jaol khi, iq sanl nail yaq kav iq moeq ya jiovq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq nail gaol tsi bhai aivq yaq noil teevq gaq hevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaq al gaq bhai aivq tsiq khi, aq yu juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>37</sup> “Ngaq nail aq mil kov-uvq nee, niilheel nail yaq noil teevq gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iq sanl hav-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Nga dao bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, nga dao phao jaol nail ngaol**

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naoq nail aq mil bhai juq juq ail, neivq bhai the dov nail bhai, nv juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nga dao juq nail munl lavq khoel bhai maq aol nail ngel-i mail, nv juq aivq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aivq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail aq mil bhai juq khi bhaq aq eeq nail phaqlaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq khul

gaq maq khaiq, ngaq bhai lavq tsail mail, maq ge doil ail. <sup>40</sup> Nga dao bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, nga dao phao jaol nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nul juq Khali nail tsaol-aq niil dai, heeq nia khi, nul juq bhai ul cuvq teevq khaoq anq khal bhi daol lavq-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail geeq laoq teevq thal-iq maq peivq ail nia ail dai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yu nl laiq dai, hevq bheeq nail ganl**

<sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail yaq noil teevq gaq bhai bhi nl laiq nail khul gaq maq khaiq, aivq nail leel khaol bhai lov mav heeq ma pheethaiq khi, iq yaq iq ma bhai bavq puvq ail nail neq, aivq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Naoq nail aq lavq teevq lavq naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, dev ha pivq yaoq. Aq lavq nvq lavq nvq lavq ail covq khi, maq miv ail dai miq jaq tovq nail daqovq lao-ma eeltsul bhai ya daq nail nee maq tsil, aq lavq teevq lavq maq covq dai aq doevq doevq nail neq, naoq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> [Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavq khoel bhai neq, aq yu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovq tavq, miq jaq iq sanl teevq thal-iq maq miv lai ail.]

<sup>45</sup> Naoq nail aq khil teevq khaoq naoq bhai bhi tsao laiq lavq haq neq, devq ceiv pivq yaoq. Aq khil nvq khaoq nvq khaoq ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq poiv lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maq tsil, aq khil teevq khaoq devq ceiv khi aq doevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> [Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavq khoel bhai neq, aq yu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovq tavq, miq jaq iq sanl teevq thal-iq maq miv lai ail.]

<sup>47</sup> Naoq nail maiv neev teevq neev hel daiq khi naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, kevq dov ha yaoq. Maiv neev nvq neev nvq neev ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maq tsil, maiv neev teevq neev taivq-ail covq khi Miqyail Milkhaq lavq khoel bhai ya aol lai nail neq, naoq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavq khoel bhai neq, aq yu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovq tavq, miq jaq iq sanl teevq thal-iq maq miv lai ail. <sup>49</sup> Laol bhiq nail phaqlaiq bhai cavqdevq hoel dav khi, bhi haol lal nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai miq jaq-i mail laonq daiq khi, bhi haol lal nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Cavqdevq neq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, cavqdevq niail nail phaqlaiq deq ail haq neq, khal hai khi gaoq bhi niail lal nia nail-aiq. Nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai cavqdevq bhi aol khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaqlaiq jil lai khi jaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Khaq ma kovq nail ganl, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail

**10** Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaol daq laol jaol-a phao lelkhel ceiv ail khi, al nail lao tsao ail kha khi, Yul dav mil khaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lee khi, aivq khaq mao iq sanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail khe-ai, aq yu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai laonq daiq nail dai khi, Pha q liqsail teevq pav ga nav juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yovjil neq, yovq gavq nail khaq ma bhai kovq khaoq naol lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> "Maol seiq nul juq bhai, daoq khal hai bivq-ai tha q nail-ai q" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> "Kovq nail haoq gavq teevq keiv gevq bhiq ga q ha q neq, kovq kivq naol dai, Maol seiq daoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq nee ma gaol nail ngel-i mail, nul juq nail ha q bhoil daoq al daoq gevq tha q ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail nq tavq kov tavq teivq-u phao, ya q yov-a q khi mail ya q mai-a q bhai teivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ya q yov-a q neq, yovq gavq nail a q bhu a q ma nee gaoq ail khi, yovq gavq nail kha q ma nee mail jaol ail nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu nvq ga q teevq ga q taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq yu nvq ga q neq, nvq ga q ma q ngel ya oq-a o. Teevq ga q teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Miqyail-i mail oil jil-ai tha q nail bhai, tsaol-aq ya q ma q ya lav pav ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq il khaol bhai kovq kev ail-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai, ganl al naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq ga q yovq gavq nail kha q ma kovq khi ya oq ga q ya oq bhai hevq ha q neq, yovq gavq nail kha q ma bhai nl bheeq nail pha q nl-a oq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al hai dul dai, kha q ma teevq ga q yovq gavq nail yovjil bhai kovq khi, ya oq ga q ya oq bhai maol ail ha q neq, yovq gavq nail yovjil bhai nl bheeq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul yaq noil juq bhai geeq laoq bivq-a nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, Yeiqsul-i mail bhi thoiq tsi nail ha q bhoil, ya q noil juq bhai hevq khi, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, ya q noil hevq ha lal-a nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, yaqlaol juq-i mail kha q bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Al hai kha q bhiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, nee ma phail lal bhiq khi yaqlaol juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Ya q noil

juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal ya oq. Aq yu juq bhai tha q lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, aq yu juq kheel ya q noil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ya q noil khe-ai Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai ma q hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq khul ga q ma q khaiq, a bhai ma q ya aol lai ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> A bhai nee ngal-a q, ya q noil al juq bhai aivq tsiq khi, aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav khi geeq laoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

### Hulmeeq hulbhao juq khi mail Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul gail khaol dov ail nail khi-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq ga q tsaol leevq khi, aivq nail siv tavq bhai pevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi ge nail: "Meeq nail saqla q-ol, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ya kivq dai, ngal khul pha q ya nl nail-ai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Khul khi mail naol nga q bhai meeq nail saqla q dai, khul nail-ai q. Miqyail ma q ngel nail neq, meeq nail teevq ga q ail ma q jaol ail. <sup>19</sup> Naol aol daoq kovq daoq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yu bhai tha q lav heivq. Yu nail kha q ma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu nail nl maoq tha q khoiq. Yu bhai ma q tsa q nail sal khil tha q khanq. Yu bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq khi tha q geel ja q. Naoq nail a q bhu a q ma bhai ev ya oq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> "Saqla q-ol, ngal ya q noil ail jiav-u phao nee, aol daoq kovq daoq al juq iq sanl mail, naldaiq gil-a oq nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq al ga q Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai hel daiq khi aivq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol teevq pha q loq-ai ha q nail niil. Naol kovq ail khi naoq nail il daoq maoq gaiq iq sanl mail gaoq ha khi, ha q ya q a oq ya q juq bhai bhoil bhiq ya oq. Al hai nl ha q neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai mao ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq jiav lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, nga q nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq ya oq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq al ga q daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, maiv phaoq nia q la q khel dai pevq ail khi, noeq ha q dee dee nail lavq khoel nee kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, aivq neq, il daoq maoq gaiq mao dai jiav nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiq phaoq khi, "Hulmeeq hulbhao juq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai aol lai nail neq, kha dai ha q nail ngel ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Daoq al daoq bhai yaqlaol juq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u ma q dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nga q nail ya q juq-ol, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai aol lai nail neq, kha dai ha q nail

ngel ail. <sup>25</sup> Laolthao geevqjievq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hul meeq hul bhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai aol lai nail nee maq tsil ngaq aiq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aq yu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, noe-q-u maq dov dai, gaoq pevq dee dee ail khi, "Thail hai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevq kovq nail pha q ya nia nail-aiq" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai naldaiq pheel jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai hel daiq khi ge nail: "Niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nl nia nail pha q maq ngel ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. Miqyail maq nl nia nail teevq pha q iq sanl maq jia v ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yaqlaol juq ya nail pha q

<sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: "Hel daiq yaoq. Nv juq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, naoq nail haoq nao tsaol the thail thaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail ha q bhoil khi mail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq nail ha q bhoil, yovq gavq nail il khaol, aq ivq jaq bheq, aq bh u aq ma, yaq miq yaq yov khi dai yal, niil juq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, <sup>30</sup> yeel niil yeel nail lavq khoel il khaol, aq ivq jaq bheq, aq ma, yaq miq yaq yov, dai yal, niil juq teevq yal bhoil ya kovq nail ngaol. Al heel nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q iq sanl ya daq nail ngaol. Ya q hao khe yeel lavq khoel bhai neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q iq sanl ya nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il yu nail iq moeq jaol nail tsaol-aq mao dai yu nail haoq nao ya jaol nail ngaol. Niil aq-il yu nail haoq nao jaol nail tsaol-aq mao dai yu nail iq moeq ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl, hail pov teevq pov ge-a nail

<sup>32</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq Yeiq lul saq lai q meeq bha lai-a nail ngaol. Gailphail bhai lai thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq nail iq moeq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq noe-q-u maq dov ail pevq ail khi, haoq nao phao tsaol the jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gee sil nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, aivq khal hai ya daq nail ganl iq sanl, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> "Naldaiq yaoq. Nga dao juq Yeiq lul saq lai q meeq bha lai thail thaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, a bhai Phil ma juq khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai, yu-i mail av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aivq ya sil dai, aq yu juq yal khaq dal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq ail nl nail ngaol. Thaiqkhaq iq

sanl thaiqbav khi, aivq bhai neeq tsaq-i mail jio vq gaq haq neq, hevq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, hail n kev lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yaq kov khi mail Yaolhaq jaol duq aq meeq hal nail ganl

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaq yov Yaq kov khi mail Yaolhaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol, nv-nvq mail-i mail hal nail khe-ai nv-nvq mail bhai, bhi nl lavq movq ail nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> "Nul nq nvq mail nail haq bhoil ngal khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq mail bhai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aqyu nvq mail ge nail: "Seiq lei q khaol sail eeq nail mil khaol lavq khoel, naoq nail joiqjaq doiq bev kov tavq bhai naol jaol deel-u phao, nv-nvq mail bhai lavq mal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, bhi jaol deel lavq yaoq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul nq nvq mail hal nail pha q bhai nul nq nvq mail maq heeq nia ail. Nul nq nvq mail ngal ya daol nail khaol anq daol tsaol naol lai q. Nul nq nvq mail ngal ya daq nail khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail pha q, daq tsaol naol lai q" dai, aq yu nvq mail bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> "Daq tsaol daol tsaol naol" dai, aq yu nvq mail ge kovq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul nq nvq mail ngal ya daol nail khaol anq ya daol naol. Al ovq tavq, nul nq nvq mail ngal ya daq nail khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail pha q ya daq naol. <sup>40</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail lavq mal phao lavqtsel phao bhi jaol deel dai, ngal maq nl kivq ail. Jaol duq al neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail ha q bhoil lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, aq yu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq nail aq tsaol yaqlaol tsel gaq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, Yaq kov khi mail Yaolhaq aq yu nvq mail bhai nee ma phail lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aq yu juq iq sanl bhai khul jil khi, ni-ail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yu nail jeq-e nail hee-qphaq heeq ma juq neq, mil khaol yaq juq nail kov tavq bhai uv thaiq nail bha q aq jia v khi, aq ivq aqtsu jio vq khi uv thaiq nail juq iq sanl yovq gavq khal noe q nail khe-ai uv thaiq nia nail bha q aq jia v nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq al hai maq ya khi ail. Nul juq nail lavq khoel yu nee maq tsil eeq movq heel movq nail khul gaq maq khaiq, nul juq nail yaq kav ya jio vq nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel aq ivq jio vq movq nail khul gaq maq khaiq, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail yaq kav ya jio vq nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yu aivq nail yaq kav bhi jio vq nail dai khi, lee-a nail



maq ngel ail. Aivq yu nail yaq kav jiovg lee khi, tsaol-aq mao dai bhai ul kovq lee nail dai khi, sildan lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Maivpeivq peivq nail Bhaqthilmail maiv neev moel nia lal-a nail ganl**

<sup>46</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqlikhol meenq bhai ail kev khi pultavq, aq yu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq nee mail, Yeiqlikhol meenq nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Thilmail nail yaq yov Bhaqthilmail dai mil-ai thaq nail maivpeivq peivq nail teevq gaq, gail khaol gailbhaq bhai jaol deel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, hal jaq hal daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>47</sup> A bhai ail thail thaiq nail al gaq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul ngaol dai, Bhaqthilmail ya gaiq-u phao, "Daq bhil nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq bhai gaoq haq lavq yaoq" dai, aivq bhai aq kav kav dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Yu mao dai aivq bhai khaq bhiq khi, "Aq tsi tsu dai jaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, aivq maq naldaiq dai, iq moeq-u nee maq tsil gul kav lal khi, "Daq bhil nail Yaqyov-ol, ngaq bhai gaoq haq lavq yaoq" dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul naq lai khi, "Aivq bhai khul lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq maivpeivq al gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq lai-a nail: "Gaq maq bhaq dai, thul yaoq. Aivq naoq bhai khul thail thaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq aivq nail phail khaog heel ma loev ha ail ceevq khi, tsaog thul khi mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> "Naoq nail haq bhoil ngal khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail maiv neev moel lal dai, bhi nl lavq movq ail nial" dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> "Kovq ail yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail maiv neev moel lal khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsaol thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul moeq phaqlal jiev jeeq khi Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl**

**11** Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha lai kev nail aq jail jail lal khi, Saqlaq gaoq jaoq nail aq jail bhai jiv nail Bheilphaq-jeiq jul gu khi mail Bheiqtaq nil jul gu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai iq moeq phao, khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq yaqlaol al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul nq nvq gaq iq moeq phao jiv nail jul gu bhai lai yaoq. Nul nq nvq gaq jul gu bhai aol lai teevq thaiq tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl maq jeeq daiq-a nail moeq phaqlal jiev maol yaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaq khi jaol nail bhai, ya moel naol.

Cevpheel khi niilniai tseel leevq yaoq. <sup>3</sup> "Khul khi mail thailhai nl nail-aiq" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav naldaiq lal haq neq, "Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol. Lavqtsail mail gaoq bhi tseel kol leevq naol" dai, ge bhiq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq lai thail thaiq-u phao, gail khaol gailbhaq khe il khaol teevq il nail lol gov bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail moeq phaqlal jiev maol yaq teevq maol moel khi, neeq tsaq cevpheel-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, a bhai thul phaol nail tsaol-aq juq: "Nul nq nvq gaq moeq phaqlal jiev maol yaq nail neeq tsaq pheel khi, khul khi nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aq yu nvq gaq ge kovq bhiq-u phao, aq yu juq maq lav tsoiq dai, bhi tseel laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Moeqphaq laljiev maol yaq al maol bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel lavq khi, aq yu juq nail aq gaq aq doi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq mao dai yovq gavq nail aq gaq aq doi yovq gavq gail khaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, yaljal bhai bhuq tsil khi, gail khaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aivq nail iq moeq khi haoq nao tsaol the thail thaiq nail juq nial hai gul nail ngaol:

"Hoqsaq naq, †

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail

aq mil kov-uvq nee

lee nail gaq

geeq laoq eeq dei-eiq.

<sup>10</sup> Kev lee thail thaiq nail

nga dao nail aqbhal

heeqphaq Daq bhil

nail mil khaog

geeq laoq eeq dei-eiq.

Hoqsaq naq,

nq tavq kov tavq

bhai iq sanl,

aivq bhai

tsiq eeq dei-eiq" dai,

mailma ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha aol lai khi, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaoq phaqlal jiev yaoq-ao nee mail hel daiq doi gaq-u phao, nq kivq kivq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq hevq khi, Bheiqtaq nil jul gu bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

**Heeq guq aq bhaol bhai Yeiqsul iq khail yavq-a nail ganl**

<sup>12</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, aq yu juq Bheiqtaq nil jul gu nee mail dov ail-u phao, Yeiqsul aog moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq eq yal bhai lee thail thaiq-u phao nee, aq

† Hoqsaq naq dai, ge nail neq, heeqphaq bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq ngaol.

pavq mao dai covq nail heeq guq aq bhaol teevq bhaol ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq bhaol al bhaol aq heeq heeq ail laiq dai, hel daiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq aq jail bhai ail kev-u phao, heeq guq aq heeq heeq nail yanq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, aq pavq taivq-ail covq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> “Yanqgaol nee ngal-aq, naoq nail aq heeq bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl thaq ya jaq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul heeq guq aq bhaol al bhaol bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq al hai ge nail bhai aivq nail yaqlaol juq gaiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai lav haol-a nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail khainl lavq khoel bhai aol lai khi, a bhai yal kav gaoq yal kav ul nail tsaol-aq juq bhai the ha khi, phul dovq phal bhiq thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovq khail khi mail, khaoqkhoiq gaoq thail thaiq nail juq nail doiq bev bhai maq khaiq, ngaoq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yalkav teevq pha q ga nav phi phi ail, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail khainl lavq khoel nee, maq ya ail pav ail dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> “Ngaq nail il khaol bhai, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal nail il khaol dai, ya khul naol’ dai, gevq-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, nul juq il khaol niil il bhai khoiq bha q tsaol pheel nail il khaol bhi pevq lal tha q nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Phil ma juq khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haq bhoil gail khaol hal pov-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq munl juq iq sanl mail, aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, Phil ma juq khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq Yeiqsul bhai gee sil nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq meenq nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Heeq guq aq bhaol al bhaol bhagul gul lai-a nail ganl

<sup>20</sup> Yaoq n yaoq nqhao navqmav ail, gail khaol al khaol bhai aq yu juq gaoq lee-u phao, heeq guq aq bhaol al bhaol daoqtsail bhai kev dai, bhagul gul-ai tha q khi ji-av nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiq-tuvluv noeq dov lal khi, “Saqlaq-ol hel daiq. Naoq-i mail iq khail yavq-a nail aq bhaol al bhaol, bhagul gul ail-aq tha q nial” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil

dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, nee ma pov pov lav lav dai maq pevq mail, yovq gavq-i mail khal ge-a nail khe-ai pevq lal naol dai, nee ma tha q tsaol nail lavq khoel, gaoq jaoq niil jaoq bhai, ‘Naoq nail jaol duq nee dov ail khi, iq yaq iq ma bhai ga puvq ail yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aivq-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nul juq teevq pha q ga nav ya dai, geeq laoq hal-u phao, ya naol dai, nee ma tha q tsaol khi hal haq neq, nul juq-i mail khal hal nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Nul juq thul khi geeq laoq hal-u phao, naol tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q thail thaiq nail ngel haq neq, oeq bal al phai q bhiq yaoq. Al hai nl haq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail nul juq nail Aq bhu iq sanl, nul juq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a nail pha q bhai oeq bal phai q lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> [Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq yu bhai oeq bal maq phai q bhiq haq neq, nq tavq kov tavq khe jaol nail nul juq nail Aq bhu iq sanl nul juq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a nail pha q bhai oeq bal maq phai q lavq ail.]

#### Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>27</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha teevq pov gaoq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai tsaol thail thaiq-u phao, Phil ma juq, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi ge nail: <sup>28</sup> “Naol kha q bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thail thaiq nail-aiq. Kha q sil ga q naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nul juq bhai teevq daoq naldaiq la dei-eiq. Nul juq ge kovq lavq haq neq, ngal kha q bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thail thaiq nail ganl, nul juq bhai ge bhiq naol.

<sup>30</sup> Yaolhaq ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail al, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail laiq. Nga q bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai nial hai ge tsaol pheel jaq-a nail ngaol: “Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, nga dao ge haq neq, ‘Thail hai phal-iq neq, nul juq khul khi mail Yaolhaq bhai nee ma ma q tha q tsaol nail-aiq’ dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, ge heeq laiq” dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai maoq bha q nl pheel jaq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail ga q ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq tsaol-aq munl al juq bhai gee sil nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, “Nv juq ma q heeq kivq” dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul

ge nail: "Al hai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil juq nl thail thaiq nail bhai, nul juq bhai maq ge bhiq ail" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavq khoel bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl**

**12** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq niil daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aivq aq heeq tsil ju nail aq jiiiv kha khi, gaoqkhail aq mee-q-ai nl tsoiq khi, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul naoq dov duq lav sav khi, gaoqkhail bhai lovq nail il khaol daq moe teevq il cov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq ail ceevq khi, yaoq khaq yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq heeq tsil ju nail aq heeq mi lal khi koevq nail yanq tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aq heeq tsil ju aq heeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aivq nail yaq kav teevq gaq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq yaq kav al gaq bhai, nieivq thaiq khi deeq khi aq nieivq ail bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yaoq pov yaoq, yaq kav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aq yu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq yaq kav al gaq nail uq huq deeq pav khi, khal nl movq ail nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yaoq pov yaoq, yaq kav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aq yu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-u phao, aq yu juq aivq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq mee nia gaq bhai gaoq bhi lai-u phao, aq yu juq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai deeq khi, teevq pav ga nav juq bhai, deeq heivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq mailma ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail yaq yov teevq gaq taivq-ail jail lal-a nail ngaol. 'Aq yu juq ngaq nail yaq yov bhai ev ail jaol-aq' dai, ge khi, haoq nao nao saq khe pov neq, aivq nail yaq yov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq ge nail: 'Aivq neq, jaiq bhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq bhel. Al hai nl haq neq, aivq nail jaiq bhoil nga dao juq ya nail ngaol' dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, heivq khi, gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he ha ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Gaoqkhail nail ilheel gaq gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai khal hai nl bhiq nail dai, nul juq noe-q-ai. Aivq kovq lal khi, aq yu juq bhai heivq khi, gaoqkhail al khail yaoq juq yaoq bhai, gaoq ngaq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>10-11</sup> 'Ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail

bavq ha-a nail lov mav al heeq,  
jioivqloiv daoq thaog bhai  
kaovq-a nail lov mav heeq ma  
pevq lal nail ngaol.

Ganl al neq  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
nl-a nail ganl pevq khi  
nga dao juq nail siv tavq bhai  
noeq-u maq dov nail pha-q-ai  
Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai nul juq maq ge daiq al lai-q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> "Daoq ma uq huq daoq niil daoq nga dao juq bhai ge movq nail niil" dai, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai maq nieivq dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

**Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail ganl**

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, khal hai khi mail Yeiqsul daoq ya ge bheeq dai, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq Pha-q liqsail teevq pav ga nav juq khi mail Heiq-lol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq yu juq lal khi ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, mal dil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge nail ngaol. Naol teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq gee sil ail dai, nv juq heeq kivq naol. Naol maiv phaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gail khaol daol coev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai-q. Maq tsaq ail lai-q. Nga dao juq khaon ya dov bhiq naol lai-q. Maq ya dov bhiq ail lai-q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq yu juq moeq thaog teevq pha-q ge khi, nee ma teevq pha-q aol nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nul juq ngaq bhai laonq daiq nail-aiq. Ngai ya moel dai, phul teevq bavq oil lavq daiq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq yu juq iq sanl oil lavq-a nail ngaol. "Khaq sil gaq nail maol khoel, khaq sil gaq nail aq mil aol nail ngel aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil" dai, aq yu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> "Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha-q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha-q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aq yu juq aivq bhai noe-q-ai maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

**Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail**

<sup>18</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia ail dai, ge nail Saqduqqail teevq pav ga nav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, niail hai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol: <sup>19</sup> "Saqlaq-ol, Maol sei-q nga dao nail haq bhoil niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail al gao, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee sil haq neq, al gao gaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ya pevq ail dai,

jaq bheq gaq aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Jel lal-u phao, mail nail sivq gaq jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsaq gaq khaq ma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail, sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Nvq gaq teevq gaq iq sanl yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. Hail gaq teevq gaq iq sanl al hai sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Al hai dul dai, mail nail sivq gaq sivq gaq ail yaq maq jaol lee-al. Mailnail al juq sil gil-a ngal neq, yaq mai-aq al gaq iq sanl sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n gaol, yaq mai-aq al gaq khaq sil gaq nail khaq ma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq mail nail sivq gaq sivq gaq ail yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq neq, Jalliq bhai iq sanl, Miqyail nail bhaq aq bhai iq sanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail noe q bheeq-ai thaq nail niil. <sup>25</sup> Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n gaol, hevq pheel maol pheel jaq nail pha q maq bhao ail. Nq tavq gaq khoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Maol seiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Maol seiq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoq gavq lavq khoel-ai nul juq maq ge daiq al laiq. Jivbuv nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail al dao bhai, niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Ngal neq, Aq bhaq laq haq nail Miqyail, Il cav nail Miqyail khi mail Yaq kov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, Miqyail Maol seiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail maq ngel ail. Aq doevq doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq noe q bheeq dee dee-ai thaq nail niil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aol daoq kovq daoq iq sanl nail lavq khoel khe eeq jaiq nail daoq

<sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq, aq yu juq jil pheel jaq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai aq mee q-ai ge kovq bhiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq iq sanl nail lavq khoel bhai, khul daoq eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Eeq jaiq nail daoq neq, niail hai ngaol. Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq. Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Heeqphaq ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Naoq nail nee ma iq sanl, naoq nail aq haq lal iq sanl, naoq nail nee noe q nee dul iq sanl khi, naoq nail gaq iq sanl mail naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq.

<sup>31</sup> Nvq daoq teevq daoq neq, 'Naoq nail aq maol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail tsaol-

aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq.' Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq niil nvq daoq nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail daoq, maq jia v ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail al gaq ge nail: "Tsaq naol. Saqlaq-ol, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, aivq maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail yaoq gaq yaoq maq jaol ail dai, naol ge nail neq, tsaq dee dee ail nial.

<sup>33</sup> Al ovq tavq, nee ma iq sanl, nee noe q nee dul iq sanl khi, gaq iq sanl aivq bhai gaiq-a khi, naoq nail aq maol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail neq, miq jaq bhai bavq poiv khi laol bhiq nail iq sanl dai khi, laol bhiq nail yaoq juq yaoq nee maq tsil eeq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Aivq aq mee q-ai saol-nvq saol-nvq ail, ge kovq nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, "Naol neq, Miqyail Milkhaq bhai mao ail maq eq-aq thaq nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail, Yeiqsul bhai khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Daq bhil nail Heeqphaq khi mail Daq bhil nail Yaqyov nail ganl

<sup>35</sup> Yeiqsul uq huq tha q nail il khaol il ma nail khainl lavq khoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Khali bhai Daq bhil nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, khul khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq. <sup>36</sup> Daq bhil neq, Mee q nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq juq ail ge nail:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail  
ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai  
ge bhiq-a nail:  
Naoq bhai nee jia v  
jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai  
naoq nail aq khil  
kov-uvq bhai  
ngal bhi jaol-u  
n gaol kev dai,  
ngaq nail lavq mal phao  
jaol deel yaoq' dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Daq bhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Thail hai phal-iq neq, aivq khal hai khi Daq bhil nail yaq yov pevq nia nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaol phaol yaoq

Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al munl, aivq nail daoq bhai naldaiq movq ail bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaol phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq neq, phail kha q heel ma doi

doi ail tsao movq nail ngaol. Leiv lavq khoel bhai tsao-u phao, yu aq yu juq bhai bhi ev movq nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aq yu juq neq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai siv tavq phao jiaiv nail khaolq sail eeq nail doiq bev bhai jaol deel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Aq bhee lav sav-u phao, khaolq sail eeq nail jaol duq bhai, jaol deel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Aq yu juq neq, miq tsiq miq ma juq nail il khaol khi il daoq maoq gaiq iq sanl bhai khoeq jaq kav jaq khi, yu ya moel dai, geeq laoq heel ma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, yu nee maq tsil yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq phul danq-a nail ganl

<sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul phul danq duq nail siv tavq phao jaol deel khi, tsaol-aq mao dai phul danq lal nail bhai hel daiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Hulmeeq hulbhao mao dai gaq phul mao dai oil bhoel lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Aq-u phao, haq nail aoq nail miq tsiq miq ma teevq gaq lal khi, giq heel meivbhaiq nvq bhaiq oil bhoel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niai khe phul danq-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nail lavq khoel nee, haq nail aoq nail miq tsiq miq ma niil gaq neq, yu nee maq tsil danq-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al juq neq, mao dai jiaiv nail lavq khoel nee oil dov khi, danq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, yaq mai-aq niil gaq neq, mao ail haq nail lavq khoel nee, aivq aq doevq doevq nail haq bhoil khal jiaiv nail iq sanl mail oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma luq ail seil ail nail ganl

**13** Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nee dov ail thail thaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq, "Saqlaq-ol, hel daiq. Lovmav niil juq khi mail il khaol niil juq kha dai eeq nail ngel ail" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol eeq dee dee nail il khaol niil juq bhai moel thail thaiq ail nial. Niilniai lov mav teevq heeq nail kov tavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiaiv nia-u kev dai, peiv ail leiv ail gil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Daoq loi loi lai nail yang aq jail jail lal-u phao khe ganl

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail-a phao bal-nvq phao jiaiv nail Saqlaq gaoq jaoq bhai jaol deel-nvq thaq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv, Yaq kov, Yaolhaq khi mail Aqdaqlaiq, aq yu juq taivq-ail lal khi ge nail: <sup>4</sup> "Al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Al juq iq sanl mail pevq lal nail aq jail jail lal-u phao, nv juq khal hai ya heeq

kivq nail-aiq. Ge lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl nul juq bhai maq ya hevq bheel aivq dai, yaol phaol yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq mao dai ngaq nail aq mil bhai juq juq ail, 'Ngal neq, Khali ngaol' dai, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq ge ge ail, tsaol-aq mao dai bhai hevq bheel aivq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq jail bhai genl dev thail thaiq nail aq thel bhai maq khaiq, eq yal bha genl dev nail bhai maq khaiq, nul juq ya gaiq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, thaq gee sil dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal khi ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai nail yang maq kev lal haq-al. <sup>8</sup> Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, mil khaolq teevq khaolq khi mail teevq khaolq genl dev pheel jaq lal nail ngaol. Teevq dao nee teevq dao mil luv luv lal nail ngaol. Moevq nail sivq nail pha q iq sanl kev lee nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal nail neq, haq dee aoq dee dee nail iq moeq khe teevq-eel ngel-ai haq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nul juq aq meeq-ai yaol phaol khi aq doevq doevq yaoq. Nul juq bhai yu pheethaiq khi, yal khaq dal duq bhai hel aivq lavq naol. Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai yu nul juq bhai neeq tsaq-i mail jivq nail ngaol. Nul juq ngal bhaq da nee, uv thaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail siv tavq bhai ya thul phaol lai khi, sal khil ya khaq lai naol. <sup>10</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niil, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai iq moeq ya cavq ail bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yu nul juq bhai hel aivq lavq khi aq yu juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-u phao, nul juq khal hai ya ge ya thail nail meeq dai, khaolq tha q laol. Aq yang al lavq khoel Miqyail nul juq bhai bhi ge bhi thail lavq nail khe-ai, ge yaoq thail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, daoq ge nail gaq neq, nul juq maq ngel ail, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, yovq gavq nail mail nail nail gaiq laq bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq sil dai, yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Aq bhu juq iq sanl yovq gavq nail yaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Yaq miq yaq yov juq iq sanl, yovq gavq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai phee q khi bhi deeq heivq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Ngaq nail aq mil bhaq da nee tsaol-aq iq sanl mail nul juq bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv lal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevq kovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Haq dee aoq dee dee nail pha q

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Daqyeiqal-lal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, luq ail seil ail nail aq jivq aq cavq pha q al, maq bhi jiaiv khaolq nail jaol duq bhai jiaiv lal tha q nail bhai nul juq ya moel-u phao, Yul dav mil khaolq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq

gaoq jaoq phao tsaol dal laivq yaoq. (Haoq gavq niil-niai khal ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gov heeq nia dei-eiq.)<sup>15</sup> Khaolpoiv bhai dav nail juq yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol yaoq. Yalkav oil ail nail dai khi, il khaol bhai thaq aol ail.<sup>16</sup> Yalgaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl, tsaol yaoq. Ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, yovq gavq nail aq gaq aq doi thaq he ail.<sup>17</sup> Aqn aq yanq al kev lee-u phao, aq haq aq maol liq nail yaq mai-aq juq khi mail, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aq ma juq neq, gaoq haq khal haq ail ya noeq haq dee dee nail ngaol.<sup>18</sup> Nul juq ya tsaol nail yanq al yanq coevqjiev jiev nail yanq bhai maq ya tsaq dai, geeq laoq hal yaoq.<sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail mil tsaq teivq-u n gaol nee yanq gaol kev dai, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, yaq hao iq sanl maq pevq lal nail, haq dee aq dee dee nail pha q yanq al yanq nail lavq khoel bhai kev lee nail ngaol.<sup>20</sup> Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai maq lav nil lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl maq jel ail nia ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil Miqyail yanq al yanq lav nil bhi nail ngaol.<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, 'Hel daiq lal yaoq. Khali niilniai jaol ail nial. A bhai jaol ail nail ngaol' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav nul juq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aq, nee ma tha q tha q tsaol.<sup>22</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mal dil Khali maq ngel nail juq dov lal naol. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, mal dil maq ngel nail juq iq sanl dov lal nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl hevq bheeq nail dai, aq yu juq noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq, nl daiq lavq nail ngaol.<sup>23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq yaol phaol yaoq. Maq pevq lal-u nee mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov yavq kha lee nail ganl

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Haq dee aq dee dee nail al jel ail-u phao, nl ma nav tsee dai pevq ail khi, bha la iq sanl aq bha q ma q bha q dai, pevq ail nail ngaol.<sup>25</sup> Aqqil juq nq tavq nee ga kha lee khi, nq tavq khe bha q aq juq iq sanl luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov neq, sei q lei q kha oq sail khi mail bha q aq eeq dee dee nail lavq khoel nee nq dil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai aq yu juq ya moel nail ngaol.<sup>27</sup> Miqyail nq tavq ga q khoel juq bhai mil ma liq pha oq liq khoel bhai khoel gai aivq khi, nq jail mil jail a phao nee nia phao dov dai jaol nail, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi hevq jil lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Heeq guq aq bhaol bhai hel daiq khi, ganl niil bhai noeq tha q yaoq. Aq bhaol al lavq meiv meiv lal khi,

† Aq-u khe coevqjiev jiev yanq neq, maoq-aol iq sanl aol nail ngaol.

bhoenai q nai q lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee ai q nial dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol.<sup>29</sup> Al hai dul dai, nul juq ganl al juq iq sanl mail pevq lal thail thai q nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov kovq kha lee nail yanq aq jail jail lal-aq tha q nial dai, heeq kivq-ai tha q yaoq.<sup>30</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel ma q gil-u nee mail, al juq iq sanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol.<sup>31</sup> Nq tavq khi mil tsa q peivq ail nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nga q nail dao q neq, ma q peivq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl aq n aq yanq al ma q heeq nia ail. Nq tavq ga q khoel iq sanl, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov iq sanl ma q heeq nia ail. Aq bhu Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol.<sup>33</sup> Aq yanq al yanq kha q mao kev lee nail dai, nul juq ma q heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, geeq laoq hal nail lavq khoel nee yaol phaol yaol phaol ail daonq yaoq.<sup>34</sup> Aq yanq al neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q yaoq kha oq yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aivq ail nail khi-u phao, aivq nail ya q kav teevq ga q gil-aq teevq ga q bhai ganl bhoil bhi q ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Lol gov bhai lovq nail ga q bhai iq sanl, aq mee q-ai lovq dei-eiq dai, dao q bivq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ilheel ga q kovq lal nail neq, nq kiv ma q heeq, hul-iq tsilma ma q heeq, yavphoil doil lal-u phao ma q heeq, nqhao phao ma q heeq, kha q mao kovq kev lal nail dai, nul juq ma q heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aq geel geel dai, jaol yaoq.<sup>36</sup> Al hai ma q ngel haq neq, aivq thai q phuq dai kovq kev lal-u phao, nul juq iq thai q thail thai q nail bhai, aivq ya moel nail ngaol.<sup>37</sup> 'Aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq' dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge bhi q thail thai q nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai gail ge bhi q thail thai q nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haq bhoil khoiq ge pheel jaq-a nail ganl

**14** Nvq n jel ail haq neq, Bha qsa qkha q aq bhee khi deqtsiq ma q goe dai, kha q mul lav sav nail aq bhee kev lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Phil ma juq khi aol dao q kovq dao q cavq nail cov nail juq khal hai khi mail, goiq bha oq bha oq nail lavq khoel nee Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi ya heivq dai, na oq jaoq nail ngaol.<sup>2</sup> "Tsaol-aq niidai nail ma q ya suq sa q lal dai, aq bhee niil lav sav-u phao, tha q nieivq ha q lao-oq" dai, aq yu juq nail gai q la q bhai ge pheel jaq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel hoel dav bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>3</sup> Niaoqbha oq daol daiq-a nail Silmoq dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq ga q, Bheiqta q nil jul gu bhai jaol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail il khaol bhai a oq jaoq jaoq khi a oq ja q thail thai q-u phao, ya q mai-aq teevq ga q aol lal-a nail

ngaol. Yaq mai-aq al gaq, mao ail phoiq nail huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel deq nail phulleq deel lov mav malcavq teevq cavq tsil lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq malcavq al cavq deeq pav khi, huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel al Yeiqsul nail uq huq bhai hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ga nav juq nee ma phail phail ail khi ge nail: "Khul khi mail ganl maq tsoiq nail bhai, huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel thoil yuq ha nail-aiq. <sup>5</sup>Huqbhiq nil nail aq tseel thoil gaoq haq neq, hail yal bavq jaiq dai, ya ail nial †. Phul al oil khi haq nail aqq nail juq bhai bhoil bhiq kivq nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai mailma ail khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aivq bhai khul teevq pha q iq sanl tha q gaoq ge. Khul khi mail, nul juq aivq bhai lav tsoiq nail-aiq. Aivq ngaq bhai aq meeq pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup>Haq nail aqq nail juq neq, nul juq nee khaq mao iq sanl jaol nail ngaol. Nul juq bhiq movq haq neq, khul yanq bhai maq khaiq, aq yu juq bhai aq meeq pha q nl bhiq kivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal neq, nul juq nee mail khaq mao iq sanl jaol nail maq ngel ail. <sup>8</sup>Yaq mai-aq niil gaq aivq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai duqpheeq nail haq bhoil, maq duqpheeq-u nee, aivq huq bhiq nil nail ul cuvq hoel dav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup>Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niil mil tsaq doi dai, cavq bhiq ail-u phao, yu aivq bhai noeq kev dai, yaq mai-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil iq sanl ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yul dav-i mail Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail ganl

<sup>10</sup>Aq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail Yul dav Ilsaqqaq liqoq dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq, Yeiqsul bhai aq yu juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail haq bhoil, Phil ma juq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup>Phil ma aq ivq juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavq khiq tsail dee dee khi, "Naoq bhai phul bivq naol" dai, ge ceiv-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai Phil ma juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail khaq mao eivq lal ail dai, Yul dav hal pov-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee jaq-a nail ganl

<sup>12</sup>Deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaq mul lav sav nail aq bhee iq moeq-u n gaol, Bhaqsaqkhaq yaol yaol yaq laol bhiq nail ngaol. Aq-u n gaol, aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee jaq

† Aq-u khe teevq bavq neq, niil aq-il khe teevq n yalgaq aq phoiq dai ngaol.

kivq dai, naoq nail haq bhoil khul dao bhai bhi lav sav tha q ail movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup>Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul nq nvq gaq meeq lavq khoel bhai aol ail yaoq. A bhai meldel bavq-nvq tha q nail yaq yov-aq teevq gaq bhai ya tha q phuq nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq yaoq. <sup>14</sup>Aivq khul il bhai aol ail khi ngaol-aq, nul nq nvq gaq ilheel gaq bhai niail hai ge bhiq yaoq: 'Saqlaq ge nail: Ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee jaq kivq dai, ngaq nail haq bhoil lav sav-ai tha q nail daq-i naq duq, khaq bha jia v nail geiq' dai, naldaiq ail dei-eiq. <sup>15</sup>Aq-u phao, pul-tavq teiv-nvq bhai jia v nail aq meeq-ai lav sav-ai tha q nail daq-i naq duq teevq dao, aivq nul nq nvq gaq bhai hevq daiq lavq nail ngaol. A bhai nga dao juq nail haq bhoil lav sav tha q ail yaoq" dai, aq yu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq khi khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup>Yaqlaol al nvq gaq dov ail khi, meeq bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai ya moel khi, Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee jaq nail haq bhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup>Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nee mail lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup>Aq yu juq aqq kivq jaq thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nul juq nail lavq khoel khe, ngaq-ai nee teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup>Aq yu juq noeq haq lal bhiq khi, "Ngal laiq, ngal laiq" dai, teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup>Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul juq tsel-nvq gaq nail lavq khoel khe, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaoq bhai taivq-ail jaq nail gaq ngaol. <sup>21</sup>Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq maq doevq lee-a nail kheel nul neq, aivq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi, iq moeq ilmoeq khaq mul jaq tavq-a nail aq bhee

<sup>22</sup>Aq yu juq aqq kivq jaq thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaq mul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaq mul al ngaoqpav khi, "Oil jaq yaoq. Niil neq, ngaq nail aq maol ngaol" dai, ge khi, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup>Aq heeq tsil ju nail ullul deq nail khaq anq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai gaoq tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aq yu juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi, aq yu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: “Niil neq, daoq ma sal jial aq sivq bhai tavq nail, ngaq nail aq sivq ngaol. Aqsviq niil, tsaol-aq mao dai nail haq bhoil bhi il lee nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaaq lavq khoel aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul aq sivq ngal maq ya daol-u n gaol kev dai, ngal aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul maq daol yaoq-aol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl

<sup>26</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq tsiq eeq nail daoq sel gul nail daoq gul khi, Saqlaq gaoq jaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul juq iq sanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Yaol lovq nail gaq bhai

ngal deeq heivq khi,  
yaol juq peiv ail  
leiv ail nail ngaol’ dai,

Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal doevq kovq lal gaq haq neq, nul juq nail iq moeq nee Gaq liqlail mil khaaq bhai ail naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> “Yu iq sanl nee ma cov khi ngaol-aq, ngal nee ma maq cov ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal naoq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil nvq pov maq doil lal nail gaiq laq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> “Ngal naoq-ai nee teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil khi ngaol-aq, ngal naoq bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, maq jil ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai mailma ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq sanl mail, al hai ge nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Geiqseiqmaq nil gaoqkhail bhai geeq laoq hal-a nail ganl

<sup>32</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq Geiqseiqmaq nil dai, khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. “Ngal geeq laoq hal ail thail thaiq-u phao, nul juq niai daonq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq Bheiqtuvluv, Yaq kov, Yaolhaq aq yu juq bhai taivq-ail hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gee sil dee dee khi, nee ma lavq khoel bhai haq aq nl dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aq yu juq hail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal noeq haq nail sil lee aiq nial. Niilniai aq geel geel dai, daonq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq sivq tavq phao mi cil jiiv ail khi, mil tsaq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi, “Aq yanq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel ail kivq haq neq, bhi jel ail lavq yaoq” dai, geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Aq bhu-ol,

ngaq nail Aq bhu-ol, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nia nail ngaol. Haq dee aq dee dee nail khaaq anq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel ail lavq yaoq. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, thaq bhi pevq. Naol nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aivq kovq lal-u phao, aq yu juq iq thaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Silmoq-ol, naol iq thaiq kov-ai thaq nail laiq. Naqli teevq lavq taivq-ail iq sanl aq geel geel dai, maq jaol tsaol ail laiq. <sup>38</sup> Nul juq jal mul mul nail haoq nao maq ya tsao thel aivq dai, aq geel geel dai, jaol khi geeq laoq hal yaoq. Nul juq nl movq nail nee ma aol khi ngaol-aq, aq sivq haq joil phao gaq bhaq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Aivq gaoq ail khi, iq moeq khe pov hal-a nail khe-ai, geeq laoq gaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Aivq gaoq kovq lal-u phao, aq yu juq iq thaiq nul dee dee nail ngel-i mail, iq thaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai, gaoq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai khal hai ya ge kovq bhiq heeq dai, maq heeq nia ail.

<sup>41</sup> Hail pov teevq pov aivq kovq lal khi ge nail: “Nul juq iq thaiq iq thaiq ail gaq naq naq-ai haq nail laiq. Gaq-ao naol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai haq eiv nail tsaol-aq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail aq yanq kev lal-aq nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Thul yaoq. Lai bhel. Thoiq, ngaq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq aq jail bhai kev lee-aq thaq nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

<sup>43</sup> Al hai ge thail thaiq-u phao, gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail, Yul dav dai mil-ai thaq nail al gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Thaoma khi doiqthoi bavq-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iq sanl, aivq nail haoq nao tsao the jaol nail ngaol. Phil ma juq, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi, aq ivq aqtsu juq-i mail, aq yu juq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail al gaq, aq yu juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol: “Nul juq aivq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai moeq saol saol naol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai nieivq khi, aq meeq-ai tseel aivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Aivq kev lee-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, “Saqlaq-ol” dai, ge khi mail, moeq saol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Aq jail bhai thul phaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq, aivq nail thao ma gaol dov khi, Phil ma nail yaq kav bhai tsil gai aivq khi, naq kov teevq phao bal-nvq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul juq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thao ma khi doiqthoi



bavq khi, ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail lai. <sup>49</sup> Ngal yaoq n yaoq-ao nee uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, nul juq jaol khi ngaol-aoq, nul juq ngaq bhai maq nieivq ail. Niailhai pevq lal-a nail neq, Jalliq lavq khoel-ai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, aivq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq iq sanl mail, aivq bhai khaonq ail ceevq khi, tsaolq gil-a nail ngaol.

#### Yaq yov-aq yaq noil teevq gaq tsaol-a nail ganl

<sup>51</sup> Aq-u phao, yaq yov-aq yaq noil teevq gaq, haol taivq deel haq phal-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail bheeyaqaq teevq keiv lee jeeq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsaol the jaol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq aivq bhai nieivq nail khi-u phao, <sup>52</sup> aivq bheeyaqaq al keiv loev ha ail ceevq khi, maoldeq laq nel ail, tsaolq jel-a nail ngaol.

#### Maoq bhaoq nl nail munt munt ma juq, Yeiqsul bhai yal khaq dal-a nail ganl

<sup>53</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq, Yeiqsul bhai Phil ma jaol nail bha hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Phil ma juq, aq ivq aqtsu juq khi mail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq iq sanl, a bhai jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Bheiqtuvluv neq, Phil ma nail il khaol nail khainl lavq khoel phao kev dai, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao al jaiq ail maq eq nail bhai, tsaol the jaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phil ma nail yaq kav juq nee jaol deel lai khi, aqcoevq loil thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> Phil ma juq khi maoq bhaoq nl nail munt munt lao ail, Yeiqsul bhai ya deeq heivq dai, aivq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal hal pov khi ngaol-aoq, maq hal pov moel-al. <sup>56</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq nail ganl maq tsaq nail sal khil khanq khi ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq-i mail khanq nail sal khil al maq dul lai ail.

<sup>57</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq thul lal khi, Yeiqsul nail ganl maq tsaq nail phaqaq sal khil niail hai khanq nail ngaol: <sup>58</sup> "Aq lavq-i mail cov-ai thaq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma niilniai ngal peiv ha khi, aq lavq-i mail maq cov-a nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma yaoq il yaoq, hail n nail lavq khoel cov phal naol' dai, aivq ge nail bhai, nv juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>59</sup> Aq yu juq sal khil al hai khanq khi ngaol-aoq, khanq nail sal khil al maq dul lai ail.

<sup>60</sup> Aq-u phao, Phil ma aq ivq gaq aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil juq naoq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal thaqaq ail, sal khil khanq nail bhai, naol khul teevq phaqaq iq sanl maq ge kovq bhiq ail lai" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>61</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul teevq phaqaq iq sanl maq ge kovq bhiq dai, aq tsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol.

"Naol neq, geeq laoq eeq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali dai, khul nail al gaq ngaol lai" dai, Phil ma aq ivq gaq aivq bhai gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>62</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neq, al gaq ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhaqaq aq eeq dee dee nail Miqyail nail lavq mal phao jaol deel-nvq thaqaq nail bhai maq khaiq, nq dil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai maq khaiq, nul juq ya moel nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>63</sup> Aq-u phao, Phil ma aq ivq gaq aivq nail phail khaonq aivq he pav khi ge nail: "Nga dao juq khul nail sal khil gaoq loq nail-aiq. <sup>64</sup> Aivq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail bhai, nv juq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai khal hai noeq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq iq sanl mail nee ma tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>65</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, Yeiqsul bhai thaiqkhaqaq thaiqbav-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maiv phaoq bhai maivpheeqaq pheeqaq khi, aivq bhai deeq deeq ail khi ge nail: "Naoq bhai khaqaq sil gaq deeq nail-aiq dai, Miqyail nail haqaq bhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nv juq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Phil ma nail yaq kav jiovaq nail juq iq sanl, aivq nail bhaqbha bhai teiv-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ganl

<sup>66</sup> Bheiqtuvluv il khaol nail khainl lavq khoel bhai jaol-u phao, Phil ma nail yaq kav yaq mai-aq yaq noil teevq gaq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>67</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq, Bheiqtuvluv aqcoevq loil thail thaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai hel daiq cov-ai thaqaq khi, "Naol iq sanl, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>68</sup> "Naol ge nail daoq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq ail. Gov iq sanl maq gov heeq kivq-il" dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>69</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, lol gov jiaq nail phao Bheiqtuvluv aol ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqkav jiovaq nail yaq mai-aq yaq noil al gaq Bheiqtuvluv bhai gaoq moel khi, "Thoil gaq aq yu juq nail munt lavq khoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaol" dai, aq jail bhai thul phaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>70</sup> "Maq ngel ail" dai, aivq teevq pov gaoq jil-a nail ngaol.

Teevq yanq gaoq khi al ngal-aq neq, a bhai thul phaol nail juq ge nail: "Naol neq, mal dil aq yu juq nee mail tavq nail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail aq thel neq, Gaq liqlail tsaol-aq nail aq thel niil" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>71</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai aivq iq khail yavq yavq ail, "Nul juq-i mail ge nail gaq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq ail" dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>72</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil nvq pov teevq pov gaoq doil dov lal-a nail ngaol. "Yavphoil nvq pov maq doil lal-u phao, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv noe q dov lal bhiq khi nioil dee dee-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav nail siv tavq bhai hel laivq-a nail ganl**

**15** Nq bhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Phil ma juq, aq ivq aqtsu juq, Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail maob bhaob nl nail bhai aol nail munt munt lao ail maob bhaob nl-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai pheethaiq khi, heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel aivq khi aivq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai "Naol Yul dav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai q" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Phil ma juq neq, Yeiqsul nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal mee nia pha q tha q nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> "Naol teevq pha q iq sanl ma q ge kovq bhiq lai q. Aq yu juq naoq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal kha dai tha q thail thai q nail ngel ail" dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iq sanl ma q gaoq ge kovq bhiq-a nail bha q da nee, Phillav noe q-u ma q dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul bhai heivq yaoq dai, dal ceiv-a nail ganl**

<sup>6</sup> Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee lav sav thail thai q-u phao, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel khe, mil kha oq ya q nee ma tsa q khi hal dov nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhai, Phillav ya phai q dov bhiq nail aol jlav nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Yanq al yanq lavq khoel, mil kha oq bhai suq sa q lal dai nl nail nee ovq tavq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq munt jaol nail ngaol. Bhaqlaqbhal dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq ga q iq sanl aq yu juq nail munt bhai aol khi thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munt munt ma Phillav jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee mail, naol nl lavq nail khe-ai, nl lavq yaoq" dai, hal lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> "Nul juq nail haq bhoil Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq bhi phai q movq ail lai q" dai, Phillav aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Phil ma juq Yeiqsul bhai nee khaol ma q sil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai av lavq tha q nail niil" dai, Phillav heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, "Yeiqsul bhai ma q phai q ail, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phai q yaoq dai, ge dei-eiq" dai, Phil ma juq tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq bhai ga q bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> "Thail hai phal-iq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq dai nul juq khul nail ga q bhai ngal khal hai ya khi bhiq nail-ai q" dai, Phillav aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, <sup>13</sup> "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq mailma ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> "Khul khi mail bhi tavq heivq movq nail-ai q, aivq ha q eiv nail pha q khul nl-a nail-ai q" dai, Phillav aq yu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq iq moeq-u nee ma q tsil gul kav lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Phillav tsaol-aq munt munt ma nee ma tsa q dai, nl movq nail ngel-i mail, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Yeiqsul bhai neeq tsa q-i mail jlavq khi lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, daoq bivq khi, genl dev nail juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai khal nl movq ail nl bhiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>16</sup> Genl dev nail juq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail aq ivq juq jaol nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai hevq bhoel aivq khi genl dev teevq munt munt lao ail, a bhai bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phail kha oq heel ma bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqgoe aq jlav oil khi, heel uq tsa oq khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsa oq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai ev nail khe-ai tavq khi, "Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq-ol, naol gee q lao q ee q dei-eiq" dai, meel na q bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq lunl aqkha oq-i mail aivq nail uq huq bhai deeq dee dee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai thai qkha q thai qbav bhiq khi, peevq ceevq kov doi q doi q khi mail, aivq bhai uq huq tha oq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq ail nl bhiq ga q-al nee ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail doi-nq tha q nail nel nav nav nail phail kha oq heel ma nieivq loev khi, aivq nail aq ga q aq doi gaoq bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai hevq dol aivq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl**

<sup>21</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Khulleiqni q meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai tha q nail ga q, yalgaol nee kovq lal thail thai q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Aqlaiqsa qdul khi mail, Lulphul nail aq bhu ngaol. Genl dev nail juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aq yu juq Gaolla qgaoldav dai khul nail dao, Yeiqsul bhai hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al mil neq, uq-cov bhai khul nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Mulla q dai khul nail huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel khe q-ai tha q nail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul aq yu juq aivq bhai bhi daol khi ngaol-a oq, aivq ma q daol-al. <sup>24</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kov

tavq bhai tavq thaiq gaq khi mail, aivq nail aq gaq aq doi khul gaq khul keiv ya nail dai, eellaog bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail yanq neq, nqhao laoma phao naqli goiq lavq bhai ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol dai, aivq bhai oeq bal thaq nail haoq gavq gevq khi, aivq nail kov tavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoiqb-haoq nvq gaq bhai iq sanl, lavq mal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> [“Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail aivq bhai saol-nvq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail Jalliq daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.]

<sup>29</sup> Khal ail khal lal nail tsaol-aq juq, uq huq jiiqv jiiqv ail, aivq bhai meel naq meel naq ail khi ge nail: “Al lal naol neq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi hail n nail lavq khoel bhai cov phal kivq naol dai, ge lao nail, maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>30</sup> Naol naoq nail aq maol bhai bhi jel ail khi lavqyavq mil tsaq nee yavq kha lee yaoq thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Al hai dul dai, Phil ma juq khi mail Aoldaoq Kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail juq iq sanl, Yeiqsul bhai meel naq bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aivq aq yu juq bhai hevq kovq kivq naol geiq. Aivq nail aq maol bhai neq, aivq maq hevq kovq nia-il laq. <sup>32</sup> Il saq leiq lal jeq-e nail heeqphaq pevq nail Khali thoil gaq, niil aq-il lavqyavq mil tsaq nee, yavq kha lee nail bhai ya moel ail nul neq, nga dao juq aivq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol naol laq” dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nee mail lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail al nvq gaq iq sanl, aivq bhai meel naq meel naq ail, ge nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul aq haq ceiv-a nail ganl

<sup>33</sup> Aq-u phao, n gaol gaolkav kav nail yanq nee mail, kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhai kev dai, mil tsaq heeq lao lao ail nav tsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aq thel aq kav kav dai, niail hai gul-a nail ngaol: “Eilohi, Eilohi, laq maq saq bhaq taq nil” dai, gul-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, “Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq nail-aiq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Aq jail bhai thul phaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, “Aivq Eillilya bhai khul nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq lavq tsail mail, iq yaq iq ma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai cev ail khi, aqtsel tsel nail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul bhai oil deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkhaq bhai soiq tsaq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi siv daol-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: “Thaq tsal lao.

Eillilya aivq bhai lavqyavq mil tsaq nee bhi jel ail mee. Daonq daiq bhel” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aq thel aq kav kav dai, teevq pov gaoq gul khi, aq haq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma lavq khoel khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haq phal phal ma, uq huq nee mail daoq thaoq bhai dov dai, nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul al hai aq haq ceiv-a nail bhai aivq nail siv tavq bhai thul phaol nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq teevq gaq ya moel-u phao, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, mal dil Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel lao thaq nial” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> A bhai nee al jaiq ail maq eq nail bhai, yaq mai-aq teevq pav ga nav juq iq sanl jaol khi hel daiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaq kov yaq noil gaq khi mail Yaolseiq nail aq ma Maqlil khi mail, Saqloqmeiq aq yu juq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Aq yu juq neq, Yeiqsul Gaq liqlail mil khaq bhai jaol-u phao, aivq nail haoq nao tsao the tsao the ail, tsao jao-ai bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha aivq nee mail dav lal-a nail yaq mai-aq mao dai gaq iq sanl, a bhai jaol khi hel daiq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ganl

<sup>42</sup> Aq-u n gaol neq, jaol n n gaol nail iq moeq phao khe n pevq nail lainq nail aq n ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, kivq hail hail lee-u phao, <sup>43</sup> Aqilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Yaol sai dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maoq bhaoq nl nail munl lavq khoel bhai yu ev nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Aivq iq sanl, Miqyail Milkhaq kev lee nail bhai noeq thunq nail ngaol. Aivq maq gee sil dai, Phillav jaol nail bhai Yeiqsul nail aq maol hal lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Yanq a dai kev lal-a teevq-eel ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul sil-a nail ngel-i mail, Phillav noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul sil-u phao khe jaol nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq al gaq bhai khul khi, “Aivq mal dil sil-aq nail ngaol laiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> “Sil-aq nail ngaol” dai, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, “Yeiqsul nail aq maol bhai bal aivq kivq naol” dai, Phillav Yaol sai bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngal. <sup>46</sup> Yaol sai neq, haq phal phal phul ul aivq khi, Yeiqsul nail aq maol bhai bavq kha gaq-u phao, maoltoev toev khi mail, lov mav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luq daol bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, luq daol nail moeqkheq bhai lov mav heeq ma teevq heeq ngaoq tsoiq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Yaolseiq nail aq ma Maqlil Yeiqsul bhai bavq duq-a nail dao bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

**16** Jaol n jel ail khi † Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaq kov nail aq ma Maqlil khi mail Saqloqmeiq, aq yu juq Yeiqsul nail aq maol bhai hoel dav bhiq nail dai khi, huq bhiq nil nail phaql ul ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup>Yaoq n yaoq, nqhao navqmav ail nl ma dov lal-u phao, aq yu juq luq daol bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup>“Nga dao juq nail haq bhoil luq daol moeqkhoeq bhai ngaog tsoiq-ai thaql nail lov mav al heeq bhai, khaql sil gaql bhi ngaog phao heeq” dai, aq yu juq nail gaiql laql bhai ge pheel jaql nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq hel daiql gai aivq-u phao neq, lov mav al heeq ngaog ha-ai thaql nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Lovmav al heeq neq, eeq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup>A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq luq daol lavq khoel bhai aol lai-u phao, phulleql dai phail khaog heel ma doi-nq thaql nail yaql yov-aq yaql noil teevq gaql lavq mal phao jaol deel-nvq thaql nail bhai ya moel khi, gee sil dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup>Aq-u phao, aivq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thaql gee sil. Lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail, Naqsaqlail meenq yaql Yeiqsul bhai nul juq hel daiql lee thaql nail nial. Aivq doevq kovq lal-aoq nail ngaol. Aivq niilniai maql jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq bhai bavq thaql-a nail aq duq bhai hel daiql lee yaoq. <sup>7</sup>Nul juq kovq lai khi, aivq nail yaqlaol khi mail Bheiqtuvluv bhai niail hai ge bhiq lai yaoq: ‘Aivq nul juq nail iq moeq nee Gaql liqlail mil khaog bhai ail thail thailq nail ngaol. Aivq nul juq bhai ge thaql ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, a bhai nul juq aivq bhai ya moel naol’ dai, ge bhiq lai dei-eiq” dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup>Aq-u phao, yaql mai-aq al juq luq daol nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq gee sil khi aq juq juq dee dee nail nee ovq tavq, noeq-u maql dov dai pevq ail khi, tsaog kol aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq gee sil dee dee nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaql bhai iq sanl maql ge bhiq-al.

### Yeiqsul aivq nail aq maol Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl

<sup>9</sup>[Yeiqsul neq, jaol n jel ail khi iq moeq-u n gaol, nqhao navqmav ail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aq maol Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil bhai iq moeq bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq al gaql neq, jel lal-u phao, neivq sivq maol aol nail bhai, Yeiqsul-i mail the dov bhiq-a nail al gaql ngaol. <sup>10</sup>Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaql khe-ai jaol-a nail juq, noeq haql nail lavq khoel nioil thail thailq-u phao, Maqlil ganl al aq yu juq bhai ge gaiql lai bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup>“Yeiqsul aq doevq doevq-ai haql nail

† Yul dav nail tsaol-aq neq, nl ma ga bhoel ail haql neq, aq n aq sivq teevq n dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol.

ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai, Maqlil aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq neq, “Maql pevq lal nia ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul aivq nail aq maol yaqlaol nvq gaql bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl

<sup>12</sup>A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe nvq gaql jul gu bhai kovq ail thail thailq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail aq maol mi cil bhi phal ail khi aq yu nvq gaql bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup>Aqyu nvq gaql kovq lal khi jaol ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq nee ma maql thaql tsaol ail.

### Yaqlaol tsel teevq gaql bhai Yeiqsul daoq bivq-a nail ganl

<sup>14</sup>A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol tsel teevq gaql jaoljaog khi aog jaql thail thailq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail aq maol aq yu juq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nee ma maql thaql tsaol nail nee ovq tavq, nee ma gaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai khaql-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq nail daoq bhai, aq yu juq nee ma maql thaql tsaol ail.

<sup>15</sup>A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Mil tsaql doi dai ail khi, tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai lavq khiql tsail nail geeql laoql daoql cavq bhiql ail yaoql.

<sup>16</sup>Nee ma thaql tsaol khi ul cuvq saol nail tsaol-aq hevq kovq nail phaql ya nail ngaol. Nee ma maql thaql tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, yal khaql dal nail bhai ya daql nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup>Nee ma thaql tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql niil juq nl nail ngaol. Aq yu juq ngaql nail aq mil bhai juq juq ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngaol. Aq yu juq mee nia phaql nail daoql ge nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup>Aq yu juq eel lel bhai nieivq nia nail ngaol. Aq yu juq jaldivq jaql khi daol khi ngaol-aoq, khul maql pevq lal ail. Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq meeql lai nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul nq tavq kov tavq bhai kovq dav lai-a nail ganl

<sup>19</sup>Heeqphaql Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai al hai ge bhiql gaql-u phao, aivq bhai nq tavq kov tavq bha tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai Miqyail nail lavq mal phao jaol deel-nvq thaql nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup>Yaqlaol juq iq sanl dov ail khi, yaoql dao yaoql-ao nee mail geeql laoql daoql cavq bhiql ail-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaql Yeiqsul aq yu juq nee mail ganl tsao nl nail ngaol. Aq yu juq-i mail cavq nail geeql laoql daoql al duql jaiql lai dai Yeiqsul bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql nl dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

# Lulkavq

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aq duq aqtsil tsil dai, maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Lulkavq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Lulkavq haoq gavq taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Gaq khoel nail haoq gavq iq sanl gevq-a nail ngaol dai, Jalliq niil nvq doiq bhai hel daiq-u phao, heeq lal nail ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Yeiqsul nail gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavq khoel bhai maq aol ail. Aivq nail aq bhu aq ma neq, Heiqlaq sal tsaol-aq ngaol.

Lulkavq dai ge nail daoq ceevq neq, aq bhaq bhaq bhiq nail dai ge movq nail ngaol. Jalliq gevq-a nail nii dai gaq jaol nail bhai Heiqlaq sal tsaol-aq neq, Lulkavq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Lulkavq neq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq phao saol-a nail ngaol. Gaq khoel Paolluv Lulkavq bhai niail hai khul nail ngaol: Nga dao mao ail gaiq-a nail ja-gaq coev nail Lulkavq. Ngaq-ai nee teevq gaq khe-ai nl thail thaiq nail Lulkavq.

Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai khal pevq lal-a nail phaqq bhai Lulkavq aivq nail maiv neev-i mail ya moel-a nail maq ngel ail. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yovq gavq nail maiv neev-i mail ya moel-a nail juq bhai juq juq ail maq khaiq, yaoq gaq yaoq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail bhai hel daiq hel daiq ail maq khaiq, aq meeq-ai hal pov tsel hal pov tsel ail Aqhaqlal Miqyail hevq daiq nail khe-ai, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Lulkavq haoq gavq bhai hel daiq-u phao, Lulkavq neq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel ail dai, ge haq neq, haoq gavq saol moe khi haoq gavq mao ail gevq nia nail meeq nail aq tsaqq teevq gaq ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 58-63 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Aqgaq yal mil khaqq, Eilpheilsu meenq, Aqdil-aoq meenq, Paqleiqtilna mil khaqq niil juq bhai, pevq nia nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, aivq mao ail ev nail Thaolphilluv dai khul nail aq tsaqq teevq gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thaolphilluv niil gaq bhaq aqq aol khi ganl ganl ma bhai nieivq thaiq nail teevq gaq ngel nail jao-aq. Hel daiq-u phao, Maqthaiq Yul dav tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq, Maqkul Lolmav tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq-a nail khe-ai, Lulkavq Heiqlaq sal tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, aivq nail aq tsaqq Thaolphilluv-i mail nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail ganl al, mal dil tsaq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haq bhoil ngaol. Yeiqsul nail yeel lavq khoel khe khal pevq lal-a nail ganl aq duq aqtsil tsil dai, aivq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### Thaolphilluv bhai iq moeq ilmoeq gevq bhiq-a nail haoq gavq

<sup>1</sup> Eeqnail heelnail Thaolphilluv-ol, nv juq nail lavq khoel bhai pevq lal-a nail, Yeiqsul-i mail ganl nl-a nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, ganl al juq bhai haoq gavq gevq dov gaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup>Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai, iq moeq-u phao nee ya moel thaq nail juq khi geeq laoq daoq cavq nail juq-i mail, khal ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, aq yu juq gevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup>Ngal iq sanl iq moeq-u phao nee Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al

juq bhai aq meeq-ai tsaqq tsel duq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail ya saol-a nail juq neq, mal dil tsaq ail nial dai, naol iq sanl heeq nia dai, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq teevq phaqq gil-aq teevq phaqq naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol.

### Yaolhaq doevq lee-a nail ganl cavq gaiq lee-a nail

<sup>5</sup>Yul dav mil khaqq bhai heeqphaq Heiqlol uv thaiq thaqq-u phao, Aqbhilyav nail muni lavq khoel bhai Saqkhaqlil dai khul nail Phil ma teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail khaq ma neq, Eillilsaqbhail dai, khul

nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, Aq loq nee mail yavq kha lee thaq nail yaq juq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai daol coev dai doevq khi, Miqyail nail aol daoq kovq daoq khi mail aol saol kovq iq sanl bhai tsao the nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Eillil-saqbhail neq, maq bhao aq ma pevq nail ngel-i mail, aq yu nvq maolyaq yaq maq jaol ail, nvq gaq nvq gaq ail joiq maoq maoq lai-aq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Teevq n kev lee-al ngal-aq neq, Phil ma nail ganl nl nail haq bhoil, Saqkhaqlil nail munl bhai dol lee-a nail ngel-i mail, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai ganl nl nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Phil ma juq nail aol jiv nail khe-ai, ganl bhoil-u phao, Miqyail nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai aol lai khi, huq bhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq nail ganl al, Saqkhaqlil bhai tsaq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Saqkhaqlil huq bhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq thail thaiq-u phao, lavqniil phao jaol ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iq sanl mail, geeq laoq hal nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq, Saqkhaqlil nail siv tavq bhai dov lee khi, huq bhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq duq nail lavq mal phao, thul phaol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Saqkhaqlil nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, nee ma lavq khoel bhai bha q dai ail khi, deel nq dee dee ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nq tavq gaq khoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqkhaqlil-ol, tha q gee sil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai Miqyail gaiq-ao nail ngaol. Naoq nail kha q ma Eillilsaqbhail naoq nail haq bhoil, ya q yov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol. Naol ya q yov al gaq bhai Yaolha q dai ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ya q al gaq doevq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, naol lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq mao dai iq sanl, lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai eeq nail heel nail gaq pevq lal nail ngaol. Aivq neq, jil phee q khi mail bov lal nail pha q teevq peivq ail ma q daol ail. Aq ma nail ovq mav lavq khoel bhai aol-u phao nee mail, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq mao dai bhai, aq yu juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail phao, aivq hevqkol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yaolha q neq, Eillilya nail nee ma khi bha q aol aol nail lavq khoel, Heeqphaq nail iq moeq ail nail ngaol. Aq bhu khi ya q tsaq lai jil lai dai ma q khaiq, naqlaiq lai q nail tsaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail nee noeq nee kha nail haoq nao tsao the dai ma q khaiq, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil lainq-ai tha q nail jeq-e teevq jeq-e pevq lal dai ma q khaiq, Yaolha q nl nail ngaol" dai, nq tavq gaq khoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Saqkhaqlil ge nail: "Al hai pevq lal naol dai, ngal khal hai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ngal maoq lee-aq nail ngaol. Nga q nail kha q ma iq sanl maoq lee-aq

nail ngaol" dai, nq tavq gaq khoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq gaoq ge nail: "Ngal neq, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai thul phaol khi, Miqyail nail khillavq Gaqbheiqlal ngaol. Lavq khiq tsail nail daoq niil daoq cavq gaiq ail yaoq dai, Miqyail nga q bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Naol nga q nail daoq bhai, 'maq pevq lal nia ail' dai, nee ma lavq khoel bhai noeq nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail ya q yov ma q doevq lee-u kev dai, naol daoq ma q ge nia mail, aq tsi tsu dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. Nga q-i mail ge nail daoq niil daoq, aq yang tsa q lal ha q neq, pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq lavqniil-ai Saqkhaqlil bhai daonq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai tsa q dai ma q lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq noeq-u ma q dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aivq dov lee-u phao, aq yu juq bhai daoq ma q ge tsa oq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai phao dai q bhiq tha q nail teevq pha q ga nav bhai, ya moel tha q nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aivq daoq ma q ge nia ail pevq ail khi, aq yu juq bhai aq lavq-i mail dao bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai, aivq nail ganl nl nail aq yang jel ail-u phao, Saqkhaqlil il khaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail kha q ma Eillilsaqbhail neq, ya q ceiv lai khi, bha la nga q heeq bhee dai, kha q bha iq sanl ma q dov ail dai, il khaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Eillilsaqbhail ge nail: "Miqyail nga q bhai hel dai q lavq khi geeq laoq bhiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nia nee pultavq neq, tsaol-aq ya q nga q bhai ge doil lavq nail pha q bhai, aivq oil ha lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul khal hai khi doevq lee-a nail ganl

<sup>26</sup> Eillilsaqbhail aq ha q aq maol liq lai-a nail bha la kovq heeq bhee lal-u phao, Gaq liqlail mil kha oq Naqsaqlail meeq bhai jaol nail ya q mai-aq teevq ga q jaol nail bhai, Miqyail nail nq tavq ga q khoel Gaqbheiqlal bhai khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ya q mai-aq al ga q neq, Da q bhil nee mail yavq kha lee tha q nail ya q Yaol sai dai mil-ai tha q nail ga q bhai maol ail naol dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail, haol taiv deel ya q mai-aq ya q noil ngaol. Aivq nail aq mil neq, Maqlil ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Nq tavq ga q khoel al ga q, aivq jaol nail bha lee khi ge nail: "Geeq laoq eel jaol ya-a nail ya q miq-ol, naol geeq laoq eeq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Maqlil neq, daoq al daoq bha q da nee, nee ma lavq khoel bhai suq sa q lal khi, "Daoq ge tsa oq lavq-a nail niil khal hai ge movq nail meeq" dai, saol-nvq nail

ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, nq tavq gaq khoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Maqlil-ol, thaq gee sil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai geeq laoq eel jaol bivq nail dai khi, tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Hel daiq dei-eiq. Naol yaq ceiv lai khi, yaq yov teevq gaq ya tsiq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai, naol Yeiqsul dai, ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Yaqyov al gaq eeq dee heel dee dee khi, eeq nail heel nail gaq nail Yaqyov dai, yu khul nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail Yaqyov al gaq bhai heeqphaq Daq bhil nail joiqjaq doiq bev bev ma bhai, bhi jaol deel nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aivq neq, Yaq kov nee mail yavq kha lee thaq nail yaq juq nail kov tavq bhai Heeqphaq jiovq khi, aivq uv thaiq nail mil khaoq al neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel loi lai nail maq bhao ail" dai, Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Maqlil nq tavq gaq khoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal yovjil maq bhao, naol ge nail khe-ai khal hai khi pevq lai nia nail-aiq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal naoq nail kov tavq bhai yavq kha lee khi, eeq dee heel dee dee nail Miqyail nail bhaq aog, naoq bhai uv thaiq lee nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, doevq lee nail meeq nail haol nail yaq yov al gaq bhai, Miqyail nail Yaqyov dai, yu khul nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Maq bhao aq ma dai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a Eillilsaqbhail bhai hel daiq. Joiqmaoq maog lai khi ngaol-aog, yaq ceiv lai-a nail bha la kovq heeq bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Miqyail maq nl nia nail teevq pha q iq sanl maq jia ail" dai, Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Maqlil ge nail: "Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaq kav ngaol. Naoq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai kev lee dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq gaq khoel aivq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Maqlil Eillilsaqbhail jaol nail bha lai-a nail ganl

<sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqlil dov ail khi, Yul dav mil khaoq daoltavq phao jia nail meenq teevq meenq bhai, lavq tsail mail lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Aivq Saqkhaqlil nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, Eillilsaqbhail bhai daoq tsaog phuq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Eillilsaqbhail Maqlil-i mail daoq tsaog phuq nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail ovq mav lavq khoel khe yaq, luv luv dai tev lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Eillilsaqbhail Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, <sup>42</sup> aivq mailma ail ge nail: "Naol neq, yaq mai-aq juq nail lavq khoel bhai neq, geeq laoq eeq dee dee nail gaq ngaol. Naoq nail ovq mav lavq khoel khe yaq iq sanl, geeq laoq eeq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Ngaq nail Heeqphaq nail aq ma, ngal jaol nail bha lal-a nail geeq laoq, khul khi mail ngal ya-a nail ngel ail. <sup>44</sup> Hel daiq daiq. Naol daoq tsaogphuq nail

daoq bhai ngal ya gaiq-u phao, ngaq nail ovq mav lavq khoel khe yaq lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngel-i mail, luv luv-ai tev lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Naol neq, geeq laoq eeq nail yaq mai-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq mal dil bhee lal naol dai, nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Maqlil Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ganl

<sup>46</sup> Aq-u phao Maqlil ge nail:

"Ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel naol.

<sup>47</sup> Ngaq nail aq haq lal iq sanl, ngaq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail Miqyail bhaq da nee lavq khiq tsail dee dee ail nial.

<sup>48</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq peivq ail khaoq sail maq jia nail aivq nail yaq kav bhai aivq gaoq haq lavq khi, hel daiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Niai nee pultavq neq, teevq yeel nee teevq yeel, ngaq bhai geeq laoq eeq nail yaq mai-aq dai, yu khul nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, bhaq aog eeq nail Miqyail neq, ngaq bhai eeq dee meeq dee dee nail pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, meeq dee haol dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Aivq bhai ev nail tsaol-aq bhai, aivq gaoq haq gaiq-a nail teevq yeel nee teevq yeel jia nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Miqyail aivq nail aq lavq-i mail bhaq aog eeq nail juq nl nail ngaol. Yovq gavq nail nee khaol taivq-ail nl khi, nee ma eeq nail

heel nail tsaol-aq bhai,  
 aivq lav luq  
 lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>52</sup> Aivq heeqphaq juq bhai  
 aq yu juq-i mail  
 jaol deel-nvq thaq nail  
 doiq bev bev ma  
 nee tsiqkha khi,  
 khaoq sail maq jiv nail  
 nee ma thaqtheq nail pha  
 aol nail tsaol-aq bhai,  
 thaq eeq thaq heel  
 bhiq nail ngaol.  
<sup>53</sup> Aivq moevq nail  
 sivq nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 aq meeq pha  
 teevq bov bhi jaq khi,  
 hul meeq hul bhao  
 juq bhai neq,  
 aq nieivq ail  
 bhi dov ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>54-55</sup> Aivq nga dao nail  
 aq phiq aq bhal juq bhai  
 ge bhiq-ai  
 thaq nail khe-ai,  
 'Aq bhaq laq haq aivq khi  
 aivq nee mail yavq kha lee thaq nail  
 yaq juq bhai kev dai,  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 maq nioil peivq mail,  
 gaoq haq naol' dai, ge khi,  
 aivq aivq nail yaq kav  
 Il saq leiq lal nail  
 jeq-e bhai hel daiq  
 bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai,  
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>56</sup> Maqlil neq, Eillilsaqbhail nee mail bha la hail heeq  
 bhee dai jaol khi, aivq nail il khaol bhai kovq ail-a nail  
 ngaol.

#### Ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq doevq lee-a nail ganl

<sup>57</sup> Eillilsaqbhail yaq bhao nail yanq tsaq lal khi, bhao-  
 a nail ngaol. Yaq al gaq neq, yaq yov ngaol. <sup>58</sup> Miqyail  
 aivq bhai eeq dee meeq dee dee nail geeq laoq nl  
 bhiq-a nail ganl al, aq jail bhai jaol nail juq khi mail  
 aivq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq ya gaiq-u phao, aq yu juq  
 iq sanl teevq gaq khe-ai, lavq khiq tsao tsail nail ngaol.  
<sup>59</sup> Eivq n bhee lal-u phao, yaq al gaq bhai bav kov uq-  
 jaq oev bhiq nail dai khi, aq yu juq bhoi lal jil lal-a nail  
 ngaol. Yaq al gaq bhai aivq nail aq bhu nail aq mil khe-  
 ai, Saqkhaqlil dai mil bhiq nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail  
 ngaol. <sup>60</sup> Aq-u phao, aq ma gaq ge nail: "Maq ngel ail.

Aivq bhai Yaolhaq dai, ya mil bhiq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a  
 nail ngaol.

<sup>61</sup> "Naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel, Yaolhaq dai  
 mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq gail maq jaol ail" dai, aq yu  
 juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>62</sup> Aq-u phao, yaq al gaq bhai, khal hai bhi mil bhiq  
 movq nail-aiq dai, aq yu juq aq bhu gaq bhai aq lavq  
 dao bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>63</sup> Aq bhu gaq neq, haoq gavq  
 gevq nail dail pav hal khi, aivq nail yaq yov nail aq mil  
 neq, Yaolhaq ngaol dai, gevq daiq bhiq-u phao, aq yu  
 juq iq sanl mail noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail  
 ngaol. <sup>64</sup> Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, aivq daoq ge  
 nia lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq daoq ge  
 ge ail, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>65</sup> Aq jail bhai  
 jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail ya moel-u phao, gee sil  
 nail ngaol. Ganl al, Yul dav mil khaoq daoltavq bha doi  
 dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>66</sup> Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-  
 aq iq sanl mail, yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khoel-ai  
 yovq gavq noe-q thaq-ai thaq khi, "Yaq niil gaq, khal-  
 heel nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq heeq laq" dai, aq yu  
 juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq nail ngaol. Khul khi  
 mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail bhaq aoq aivq nail  
 kov tavq bhai jiv nail ngaol.

#### Saqkhaqlil Miqyail nail daoq gedan nail ganl

<sup>67</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail aq bhu Yaqkhaqlil, Meeq  
 nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, Miqyail nail daoq  
 naiil hai gedan-a nail ngaol:

<sup>68-69</sup> "Il saq leiq lal nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.  
 Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 aivq aivq nail yaq kav  
 Daq bhil nail  
 jeq-e lavq khoel khe,  
 nga dao nail haq bhoil  
 bhaq aoq eeq dee dee nail  
 Hevq kovq nail gaq  
 bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol.  
 Aivq aivq nail  
 jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
 hel daiq lee khi  
 hevq kovq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>70</sup> Miqyail al hai  
 nl-a nail neq,  
 milnee uqnee nee  
 aivq nail haq bhoil  
 gedan nail meeq nail  
 haol nail juq bhai juq khi  
 ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai,  
 nl-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>71</sup> Aivq nga dao bhai



nee jlav jlav nail  
 tsaol-aq juq nail  
 lavq khoel nee maq khaiq,  
 nga dao bhai  
 maq hel daiq nul nail  
 tsaol-aq juq nail  
 lavq khoel nee maq khaiq,  
 nga dao bhai  
 hevq kovq nail khi  
 nl-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>72</sup> Aivq nial hai  
 nl-u phao,  
 nga dao nail aqphiq  
 aqbhal juq bhai  
 gaoq haq gaiq-a nail  
 lavq khoel nee  
 nl-a nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail meeq nail  
 haol nail daoq ma  
 sal jial bhai iq sanl,  
 noeq kev khi  
 nl-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>73</sup> Daoq ma sal jial  
 al daoq neq,  
 nga dao nail aq bhu  
 Aq bhaq laq haq bhai  
 Miqyail aivq-i mail  
 khanq-ai thaq nail  
 daoq ma sal jial  
 al daoq ngaol.  
<sup>74-75</sup> Daoq ma sal jial al  
 bhaq da nee,  
 nga dao bhai  
 nee jlav jlav nail  
 tsaol-aq juq nail  
 lavq khoel nee  
 nga dao ya jel ail khi,  
 nga dao nail yeel  
 gil-u kev dai,  
 meeq nail haol nail  
 tsaq nail daol nail  
 lavq khoel nee,  
 Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai  
 maq ya gee sil dai,  
 nga dao ganl nl  
 kivq nail ngaol.  
<sup>76</sup> Ngaq nail yaq yov-ol,  
 naoq bhai eeq dee  
 heel dee dee nail  
 Miqyail nail haq bhoil  
 gedan nail gaq nial dai,  
 yu khul naol.  
 Naol neq,  
 Heeqphaq nail

iq moeq ya ail khi  
 aivq nail gail khaol  
 ya lav daol ail nail ngaol.  
<sup>77-78</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 nga dao nail Miqyail neq,  
 gaoq haq gaiq-a nia  
 dee dee nail ngaol.  
 Al heel ngel-i mail,  
 hevq kovq nail phaqq neq,  
 oeq bal phaiq bhiq-a nail  
 lavq khoel nee  
 dov lee-a nail ngaol dai,  
 aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
 bhiq heeq nia dai,  
<sup>79</sup> nq tavq kov tavq  
 khe aq bhaq  
 nga dao nail kov tavq bhai  
 bhaq lee-u phao,  
 aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai  
 jaol nail tsaol-aq khi  
 sil nail phaqq nail  
 kov-uvq bhai jaol nail  
 tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl,  
 aq bhaq bhaq bhiq khi,  
 nee sal ovq nail  
 gail khaol bhai  
 hevq daiq lavq naol" dai,  
 Saqkhaqlil ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>80</sup> Yaq al gaq aq maol phao eeq lal heel lal khi, aq haq  
 lal phao iq sanl, eeq lal heel lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq Il saq  
 leiq lal tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai maq dov lal-u phao,  
 haq tsoiq haq yal bhai taivq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail ganl

**2** Yanq yaq lao al nail lavq khoel, "Mil khaqq yaq iq  
 sanl, aq mil ya gevq bhoel ail naol" dai, heeqphaq  
 Gailsaq Aolgultuv daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Niil thal khe  
 pov, aq mil gevq nail neq, iq moeq ilmoeq khe pov  
 ngaol. Aq-u phao, Sulliv mil khaqq bhai Gulleiqnil joiq-  
 jaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, aq mil gevq ail  
 nail dai khi, yovq gavq nail meenq bhai yovq gavq ail-a  
 nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Yaol sai iq sanl, Daq bhil nail jeq-e jaq-a ngel-i  
 mail, aivq-i mail hevq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail  
 Maqlil hevq khi, aq mil gevq lai-a nail ngaol. Gaq liqlail  
 mil khaqq Naqsaqlail meenq nee mail Heeqphaq Daq  
 bhil doevq lee-a nail meenq pevq nail Yul dav mil  
 khaqq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u  
 phao, Maqlil neq, aq haq aq maol liq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Agyu  
 nvq maolyaq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai jaol-u phao,  
 Maqlil neq, yaq tsiq nail yanq tsaq lal-aoq nail ngaol.  
<sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqlil yaq tsiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq

iq moeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail Yaqyov al gaq bhai tsiqdaq daq khi, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavq khoel bhai tsiq iq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, daq-i yavq duq bhai aq yu nvq maolyaq nail haq bhoil yavq duq maq jiaiv ail.

#### Yaol lovq nail juq khi mail nq tavq gaq khoel nail ganl

<sup>8</sup> Mil khaog al khaog nail lavq khoel bhai yaol lovq nail juq neq, nq kiv phao yalphiq bhai aq yu juq nail yaol bhai lovq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq dov lee khi, aq yu juq nail aq jail bhai thul phaol lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail aq bhaq aq yu juq jaol nail teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq gee sil dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq gee sil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail haq bhoil lavq khiq tsail dee dee lal nail daoq, ngal nul juq bhai cavq gaiq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yanqgaol heeqphaq Daq bhil nail meenq lavq khoel bhai, nul juq nail haq bhoil Hevq kovq nail gaq doevq lee-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Heeqphaq Khali † ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nul juq aivq bhai niail hai ya moel naol. Yaqbeiv bhai tsiqdaq daq khi, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavq khoel bhai tsiq iq thaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, nul juq ya moel nail ngaol. Al hai ya moel-u phao al gaq neq, Khali ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq jaol nail bha, nq tavq gaq khoel munl munl lao ail thaiq phuq dai, dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq Miqyail bhai niail hai tsiq eeq nail ngaol: <sup>14</sup> "Nq tavq kov tavq bha jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel bhel. Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai iq sanl, aivq nee ma tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq nee, nee sal ovq dei-eiq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel juq nq tavq bha kovq dav lai gaq-u phao, yaol lovq nail juq ge nail: "Nga dao Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai ail khi, pevq lal-a nail ganl niil, Miqyail-i mail nga dao bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, hel daiq ail bhel" dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaog-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq lavq tsail mail ail khi, Maqlil khi Yaol sai bhai maq khaiq, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavq khoel bhai tsiq iq thaiq-ai thaq nail yaq beiv bhai maq khaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq yu juq ya moel gaq-u phao, yaq beiv al gaq nail ganl nq tavq gaq khoel-i mail aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, aq yu juq iq sanl, yu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail, yaol lovq nail juq-i mail ge bhiq-a nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Maqlil neq, ganl al juq iq sanl mail, noeq thaq-ai thaq khi, aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhail saol-nvq saol-nvq ail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yaol lovq nail juq, nq

† Khali dai ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail heeqphaq.

tavq gaq khoel-i mail aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, iq sanl bhai ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai seiq leiq khaog sail bivq khi tsiq eeq tsiq eeq ail kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai tsil laivq-a nail ganl

<sup>21</sup> Eivq n bhee lal khi, yaq beiv bhai bav kov uqjaq oev bhiq-u phao, aivq bhai Yeiqsul dai, mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, aq ma nail ovq mav lavq khoel bhai maq ceiv lai-u phao nee mail nq tavq gaq khoel-i mail mil-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Maol seiq nail aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aq maol lav haol nail aol nl nail aq yangq kev lal-u phao, aq yu nvq maolyaq yaq beiv bhal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai tsiq ha lai nail haq bhoil Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq khe uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iq moeq ilmoeq doevq lee nail yaq yov gaq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail haq bhoil ya meeq ya haol khi, aivq bhai ya av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Al ovq tavq, Miqyail nail aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, khaogkhaiq teevq gu maq ngel haq neq, salmil khaogkhaiq maol yaq teevq gu, ya laol bhiq nail ngaol.

#### Silmiqog Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ganl

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmiqog dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol, Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a hevq kovq nail pha q ya nail bhai daonq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal aivq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> "Miqyail nail Khali bhai, naol maq ya moel-u kev dai, naol maq ya sil ail" dai, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal aivq bhai phao daiq-ai bhiq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq aq-u n gaol uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aol daoq kovq daoq jiaiv nail khe-ai, nl bhiq nail dai khi mail, yaq beiv nail aq bh u aq ma yaq beiv Yeiqsul bhai uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai bhal laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmiqog al gaq yaq beiv bhai tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq eeq ail, niail hai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>29</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, naoq nail yaq kav nee sal ovq nail lavq khoel naoq-ai nee jaol lal naol.

<sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq,  
 naoq-i mail  
 lav sav-ai thaq nail  
 hevq kovq nail pha q bhai,  
 ngal teevq bhee  
 ya moel-aoq nail ngaol.  
<sup>31</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail  
 siv tavq bhai  
 hevq kovq nail niil pha q  
 naol lav sav-ai  
 tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>32</sup> Hevq kovq nail niil neq,  
 laolkivq ya q bhai  
 bha q bhiq nail  
 aq bha q pevq khi,  
 naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 Il sa q leiq lal nail  
 tsaol-aq nail ha q bhoil  
 ee q dee dee nail  
 sei q leiq kha oq sail  
 pevq nail ngaol" dai,  
 ge nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Silmiqoq ya q beiv al ga q nail ganl niail hai ge nail  
 ngel-i mail, ya q beiv nail aq bhu aq ma noe q-u ma q  
 dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Silmiqoq aq yu ju q  
 bhai gee q lao q bivq khi, aq ma Maqlil ga q bhai ge  
 bhiq-a nail: "Ya qbeiv niil ga q bha q da nee, Il sa q leiq lal  
 nail tsaol-aq mao dai ga q tsu q ail khi, mao dai ga q thul  
 lal nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav ju q neq, aivq  
 bhai kha oq khi aivq neq, yu bhai bhi hee q bhi moel  
 nail pha q pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Al ovq tavq, tsaol-aq  
 mao dai ga q nail nee ma lavq khoel-ai noe q nail ju q  
 pha o dov dai q lavq nail ngaol. Naoq nail nee ma bhai  
 tha o ma-i mail coevpav lavq nail khe-ai, naol ya noe q  
 ha q dee dee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Ha q na q Miqyail bhai tsiq ee q nail ganl

<sup>36</sup> Aq sa q nail jeq-e jaq-a Pha q noeqlal nail ya q mi q  
 Ha q na q dai mil-ai tha q nail, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil  
 gedan nail ya q mai-aq teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. Aivq  
 neq, joi q mao q mao q dee dee lai-aoq nail ngaol. Aivq  
 maol ail khi, aivq nail yovjil nee mail sivq kovq taivq-ail  
 ya jaol khi mail, mi q tsiq mi q ma pevq ail-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>37</sup> Aivq neq, eivq tsel li q kovq bhee lai-aoq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, uq hu q tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai taivq-ail  
 jaol jaol ail, nq kiv n gaol ma q kha iq, Miqyail bhai uq  
 hu q tha oq khi teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov ma q ja q  
 nail aol nl nl ail khi, gee q lao q hal nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Al teevq  
 yanq nail lavq khoel bhai, aivq Maqlil khi Yaol sai jaol  
 nail bha lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq ee q nail ngaol. Yei q lul  
 sa q lai q meenq bha hevq kovq lavq dai noe q thunq  
 nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai ya q al ga q nail ganl, aivq ge  
 bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ganl

<sup>39</sup> Yaol sai khi mail Maqlil, Miqyail nail aol dao q kovq  
 dao q jia v nail khe-ai, iq sanl bhai nl gil-u pha o, aq yu  
 nvq maolyaq, ya q bhal khi mail, yovq gavq nail jaol  
 duq, Ga q liqlail mil kha oq bhai jia v nail Naqsaqlail  
 meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Ya qyov al ga q ee q  
 lal khi, ga q iq sanl kav lai-aoq nail ngaol. Nee noe q nee  
 kha teevq bhee aol lal khi, Miqyail nail gee q lao q eel  
 jaol iq sanl aivq nail kov tavq-ai jia v nail ngaol.

#### Ya qyov Yeiqsul uq hu q tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai dav lai-a nail ganl

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul nail aq bhu aq ma neq, ya oq kovq ya oq-ao  
 nee Bha qsa qkha q † aq bhee kev lai ha q neq, Yei q lul  
 sa q lai q meenq bha lai nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul tsel-nvq  
 kovq bhee lai-u pha o, aq yu ju q nail aol saol kovq jia v  
 nail khe-ai, Yei q lul sa q lai q meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>43</sup> Aq bhee lav sav ga q khi, aq yu ju q kovq ail-u pha o,  
 Yeiqsul neq, Yei q lul sa q lai q meenq bha jaol ail ceevq-  
 a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Maqlil khi Yaol sai  
 ma q hee q nia ail. <sup>44</sup> "Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl  
 ma nee mail kovq lee thail thai q naol" dai, aq yu nvq  
 maolyaq noe q khi, teevq n ya oq yal bha kev ail-a nail  
 ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq ivq ja q bhe q khi aq tsa oq  
 aqlaol jaol nail bha hal pov dai q lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Ma q  
 hal pov moel-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu nvq maolyaq  
 Yeiqsul bhai Yei q lul sa q lai q meenq bha hal pov lai-a  
 nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Hail n bhee lai-u pha o, uq hu q tha oq nail  
 il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel-ai, Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a  
 nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, saqla q ju q nee mail jaol deel  
 khi, aq yu ju q-i mail cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail pha q bhai  
 nal dai q khi, aq yu ju q bhai mee nia pha q ga oq nal dai q  
 kovq bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Aivq nail dao q ya gai q-a nail  
 tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, aivq nail nee noe q nee kha bhai  
 ma q kha iq, aivq-i mail ge kovq-ai leevq nail dao q ju q  
 bhai ma q kha iq, noe q-u ma q dov ail, pevq ail-a nail  
 ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Yeiqsul nail aq bhu aq ma Yeiqsul bhai ya  
 moel-u pha o, noe q-u ma q dov dai pevq ail khi, aivq  
 nail aq ma aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ya qyov-ol, khul khi  
 mail, naol naoq nail aq bhu nv-nvq ga q bhai niail hai nl  
 lavq-a nail-ai q. Naoq nail aq bhu nv-nvq ga q noe q ha q  
 dee dee nail lavq khoel nee naoq bhai hal pov nail  
 ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> "Nul nq nvq ga q khul khi mail, nga q bhai hal pov  
 nail-ai q. Ng al nga q nail Aq bhu nail il khaol bhai ya jaol  
 nail ngaol dai, nul nq nvq ga q ma q hee q kivq ail lai q"  
 dai, aq yu nvq ga q bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>50</sup> Aivq-i mail ge movq nail dao q ceevq bhai aq yu nvq  
 maolyaq ma q gov hee q nia ail.

† Il sa q leiq lal nail tsaol-aq Il jil tuv nail mil kha oq nee bhu q ail  
 jel ail-a nail bhai noe q kev khi lav sav nail aq bhee.

<sup>51</sup> Yeiqsul neq, aq yu nvq maolyaq nee mail Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail khi, aq yu nvq maolyaq nail daoq aq meeq-ai naldaiq naldaiq ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq ma neq, pevq lal-a nail ganl juq iq sanl mail, nee ma lavq khoel bhai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Yeiqsul neq, nee noeq nee kha khi aq maol eeq lal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, aivq bhai nee ma tsaq nail ngaol.

### Yaolhaq daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

**3** Gailsaq Deiqbheiqilil neq, Lolmav mil khaoq khaoq lao bhai uv thaiq nail, tsel ngaq kovq bhee lal-u phao, Ilthullail mil khaoq khi mail Daqlaqaalnil mil khaoq bhai neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav nail jaq bheq Pillilpuv joiqjaq nail ngaol. Aqbhilleiq mil khaoq bhai neq, Lulsaq nil joiqjaq nail ngaol. Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav joiqjaq nail ngaol. Bhoqthil Phillav neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav nail pul-nvq bhai jaol khi, Yul dav mil khaoq bhai joiqjaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqnaq khi mail Gaqyaqphal neq, Phil ma jiovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haq tsoiq haq yal bha jaol nail Saqkhaqlil nail yaq yov Yaolhaq jaol nail bha Miqyail nail daoq kev lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yaolhaq neq, Yaol daq laol jaol daol bhaq doidoi-ai ail khi, "Miqyail nul juq nail oeq bal phaiq nia dai, oeq bal noeq pov khi, a bhai nee tavq nail, ul cuvq saol yaoq" dai, daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsaq yal nail haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Tsaol-aq teevq gaq  
haq tsoiq haq yal bhai  
jaol khi mailma ail gul nail:  
'Heeqphaq lee nail  
haq bhoil  
gail khaol lav daol khi,  
aivq nail gail khaol  
daol coev dai  
lav daol yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Gaqlaovq yaoq laovq yaoq-ao nee ya di lal khi, gaoq jaoq jaoq yaq jaoq ma yaoq jaoq yaoq-ao nee ya maiq lee nail ngaol. Gailkhaol lavqgovq juq ya daol lal khi, maq di nail gail khaol juq ya di lal nail ngaol.' <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, Miqyail nail hevq kovq nail pha q bhai ya moel nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yaolhaq jaol nail bha ul cuvq saol lee-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai, Yaolhaq ge bhiq-a nail: "Haq eiv nail eel lel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yaq hao kev lee nail Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q bhai ya jel ail dai, nul juq bhai khaq sil gaq-i mail ge lavq-a nail-aiq.

<sup>8</sup> Mal dil oeq bal noeq pov-aq tha q nail dai dov lal dai, doevq yaoq jaol yaoq. 'Aq bhaq laq haq neq, nv juq nail aq bhu ngel-i mail, Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q bhai ya jel ail naol' dai, nul juq tha q noeq. Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq lov mav niil juq bhai gov khi, Aq bhaq laq haq nail aq jievq lil heel bhi pevq lal nia nail ngaol dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. <sup>9</sup> Niil aq-il iq sanl, Miqyail neq, aq bhaol daoq tha q bhai hail jaol bavq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq heeq aq meeq maq heeq lee nail aq bhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee thul ha khi, miq jaq nail lavq khoel bhai bavq poiv bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge nail: "Thail hai phal-iq neq, nv juq khal hai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yaolhaq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Phaikhaoq nvq keiv jia v nail tsaol-aq, phail khaoq maq jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq keiv bivq yaoq. Jaqjaq daoldaol jia v nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, maq jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, ul cuvq saol lee khi ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, nv juq khal hai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, Yaolhaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> "Nul juq, khaon ya tavq nail nee, aljaiq tha q tavq jaiq" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Genl dev nail juq iq sanl, "Nv juq khal hai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Teevq gaq nail yal kav bhai iq sanl, tha q khoiq tha q oil. Yu nail phul bhai goiq bha q tha q bha q jaq. Nul juq-i mail ya nail bha la aq phoiq bhai, nee khaol sil yaoq" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail Khali bhai noeq thunq-ai tha q-u phao, Yaolhaq bhai, "Khali ngel ail meeq, maq ngel ail meeq" dai, aq yu juq yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai yovq gavq saol-nvq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aq yu juq iq sanl bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai ul cuvq lavq khoel bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngaq-ai nee maq tsil bha q aq eeq nail teevq gaq, lee thail thaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail sai qnaov neeq tsa q bhai pheel nail iq sanl maq geel-nvq ail. Aivq neq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, miq jaq lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, nul juq bhai ul cuvq saol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aivq aq lavq bhai, gov bhoehaol nail tsalbhoie nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail govbhoi bhai bhoehaol khi gov aq mal juq bhai neq, govjil lavq khoel bhai phi bhoel nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, maq miv ail nail miq jaq nee mail, gov gov koevq bhai kheq ha nail ngaol" dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai mee nia pha q nail ganl nee mail gaq bivq nail lavq khoel, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, Heiqlol Aqgilpav neq, Yaolhaq aivq bhai kha q bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai

laol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heiqlol neq, aivq nail jaq bheq nail khaq ma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ganl nee maq khaiq, aivq-i mail nl-a nail haq eiv nail ganl iq sanl nee mail maq khaiq, Yaolhaq aivq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Heiqlol neq, jel lal-u phao, aivq haq eiv nail pha q mao dai nl-ai tha q nail nee ovq tavq, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail, aq doil niil pha q iq sanl gaoq nl lao q-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul ul cuvq saol-a nail ganl

<sup>21</sup> Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq iq sanl bhai ul cuvq saol gaq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul iq sanl ul cuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Aivq geeq laoq hal thail thaiq-u phao, nq tavq phao lal khi, <sup>22</sup> Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal, khao-qkhoiq khe-ai bha q lao q kheq dai, Yeiqsul nail kov tavq bhai yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. "Naol neq, ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai nee khaol sil dee dee naol" dai, nq tavq nee mail aq thel gul dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nail aqceevq

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul iq moeq ilmoeq ganl nl-u phao, hail tsel kovq niidai bhee lal-aoq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq bhu neq, Yaol sai ngaol dai, tsaol-aq noeq nail ngaol. Yaol sai nee mail aqceevq ge dal laivq haq neq, niail hai ngaol:

Yaolsai, Illil,

<sup>24</sup> Maq sal,

Leiqbhal, Meiqlaq khil,

Yaolnav, Yaolsai,

<sup>25</sup> Maqdaqthil,

Aqmol, Naqhoq,

Ilsaqlil, Naqqail,

<sup>26</sup> Maqav,

Maqdaqthil, Seiqmil,

Yaolsai, Yaolda,

<sup>27</sup> Yaolhaq na, Leiqsal,

Seiqlulbheiqlal,

Saqlaqdeiqlal, Neiqilil,

<sup>28</sup> Meiqlaq khil,

Aldil, Gaolsaq,

Iilllaq maoldav, Illav,

<sup>29</sup> Yaolsu,

Illeiqsaq, Yaolleiq,

Maq sal, Leiqbhal,

<sup>30</sup> Silmioq,

Yul dav, Yaolsai,

Yaolnaq, Eillil-akhing,

<sup>31</sup> Meiqleiq,

Mailnaq, Maqtaqthal,

Noqdaq, Daq bhal,

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsail,

Aolbhail, Bhaolsav,

Saqlaqmol, Naqsaq,

<sup>33</sup> Aqmiqnaqdal,

Aqlaq, Heiqyaqloq,

Phaqyail, Yul dav,

<sup>34</sup> Yaq kov, Il cav,

Aq bhaq laq haq,

Deiqlav, Naqkhaq,

<sup>35</sup> Seiqlol,

Laqgaol, Phaqlail,

Heiqbhal, Saqlav,

<sup>36</sup> Gaqilnav,

Aqphaq yal, Seiqmal,

Nol-avq, Laq mail,

<sup>37</sup> Maqthulseiqal,

Ilnaov, Yaqlail,

Maqhaqleiqal, Gaqilnav,

<sup>38</sup> Iilnov, Seiqtav,

Aqdaq, Miqyail,

niil juq ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul jal mul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul neq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail lavq khoel nee, Yaol daq laol jaol nee kovq lai-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai haq tsoiq haq yal bha hel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq liq tsel n bhee dai, neivq heeqphaq jal mul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Yanq yaqlao al nail lavq khoel bhai, aivq khul iq sanl maq jaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqn al juq jel ail-u phao, aivq aq moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq nail: "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lov mav niil juq bhai, khaq mul pevq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-ai thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol: 'Jaq nail pha q bha q da nee taivq-ail, tsaol-aq aq doevq doevq kivq nail maq ngel ail'" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq aivq bhai gaoq jaoq daq moe bha hevq dal laivq khi, mil tsaq bhai khal jiav nail mil khaoq iq sanl mail, teevq yanq lavq khoel aivq bhai bhi moel khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>6</sup> "Bha q aq niil juq iq sanl khi mail, mil khaoq niil juq khe sei q lei q khaoq sail iq sanl mail, ngal naoq bhai bivq naol. Niil juq iq sanl mail, ngaq bhai av lavq gil-aoq nail ngel-i mail, ngal bivq movq nail gaq bhai, ngal bivq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai uq huq tha oq ha q neq, niil juq iq sanl naoq nail pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol: 'Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uq huq ya

thaoq khi, aivq nail ganl taivq-ail ya nl nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha hel aivq khi mail, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail khaol poiv bha hevq dav-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, tev kha ail yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

‘Naoq bhai bhi lav sav  
bhi hel daiq  
phail nail dai khi,  
naoq nail haq bhoil  
aivq nail nq tavq  
gaq khoel bhai,  
aivq khoel-ai  
thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Naoq nail aq khil  
lov mav bhai maq ya  
ga yao ail dai,  
aq yu juq naoq bhai  
tsiq nail ngaol” dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

‘Naol naoq nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
thaq laonq daiq” dai,  
ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee jal mul mul gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul bhai teevq yanq taivq-ail khaonq ail ceevq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul iq moeq ilmoeq ganl nl-a nail

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bhaq aq aol nail lavq khoel nee, Gaq liqlail mil khaonq bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl mil khaonq khaonq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol juq nail lavq khoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail Yeiqsul bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

#### Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul bhai maq hav-al

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul aivq eeq lal-a nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq aol jlav nail khe-ai jaol n n gaol uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Jalliq ge nail dai khi, aivq thul lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, yu aivq bhai Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsa q yal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoq gavq al yov bivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq Jalliq al yov pheel-u phao, niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail dao bhai moel-a nail ngaol:

<sup>18</sup> “Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal  
ngaq kov tavq tsaq bhai  
jaol nail ngaol.

Al heel ngel-i mail,  
haq nail aq nail  
tsaol-aq bhai,  
lavq khiq tsail nail  
geeq lao q dao q  
bhi cavq nail khi mail,  
aivq ngaq bhai  
tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Pheethaiq-ai thaq nail  
tsaol-aq bhai  
pheel bhi khi,  
maivpeivq  
peivq nail tsaol-aq  
maiv neev moel lal  
nia dai maq khaiq,  
khoeq nail keiv nail bhai  
ya daq thail thailq nail  
tsaol-aq bhai bhi  
jel ail dai maq khaiq,  
dao q cavq  
cavq ail yaoq dai,  
aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai  
leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail  
geeq lao q bivq nail  
yanq yaqlao nail ganl  
dao q cavq cavq ail dai,  
aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai  
leevq-a nail ngaol” dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul haoq gavq al, aq meeq-ai lai q yov khi, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai hel daiq nail gaq bhai bivq kovq khi mail jaol deel-a nail ngaol. Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl aivq bhai hel daiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail: “Nul juq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail Jalliq dao q niil dao q neq, yanq gaol nul juq nail siv tavq bhai bhee lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail aivq bhai aq meeq nial dai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail moeq thaoq lavq khoel nee dov lal-a nail gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail dao q juq bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al juq gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Yaol sai nail yaq yov maq ngel ail laiq” dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul juq-i mail dao q daq khal leevq-a nail khe-ai, ‘Jagaq coev nail saqlaq-ol, naoq nail nal goel bhai naol iq moeq lav meeq yaoq. Nv juq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, Gaqb-heiqneiqoq meenq bhai, naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq, yovq gavq nail jaol duq bhai iq sanl nl yaoq’ dai, nul juq ge lal nail bhai ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail khul gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaoq bhai khaoq sail maq ya ail. <sup>25</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Eillilya nail yeel bhai hail kovq ovq tavq teevq pav kev dai, maoq-aol maq aol lee dai, mil khaoq khaoq lao moevq dee sivq dee dee nail pha q kev lee-u phao, Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel, miq tsiq miq ma mao dai gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail Eillilya bhai aq yu juq teevq gaq jaol nail bhai iq sanl maq khoel gai aivq-al. Sildoq mil khaoq bhai jiv nail, Saqleiqbhal meenq bhai jaol nail miq tsiq miq ma al gaq jaol nail bhai taivq-ail khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Eillilsail nail yeel bhai iq sanl, Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel bhai niaoqbhaoq daol nail mao dai gaq jaol nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq bhai iq sanl, maq bhi meeq maq bhi haol lal-al. Neiqmaq dai khul nail Sulliv tsaol-aq al gaq bhai taivq-ail, bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aivq al hai ge nail bhai, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, nee ma phail dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aq yu juq tsaol thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai meenq lavqniil phao he dol aivq khi, aq yu juq-i mail meenq daq-ai thaq nail gaoq jaoq al jaoq nail bhaqga bhai doeq kha ail nail khi mail, aivq bhai hel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq neq, aq yu juq nail gaol tsi nee ail pav gai aivq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Neivq aq cavq aol nail teevq gaq nail ganl

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai jiv nail Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail khi, jaol n n gaol aivq aq yu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, bhaq aol aol nail lavq khoel nee, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol al il nail lavq khoel bhai, neivq aq cavq aol nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq gul gul ail khi ge nail: <sup>34</sup> "Al lol-oq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul-ol, naol nv juq nee khal hai tavq nail-aiq. Nv juq bhai lav cov lee-a nail laiq. Ngal naoq bhai heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq khaq ail khi ge nail: "Naol aq tsi tsu dai jaol khi aivq nail lavq khoel nee dov ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, neivq al maol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, tsaol-aq al juq nail siv tavq bhai thaiq phuq dai doeqtsuq gai aivq khi, aivq bhai khul ail maq lav thaoq maq lav nal dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Aq yu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheel jaq nail: "Daoq niil daoq neq, khalheel nail daoq meeq. Mao ail eeq mao ail kav nail bhaq aol aol ail, aivq neivq aq cavq juq bhai daoq bivq-u phao, dov ail-il" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul nail aq mil mil khaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvlulv nail khoeq-oel aq ma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail

<sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol nee dov ail khi, Silmoq nail il khaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Silmoq nail khoeq-oel aq ma coevqsil dee dee nail ngaol. "Aivq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul yaq mai-aq al gaq nail aq jail bhai thul phaol khi, coevqsil nail al bhai khaq-u phao, coevqsil nail al meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal khi, aq yu juq bhai aqqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul tsaol-aq mao dai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>40</sup> Ni ma ga bhoel ail gaq-u phao, nal goel mao dai pha q nal nail tsaol-aq mao dai bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hevq ha lal-a nail ngaol. Yaq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail kov tavq bhai aivq aq lavq bavq dav bhiq khi, iq sanl bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Neivq juq iq sanl: "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, gul gul ail khi tsaol-aq mao dai gaq nail lavq khoel nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Khali ngaol dai, aq yu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq maq bhi ge-al.

#### Yeiqsul daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ngaol

<sup>42</sup> Nq bhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq bhai hal pov hal pov ail khi, aivq jaol nail bha ail kev-u phao: "Nv juq nee mail thaq pav ail lavq-o" dai, aq yu juq aivq bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq ge nail: "Ngal neq, meenq khi mail jul gu juq bhai iq sanl, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq ya cavq ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngaq bhai niail hai bhi nl nail dai khi, khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yul dav mil khaoq bhai jiv nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol juq nail lavq khoel bhai daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Yaqlaol bhi jioqv nail haq bhoil iq moeq ilmoeq khul-a nail juq

**5** Teevq n neq, Geiqneiqsaqlail ngaqkha daol bhaq bhai Yeiqsul thul phaol-nvq thaq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail dai khi,

Yeiqsul jaol nail bha thaoq bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngaqkha daol bhaq bhai laovq nvq laovq jiv nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Delgil nieivq nail juq neq, laovq lavqniil phao, aq yu juq nail ovjeel he tsiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Laovq nvq laovq jiv nail bhai, Yeiqsul Silmoq nail laovq bhai aol ail khi, "Ngaqkha lavq khoel bha mi cil jiv bhoel ail lavq yaoq" dai, Silmoq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul laovq lavq khoel bhai jaol deel khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ul cuvq navq nail dao bhai jiv bhoel ail khi, del gil miv lal dai nul juq nail ovjeel joe yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Silmoq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, nv juq milkiv teevq kivq kivq lao joe khi ngaol-aq, teevq maol iq sanl, maq joe miv-al. Thail hai ngaol-aq, naol khoel nail bhaq da nee, joe naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq al hai joe-u phao, del gil mao dai phee lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nail ovjeel pav ail nail khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq laovq yaoq laovq yaoq bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail aq yu juq nail aq tsaol juq bhai, tsao jao-ai lee lavq-o dai, aq lavq lavqeq eq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail aq tsaol juq kev lee khi, laovq al nvq laovq nail lavq khoel bhai del gil nieivq bhoel bhee-aq nail ngel-i mail, laovq al nvq laovq nvq laovq ail ul cuvq lavq khoel bhai nevq ail nail khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtuvlulv al bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aq khil daoq thaoq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal jaol nail nee dov ail yaoq. Ngal neq, oeq bal eeq dee dee nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq del gil mao dai nieivq miv-a nail ngel-i mail, Silmoq khi mail, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail, aivq nail aq tsaol juq iq sanl mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Silmoq nail aq tsaol, Seiqbheiqdail nail Yaqyov Yaq kov khi mail Yaolhaq iq sanl, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq gee sil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yanq gaol nee ngal-aq neq, naol del gil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai hal pov kovq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq neq, laovq ngaqkha lavq khoel nee he dol lavq khi, iq sanl bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl**

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul meenq teevq meenq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol-u phao, aq maol maol lao ail niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai

moel-u phao, maiv phaoq mil tsaq bhai gaol beiv khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naol nl movq haq neq, ngal meeq lal haol lal dai naol nl nia nail ngaol" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul aq lavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq nail kov tavq bhai bavq dav khi mail: "Ngal nl movq naol. Meeq lal haol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaoq daol nail al, pevq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> "Ganl niil juq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aq maol bhai bhi hel daiq ail yaoq. Naol meeq lal haol lal-aq thaq nail dai, aq yu juq ya heeq nia dai, Maol seiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail phaol laol bhiq ail yaoq" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul nail ganl iq moeq-u nee maq tsil gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail daoq nal-daiq nail khi mail, aq yu juq nal nail goel nail juq bhai bhi lav meeq nail khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha geeq laoq hal ail-a nail ngaol.

**Khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ganl**

<sup>17</sup> Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq thail thaiq-u phao, Phaol liqsail juq khi aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq lee kev khi jaol deel-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq, Gaq liqlail mil khaol, Yul dav mil khaol lavq khoel bhai jiv nail jul gu juq bhai jaol nail juq ngaol. Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq nia dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail bhaq aq Yeiqsul aol nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq juq neq, iq jial bhai iq thaiq nail khil sil lavq sil sil thaq nail teevq gaq bhai, bal lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail siv tavq bhai bavq thaq ail bhiq nail khi mail, aq yu juq lai jai nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq bhee jaol nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq aivq bhai maq bavq bhoel laivq nia ail khi, aq yu juq khaol poiv bha dav lai khi, khaol poiv deeq bhaol khi mail, iq jial nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail tsaol-aq a dai nail gaol tsi bhai, Yeiqsul nail siv tavq bhai phaiq kha gai aivq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq nail oeq bal phaiq bhiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq a dai dai ail nee ma thaq tsaol nail bhai ya moel-u phao, nal nail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aq tsaol-ol, naoq nail oeq bal phaiq gaq-ao nail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi Phaol liqsail juq saol-nvq nail: "Miqyail bhai khal



ge movq ail ge khi, Miqyail nee teevq gaq khe-ai eeq naol dai, noeq nail thoil gaq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel ail. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, khaq sil gaq oeq bal phaiq nia nail" dai, aq yu juq saol-nvq nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail

<sup>22</sup> Aq yu juq al hai saol-nvq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail, nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai thailhai saol-nvq nail-aiq. <sup>23</sup> Daoq khul daoq ge bhiq nail ngaq aiq jaiq nail-aiq. 'Naoq nail oeq bal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq aiq jaiq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, 'Thul khi tsaol aivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq aiq jaiq nail lai. <sup>24</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, kov tavq bhai oeq bal phaiq nia nail bhaq aq aol nail ganl, nul juq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel naol" dai, ge khi, a bhai nee ngal-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail gaq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel, thul yaoq. Naoq nail iq jial bavq khi, il khaol bha kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail aq yu juq nail siv tavq nee tsaqthul khi, aivq nail iq jial bavq khi mail, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq eeq ail khi il khaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq teevq peivq ail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq gee sil dee dee nail lavq khoel, "Nv juq-i mail maq saol-nvq daiq-a nail pha q bhai yanq gaol ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Leiqbhil bhai khul-a nail ganl

<sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul dov ail khi, Leiqbhil dai mil-ai tha q nail khaon tavq nail teevq gaq, khaon tavq nail il khaol bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail bhai ya moel-u phao, "Ngaq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aivq iq sanl mail khaonq ail ceevq khi, tsaol thul khi mail, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Leiqbhil neq, aivq nail il khaol bhai Yeiqsul nail haq bhoil jaq tavq daol tavq nail aq-bhaol teevq bhaol laol-a nail ngaol. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi yu iq sanl maodai, aq yu juq nee mail jaol khi jaq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Pha q liqsail juq khi aq yu juq nail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge doil ge doil ail khi ge nail: "Khul khi mail, nul juq khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi oeq bal yaq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aiq" dai, nal-daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeq bal yaq, yovq gavq nail oeq bal noeq pov lal dai, khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail

<sup>33</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi, Pha q liqsail nail yaqlaol juq teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov maq jaq nail aol nl nl ail khi, geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, jaq-il daol-il thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Khaq ma hevq nail gaq, aivq nail aq tsaol juq nee jaol-u phao kev dai, nul juq aq yu juq bhai maq jaq nail aol bhi nl kivq naol lai. Maq bhi nl kivq ail. <sup>35</sup> Khaq ma hevq nail gaq, aq yu juq nail aq tsaol nee mail jaol-u phao, yu lal khi, aivq bhai hevq pal aivq nail aq n kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq yu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqlil neq, aq sivq khe-ai, maq dul lai ail

<sup>36</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq aq yu juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq nee ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqgaq aqdoi aq sivq bhai he pav khi, aq gaq aq doi aqkhail bhai teevq gaq iq sanl phaltsaol maq dovq ail. Dovq haq neq, aq gaq aq doi aq sivq al keiv, pav ail nail nee ovq tavq, aq gaq aq doi aq sivq keiv nail phaltsaol al, aq gaq aq doi aqkhail bhai maq geel-nvq lai ail. <sup>37</sup> Al hai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl haqkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul † aq sivq maq hoel bhoel ail. Hoel bhoel haq neq, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul aq sivq al, haqkov eelpheeq bhai bhi pav ail nail ngel-i mail, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul khal ail khi, haqkov eelpheeq iq sanl, luq ail seil ail nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aq heeq tsil ju nail ullul aq sivq neq, haqkov eelpheeq aq sivq bhai ya hoel bhoel nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aq heeq tsil ju nail ullul aqlil daol daiq-a nail khul gaq maq khaiq, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul aq sivq bhai maq daol daiq movq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul aqlil neq, aq sivq nee maq tsil kheel nail ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul neq, jaol n n gaol iq sanl, uv thaiq nail heeqphaq ngaol

**6** Jaol n n gaol, Yeiqsul gov gov yal †† bhai ail pav-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev khi, aq lavq-i mail gov tsail lai q dov lai q dov ail jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> "Jaol n n gaol maq nl khaonq nail pha q, khul khi mail nul juq nl nail-aiq" dai, Pha q liqsail teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Daq bhil khi aivq nail aq tsaol juq aq moevq lal-u phao, khal hai khi-a nail bhai, nul juq maq ge daiq haq-al lai. <sup>4</sup> Daq bhil Miqyail nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, Phil ma Philyaq

† Maodai daol haq neq, bov lal nail ullul teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol. †† Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaq mul lav sav nail gov teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.

juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iq sanl maq jaq khaoq nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail khaq mul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aq tsaq juq bhai iq sanl, bhi jaq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al ovq tavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n gaol iq sanl uv thaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, Phaqliqsail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aq lavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

<sup>6</sup> Jaol n n gaol gaoq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul uq huq thaq nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai aq lavq lavq mal lavq sil thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiqsul nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal thaq kivq dai, Yeiqsul jaol n n gaol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq ail laiq dai, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq hel daiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq al hai noeq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aq lavq teevq phao sil thaq nail gaq bhai: "Naol thul khi, gaol tsi bhai thul phaol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaqthul khi thul phaol ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai naldaiq naol dei-eiq, jaol n n gaol aq mee q phaql n khaoq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, maq mee q nail phaql n khaoq nail laiq. Yu bhai lav doevq khaoq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, lav heivq khaoq nail laiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai doidoi-ai hel daiq khi mail, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai: "Naol nail aq lavq gaoltsaoq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq gaoltsaoq-u phao, mee q lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, nee ma phail dee dee lal bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai khal hai khi bhiq heeq mee q dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai, ge pheel jaq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel-a nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> Aqn aq yanq al nail lavq khoel, Yeiqsul gee q laoq hal nail dai khi, gaoq jaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai nq bhaq bhaq dai, Miqyail bhai gee q laoq hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nq bhaq bhaq lal-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, aq yu juq nail lavq khoel nee, tsaol-aq tsel-nvq gaq tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Al tsel-nvq gaq bhai, gaq khoel dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq yu juq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail Bheiqtuvluv dai, mil bhiq-a nail Silmoq khi mail aivq nail jaq bheq Aqdaiqilaiq, Yaq kov khi mail Yaolhaq, Pillilpuv khi mail Bhaqthaollaq mail, <sup>15</sup> Maqthaiq khi mail Tholmav, Aqlaqphail nail yaq yov Yaq kov khi mail Seiqlul dai khul nail Silmoq, <sup>16</sup> Yaq kov nail yaq yov Yul dav khi mail, Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yul dav Ilsaqqaq liqoq ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, nal goel lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>17-18</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaoq jaoq nee yavq kha lee khi, dai khaoq aq sal bhai thul phaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol mee nia gaq iq sanl, aivq jaol nail bha bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Yul dav mil khaoq yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiq lul saq laiq meeq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, iq yaq iq ma nail aq jail bhai jiav nail Dullu meeq khi mail, Sildoq meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iq sanl, aivq nail daoq naldaiq lal-a nail nee ovq tavq, aq yu juq nail nal nail goel nail bhai bhi lav mee q nail dai khi, bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Neivq aq cavq-i mail khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq khi, haq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iq sanl, aivq lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq munl ma aivq bhai ya thoiq tsi dai, lai jai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail lavq khoel nee bhaq aq dov lal khi, aq yu juq iq sanl bhai, bhi mee q lai-a nail ngaol.

#### Gee q laoq ee q nail ganl

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail phaql tsiq phaol khi, nail hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Nul juq haq nail aq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gee q laoq ee q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Niil aq-il, nul juq moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gee q laoq ee q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq ya jaq bov ya daol bov nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhaq da nee, yu nul juq bhai nee jiav jiav lal nail, khaonq lavq nail, khal ge movq ail ge lal khi, nul juq nail aq mil bhai lav cov lal-u phao, nul juq gee q laoq ee q nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, tsaq tsaq ail lavq khiq tsail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jiav nail, nul juq nail kov pavq ee q dee dee nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq iq sanl, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai al hai n bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Gee q laoq aq doil ya nail ganl

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq hul mee q hul bhao juq gee q laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nee khaol jiav nail phaql, nul juq ya gil-aq nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Niil aq-il nul juq jaq bov daol bov nail juq iq sanl, gee q laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq ya moevq ya sivq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il hel sil nail tsaol-aq juq, gee q laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq ya noeq haq ya noeq aq khi, ya nioil nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail nul juq bhai tsiq eeq lal-u phao, nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq iq sanl, 'Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan naol' dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, mal dil maq ngel nail juq bhai, al hai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Nee jlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail ganl

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq, ya gaiq-a nail nul juq bhai, ngal ge lavq bhel. Nul juq bhai nee jlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Nul juq bhai maq hel daiq nul nail tsaol-aq bhai, aq meeq phaqaq nl bhiq yaoq. <sup>28</sup> Nul juq bhai iq khail yavq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai, geeq laoq bivq yaoq. Nul juq bhai khal ge movq ail ge lal nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil, geeq laoq hal bhiq yaoq. <sup>29</sup> Yu nul juq nail bhaqbha teevq phao bal-nvq bhai teiv lal haq neq, yaoq phao yaoq iq sanl, tsiqdaq bhiq yaoq. Naoq nail phail khaog lavq khoel khe keiv oil movq nail tsaol-aq bhai, lavqniil phao khe phail khaog heel ma al keiv iq sanl bivq yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Naoq bhai khal hal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq yaoq. Naoq nail nl maoq oil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, maq gavq maq nav thaqaq hal kovq ail. <sup>31</sup> Yu-i mail nul juq bhai, khal bhiq nl bhiq movq nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl, yu bhai nl bhiq yaoq.

<sup>32</sup> Nul juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, nul juq gaiq-a haq neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil, khul nail geeq laoq ya nail-aiq. Oeq bal yaq juq iq sanl, aq yu juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Nul juq bhai aq meeq phaqaq nl lavq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, nl kovq bhiq haq neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil khul nail geeq laoq ya nail-aiq. Oeq bal yaq juq iq sanl, al hai nl kovq bhiq nail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Bivq kovq lavq nia nail tsaol-aq juq bhai taivq-ail, phal bhiq haq neq, nul juq khul nail geeq laoq ya nail-aiq. Oeq bal yaq juq iq sanl, al hai ya kovq dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai phal bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Nul juq bhai nee jlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, aq meeq phaqaq nl bhiq yaoq. Ya kovq nail bhai maq saol-nvq mail, phal bhiq yaoq. Al hai nl haq neq, nul juq nail kov pavq eeq dee dee khi, nul juq eeq dee heel dee dee nail Miqyail nail yaq, pevq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail geeq laoq bhai maq noeq moel nia nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, haq eiv nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, aivq geeq laoq nl bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Nul juq nail Aq bhu Miqyail gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl, gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail nee ma aol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yu nail laiq nail phaqaq bhai thaqaq hal pov

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq yu nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal thaqaq. Maq thaqaq haq neq, nul juq iq sanl oeq bal thaqaq nail bhai maq ya daq ail. Yu bhai yal khaq

thaqaq dal. Maq dal haq neq, nul juq iq sanl, yal khaq dal nail phaqaq bhai maq ya daq ail. Yu-i mail nl laiq-a nail oeq bal bhai, phaqaq bhiq yaoq. Phaqaq bhiq haq neq, nul juq-i mail nl laiq-a nail oeq bal bhai iq sanl, yu phaqaq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yu bhai bivq yaoq. Bivq haq neq, nul juq bhai gaoq bivq kovq lavq nail ngaol. Bivq kovq lavq-u phao, eeq jaiq nail pheeqdeel-i mail khuq bhoel lavq nail nee ovq tavq, bhee khal ail-u kev dai, ngaoq thel ngaoq thel ail, nul juq nail pheeqdeel bhai, hoel bhoel lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq yu bhai phaqaq bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq bhai iq sanl, phaqaq kovq hav kovq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Al ovq tavq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq nee mail, gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: "Maivpeivq aq tsaog maivpeivq gail khaol hevq daiq nia naol laiq. Aqyu nvq gaq nvq gaq ail, khaq duq bhai ga bhoel ail nail, maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>40</sup> Yaqlaol neq, yovq gavq nail saqlaq nee maq tsil maq eeq ail. Thail hai ngaol-aog, saqlaq-i mail aq meeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, saol gil-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, yovq gavq nail saqlaq khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Nul juq nail maiv neev lavq khoel khe aol nail thaqaq bhai, maq saol-nvq mail, khul khi mail, nul juq nail aq ivq jaq bheq nail maiv neev lavq khoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai, hel daiq nail-aiq. <sup>42</sup> Yovq gavq nail maiv neev lavq khoel khe aol nail thaqaq bhai, maq moel nia mail, 'Aqivq jaq bheq-ol, naoq nail maiv neev lavq khoel khe aol nail maivpeivq koev dov lavq bhel' dai, khul khi mail, naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai ge bhiq nail-aiq. Goiqaq bhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naoq nail maiv neev lavq khoel khe aol nail thaqaq bhai iq moeq bavq dov yaoq. Al hai ngal neq, naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq nail maiv neev lavq khoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai khal hai ya koev dov nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai aq meeq-ai moel lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqheeq bhai hel daiq haq neq, aq bhaol bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aq bhaol aq meeq neq, maq meeq nail aq heeq heeq lee nail teevq bhaol ail, maq jlav ail. Al hai dul dai, maq meeq nail aq bhaol iq sanl, aq heeq aq meeq heeq lee nail teevq bhaol ail, maq jlav ail. <sup>44</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq heeq bhai hel daiq haq neq, aq bhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqgoe aq bhaol bhai, heeq guq aq heeq maq koevq daiq-al. Aqgoe jlav buv bhai, aq heeq tsil ju nail aq heeq maq koevq daiq-al. <sup>45</sup> Tsaol-aq aq meeq neq, yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee, aq meeq phaqaq oil bhoel nail aq duq nee mail, aq meeq phaqaq oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq neq, yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee, haq eiv nail

phaq oil bhoel nail aq duq nee mail, haq eiv nail pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nee ma lavq khoel bhai teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, moeq thaoq ge dol lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Ilkhaol cov nail nvq pha q

<sup>46</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai nul juq maq nl nail bhai, khul khi mail nga q bhai, 'Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol' dai, khul nail-aiq. <sup>47</sup> Ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, ngal cavq nail cov nail dao q gaiq khi, naldaiq khi tsa o the nail tsaol-aq yao q ga q yaoq-ao nee, khalheel nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail-aiq dai, ngal nul juq bhai cavq lavq bhel. <sup>48</sup> Ilkhaol cov-u phao, il khel aq navq navq dai duq khi lov mav kov tavq bhai cov tha q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Ul cuvq eeq lee khi, ul cuvq eel khaol il khaol al il bhai tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv lal khi ngaol-aoq, ivq dao dai cov-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, maq luv maq lav lal ail. <sup>49</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal cavq nail cov nail dao q gaiq khi, maq naldaiq maq tsa o the nail tsaol-aq neq, il khel aq navq navq dai-iq maq duq, lov mav kov tavq bhai-iq maq cov mail, mil tsa q bhai taivq-ail il khaol cov tha q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Ul cuvq eeq lee khi, il khaol al il bhai tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv lal-u phao, teevq pov nee tsuq ail nail ngaol. Tsuq ail-a nail al neq, tsuq peiv tsuq leiv gil ail nail ngaol" dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Genl dev teevq yal ga q nail aq ivq teevq ga q nee ma tha q tsaol lal nail ganl

**7** Yeiqsul al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq ga q khi, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai genl dev teevq yal ga q nail aq ivq teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq mailma ail gaiq-a nail ya q kav teevq ga q, nal kav khoeq dee dee-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Genl dev nail aq ivq al ga q, Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq bhai khoel khi, "Ngaq nail ya q kav bhai, lav meeq lee lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha, bhi hal lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai mailma ail hal ail ge nail: "Aivq neq, naol geeq lao q nl bhiq nail bhai geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, nga dao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gaiq-a khi, nga dao nail ha q bhoil uq huq thaoq nail il khaol cov lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aq yu juq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol.

Genl dev nail aq ivq al ga q nail il khaol nee al jaiq ail maq eq nail bhai, ail kev-u phao, genl dev nail aq ivq al ga q, aivq nail aq tsa oq bhai khoel gai aivq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aq maol bhai, khoeq lal dai, tha q

nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol ngaq nail il khaol-ai aol lee nail bhai, ngal maq geel-nvq ail. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal naol jaol nail bha lal nail ma q geel-nvq ail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Naol dao q teevq dao q taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail ya q kav meeq lai nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal yu nail pul-nvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail pul-nvq bhai iq sanl, genl dev nail juq jaol nail ngaol. 'Ail yaoq' dai, teevq ga q bhai khoel ha q neq, aivq ail nail ngaol. 'Lal yaoq' dai, teevq ga q bhai khul ha q neq, aivq lal nail ngaol. 'Niil pha q nl yaoq' dai, ngaq nail ya q kav bhai ge bhiq ha q neq, aivq nl nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul dao q al dao q ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u ma q dov dai, pevq ail khi, aivq nail hao q nao tsa o the jaol nail tsaol-aq munt munt ma bhai, hao q naol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngal Il sa q leiq lal nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel bhai iq sanl, niidai dai ail nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq, maq moel daiq ha q-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khoel-ai lavq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, il khaol bhai kovq kev ail-u phao, ya q kav al ga q meeq lai tha q nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul miq tsiq miq ma teevq ga q nail ya q yov bhai, bhiq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

<sup>11</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, mao ail ma q khaiq ail mail, Yeiqsul Naqilnav meenq bhai, lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq khi mail tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq iq sanl, aivq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq meenq nail laolkhoiq bhai lai kev-u phao, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai, duqpheeq ail nail dai khi mail, yu bavq dol leevq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Sil tha q nail al ga q nail aq ma neq, miq tsiq miq ma ngaol. Aivq neq, ya q yov al teevq ga q jaol ail teevq-eel ngaol. Miqtsiq miqma al ga q nee mail, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq mee nia ga q iq sanl, dov lee thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul ya q mai-aq al ga q bhai ya moel-u phao, gaoq ha q dee dee nail lavq khoel, "Thaq nioil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul aq jail bhai lai khi, doiqpheq bhai aq lavq bavq dav-u phao, bavq-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq, naq lai-a nail ngaol. "Ya q yov-aq ya q noil-ol, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel, thul lal yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, sil-ai tha q nail al ga q, jaol deel lal khi, dao q ge lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al ga q bhai, aivq nail aq ma nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul nail ganl al, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol

<sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, gee sil dee dee lal bhiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq eeq ail ge nail: "Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail eeq nail ga q, nv juq nail lavq khoel bhai, dov lee-aoq nial. Miqyail aivq nail

tσαολ-αq bhai, hel daiq lee-aoq nial" dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al, Yul dav mil khaoq khaoq lao bhai khi mail aq jail bhai jiaiv nail mil khaoq juq bhai iq sanl, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul khi mail Yaolhaq nail ganl

<sup>18</sup> Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al iq sanl mail, Yaolhaq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yaolhaq, aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai khul khi, "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq naol ngaol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, nv juq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, ya noeq thunq-ai haq nail laiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai bhi naldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Tσαολ-αq al nvq gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee kev khi, "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq, naol ngaol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, nv juq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ya noeq thunq-ai haq nail laiq" dai, ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nv-nvq gaq bhai, bhi naldaiq lee lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yanq yaqlao al nail lavq khoel, Yeiqsul neq, nal nail goel nail tσαολ-αq khi mail, haq nail aοq nail nal goel nal nail tσαολ-αq mee nia gaq bhai, bhi meeq lai khi, haq eiv nail neivq juq bhai iq sanl, the dov thail thaiq nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq nail juq bhai iq sanl, maiv neev bhi moel lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul nq nvq gaq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail khe-ai, Yaolhaq bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. Maivpeivq juq maiv neev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq khil khil khi juq, tσαο nia lal-a nail ngaol. Niaοqbhaoq daol nail juq, meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Naqthaoq juq, gaiq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aοq nail juq, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daοq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Ngal bhaq da nee, nee ma maq cov nail gaq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yaolhaq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail al nvq gaq kovq ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl tσαολ-αq munl munl ma juq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq khul bhai hel daiq ail nail dai khi mail, haq tsoiq haq yal bhai ail nail-aiq. Lil moel bhoel nail ngel-i mail, dao thail thaiq nail lunl aqkhaοq bhai, hel daiq ail-a nail laiq. <sup>25</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai hel daiq ail-a nail-aiq. Mao ail meeq nail aq gaq aq doi doi-nq thaq nail gaq bhai, hel daiq ail-a nail laiq. Maq ngel. Meeq dee jaq dee dee nail aq gaq aq doi doi khi, jaljaq aq kheel taivq-ail jaq nail tσαολ-αq neq, heeqphaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai hel daiq ail-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq bhai laiq. Ngel naol. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq bhai, hel daiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nee maq tsil, eeq jaiq nail gaq ngaol dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel.

<sup>27</sup> 'Naoq nail iq moeq nee, naoq nail haq bhoil

gail khaol bhi lav daol ail nail dai khi, ngaq nail gaq khoel naoq nail iq moeq nee mail ngal khoel gai aivq naol' dai,

Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al gaq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yaq mai-αq nail ovq mav lavq khoel nee, khal doevq lee-a nail tσαολ-αq juq nail lavq khoel, Yaolhaq nee maq tsil, eeq nail gaq teevq gaq ail maq jaol ail. Thail hai ngaol-αq, Miqyail Milkhaοq lavq khoel nil jaiq nail gaq neq, aivq nee maq tsil, eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Nee ma thaq tσαολ nail tσαολ-αq khi, nee ma maq thaq tσαολ nail tσαολ-αq

<sup>29</sup> Khaon tavq nail tσαολ-αq khi mail, tσαολ-αq iq sanl mail, al bhai ya gaiq-u phao, Miqyail nail daοq bhai, nee ma tσαaq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Yaolhaq-i mail ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Thail hai ngaol-αq, Pha q liqsail juq khi mail, aol daοq kovq daοq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, Miqyail-i mail aq yu juq nail haq bhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail bhai, khaonq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Yaolhaq-i mail ul cuvq maq bhi saol-a.

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Al heel ngel-i mail, niil yeel khe tσαολ-αq neq, khul pha q nee tsiq ceiv daiq heeq meeq. <sup>32</sup> Niil yeel khe tσαολ-αq juq neq, jul gu leiv keiv bhai aoltavq tavq nail yaq noil juq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, gul tσαοq pheel jaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. 'Nul juq nail haq bhoil, nv juq laiqqaiq jiiv khi ngaol-αq, nul juq bhoeloe maq nioi ail. Nv juq nioil khaoq khaoq khi ngaol-αq, nul juq maq nioil ail' dai, yaq noil juq gul tσαοq pheel jaq nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-αq neq, ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq lee-u phao, aοq maq jaq nail nee ovq tavq, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul maq daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Aivq neq, neivq aol nail tσαολ-αq niil' dai, nul juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Tσαολ-αq nail Yaqyov lee-u phao neq, jaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Tσαολ-αq niil gaq neq, al jaiq jaq jel daol jel nail tσαολ-αq, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul al jaiq daol jel nail tσαολ-αq, khaon tavq nail tσαολ-αq khi oeq bal yaq juq nee mail, aq tσαοq tσαοq nail tσαολ-αq niil' dai, nul juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Thail hai ngaol-αq, Miqyail nail nee noeq nee kha neq, tσαaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhaq da nee, yu ya heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Silmoq dai khul nail Pha q liqsail teevq gaq nail il khaol bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

<sup>36</sup> "Ngaq nail il khaol bhai, aοq jaq lee yaoq" dai, Pha q liqsail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Al

heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Phaq liqsail al gaq nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, aoq jaq nail dai khi, jaoljaq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Phaq liqsail nail il khaol bhai, Yeiqsul aoq jaq thail thaiq nail ngaol dai, meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail, oeq bal aol nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq, heeq nia-u phao, aivq neq, mao ail phoiq nail huq bhiq nil nail ul cuvq deq nail phulleq deel lov mav mal-cavq teevq cavq tsiq khi lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aivq Yeiqsul nail haoq naol phao, aq khil daoq thaoq bhai thul phaol khi nioil-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maiv bhil, Yeiqsul nail aq khil kov tavq bhai jivdav khi, aivq nail tsail kheel-i mail, siv bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yeiqsul nail aq khil bhai, moeq saol saol khi, huq bhiq nil nail ul cuvq al leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail Phaq liqsail al gaq, al bhai ya moel-u phao, nee ma lavq khoel bhai niail hai noeq nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq ngel haq neq, aivq bhai thoiq tsi thail thaiq nail yaq mai-aq thoil gaq, khaq sil gaq ngel ail, khalheel nail yaq mai-aq ngel ail dai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq thoil gaq, oeq bal yaq ngaol dai iq sanl, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, Phaq liqsail al gaq noeq nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> "Silmoq-ol, ngal naoq bhai teevq pha q ge bhiq movq ail nial" dai, Yeiqsul Phaq liqsail al gaq bhai, ge bhiq-u phao, "Saqlaq-ol, ge lavq yaoq" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Phul phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, gailjiov bavq nail nvq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, ngaq yal bavq bavq khi, teevq gaq neq, ngaq tsel bavq bavq nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq, khul teevq pha q ail, bivq kovq nail maq jiv nail ngel-i mail, phul phal bhiq-a nail gaq, aq yu nvq gaq nail gailjiov iq sanl mail, khaonq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq nail lavq khoel khe khul gaq, phul khaonq bhiq-a nail gaq bhai, gaiq-a jaiq nail-aiq" dai, nal daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> "Ngal noeq nail neq, ya jel ail-a nail gailjiov bavq jaiq nail gaq, aivq bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail ngaol" dai, Silmoq ge kovq bhiq-u phao: "Naol noeq nail tsaq naol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai, haoq naol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaq mai-aq niil gaq bhai, naol moel-aq naol lai q. Ngal naoq nail il khaol bhai aol lal-u phao, aq khil tsiq nail haq bhoil, naol ul cuvq maq tsiq lavq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aq, yaq mai-aq niil gaq, aivq nail maiv bhil ngaq nail aq khil bhai jiv dav khi, aivq nail tsail kheel-i mail siv lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Naol ngaq bhai moeq saol saol khi, maq hav lavq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aq, yaq mai-aq niil gaq neq, ngal aol lal-u nee mail, niil aq-il kev dai, ngaq nail aq khil bhai, moeq saol saol nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Naol ngaq nail uq huq bhai, aq tsel maq leivq lavq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq ngaq nail aq khil

bhai, huq bhiq nil nail ul cuvq leivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq neq, oeq bal mao dai ya jel ail-a nail ngel-i mail, gaiq-a dee dee nail ngaol. Oeq bal mi cil taivq-ail aol khi, ya jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq neq, mi cil taivq-ail gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Yeiqsul yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai iq sanl, "Naoq nail oeq bal phaiq-ao naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Oeq bal phaiq nia nail tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, khaq sil gaq meeq" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, ge pheel jaq nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Yeiqsul yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol ngaq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, hevq kovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Naol nee sal ovq nail lavq khoel nee, kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul nee ail-a nail yaq mai-aq juq

**8** A bhai nee ngal-aq, mao ail maq maoq lal mail, Yeiqsul teevq meenq nee teevq meenq teevq gu nee teevq gu bhai ail khi, Miqyail Milkhaq nail ganl lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq, cavq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq iq sanl, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe haq eiv nail neivq aol nail yaq mai-aq juq bhai lav meeq bhiq khi, nal nail goel nail bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail yaq mai-aq teevq pav ga nav juq iq sanl, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, neivq sivq maol dov ail-a nail Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, <sup>3</sup> Heiqloil nail yal kav bhai lovqphail nail Khulsaq nail khaq ma Yaolhaq na, Suqsaq na khi mail, yaq mai-aq yaoq juq yaoq mee nia gaq, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq al juq neq, yovq gavq nail phul heel yuq yuq ail khi, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail gaq khoel juq bhai hel daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Mil tsaq liq pha q nail ganl

<sup>4</sup> Meenq teevq meenq khai-aq teevq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq nee mail niail hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>5</sup> "Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laoq tha q nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, gail khaol kov tavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aqiq al juq bhai tsaol-aq naoq naoq ail tsao khi, nq tavq khe bhail nail keivq avq-i mail gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, lov mav lovyal bhai ga ail khi, aq jiiv jiiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, mil tsaq aqgee ngel-i mail, aq jiiv al haq khuq khuq ail khi, aqgee gee lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail khi, aqgoe nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai

aq jiv jiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aqgoe jiv av buv al juq-i mail, aq jiv al juq bhai uv thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, mil tsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq jiv jiv lal meeq lal khi, aq heeq teevq yal bhoil heeq lee-a nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq al hai ge gaq-u phao, “Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq” dai, aq thel mi cil gul kav khi ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul mil tsaq liq phaqaq nail daoq ceevq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq: “Daoq ma uq huq daoq niil daoq khul dai ge movq nail meeq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaol nail ganl oiltail-ai thaq nail juq bhai, nul juq heeq nia lal nail phaqaq ya-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, hel daiq khi ngaol-aoq, maq hel daiq moel nia ail, gaiq khi ngaol-aoq, maq naldaiq heeq nia ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq bhai neq, daoq ma uq huq daoq nee mail taivq-ail, ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Daoq ma uq huq daoq al daoq nail daoq ceevq neq, niail hai ngaol: Aqiq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Gailkhaol kov tavq bhai ga ail-a nail dai, ge nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aq yu juq ngaq bhai nee ma maq bhi thaqaq tsaol mail, hevq kovq nail phaqaq maq bhi ya dai, neivq heeqphaqaq lal khi aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail daoq al juq bhai gov ha nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Lovmav kov tavq bhai ga ail-a nail dai ge nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq daoqtsail maq kha ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yanq taivq-ail nee ma thaqaq tsaol khi, jal mul mul nail phaqaq bhai ya thaqaq phuq-u phao, daoq al daoq bhai khaonq ha gai aivq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail dai ge nail juq neq, niail hai ngaol. Aq yu juq Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aoq, mil tsaq bhai jaol-u phao, khaqlaol nail phaqaq, bhao lee ya lee nail phaqaq khi mail lavq khiq tsail nail phaqaq neq, aq yu juq bhai uv thaiq-ai thaqaq khi, aq yu juq aq heeq maq eeq lal nia nail nee ovq tavq, maq mi lal nia nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Mil tsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail dai, ge nail juq neq, nee ma daol coev dai aol khi mail, nee ma aq meeq aol nail lavq khoel Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Aq yu juq daoq al daoq bhai ivq dao dai nieivq thaiq-ai thaqaq khi, ol ol ail aq heeq heeq lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Pheeqdeel-i mail movqtsaoq-ai thaqaq nail phal manq

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Phalmanq tovq khi, phee- gdeel-i mail movqtsaoq nail maq khaiq, jiovtsiq iqgovq

bhai tsiqthaqaq-ai nail maq khaiq, teevq gaq ail maq ni ail. Khal aol lal nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, aq bhaqaq bhai ya moel dai, daq moe bha tsiq dav-ai nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khal oil tsail-ai thaqaq nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhaqaq laoq kheq dai, dov lal nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi heeq nia nail phaqaq iq sanl, heeq kivq lal khi phao daiq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Nul juq aq meeq meeq dai naldaiq khi khal ya gaiq-a nail juq bhai yaol phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiv nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq laoq nail ngaol. Maq jiv nail tsaol-aq bhai, aq yu juq-i mail jiv naol dai, noeq nail juq bhai oil dov gil nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul nail aq ma khi aivq nail jaq bheq juq

<sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aq ma khi aivq nail jaq bheq juq aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maq aol lai nia ail. <sup>20</sup> “Naoq nail aq ma khi naoq nail jaq bheq juq, naoq bhai moel movq nail ngel-i mail, lavqniil phao thul phaol nail ngaol” dai, yu aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> “Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, naldaiq khi tsao the nail juq neq, ngaq nail aq ma khi ngaq nail jaq bheq juq ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul lil moel bhai bhi naq lai-a nail ganl

<sup>22</sup> Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail, “Laovq bhai aol ail khi, nga dao juq ngaqkha-a phao lelkel bha ceiv ail bhel” dai, ge bhiq khi, aq yu juq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq yu juq ceiv ail thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul iq thaiq kov-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Ngaqkha bhai lil moel lil ma bhoel lal khi, laovq lavq khoel bhai ul cuvq bhee lal thail thaiq nail ngel-i mail, laovq ul cuvq bhai neivq ail nail khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noeq ail khi, “Heeqphaqaq-ol, Heeqphaqaq-ol, nv juq ga neivq heivq gil nail kev lal ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao Yeiqsul noeq lal khi, lil moel khi eel khaol bhai khaqaq-a nail ngaol. Lil moel khi eel khaol naq lai khi aq tsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> “Nul juq ngaq bhai khul khi mail, nee ma maq thaqaq tsaol nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, aq yu juq gee sil nail lavq khoel noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. “Thoil gaq khaqaq sil gaq meeq. Lil moel khi ul cuvq, aivq daoq bivq nail bhai naldaiq-il” dai, teevq gaq nail gaiq laq bhai teevq gaq ge pheel jaq nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul neivq aol nail Geiqlaqdal tsaol-aq teevq gaq  
bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq Gaq liqlail mil khaoq nee mail, a phao bal-nvq jlav nail Geiqlaqdal mil khaoq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul laovq nee mail daoltavq bha dov lal-u phao, Geiqlaqdal mil khaoq bhai jaol nail neivq juq aol nail yaq yov-aq teevq gaq aivq bhai hav laq lee-a nail ngaol. Yaq yov-aq al gaq, aq gaq aq doi iq sanl maq doi, il khaol bhai iq sanl maq jaol-a nail, maoq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, luq daol bhai taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Yaq yov-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, gul gul ail peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi, "Iqsanl nail kov tavq bhai eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, naol ngaq bhai khal hai tavq nail-aiq. Naol ngaq bhai thaq khoeq thaq jioqv lavq-o dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol" dai, mailma ail gul nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail, thailhai gul nail dai ngal neq, aivq nail lavq khoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul neivq aq cavq al maol bhai daoq bivq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, neivq aq cavq al maol mee nia pov aivq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, he pov he tav bhiq nail ngel-i mail. Yu aivq bhai aq meeq-ai laolthaiq-ai thaq khi, aq khil aq lavq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, aivq hailcav al bhai he ceiv khi, neivq aivq bhai haq tsoiq haq yal bha thel aivq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> "Naoq bhai khal hai khul nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul neivq aol nail al gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Ngaq nail aq mil neq, mao ail mao nail genl dev nail munl munl ma dai, khul naol" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq munl munl ma aivq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> "Mao ail navq nail bhai thaq bhi aol ail lavq-o" dai, neivq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Gaoq jaoq al jaoq bhai wavq mao ail mao nail teevq munl gavjaq thail thaiq nail ngaol. "Wavq al munl nail lavq khoel bhai bhi aol ail lavq-o" dai, neivq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai bhiq dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Neivq al juq yaq yov-aq al gaq nail lavq khoel nee mail dov ail khi, wavq al munl nail lavq khoel bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, wavq al teevq munl munl lao ail milbeiv beivkhaiq bha tsaol khal aivq khi, ngaqkha bha ga puvq heivq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, al hai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aq yu juq tsaol kol aivq khi, ganl al meenq juq jul gu juq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Ganl al khal hai pevq lal thaq nail meeq dai, ya heeq kivq dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq hel daiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha kev lal-u phao, neivq dov ail-a nail yaq yov-aq al gaq, aq gaq aq doi doi khi, nee ma meeq lal

khi mail, Yeiqsul nail aq khil daoq thaoq bhai jaol deel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, gee sil dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Neivq aol nail yaq yov-aq al gaq khal hai khi meeq lal-a nail dai, ya moel-a nail juq neq, hel daiq lal-a nail juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao, Geiqlaqdal mil khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, gee sil dee dee nail ngel-i mail, "Nv juq nail mil khaoq lavq khoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> "Naoq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lavq-o" dai, neivq aq cavq aol daiq-a nail al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai hal dee dee-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail il khaol bha kovq ail khi, Miqyail naoq bhai kha dai hel daiq lavq-a nail ganl bhai, ge gaiq ge moel bhiq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi mail, bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq kovq ail khi, Yeiqsul aivq bhai kha dai kev dai hel daiq lavq-a nail ganl al, teevq meenq meenq lao bhai ge gaiq ge moel ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yaqillu nail yaq miq khi Yeiqsul nail phail khaoq bhai  
thoiq tsi-a nail yaq mai-aq nail ganl**

<sup>40</sup> Yeiqsul Geiqlaqdal nail mil khaoq nee Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai kovq kev lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai moel movq nail bhaq da nee daonq thail thaiq nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail tav dai, aivq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaqillu dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai hel daiq nail aq ivq gaq ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul nail aq khil daoq thaoq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi, "Ngaq nail il khaol bha lee yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsel-nvq kovq bhee lal-a nail aivq nail yaq miq, sil nail kev lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yaq miq al teevq gaq jaol ail teevq-eel ngaol.

Yeiqsul ail thail thaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai thaoq gaiq thaoq tsi nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aq sivq dov dov ail nal nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, aivq bhai maq bhi meeq lai nia ail. <sup>44</sup> Aivq Yeiqsul nail haoq naol phao lal khi, Yeiqsul nail phail khaoq phail daoq bhai thoiq tsi-u phao, aq sivq dov dov ail nal nail al, teevq pov taivq-ail tsil lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> "Ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq thoiq tsi lal-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Nv juq teevq gaq iq sanl maq thoiq tsi lal-al" dai, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail jil-u phao, Bheiqtvluv khi aivq nail aq tsaol juq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq munl munl ma naoq bhai thaoqgaiq thaoqtsi khi, althaiq thaiq dai tsaol jaol nail maq ngel ail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.



<sup>46</sup> “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav ngaq bhai thoiq tsi-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail lavq khoel nee bhaq aq dov ail-a nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq maq jaol uvq kivq-il dai heeq nia-u phao, aq juq juq dee dee nail lavq khoel, Yeiqsul nail siv tavq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi, khul khi mail, aivq Yeiqsul bhai thoiq tsi-a nail ganl maq khaiq, thoiq tsi-u phao teevq pov taivq-ail meeq lai-a nail ganl maq khaiq, tsaol-aq a dai nail siv tavq bhai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> “Yaq miq-ol, naol ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Neesal-ovq nail lavq khoel nee kovq ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge bhiq thail thaiq-u phao, Yaqillu nail il khaol nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail yaq miq sil-aoq nail ngaol. Saqlaq bhai thaq gaoq suq saq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao: “Khaq thaq laol, ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol yaoq. Naoq nail yaq miq meeq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yaqillu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Yeiqsul Yaqillu nail il khaol bhai ail kev-u phao, Bheiqtuvluluv, Yaolhaq, Yaq kov khi mail yaq miq al gaq nail aq bhu aq ma maq ngel haq neq, teevq gaq bhai iq sanl, il khaol bha maq bhi aol lal-al. <sup>52</sup> Yaq miq al gaq bhaq da nee mail, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail nioil iq sanl nioil, nioil khaq iq sanl, khaq nail ngaol. “Thaq nioil. Aivq sil thaq nail maq ngel-il. Iq thaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>53</sup> Yaq miq al gaq sil-aoq nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai hel sil nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul yaq miq al gaq nail aq lavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, “Yaq miq-ol, thul lal yaoq” dai, mailma ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail aq haq lal gaoq aol kovq lee khi, teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal-a nail ngaol. “Aivq bhai aq bhi jaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Yaq miq al gaq nail aq bhu aq ma noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iq sanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq maolyaq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai aivq-a nail ganl

**9** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, neivq iq sanl bhai the dov nia dai maq khaiq, nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq nia dai maq khaiq, aq yu juq bhai bhaq aq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail Milkhaq nail ganl cavq bhiq dai maq khaiq, nal nail juq bhai lav meeq nia dai, aivq aq

yu juq bhai khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gailphail nail haq bhoil teevq phaqaq ail thaqaq oil aivq. Joiqniovaq, phalthaoq, jaqjaq daoldaol khi mail phul iq sanl, thaqaq oil aivq. Phailkhaq nvq keiv iq sanl thaqaq oil aivq. <sup>4</sup> Nul juq il khaol khul il bhai dav ail khi ngaol-aoq, meeq al meeq nee maq dov ail-u kev dai, al il bhai jaol yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Nul juq meeq al meeq nee mail dov ail-u phao, nul juq bhai maq hav lavq-a nail tsaol-aq nail laiqaq nail tsa nail phaqaq bhi dov lal khi, sal khil pevq dai, aq khil pavq uvq khe khaqaq lail naoqaq khal ail ceevq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq dov ail khi, teevq gu nee teevq gu lavq khiqaq tsail nail geeqaq laoqaq daoqaq bhiqaq ail-a nail ngaol. Khal ail kev-a nail dao bhai, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Heiqlol Aqqilpav neq, Yeiqsul khaq sil gaq dai, maq heeq nia ail

<sup>7</sup> Al hai pevq lal thail thaiqaq nail bhai, Gaq liqlail mil khaqaq bhai uv thaiqaq nail heeqphaqaq Heiqlol Aqqilpav ya gaiqaq-u phao, aivq teevq pevqaq ail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevqaq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Ul cuvq saol bhiqaq nail Yaolhaqaq gaoqaq doevqaq kovqaq lal thaqaq nail niil” dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail neq: “Eillilya dov lal thaqaq nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, aq-u khe Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ga nav gaoqaq doevqaq kovqaq lal thaqaq nail niil” dai iq sanl, ge nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Heiqlol ge nail: “Ngal Yaolhaqaq nail uq huqaq tsilceiv-a nail ngaol. Niidai phaqaq ail nl nail hal nail ganl, ngal ya gaiqaq-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaqaq, khaqaq sil gaqaq meeq” dai, ge ge ail, Yeiqsul bhai moel movqaq dee dee nail ngaol.

### Tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai aivq-a nail gaqaq khoel al juq kovqaq lal khi, aq yu juq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai taivq-ail khul khi, Bheiqjeildaqaq dai khul nail meeq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, Yeiqsul Bheiqjeildaqaq nail meeq bhai ail nail dai, heeq nia-u phao, Yeiqsul nail haoqaq nao tsaol thel aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aq yu juq bhai hav khi, Miqyail Milkhaqaq nail ganl cavqaq bhiqaq khi, lav meeq bhiqaq heeq phaqaq ail tsaqaq nail juq bhai, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngkivq kivq lee-u phao, gaqaq khoel tsel-nvq gaqaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Tsaol-aq munl munl ma niil juq, jul gu bhai maq khaiqaq, jaolkhaqaq jaollaqaq bhai maq khaiqaq, yavqaq ail khi jaqjaq daoldaol ul jaqaq ail nia dai, aq yu juq bhai bhi kovqaq ail yaoqaq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niilniai neq, haqaq tsoiqaq niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> “Nul juq aq yu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niidai nail haq bhoil nv juq jaqjaq daoldao maq ul ail haq neq, nv juq khaq mul ngaq heeq khi mail del gil nvq maol aol ail teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yaq yov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niidai bhai teevq muni ngaq tsel gaq ngaq tsel gaq dai, bhi jaol deel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yaqlaol juq iq sanl, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai bhi jaol deel-u phao, aq yu juq iq sanl mail, jaol deel-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul khaq mul al ngaq heeq khi mail del gil al nvq maol oil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nq tavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaq mul al ngaopav khi, “Tsaol-aq niil juq nail siv tavq bhai tsiqthaq ail bhiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi mail, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol. Maq jaq gil ail jaiq lal-a nail juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheedeel nee tsel-nvq deel gov bhee-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul neq, khaq sil gaq

<sup>18</sup> Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail geeq laoq hal-u phao, yaqlaol juq iq sanl aivq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq dai, ge nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> “Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq naoq bhai, ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai, ge khi teevq pav ga nav juq neq, aq-u khe Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ga nav gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, aq yu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> “Nul juq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq dai, ge nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Naol neq, Miqyail nail Khali ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol

<sup>21</sup> “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iq sanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq mailma ail bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Al ovq tavq aivq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, mao dai phaqa ya daq dee dee nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq, Phil ma juq khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq aivq bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol. Aivq neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yovq gavq nail lavqyavq yovq gavq ya bavq nail ngaol

<sup>23</sup> Al ovq tavq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, ngaq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq movq haq neq, yovq gavq nail nee khaol ya khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee, yovq gavq nail lavqyavq yovq gavq bavq khi, ngaq nail haoq nao ya tsao thel lavq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Khul gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail doevq nail phaqa yovq gavq bhi jel ail movq haq neq, yovq gavq nail doevq nail phaqa sunq ail nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, khul gaq maq khaiq, ngaq nail haq bhoil yovq gavq nail doevq nail phaqa bhi sunq ail haq neq, doevq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, mil tsaq niil heeq lao lao ail ya gil khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail doevq nail phaqa cov ail sunq ail haq neq, aivq nail haq bhoil khul nail ganl gaoq tsoiq nail-aiq. <sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, ngaq bhai maq khaiq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq khaiq haq sil haq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iq sanl, aivq nail seiqa leiq khaonq sail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, Aq bhu Miqyail khi mail meeq nail haol nail nq tavq gaq khoel nail seiqa leiq khaonq sail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai haq sil nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thul phaol-nvq thaqa nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, Miqyail Milkhaonq bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nail maiv phaoq khi mail aq gaq aq doi phal lal-a nail

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge gaq khi, eivq n niidai bhee lal-u phao, aivq Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq khi mail Yaq kov bhai hevq khi, gaoq jaoq bha dav lai khi, geeq laoq hal lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aivq geeq laoq hal thail thaiq-u phao, aivq nail maiv phaoq phal lal khi, aivq nail aq gaq aq doi iq sanl phulleq dai, pevq lal khi mail aq bhaqa bhaqa dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail daoq ge tsaonq nail ngaol. Al nvq gaq neq, Maol seiqa khi mail Eillilya ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq seiqa leiq khaonq sail aol nail lavq khoel nee, Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq laiqa meeq bha ya sil nail ganl, aivq nee mail ge tsaonq pheel jaq thail thaiqa nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Bheiqtuvluv khi mail aivq nail aq tsaonq nvq gaq, maivtuv thail thaiqa nail ngaol. Aq yu juq geel lal-u phao, Yeiqsul nail seiqa leiq khaonq sail bhai khi mail aivq nee mail thul phaol-nvq thaqa nail nvq gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail pav ail-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, nga dao niilniai jaol nail aq meeq nial. Nv juq yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haq bhoil teevq tsoel, Maol seiqa nail haq bhoil teevq tsoel khi mail, Eillilya nail haq bhoil teevq tsoel cov naol” dai, maq noeq maq mav ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Aivq al hai ge thail thaiq-u phao, nq dil aq yu juq bhai uv thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nqdil aq yu juq bhai uv thaiq-ai thaq-u phao, aq yu juq gee sil-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Aivq nail daoq nal-daiq yaoq" dai, nq dil al nail lavq khoel nee aq thel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Aq thel al meel dov-ai leevq gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail bhai, aq yu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl al juq, yanq yaq lao al nail lavq khoel, aq yu juq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq ge bhiq dai, aq tsi tsu dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

#### Bhi bhaoqga nail yaq yov teevq gaq nail ganl

<sup>37</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, aq yu juq gaoq jaoq nee mail yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aq yu juq bhai hav laq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq khul khul ail ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail yaq yov bhai hel daiq lee lavq yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Ngal yaq yov niil teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aivq nail lavq khoel bhai neivq aol khi, neivq aivq bhai neivq thaiq-u phao, aivq teevq pov nee gul kav lal khi, bhi bhaoqga nail ngel-i mail, moeq thaoq nee khaqmevq bheelmavq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Neivq aivq nail lavq khoel nee, khaq mao ail maq dov ail nail nee ovq tavq, teevq pov ga nav gaoq dov ail khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai mailma ail khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> 'Neivq the dov lee lavq yaoq' dai, ngal naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai hal khi ngaol-aq, aq yu juq maq the dov nia-il" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nul juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail nee ma maq aol nail nee ovq tavq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iq sanl, lav pov lav phal-il. Ngal nul juq nee mail khaq mao kev dai, ya jaol-ai haq nail-aiq. Ngal nul juq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Naoq nail yaq yov nia hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Yaqyov al gaq lal thail thaiq-u phao, neivq aivq bhai doeq ha gai khi, bhi bhaoq gaoq bhi ga lai-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neivq aq cavq al maol bhai khaq khi, yaq yov al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aq bhu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail Miqyail nail eeq dee heel dee dee nail bhaq aoq bhai ya moel khi, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### "Ngal ya sil naol" dai, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail ganl

Aivq-i mail khal nl nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail noeq-u maq dov ail pevq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>44</sup> "Daoq niil daoq bhai aq meeq-ai naldaiq khi noeq thaq-ai yaoq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel-ai,

av bhiq nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Aq yu juq daoq al daoq bhai maq naldaiq heeq nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq bhai maq bhi naldaiq heeq nia nail dai khi, oil uvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq ganl al, maq nal-daiq tseq ail.

#### Khaq sil gaq yu nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail

<sup>46</sup> Aq-u phao, "Nga dao juq nail lavq khoel khaq sil gaq yu nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, yaqlaol juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, jil pheel jaq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>47-48</sup> Aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai noeq thail thaiq nail al, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, yaq noil teevq gaq aivq nail aq jail bhai hevq thaq khi mail, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail aq mil kov-uvq nee, yaq noil niil gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai bhi lee lavq-a nail gaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Nul juq nail lavq khoel, yu nee maq tsil niil nail gaq, yu nee maq tsil eeq nail gaq pevq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Nga dao bhai nee jlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, nga dao phao jaol nail ngaol

<sup>49</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naoq nail aq mil bhai juq juq ail, neivq bhai the dov nail bhai, nv juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nga dao juq nail munl lavq khoel bhai maq aol nail ngel-i mail, nv juq aivq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol" dai, Yaolhaq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aivq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Nga dao bhai nee jlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, nga dao phao jaol nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Yaq kov khi mail Yaolhaq bhai khaq-a nail ganl

<sup>51</sup> Aivq bhai nq tavq kov tavq-ai tsiqdal laivq nail aq jail jail lal-u phao, Yeiq lul saq lai q meeq bha lai naol dai, Yeiqsul noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Saq maqliv tsaol-aq nail jul gu teevq gu bhai, "Ngaq nail haq bhoil lav sav thaq ail dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul gaq khoel juq bhai ge bhiq khi mail aivq nail iq moeq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Gaq khoel al juq, Saq maqliv tsaol-aq nail jul gu teevq gu bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq lai q meeq bha lai thail thaiq nail ngel-i mail, jul gu dai yal al juq aivq bhai maq hav-al. <sup>54</sup> Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol Yaq kov khi mail Yaolhaq al bhai ya moel-u phao: "Heeqphaq-ol, nq tavq kov tavq nee mail miq jaq bhi ga lee khi, aq yu juq bhai poiv ha gil dai, naol nv-nvq gaq bhai khoel movq ail lai q" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul haoq naol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, aq yu nvq gaq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>56</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq jul gu yaoq gu yaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq movq nail juq

<sup>57</sup> Aq yu juq gailphail lail ma bhai lai thail thaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq lal khi, "Naol khaq bha ail khi ngaol-aoq, ngal naoq nail haoq nao tsao thel leevq naol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>58</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Kheeqsiv neq, aivq nail aqkhaol bhao nail ngaol. Nq tavq phao bhail nail keivq avq iq sanl, aivq nail aq kheel bhao nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, uq huq bavq thaq duq maq jiaiv ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>59</sup> "Ngaq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aq bhui bhai iq moeq bhi duq phee q ail lavq yaoq" dai, tsaol-aq al gaq hal nail ngaol.

<sup>60</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai, aq yu juq duq phee q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, naol neq, Miqyail Milkhaaq nail ganl daoq cavq cavq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>61</sup> Yaoq gaq yaoq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail haoq nao tsao thel leevq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, il khaol phao jaol ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai, iq moeq bhi ge gaiq ail lavq-o" dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>62</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niaoqtseq lavqkovq bhai nieivq thaiq khi mail haoq naol naolkovq kovq daiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaaq bhai maq geel-nvq ail" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yaqlaol sivq tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai aivq-a nail ganl

**10** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq sivq tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel khi, aivq ail nail meenq juq jul gu juq bhai, nvq gaq teevq dao, nvq gaq teevq dao dai, aivq nail iq moeq nee bhi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Gov gaiq mao lal thaq nail, mao dai jiaiv khi ngaol-aoq, gaiq nail tsaol-aq mi cil teevq-eel ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, 'Naoq nail gov govyal bhai gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq mao dai bhi lee yaoq' dai, ilheel gaq bhai geeq laoq hal yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Nul juq dov ail yaoq. Oelnel nail munt lavq khoel yaol bhai phaiq bhoel gai aivq nail khe-ai, ngal nul juq bhai mil tsaq yaq nail lavq khoel bhai khoel gai aivq naol. <sup>4</sup> Phul baivluvq, phalthaoq khi mail saiqnaov tsaq-nq thaq nail nee ovq tavq, al jaiq thaq oil aivq. Gailphail lail ma bhai ail-u phao, yu thaoq phuq lee khi ngaol-aoq, naq lai khi daoq thaq ge tsaq.

<sup>5</sup> Nul juq il khaol khul il bhai dav lai-u phao maq khaiq, 'Ilkhaol niil il bhai, nee sal ovq nail pha q kev lee dei-eiq' dai, iq moeq ge yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Ilkhaol al il nail lavq khoel nee sal ovq nail pha q bhai, ya geel-nvq nail

tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav jaol haq neq, naoq nail nee sal ovq nail pha q aivq nail kov tavq bhai kev ail nail ngaol. Maq jaol haq neq, nul juq jaol nail bha kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ilkhaol al il bhai taivq-ail jaol khi, aq yu juq-i mail tsiq dav lavq nail pha q jaq yaoq daol yaoq. Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, aq n aq phoiq ya nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Yaoq il yaoq bhai tha q dav phal ail.

<sup>8</sup> Nul juq meenq khul meenq bhai aol ail-u phao maq khaiq, aq yu juq nul juq bhai hav haq neq, kovq khail bhai khal tsiq dav lavq nail juq bhai jaq yaoq. <sup>9</sup> A bhai jaol nail nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq. 'Miqyail Milkhaaq nul juq nail aq jail bhai kev lee-aoq naol' dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Nul juq meenq khul meenq bhai aol ail-u phao maq khaiq, aq yu juq nul juq bhai maq hav haq neq, meenq al meenq nail gail khaol bhai thul phaol khi, niail hai ge bhiq yaoq: <sup>11</sup> 'Nv juq nail aq khil pavq uvq bhai leivq nail, nul juq nail meenq niil meenq nail khaq lail nul juq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee dai, nv juq naoq khal ail ceevq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail Milkhaaq nul juq nail aq jail bhai kev lee-aoq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq' dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel: Yal khaq dal-u n gaol, meenq al meenq neq, Saoldoq meenq nee maq tsil ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Oeq bal maq noeq pov nail meenq juq neq, geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Khaollaqseq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Bheiqjeilda q meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nul juq iq sanl, geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai nl-a hal-a nail bha q aq eeq dee dee nail juq, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq lavq khoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, aq yu juq aq-u nee daq iq doi khi, civqbhaol bhai jaol deel khi civqbhaol laltsal haiq dav haiq dav ail oeq bal noeq pov nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yal khaq dal-u n gaol, nul juq Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq nee maq tsil, ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nul juq bhai nq tavq bha tsiq dav kev lavq naol dai, noeq nail laiq. Maq ngel ail. Nul juq bhai sil nail mil khaaq nail daoq thaoq bha tsiq bhoel lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khaonq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iq sanl khaonq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yaqlaol sivq tsel-nvq gaq kovq lal-a nail ganl

<sup>17</sup> Yaqlaol al sivq tsel-nvq gaq lavq khiq tsail tav dai, kovq kev lal khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aq mil bhai juq juq ail, nv juq neivq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Neivq Saqdaq neq, nq meivq meivq nail khe-ai, nq tavq nee mail ga lee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nul juq neq, eel lel khi mail bhoiqkeiv lavq mav bhai naoq thaiq nia dai maq khaiq, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaq aq bhai gaq lai nia dai maq khaiq, ngal nul juq bhai bhaq aq bivq-a nail ngaol. Khul phaig iq sanl, nul juq bhai maq lav thaoq maq lav nal nia ail. <sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq neivq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, lavq khiq thaq tsail. Nq tavq kov tavq bha nul juq nail aq mil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail bhai lavq khiq tsail yaoq" dai, aivq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul lavq khiq tsail nail ganl

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhaq da nee lavq khiq tsail khi ge nail: "Nq tavq khi mil tsaq bhai uv thaiq nail Aq bhu-ol, nee noe q nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq khi aq geel geel nail tsaol-aq bhai naol ganl niil juq oil tsail-ai thaq khi, yaq noil khe-ai nee ma thaq nia nail juq bhai phao daiq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq naol. Aq bhu-ol, al hai pevq lal-a nail bhai, naol nee ma tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yaoq phaig yaoq-ao nee ngaq nail Aq bhu ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngaol. Aq bhu Miqyail maq ngel haq neq, Yaqyov khaq sil gaq dai, teevq gaq iq sanl maq heeq nia ail. Yaqyov khi mail Yaqyov phao daiq bhiq movq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail neq, Aq bhu Miqyail khaq sil gaq dai, teevq gaq iq sanl maq heeq nia ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiq phaol khi, aq yu juq bhai taivq-ail ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq niil juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, nul juq geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nul juq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail mao dai gaq khi heeqphaq juq mao dai gaq moel movq khi ngaol-aq, maq ya moel-al, nul juq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail juq aq yu juq gaiq movq khi ngaol-aq, maq ya gaiq-a" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Meeq nail Saq maqliv tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail ganl

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai laonq daiq lal khi ge nail: "Saq-laq-ol, ngal nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail phaig ya kivq dai, khal hai ya nl nail-aiq" dai, nal daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai khal hai gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq. Naol ge daiq-

a nail, khal hai nal daiq heeq lal ail aiq. <sup>27</sup> Naoq nail nee ma iq sanl mail, naoq nail aq haq lal iq sanl mail, naoq nail gaq iq sanl khi mail, naoq nail nee noe q nee dul iq sanl mail, naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Naoq nail aq maol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> "Naol ge kovq lavq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Naol al hai nl ail yaoq. Nl haq neq, doevq nail phaig ya nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq, aivq nail aq maol aivq tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, saol-nvq movq nail ngel-i mail: "Ngaq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai nal daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Yeiq lul saq lai meenq nee mail Yeiqlilkhol meenq bha ail thail thaiq-u phao, tsaolpheel bhai thaoq phuq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq, aivq nail aq gaq aq doi nieivq loev khi, aivq bhai maq sil teevq phaig deeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaonq ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Phil ma teevq gaq gail khaol al khaol bhai ail-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, gail jao jao khi iq moeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Al hai dul dai, Leiqbphil nail tsaol-aq † teevq gaq iq sanl a bhai ail kev khi, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, gail jao jao khi iq moeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Saq maqliv tsaol-aq †† teevq gaq, gail khaol al khaol bhai ail-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq aivq ga nail bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, gaoq haq dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq ga nail bha ail khi, deeq nal-ai thaq nail malkhoeq bhai aq tseel khi mail aq heeq tsil ju ullul leivq bhiq khi, lavqsis-i mail pavqthaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Saq maqliv tsaol-aq al gaq, nal nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai aivq nail moeq phaig bhai tsiq jeeq bhiq khi daq-i yavq duq il khaol teevq il bhai hel aivq khi mail, lav sav bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Niaohao kev lal-u phao, aivq ilheel gaq bhai phul nvq bavq oil dov khi ge bhiq-a nail: 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai aq meeq-ai lav sav bhiq yaoq. Phul niil taivq-ail maq lovq haq neq, naoq-i mail khal gil-a nail juq ngal kovq lal-u phao naoq bhai bivq kovq naol' dai, ge bhiq ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Naoq bhai khal hai noe q nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq al hail gaq nail lavq khoel khe, tsaolpheel bhai thaoq phuq-a nail al gaq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail dai, ge kivq nail tsaol-aq, khul gaq ngel ail" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai nal daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> "Aivq bhai gaoq haq bhiq thaq nail gaq nial" dai, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail

† *Leiqbphil nail jeq-e, Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol.* †† *Saq maqliv nail tsaol-aq neq, Il saq leiq lal nail mil khaq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai maq tsaq lai.*

cov nail al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-u phao, “Naol iq sanl al hai nl ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Maqtha khi Maqlil nail ganl

<sup>38</sup> Aq yu juq gailphail lail ma bhai lai thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul jul gu teevq gu nail lavq khoel bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Maqtha dai mil-ai thaq nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail il khaol bha Yeiqsul bhai hav-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq, Maqlil dai mil-ai thaq nail jaq bheq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Maqlil neq, Yeiqsul nail aq khil daoq thaoq bhai jaol deel khi aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Maqtha neq, jaqjaq daoldaol mee nia pha q ya lav sav nail ngel-i mail, khaoqlaol nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail jaq bheq thoil gaq, jaqjaq daoldaol mee nia pha q ngaq bhai taivq-ail bhi lav sav lavq nail bhai naoq bhai khul dai iq sanl maq noeq lal ail laiq. Ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai bhiq yaoq dai, aivq bhai khoel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq nail: “Maqtha-ol, Maqtha-ol, naol neq, mee nia pha q bhai khaoqlaol nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, teevq pha q taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. Maqlil neq, aq meeq al pha q bhai tsel-a nail ngaol. Al pha q bhai yu maq luv dov lal ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul geeq laoq hal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail

**11** Teevq pov neq, Yeiqsul jaol duq teevq dao bhai jaol khi geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aivq geeq laoq hal gaq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol bhai geeq laoq khal hai ya hal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nv juq bhai iq sanl, cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nul juq geeq laoq hal-u phao niail hai hal yaoq.

‘Aq bhu-ol,  
naoq nail aq mil bhai  
bhi ev dei-eiq.  
Naol heeqphaq jioqv khi  
uv thaiq nail mil khaoq  
bhi kev lee yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Nv juq loq nail  
jaq nail daol nail pha q,  
yaoq n yaoq n nee  
nv juq bhai bivq lavq yaoq.

<sup>4</sup> Nv juq nail oeq bal bhai  
phaiq lavq yaoq.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
nv juq bhai

nl bheeq lavq bheeq  
lavq-a nail tsaol-aq nail  
oeq bal bhai  
nv juq phaiq  
bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
Oeq bal jal mul  
mul nail haoq nao  
nv juq bhai tha q  
bhi ail lavq-o’ dai,  
hal yaoq” dai,  
aq yu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai niail hai tsiq ceiv khi gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Nul juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq ga nav hul-iq tsilma yovq gavq nail aq tsaol nail il khaol bhai ail khi, ‘Aq tsaol-ol, ngaq bhai kha q mul hail heeq bhee dai, phal lavq-o. <sup>6</sup> Ngaq nail aq tsaol teevq gaq ngal jaol nail bha lal dov khi, aivq bhai khul teevq pha q iq sanl, bhi jaq nail maq jlav-il’ dai, ge bhiq-u phao, <sup>7</sup> ilheel gaq ge nail: ‘Ngaq bhai tha q lav suq saq lal. Lol gov phee q thai q gil-aol nail ngaol. Ngaq nail yaq ngaq-ai nee mail iq thai q nail ngaol. Ngal thul khi, naoq bhai maq bivq kivq ail’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq neq, aq tsaol pevq khi ngaol-aoq, thul iq sanl maq thul, bivq iq sanl maq bivq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq al gaq maq naq lai dai, hal thail thai q nail ngel-i mail, thul khi, al gaq khal loq nail pha q bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Hal yaoq. Hal haq neq, ya nail ngaol. Halpov yaoq. Halpov haq neq, moel nail ngaol. Lol gov bhai kov yaoq. Kov haq neq, phao lavq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hal nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ya nail ngaol. Halpov nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, moel nail ngaol. Lol gov bhai kov nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil iq sanl, lol gov phao lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel khe, aq bhu khul gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail yaq yov del gil hal haq neq, del gil nail haq bhoil eel lel nieivq bhiq naol laiq. <sup>12</sup> Yavuv hal haq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavq mav nieivq bhiq naol laiq. <sup>13</sup> Nul juq haq eiv nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aoq, yovq gavq nail yaq bhai yal kav aq meeq bivq nia nail ngaol. A dai nee maq tsil, nq tavq bha jaol nail nul juq nail Aq bhu bhai, khal hal nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel bhai, aivq Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee nail ngaol” dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul khi mail Bheiqsaq bhullav nail ganl

<sup>14</sup> Teevq n neq, yaq jaoq bhi jaoq ail nail neivq bhai, Yeiqsul the dov-a nail ngaol. Neivq al maol dov ail-u phao, yaq jaoq al gaq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail:

“Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaq bhullav bhai juq juq ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>16</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, aivq bhai laonq daiq nail dai khi, “Nq taq kov tavq khe bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq nail nee noeq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yovq gavq nail gaiq laq bhai bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai nail mil kha oq yaoq kha oq yaoq-ao nee luq ail seil ail nail ngaol. Maq tsaq maq jil lai nail ildaoq iq sanl, pav ail sav ail nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Bheiqsaq bhullav bhai juq juq ail khi neivq bhai the dov nail niil dai, nul juq ngaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Neivq Saqdaq neq, aq yu juq bhai aq yu juq maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, aivq nail mil kha oq khal hai khi ivq dao dai, jia v nia nail-aiq. <sup>19</sup> Ngal Bheiqsaq bhullav nail bha q a oq bhai juq juq ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, nul juq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, kha q sil gaq nail bha q a oq bhai juq juq ail khi the dov nail-aiq. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq ge nail maq tsaq ail dai, aq yu juq yal kha q dal lal nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, ngal Miqyail nail bha q a oq bhai juq juq ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail Milkha oq nul juq jaol nail bha kev lee-a oq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Gaq mao ail kav nail teevq gaq, khen kha-ao teevq bhee jia v khi aivq nail il khaol bhai lovq-u phao neq, yu aivq nail yal kav maq khoiq nia ail. <sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, aivq nee maq tsil gaq kav nail teevq gaq lal khi, aivq bhai gaq lai khi, aivq-i mail gaq juq nail khen kha-ao bhai luv dov haq neq, aivq nail yal kav bhai khoiq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ngal jaol nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai nee jia v jia v nail phao jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail maq gov jil-a nail tsaol-aq, gov ha nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Neivq aq cavq maol kovq lal-a nail gani

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Neivq aq cavq teevq maol tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavq khoel nee dov ail khi, geelee deldeel jaol duq bhai gaq naq naq duq hal pov ail-u phao, maq hal pov moel-al. Aq-u phao, ‘Ngaq-i mail dov lee-a nail, ngaq nail il khaol bhai kovq lai naol’ dai, ge khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aivq kovq lai-u phao, il khaol al il aq mee q-ai lav sav-ai tha q nail nee ovq tavq, yavphail-ai tha q nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nee maq tsil haq eiv nail neivq sivq maol bhai khul ail khi jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail haq bhoil iq moeq-u nee maq tsil haoq nao khe pov neq, khoeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Mal dil geeq laoq eeq nail juq

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge thail thaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavq khoel khe yaq mai-aq teevq gaq

mailma ail ge nail: “Naoq nail aq ma neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Mal dil geeq laoq eeq nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail juq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Mao ail haq eiv nail niil yeel neq, bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol

<sup>29</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq mao lal thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, mao ail haq eiv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q maq ngel haq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq niil yeel bhai maq bhi moel ail. <sup>30</sup> Yaolnav neq, Nilnaqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iq sanl, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Yal kha q dal-u n gaol, pul-nvq phao jia v nail mil kha oq khe heeqphaq ma, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai yal kha q dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nee noeq nee kha q mao ail eeq nail heeqphaq Saollavmoq nail daoq naldaiq lal nail dai khi mail, nq jail mil jail nee mail aivq lal tha q nail ngaol. Ni-ilniai Saollavmoq nee maq tsil eeq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Yal kha q dal-u n gaol, Nilnaqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yal kha q dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolnav-i mail daoq cavq daoq cov cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq oeq bal noeq pov-a nail ngaol. Niilniai Yaolnav nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqmaol khe aq bha q

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Phalmanq tovq khi, bhalla l phao tsiq tha q nail maq khaiq, phee qdeel-i mail movqtsaoq-ai nail maq khaiq, teevq gaq iq sanl maq nl daiq-al. Khal aol lal nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail aq bha q bhai ya moel dai, daq moe bha tsiq dav-ai nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Maiv neev neq, aq maol nail phal manq pevq nail ngaol. Naoq nail maiv neev moel kivq haq neq, naoq nail aq maol maol lao ail aq bha q aq mee q-ai ya nail ngaol. Naol maiv neev maq moel kivq haq neq, naoq nail aq maol maol lao ail nav tsee dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, naoq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail aq bha q nav tsee dai maq ya pevq ail dai, yaol phaol yaoq. <sup>36</sup> Naoq nail aq maol maollao-ai nav tsee dai maq jia v ail, aq bha q taivq-ail aol haq neq, phal manq nail aq bha q naoq bhai bha q nail khe-ai naoq nail aq maol aq bha q bha q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul Phaq liqsail juq khi aol daoq kovq daoq cavq  
nail cov nail juq bhai khaq nail ganl**

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge gaq-u phao, “Ngaq nail il khaol bhai aog jaq lal yaoq” dai, Phaq liqsail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aol lai khi, aog jaq tavq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aog jaq nail maq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aq lavq maq tsiq nail bhai, Phaq liqsail al gaq ya moel khi, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul juq Phaq liqsail juq neq, maiqgaoq kovqlaol bhai lavqniil phao aq meeai tsiqhaol nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, nul juq nail lavq khoel phao neq, maivjeel jeel nail phaq khi haq eiv nail phaq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Yaqjaoq khaq lal miqthoi juq-ol, lavqniil phao teivq-a nail gaq, lavq khoel phao iq sanl teivq-a nail maq ngel ail lai. <sup>41</sup> Lavqkhoel bhai aol nail juq, haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai bivq yaoq. Al hai bivq haq neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil, yaoq phaq yaoq-ao nee haol nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Phaq liqsail juq-ol, nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Nul juq laolhaol haoldao, gaollaol yasaol khi, kha gaoq kha jal yaoq phaq yaoq-ao nee tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, daol coev dai nl nail phaq khi Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail phaq bhai, nul juq aq phoiq maq thaq kav-il. Nul juq niil juq bhai nl heeq phaq ail tsaq nail nee ovq tavq, yaoq phaq yaoq-ao bhai iq sanl, aq phoiq thaq kav nail tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Phaq liqsail juq-ol, nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq uq huq thaoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai siv tavq phao jiv nail khaog sail eeq nail doiq bev bhai jaol deel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Leiv lavq khoel bhai tsao-u phao, yu nul juq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq neq, tsaol-aq maq moel nia nail luq daol khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Luqdaol al bhai naoq naoq ail tsao nail tsaol-aq juq, luq daol niil dai, aq yu juq maq heeq nia ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai  
khaq-a nail ganl**

<sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol niail hai ge nail neq, nv juq bhai iq sanl khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail nul juq iq sanl, geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq phi tsaol nail yal kav, nul juq yu bhai nieivq phi bhiq nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, lavqnoil taivq-ail iq sanl maq thoiq tsi ail.

<sup>47</sup> Nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, aq yu juq nail luq daol bhai kaovq-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq neq, nul juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail juq bhai, nee ma tsaq naol dai, nul juq sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, luq daol al juq bhai kaovq-a nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail nee noeq nee kha daoq niail hai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol: “Ngal aq yu juq jaol nail bha ngaq nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq khi gaq khoel juq bhai khoel-ai leevq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, aq yu juq Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai, khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq khi teevq pav ga nav juq bhai deeq heivq nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>50-51</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Aqbheiqal nail aq sivq nee mail, laol duq khi mail mee deq haol dee dee nail jaol duq nail gaiq laq bhai deeq heivq-a nail, Saqkhaqlil nail aq sivq bhai kev dai, mil tsaq teivq-u n gaol nee mail khal leevq-a nail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq al juq nail aq sivq, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqsivq al neq, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kov tavq bhai mal dil kev lee nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq-ol, nul juq geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nee noeq nee kha nail taovq taovqphoil nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nul juq maq aol lai nail nee ovq tavq, aol lai movq nail tsaol-aq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>53-54</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaq liqsail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai nee jiv jiv nail lavq khoel nee, aivq daoq ge bheeq nail bhai hal pov moel kivq dai, Yeiqsul bhai mailma ail naldaiq naldaiq ail khi, ganl mee nia phaq bhi ge khi, khoiq hel daiq nail ngaol.

**Goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail phaq bhai yaol phaol yaoq**

**12** Teevq gaq bhai teevq gaq naoq thaiq tsal dai, tsaol-aq aq hinl aq meel-nvq gaq jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai iq moeq ge bhiq-a nail:

“Phaq liqsail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaol phaol yaoq. Deqtsiq dai ge nail neq, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail phaq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Khal deeq pheeai thaq nail yaoq phaq yaoq-ao nee, phao daiq lavq nail ngaol. Khal oil tsail-ai thaq nail yaoq phaq yaoq-ao nee bhai iq sanl, heeq kivq lal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nul juq-i mail aq nav nail lavq khoel nee khal ge nail juq, aq bhaq bhai yu ya gaiq nail ngaol. Nul juq mail sunq lavq khoel bhai khal



khoiq thail-a nail juq, khaol poiv bha dav lai khi, mail-  
ma ail ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail  
ngaol.

#### Khaq sil gaq bhai gee sil nail tsaq nail-aiq

<sup>4</sup>Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq nail aq tsaq juq-ol,  
ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqmaol bhai heivq nia  
khi ngaol-aq, yaq hao khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq  
khi nia nail juq bhai tha q gee sil. <sup>5</sup>Nul juq khaq sil gaq  
bhai ya gee sil nail dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel  
dei-eiq. Deeq heivq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai  
bavq bhoel nia nail Miqyail bhai gee sil yaoq. Ngal nul  
juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq bhai gee sil yaoq. <sup>6</sup>Jaltsil  
nga q maol bhai phul nvq bhaiq nee mail gaoq nail,  
maq ngel ail laiq. Miqyail neq, jaltsil al juq nail lavq  
khoel bhai teevq maol bhai iq sanl, maq nioil peivq ail.  
<sup>7</sup>Aivq nul juq nail uq huq tsail kheel iq sanl bhai  
gedaiq gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tha q gee sil. Nul juq jalt-  
sil mao dai mao nee maq tsil phoiq jaiq nail ngaol" dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### "Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol" dai, ge dov nail ganl

<sup>8</sup>Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq  
bhel: 'Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol' dai, tsaol-aq nail  
siv tavq bhai ge dov nail khul gaq bhai maq khaiq,  
'Thoil gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol ngaol' dai, Miqyail  
nail nq tavq gaq khoel nail siv tavq bhai tsaol-aq nail  
Ya qyov ge dov nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup>'Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol  
maq ngel ail' dai, tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai ge dov nail  
khul gaq bhai maq khaiq, 'Thoil gaq ngaq nail yaqlaol  
maq ngel' dai, Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel nail siv  
tavq bhai, tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov ge dov nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup>Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov bhai ge bheeq nail khaq sil gaq  
nail oeq bal bhai iq sanl, pha iq bhiq nail ngaol. Thail  
hai ngaol-aq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai khal  
ge movq ail ge nail tsaol-aq nail oeq bal bhai maq  
pha iq bhiq ail.

<sup>11</sup>Yu nul juq bhai uq huq tha oq nail il khaol † lavq  
khoel bhai maq khaiq, heeqphaq juq khi bha q aq jlav  
nail juq nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, hel aivq lavq-u  
phao, nul juq khal hai ya ge kovq bhiq nail nee ovq  
tavq, khal hai ya ge ya thail nail bhai, kha oq tha q laol.

<sup>12</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yanq al nail lavq khoel  
nul juq khal hai ya ge ya thail nail dai, Meeq nail Haol  
nail Aqhaqlal nul juq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail  
ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Hulmeeq hulbhao yaq jaoq khaq lal miq thoi teevq gaq nail ganl

<sup>13</sup>Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavq khoel  
khe teevq gaq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail mail nail

† Aq-u khe Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail uq huq tha oq nail il khaol  
bhai, yal khaq dal duq iq sanl jlav nail ngaol.

nga q bhai jaiq bhoil bhoil lavq dai, aivq bhai teevq pov  
ge bhiq ail lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup>"Aq tsaq-ol, nul nq nvq mail bhai, yal khaq dal bhiq  
nail gaq khi jaiq bhoil bhoil bhiq nail gaq jio vq yaoq  
dai, khaq sil gaq ngaq bhai khoel-ai tha q nail-aiq" dai,  
Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup>Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu nail  
yal kav bhai maivjeel jeel nail nee ma teevq peivq ail  
tha q aol. Phul heel yal kav mao dai jlav nail ngel-i mail,  
tsaol-aq aq doevq ya doevq nail maq ngel ail" dai, ge  
bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup>A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq ma  
uq huq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: "Aq-u  
phao, hul meeq hul bhao teevq gaq jaol lao tha q nail  
ngaol. Aivq aivq nail dai yal khe gov mao dai ya-a nail  
ngaol. <sup>17</sup>Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq, aivq nail nee ma  
lavq khoel bhai niail hai noeq nail ngaol: 'Ngal khal hai  
khi heeq meeq. Ngaq nail gov phi bhoel duq maq jlav-  
aoq nail. <sup>18</sup>Ngal niail hai nl naol' dai, aivq noeq dov lal-  
a nail ngaol. 'Ngaq nail govjil juq peiv ha khi, cov eeq  
naol. Al nail lavq khoel bhai ngaq nail gov khi ngaq nail  
yal kav iq sanl mail, oil bhoel gai nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup>A bhai  
nee ngal-aq, ngaq nail nee ma bhai niail hai ge bhiq  
naol: Ngaq nail nee ma-ol, naol neq, mee nia kovq nail  
ha q bhoil phul heel yal kav hal pov tha q-ai tha q nail  
ngaol. Gaq naq naq yaoq. Teevq bov jaq teevq bov  
daol khi, lavq khiq tsail tav dai doevq yaoq' dai, ge  
bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a  
nail: 'Yaq jaoq khaq lal miq thoi-ol, yaq n kiv nee naoq  
nail aq haq lal bhai oil kovq naol. Thail hai phal-iq neq,  
naoq-i mail hal pov jil-ai tha q nail yal kav juq, khaq sil  
gaq nail yal kav pevq ail nail-aiq' dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-  
a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup>Yovq gavq nail haq bhoil yal kav hal pov jil-ai tha q  
khi, Miqyail phao haq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, al hai dul  
nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail  
ngaol.

#### Kha oq tha q laol

<sup>22</sup>A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq  
bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq  
bhai ge lavq bhel. Khal hai khi ya jaq ya daol heeq  
meeq dai, nul juq aq doevq doevq nail haq bhoil  
kha oq tha q laol. Khal hai khi ya gaq ya doi heeq meeq  
dai, nul juq nail aq maol nail haq bhoil iq sanl, kha oq  
tha q laol. <sup>23</sup>Aq doevq doevq nail pha q neq, jaqjaq  
daoldaol nee maq tsil phoiq khi, aq maol iq sanl, aq  
gaq aq doi nee maq tsil phoiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup>Ovngavq  
bhai saol-nvq daiq. Ovngavq al juq neq, gov maq kha.  
Gov maq gaiq ail. Govjil maq khaiq, yal kav oil bhoel  
nail tha oqlao maq khaiq, maq jlav. Thail hai ngaol-aq,  
Miqyail ovngavq al juq bhai, bhiq jaq bhiq daol nail

ngaol. Nul juq keivq avq nee maq tsil kha dai phoiq jaiq nail ngel ail. <sup>25</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel khe khul gaq maq khaiq, khaoqlaol nail bhaq da nee, yovq gavq nail yeel yovq gavq teevq cav heel lal dai, khaq sil gaq nl kivq nail-aiq. <sup>26</sup> Nul juq mi cil cil deel niil pha q bhai maq nl nia nail bhai, khul khi mail, yaoq pha q yaoq bhai khaoqlaol nail-aiq.

<sup>27</sup> Haq tsoiq khe aqev khal hai khi eeq lal nail ngel ail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aqev aq bhaol al juq neq, ganl maq nl ail. Haq laq iq sanl maq gaol ail. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Seiq leiq khaoq sail eeq nail Heeqphaq Saollavmoq-i mail doi nail phoiq dee dee nail aq gaq aq doi neq, aqev al teevq eiv dai iq sanl maq hel daiq meeq ail. <sup>28</sup> Nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yanq gaol doevq khi niaohao miq jaq nail lavq khoel bhai liv poiv kivq nail pavqkhuq lovqkhuq bhai, Miqyail aq dai dai ail lav sav meeq bhiq haq neq, a dai nee maq tsil nul juq bhai bhi gaq bhi doi lavq nail, maq ngel ail lai q. <sup>29</sup> Nul juq khal hai ya jaq ya daol heeq meeq dai, tha q hal pov. Khaq laol nail nee ma iq sanl tha q aol. <sup>30</sup> Laolkivq ya q juq neq, al juq iq sanl bhai hal pov nail ngaol. Nul juq al juq loq nail ngaol dai, nul juq nail Aq bhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Nul juq neq, Miqyail Milkhaq bhai hal pov yaoq. Al juq iq sanl, Miqyail nul juq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Nq tavq kov tavq bha phul heel hal pov tha q-ai yaoq

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Maq mao nail yaol mavq-mav-ol, tha q gee sil. Nul juq nail Aq bhu Miqyail neq, aivq nail Mil khaoq lavq khoel bhai, nul juq bhai bhi jaol nail, nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Nul juq nail yal kav gaoq ha khi, haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bivq yaoq. Nul juq nail haq bhoil maq pheq maq daoq ail nia nail phul baivluvq guvq tha q-ai yaoq. Maq cov maq lav ail nia nail phul heel yal kav nq tavq kov tavq bha hal pov tha q-ai yaoq. A bhai neq, khoiqbhaq maq bhaq nia. Bhoiq iq sanl maq jaq lai nia ail. <sup>34</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq khal hal pov jil-ai tha q nail bha, nul juq nail nee ma jivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aq meeq-ai lovq tha q-ai tha q nail yaq kav juq

<sup>35</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq aq meeq-ai lainq tha q ail yaoq. Phalmanq iq sanl tovq-ai yaoq. <sup>36</sup> Yovq gavq nail ilheel khaq ma hevq ail-a nail kovq lal khi, lol gov bhai kov-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail phao bhiq ail kivq dai, lovq thail thailq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aq doevq doevq yaoq. <sup>37</sup> Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, lovq thail thailq nail yaq kav juq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq aq meeq-ai lainq khi, yaq kav juq bhai kovq khail aq-jaoq bhi jaoq khi mail, aivq aq yu juq bhai aq bhaol lav

sav bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Ilheel gaq hul-iq tsilma maq khaiq, yavphoil doil tha q phao maq khaiq, kovq kev lal khi, yaq kav juq al hai lovq nail bhai ya moel haq neq, aq yu juq geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Ilheel gaq, khoiqbhaq bhaq lee nail yanq bhai heeq nia ail nul neq, aivq nail il khaol bhai khoiqbhaq maq bhi aol lal dai, lovq nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Nul juq aq meeq-ai lainq-ai tha q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq maq noeq maq dul dai jaol-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Sal jial ivq nail yaq kav khi sal jial maq ivq nail yaq kav

<sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, daoq ma uq huq daoq thoil daoq, nv juq bhai taivq-ail ge lavq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai gail ge bhiq thail thailq nail lai q" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "'Ngaq nail yaq kav juq bhai hel daiq phail khi, aq yanq tsaq dai, jaqjaq daoldaol bivq dei-eiq' dai, ilheel gaq-i mail khoel-ai tha q nail sal jial ivq khi nee noeq nee kha aol nail yaq kav neq, khul gaq pevq nail-aiq. <sup>43</sup> Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, al hai nl thail thailq nail yaq kav bhai ya moel haq neq, yaq kav al gaq geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq yaq kav al gaq bhai aivq nail il daoq maoq gaiq iq sanl bhai hel daiq phail nail aq ivq gaq bhi jio vq nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yaq kav al gaq, 'Ngaq nail ilheel, lavq tsail mail maq kovq lal ail' dai, nee ma lavq khoel bhai noeq noeq ail, yaq kav jio vq nail aivq nail aq tsaq yaq yov-aq khi yaq mai-aq juq bhai deeq nail nee ovq tavq, jaq bov daol bov khi, jil pheeq daol bov khi jaol haq neq, <sup>46</sup> yaq kav al gaq maq noeq maq dul ail jaol-u phao, maq heeq nia nail aq yanq lavq khoel bhai, aivq nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai sil heeq pha q ail deeq khi, sal jial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq nee mail bhi jaol ail nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Yovq gavq nail ilheel nail nee ma bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aoq, aq meeq-ai lainq khi maq jaol dai, ilheel gaq nail nee noeq khe-ai maq nl nail yaq kav gaq neq, mee nia lavq deeq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Ilheel gaq nail nee noeq bhai maq heeq nia ail khi, deeq heeq pha q ail tsaq dai, nl lai q-a nail yaq kav gaq neq, mee nia lavq deeq nail bhai maq ya daq ail. Maodai ya-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, mao dai ya khaoq nail ngaol. Maodai bivq lavq-a nail bhai oil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, a dai nee maq tsil hal kovq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul bhaq da nee gaoq ail gail ail-a nail ganl

<sup>49</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai miq jaq bhi tovq lal nail khi mail, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iq sanl, ngal miq jaq al bhi tovq movq dee dee ail nial. <sup>50</sup> Ngal ya daq nail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q khi sil nail teevq pha q jia v ail ha q naol. Ngal ma q ya nl-u kev dai, nga q bhai kha dai tsiqthai q-ai tha q nail ngel ail. <sup>51</sup> Ngal mil tsa q bhai bhi tsa q bhi jil lee-a nail dai, nul ju q noeq nail lai q. Ngal al hai bhi tsa q bhi jil lee-a nail ma q ngel. Yu gao q ail gail ail dai, nl lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal nul ju q bhai ge lavq bhel. <sup>52</sup> Nia i nee pultavq neq, teevq ilda oq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, nga q ga q gao q ail gail ail khi, nvq ga q teevq munl, hail ga q teevq munl dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Aq bhu khi mail ya q yov, aq ma khi mail ya q miq, khiqma khi mail aq ma, teevq ga q teevq dao gao q ail gail ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ganl

<sup>54</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai gaoq ge bhiq nail: "Nl ma gakhoeq phao nq dil dov lal nail bhai, nul ju q ya moel-u phao, 'Maoq-aol aol lee nail khul-il' dai, teevq pov taivq-ail, nul ju q ge nail ngaol. Nul ju q-i mail ge nail khe-ai, aol lee nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Pul-nvq phao nee lil moel bhoel dav lavq nail bhai, nul ju q ya moel-u phao, 'Aqlaol ha q uvq dee dee lal nail khul-il' dai, nul ju q ge nail ngaol. Nul ju q-i mail ge nail khe-ai, pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Goi q bha oq bha oq nail tsaol-aq ju q-ol, nul ju q mil tsa q khi mail nq tavq bha hel dai q khi, tsel pav bhoilpav nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, nul ju q yanq ya q lao niilniai ma q tsel pav ma q bhoilpav kivq nail-ai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Naoq bhai yal kha q ge lal nail ga q bhai nl tsa q yao q

<sup>57</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul ju q khul khi mail, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq tsa q nail daol nail pha q bhai ma q tsel pav ma q bhoilpav kivq nail-ai q. <sup>58</sup> Nao q bhai, yal kha q ge lal nail ga q, yal kha q dal du q bha lai thail thai q-u phao, nul nq nvq ga q nail gai q la q bhai, lavq tsail mail lav tsa q yao q. Ma q lav tsa q ha q neq, aivq nao q bhai yal kha q dal nail ga q jaol nail bha hel aivq lavq nail ngaol. Yal kha q dal nail ga q iq sanl, nao q bhai thaonq aq ivq ga q nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhi q khi, thaonq aq ivq ga q iq sanl, nao q bhai thaonq bhai laol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>59</sup> Ngal nao q bhai ge lavq bhel. Ma q kha oq gil mail phul teevq bhai q khal jail-u kev dai, naol thaonq bhai mal dil ya aol nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Oeq bal ma q noeq pov ha q neq, ya luq ya seil ail nail ngaol

**13** Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nee jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav ju q ge nail, Heeqpha q Philla v neq, Ga q liqlail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav ju q bhai co-evheivq khi, aq yu ju q nail aq sivq khi mail aq yu ju q-i mail laol bhi q-a nail jai q ya q nail aq sivq nee bhi il khe q-a nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ga q liqlail nail tsaol-aq ju q al hai bhi q heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu ju q Ga q liqlail tsaol-aq iq sanl nee ma q tsil oeq bal ee q jai q nail ngaol dai, nul ju q noeq nail lai q. <sup>3</sup> Ngal nul ju q bhai ge lavq bhel. Aq yu ju q oeq bal ee q jai q nail ma q ngel ail. Nul ju q oeq bal ma q noeq pov ha q neq, aq yu ju q khe-ai nul ju q iq sanl mail, ya luq ya seil ail nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al ovq tavq, Sil loq jul gu lavq khoel bhai mailma ail moe nail il khaol teevq il tsu q peiv ail khi, tsu q thai q heil laivq-a nail tsaol-aq al tsel eivq ga q neq, Yeiq lul sa q lai q meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nee ma q tsil nl bhee q-a nail ngaol dai, nul ju q noeq nail lai q. <sup>5</sup> Ngal nul ju q bhai ge lavq bhel. Aq yu ju q nl bhee q jai q-a nail ma q ngel ail. Nul ju q oeq bal ma q noeq pov ha q neq, aq yu ju q khe-ai nul ju q iq sanl mail, ya luq ya seil ail naol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu ju q bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

### Aqheeq ma q heeq nail heeq gu q aq bhaol

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul dao q ma uq hu q dao q nee mail, niail hai cavq bhi q cov bhi q-a nail: "Aq-u phao, aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail jia v nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q jaol lao q tha q nail ngaol. Aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai, heeq gu q aq bhaol teevq bhaol kha-ai tha q nail ngaol. Heeq gu q aq bhaol al bhaol aq heeq heeq ail lai q dai, aivq hel dai q ail-u phao, aq heeq ma q heeq ail. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq gaoqkhail nl nail ga q bhai ge bhi q-a nail: 'Hail kovq bhee dai ngal, heeq gu q aq bhaol niil bhaol nail aq heeq bhai hel dai q lee khi ngaol-a oq, aq heeq ma q moel-al. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq bhaol niil bhaol thul ha yao q. Khul khi mail, mil tsa q niilniai aq nieivq ail bhi ji-av cov nail' dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Gaoqkhail nl nail ga q ge kovq bhi q-a nail: 'Heeqpha q-ol, ceevq nee teevq kovq neq, bhi doevq yao q. Daoqthao q bhai jao q jao q dai du q khi, mil tsa q mil mee q hoel bhoel naol. <sup>9</sup> Ya q hao aq heeq heeq lee ha q neq, aq mee q ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, aq heeq ma q heeq lee ha q neq, bhi thul ha naol' dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol."

### Jaol n n gaol, ya q mai-aq teevq ga q bhai lav mee q bhi q-a nail ganl

<sup>10</sup> Jaol n n gaol, Yeiqsul uq hu q tha oq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, neivq aol khi nal nail ya q

mai-aq teevq gaq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, kaol-  
ceevq aq kovq kovq dai pevq ail khi, aivq bhai aivq  
teevq peivq ail maq gaol daol nia ail. <sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul yaq  
mai-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai khul khi,  
“Yaq miq-ol, naol naoq nail nal goel nee jel ail aog  
naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul yaq mai-aq al  
gaq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav-u phao, teevq  
pov nee yaq mai-aq al gaq kaolceevq gaol daol nia lal  
khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Jaol n n gaol, Yeiqsul nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav  
meeq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol  
khe aq ivq gaq nee ma phail lal bhiq khi, tsaol-aq al juq  
bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “NI nail hal nail aq n kovq n jia  
nail ngaol. Nul juq nail nal goel meeq lai dai, al kovq n  
nail lavq khoel-ai lal yaoq. Jaol n n gaol thaq lal” dai, aq  
yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Goiq  
bhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nul juq yaoq gaq  
yaoq-ao nee, jaol n n gaol yovq gavq nail niaoq nel khi  
mail moeq pha lal jiev bhai pheel khi, ul cuvq tseel-  
daol ail bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq bhaq laq haq nail yaq  
miq niil gaq bhai neivq Saqdaq-i mail tsel eivq kovq  
bhee dai, pheethaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Pheethaiq-ai  
thaq nail bhai, jaol n n gaol pheel bhiq nail maq tsaq  
ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq bhai nee jia  
av nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, haq sil lal bhiq-a nail  
ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma  
Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail seiq leiq khaog sail teevq bhee  
aol nail ganl iq sanl bhai, lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail  
ngaol.

#### Gaoqpavq aq neev nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaog neq, khul pha  
khe-ai dul nail ngel aiq. Ngal khul pha nee mail tsiq-  
ceiv daiq heeq meeq. <sup>19</sup> Miqyail Milkhaog neq, tsaol-aq  
teevq gaq aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai haiq-ai thaq nail  
gaoqpavq aq neev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqneev al  
neq, aq jiiiv jiiiv lal eeq lal khi, aq bhaol bhaol ma ma lal-  
a nail ngaol. Nq tavq phao bhail nail keivq avq lavq  
meiv bhai deivq lee khi keivq avq aq kheel kheel lee  
nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Khaq mul bhai oil bhoel nail deqtsiq nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaog  
bhai ngal khul pha nee mail tsiqceiv daiq heeq meeq.  
<sup>21</sup> Miqyail Milkhaog neq, deqtsiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.  
Yaq mai-aq teevq gaq deqtsiq oil khi, khaq mul lav sav  
nail tsoelthoel hail deel bhai oil kheq khi mail, iq sanl  
bhai bhi bhaonq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail  
ngaol.

#### Govkhoiq bhaoqthaiq

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha lai-  
a nail ngaol. Aivq gailphail lail ma bhai jia nail meenq  
juq jul gu juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq, cavq bhiq cov  
bhiq ail, lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq  
gaq: “Heeqphaq-ol, hevq kovq nail pha ya-a nail  
tsaol-aq mi cil teevq-eel lai” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-  
a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:  
“Govkhoiq khoiq yaq bhai ya aol lai dai, lai jai dee dee  
yaoq. Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq mee nia  
gaq ya aol lai dai, lai jai khi ngaol-aoq, maq ya aol lai  
ail. <sup>25</sup> Ilheel gaq thul khi lol gov pheeqthaiq gaq-u  
phao, nul juq lavqniil phao thul phaol khi, lol gov bhai  
kov nail ngaol. ‘Heeqphaq-ol, nv juq bhai lol gov phao  
lavq yaoq’ dai, hal-u phao, ‘Nul juq khaq bha nee lal  
thaq-al meeq, ngal maq heeq kivq’ dai, ilheel gaq nul  
juq bhai ge kovq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, nul juq niaail hai ge naol: ‘Nv juq neq,  
naog-ai nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq daiq-a nail ngaol.  
Naol nv juq nail meenq bhai jia nail gail khaol bhai  
tsao tsao ail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge  
naol.

<sup>27</sup> ‘Nul juq khaq bha nee lal thaq-al meeq, ngal maq  
heeq kivq. Haq eiv nail pha nl nail tsaol-aq iq sanl  
mail, ngaq-ai nee mail pav ail yaoq’ dai, ilheel gaq nul  
juq bhai ge lal nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aq bhaq laq haq, Il cav, Yaq kov khi mail Miqyail  
nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, Miqyail  
Milkhaog lavq khoel-ai jaol nail bhai, nul juq ya moel  
nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq bhai neq,  
lavqniil phao the ha lavq nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol  
nail tsaol-aq, noeq haq dee dee nail lavq khoel nee  
nioil khi haoq gil keivq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aq-u n gaol, nl ma  
dov khoeq ga khoeq, pul-nvq pultavq bhai jaol nail  
tsaol-aq lal khi, Miqyail Milkhaog lavq khoel bhai jaq  
tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Yu nail haoq nao jaol nail  
tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, yu nail iq moeq ya jaol  
nail ngaol. Yu nail iq moeq jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav  
ga nav juq, yu nail haoq nao ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge  
bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul khi mail Heiqlol nail ganl

<sup>31</sup> Yanq yaq lao al nail lavq khoel, Pha liqsail teevq  
pav ga nav juq lal khi, “Naol niilniai nee dov ail yaoq.  
Heeqphaq Heiqlol naoq bhai deeq hevq movq-ai bhiq  
nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul juq  
kheeq siv † al maol bhai niaail hai ge bhiq ail yaoq: Yan-  
qgaol khi mail niaohao ngal neivq bhai the dov khi, nal  
nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq naol. Halpha n gaol nl  
gil naol dai, ge bhiq ail yaoq. <sup>33</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq,

† *Kheeqsiv neq, nee ma neegovq aol nail jaiq yaq ngaol.*

yanq gaol, niaohao khi mail halpha n gaol neq, ngal ya lai-ai haq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq nail lavq khoel bhai maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq maq ya luq maq ya seil ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq nail haq bhoil noeq haq dee dee nail ganl

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq-ol, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq-ol, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol khaq mao iq sanl heivq khi, naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq nail juq bhai, naol khaq mao iq sanl lov mav-i mail liv heivq nail ngaol. Yavciv yav ma aivq nail yav yaq bhai uv thaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal naoq nail yaq bhai kha dai pov uv thaiq movq khi ngaol-aq, nul juq maq bhi uv thaiq lavq-al. <sup>35</sup> Naldaiq yaoq. Miqyail nul juq nail uq huq thaog nail il khaol il ma bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol dei-eiq. Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. 'Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq mil kov-uvq nee lee-a nail gaq neq, geeq laoq eeq dei-eiq' dai, nul juq maq ge-u kev dai, nul juq ngaq bhai maq ya moel ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul ovq mav lavq khoel khe ul cuvq deq nail teevq gaq bhai, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

**14** Jaol n n gaol, Phaql liqsail munl lavq khoel khe aq ivq jiovg-ai thaq nail teevq gaq nail il khaol bhai Yeiqsul aog jaq nail dai khi aol lai-u phao, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai khoiq hel daiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, ovq mav lavq khoel-ai ul cuvq deq deq ail nal nail teevq gaq, Yeiqsul nail siv tavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> "Jaol n n gaol nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq khaog ail laiq, maq lav meeq bhiq khaog ail laiq" dai, Yeiqsul aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaql liqsail juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq aq tsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nal nail al gaq bhai aq lavq bavq dav khi, lav meeq bhiq khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai teevq gaq ga nav, nul juq nail yaq yov maq khaiq, nul juq nail niaog nel maq khaiq, jaol n n gaol lovduq bhai ga bhoel ail haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail maq he dov bhiq nail, khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq daoq al daoq bhai teevq phaql ail maq ge kovq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Daq-i hav nail dai khi, nee nuq nee beiv aol nail ganl

<sup>7</sup> Khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq khaog sail jiaq nail jaol duq aq meeq tsel thail thaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, aivq aq yu juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>8</sup> "Tsaol-aq teevq

gaq ga nav, 'Khaq ma hevq jaq lal yaoq' dai, naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, khaog sail jiaq nail doiq bev bhai thaq jaol deel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-ai nee mail maq tsil khaog sail eeq nail gaq bhai iq sanl, aivq khul-ai thaq lao haq neq, nul nq nvq gaq bhai khul-ai thaq nail gaq lal khi, <sup>9</sup> 'Naoq nail jaol duq niil gaq bhai bhi jaol deel yaoq' dai, naoq bhai ge lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol ya haq sil dee dee nail lavq khoel yu nee mail maq tsil khaog sail maq jiaq nail jaol duq bhai ya jaol deel nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, khaog sail maq jiaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol deel yaoq. Al hai jaol deel haq neq, naoq bhai khul-a nail gaq lal khi, 'Aq tsaog-ol, thoi dai nee maq tsil khaog sail jiaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol deel lal yaoq' dai, naoq bhai ge lal naol. Aq-u phao, naoq-ai nee mail jaol deel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nail siv tavq bhai naol khaog sail ya naol. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq thaq eeq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, thaqtheq nail bhai ya daq naol. Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq thaqtheq nail khul gaq maq khaiq, thaq eeq nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aivq bhai khul-a nail gaq bhai iq sanl, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Aoghaoq maq ngel haq neq, aogkivq jaq lal yaoq' dai, naol yu bhai khul-u phao, naoq nail aq tsaog juq, naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a juq khi mail, naoq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail hul meeq hul bhao juq bhai thaq khul. Al heel juq bhai khul haq neq, aq yu juq iq sanl, naoq bhai gaoq khul khi geeq laoq nl kovq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> 'Jaql tavq daol tavq lal yaoq' dai, naol yu bhai khul-u phao, haq nail aog nail tsaol-aq, khil khi khi nail tsaol-aq, aq khil maq meeq nail tsaol-aq khi mail, maivpeivq juq bhai khul yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Al heel juq bhai khul haq neq, naol geeq laoq ya naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq naoq bhai geeq laoq maq nl kovq lavq nia ail. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq doevq kovq lal nail yanq kev lal-u phao, Miqyail naoq bhai geeq laoq nl kovq lavq naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aog bhaol laol nail aq bhee daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaoljaoq khi jaq thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao: "Miqyail Milkhaog lavq khoel bhai ya jaq ya daol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, aogbhaol laol bhiq nail dai khi, tsaol-aq mao dai bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aogbhaol laol nail aq yanq kev lal-u phao, 'Lal yaoq dei-eiq. Iqsanl mail, lainq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol' dai, aivq nail yaq kav bhai khoel khi, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq teevq gaq teevq pha q doeqleivq doeqleivq ail, niaail hai ge nail ngaol: 'Ngal yalgaol teevq khoeq ul-ai tha q nail bhai, ya hel daiq ail nail ngel-i mail, ya hal nail nial' dai, iq moeq ilmoeq khe gaq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> 'Ngal niaoq nel ngaq gu ul-ai tha q nail, ya tseqdaiq ail nail ngel-i mail, ya hal nail nial' dai, yaoq gaq yaoq gaoq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> 'Ngal khaq ma hevq-a nail aq sivq ngel-i mail, maq lal kivq-il' dai, yaoq gaq yaoq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ya qkav al gaq kovq lal khi, ganl al ilheel gaq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ilheel gaq nee ma phail dee dee lal bhiq khi, aivq nail yaq kav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Meenq lavq khoel khe gail khaol khaol ma khi mail gailtsil gaillavq juq bhai lavq tsail mail ail khi, haq nail aq nail tsaol-aq, khil khi khi nail tsaol-aq, aq khil maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, hel lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Ya qkav al gaq kovq lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail khoel-a nail khe-ai nl gil-aq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, jaol duq jlav-ai haq-il' dai, yaq kav al gaq ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Ngaq nail il khaol bhai tsaol-aq bhi bhee lal movq ail nial. Meenq meenq jail bhai daol nail, gail khaol khaol ma khi mail gailbhaq gailheiv juq bhai gaoq ail khi, lal-u kev dai, aq yu juq bhai hel lavq yaoq. <sup>24</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Iqmoeq-u nee mail ge gaiq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq, teevq gaq gail ngaq nail aq jal niilniai maq ya mevqdaiq ail' dai, yaq kav al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

#### Yaqlaol jio vq kivq dai, ya noeq daiq ya saol-nvq daiq nail ganl

<sup>25</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail haoq nao tsao the thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul haoq naol naolkovq kovqdaiq khi, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>26</sup> "Ngaq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail aq bhu aq ma, yovq gavq nail miqsaol yovyaq, yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai maq khaiq, a dai nee maq tsil, yovq gavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai maq khaiq, maq khaonq ha haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jio vq nia ail. <sup>27</sup> Tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail lavqyavq yovq gavq bavq khi ngaq nail haoq nao maq lal haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jio vq nia ail.

<sup>28</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai teevq gaq ga nav, moe dee dee nail il khaol teevq il cov movq haq neq, il khaol al il cov gaq kivq dai, phul lovq lai ail lai q, maq lovq lai ail lai q dai, kha dai gil lai ngel ail dai, jaol deel khi maq saol-nvq daiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav jaol naol lai q. <sup>29</sup> Al hai maq saol-nvq daiq haq neq, cov khoel khoel-ai khi, cov ngai q ngai q-ai tha q khi mail, maq cov gaq nia-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq,

aivq bhai hel sil hel sil ail, niaail hai ge nail ngaol: <sup>30</sup> "Niil gaq neq, il khaol cov khoel khoel-ai khi, cov ngai q ngai q tha q nail bhai maq cov gaq nia-il thoq' dai, meel naq lal naol.

<sup>31</sup> Teevq pha q neq, heeqphaq teevq gaq, heeqphaq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai genl dev ail nail khi-u phao, 'Yu nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq, nvq meel-nvq gaq lal nail bhai, ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq teevq meel-nvq gaq taivq-ail, genl dev gaq nia ail lai q, maq dev gaq nia ail lai q' dai, jaol deel khi mail, maq saol-nvq daiq nail heeqphaq teevq gaq ga nav jaol naol lai q. <sup>32</sup> Maq gaq lai ail dai, heeq kivq haq neq, heeqphaq al gaq eq yal bha lal-u phao nee mail, aivq nail haq bhoil teevq gaq bhai khoel gai aivq khi, tsaq lai jil lai dai, aivq nl nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Al hai dul dai, nul juq nail lavq khoel khe khul gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq khal jlav nail iq sanl mail maq khaonq ail ceevq haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jio vq nia ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Cavqdevq niai nail pha q deq ail-a nail ganl

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Cavqdevq neq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, cavqdevq niai nail pha q deq ail haq neq, khal hai khi gaoq bhi niaail lal nia nail-ai q. <sup>35</sup> Cavqdevq al neq, mil tsaq nail haq bhoil maq khaiq, mil tsaq mil meeq nail haq bhoil maq khaiq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, yu lavqniil bhai hoel ha-ai tha q nail ngaol. Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldai q yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yaol teevq maol peivq ail-a nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

**15** Aq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeq bal yaq juq iq sanl mail, Yeiqsul nail daoq naldai q nail khi aivq nail aq jail bha jii v lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Pha q liqsail juq khi aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail: "Niil gaq oeq bal yaq bhai hav khi, aq yu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaq tavq daol tavq-il" dai, ge doil nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq niil daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>4</sup> "Nul juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq ga nav, yaol teevq yal maol jaol nail lavq khoel nee, teevq maol peivq ail haq neq, goiq tsel goiq maol bhai haq tsoiq haq yal bha bhi jaol ail ceevq khi, peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai moel-u kev dai, maq hal pov nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. <sup>5</sup> Aivq yaol al maol bhai hal pov moel-u phao, lavq khi q tsail tav dai, bavq puv bhai bavq dav khi kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aivq il khaol bha kovq kev lal-u phao, aivq nail aq tsaq juq khi mail aq jail bhai jaol nail juq bhai khul jil khi, 'Ngaq-ai nee mail lavq khi q tsao tsail lal yaoq! Peivq ail-a nail ngaq nail yaol al maol bhai hal pov moel-aq nail ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al hai dul dai, oeq bal noeq pov nail maq loq

nail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq goiq tsel goiq gaq bhaq da nee, nq tavq kov tavq bha lavq khiq tsail nail nee maq tsil, oeq bal yaq teevq gaq oeq bal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, nq tavq kov tavq bha lavq khiq tsail jaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol.”

**Phul teevq bavq peivq ail-a nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq**

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Teevq pha q neq, yaq mai-aq teevq gaq phul tsel bavq jiv khi, teevq bavq peivq ail haq neq, miq jaq kheq khi yavphail yav yav ail, moel-u kev dai, aq mee q-ai maq hal pov nail tsaol-aq jaol naol laiq. <sup>9</sup> Phul al teevq bavq bhai hal pov moel-u phao, aivq nail aq tsa oq juq khi mail aivq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail juq bhai khul jil khi, ‘Ngaq-ai nee mail lavq khiq tsao tsail lal yaoq. Peivq ail-a nail phul al bavq, hal pov moel-a oq nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Al hai dul dai, oeq bal yaq teevq gaq, oeq bal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel juq lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol.”

**Ya qyov teevq gaq peivq ail-a nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq**

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq, yaq yov nvq gaq jaol laoq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Jaqbheq gaq aivq nail aq bhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Aq bhu-ol, ngaq bhai ovq nail jaiq bhoil bhoil lavq yaoq’ dai, hal-u phao, aq bhu gaq aq yu nvq mail bhai jaiq bhoil bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Mao ail maq maoq lal mail jaq bheq gaq, aivq nail phul heel yal kav iq sanl mail oil khi, mao ail eq nail mil khaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Al bhai, aivq khal doevq movq ail doevq khi, phul heel yal kav al, yuq ha gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aivq khal jiv nail iq sanl, yuq ha gil-u phao, mil khaoq al khaoq bhai moevq dee sivq dee dee nail pha q kev lee khi, aivq ya haq ya a oq dee dee-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, yaq yov al gaq mil khaoq al khaoq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai juq juq ail jaol-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq aivq bhai yalphiq bhai wavq bhi tsu ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq a oq moevq dee dee lal bhiq-u phao, wavq jaq nail aqbhai al teevq bov jaq movq khi ngaol-a oq, teevq gaq iq sanl aivq bhai teevq pha q iq sanl maq bhi jaq-al.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, yaq yov al gaq noeqgeel lal bhiq khi ge nail: ‘Ngaq nail aq bhu bhai gaq maol maolja q nail juq neq, maq jaq maq daol gil tsaol khi ngaol-a oq, ngal neq, niilniai moevq heel leevq-ai nial. <sup>18</sup> Ngal ngaq nail aq bhu jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, Aq bhu-ol, ngal neq, Miqyail bhai iq sanl, naoq bhai iq sanl, nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Niai nee pultavq neq, naoq nail yaq dai, khul lavq nail bhai ngal maq geel-nvq ail. Naoq bhai gaq

maol maolja q nail teevq gaq khe-ai ngaq bhai saol-nvq lavq yaoq’ dai ge bhiq naol dai, noeq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail aq bhu jaol nail bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq eq yal bha kovq lal thail thaiq nail bhai, aivq nail aq bhu ya moel khi, aivq bhai gaoq haq nail ngel-i mail, aivq jaol nail bha tsaol aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail Ya qyov nail leel khaoq bhai phalthaiq khi, moeq saol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaq yov aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Aq bhu-ol, ngal neq, Miqyail bhai iq sanl, naoq bhai iq sanl nl laiq-a nail ngaol. Niai nee pultavq neq, naoq nail yaq dai, khul lavq nail bhai ngal maq geel-nvq ail’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, aq bhu al gaq aivq nail yaq kav juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Mao ail mee q nail phail khaoq heel ma lavq tsail mail hel leevq khi, aivq bhai bhi doi yaoq. Aivq nail lavqnoil bhai noiltsaoq bhi tsa oq yaoq. Aq khil bhai saiqnaov bhi tsa oq yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Bhi jaqtsul-ai tha q nail niaoq nel niaoq yaq tseel lavq khi heivq yaoq. Nga dao juq teevq gaq khe-ai lavq khiq tsail tav dai, jaq tavq daol tavq bhel. <sup>24</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail yaq yov niil gaq, sil tha q nail ngaol-a oq, niil aq-il doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Peivq ail khi ngaol-a oq, niil aq-il moel kovq-ao naol’ dai, ge khi, aq yu juq lavq khiq tsail tav dai, nl-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u phao, aq ivq gaq yal-gaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq il khaoq aq jail bhai kovq kev lal-u phao, laiqgaiq jiv jiv ail bhoeloe nioi nail aq thel bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aivq yaq kav teevq gaq bhai khul khi, ‘Al khul khi nail-aiq’ dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ya qkav al gaq ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Naoq nail jaq bheq kovq lal-a oq nail ngaol. Aivq nal nail goel nail khi luq ail seil ail nail pha q bhai jel ail khi, naoq nail aq bhu aivq bhai ya hav-a nail ngel-i mail, bhi jaqtsul-ai tha q nail niaoq nel niaoq yaq heivq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, aq ivq gaq nee ma phail dee dee lal bhiq khi, il khaoq bha maq aol lai-al. Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq nail aq bhu dov lee khi, aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aqivq gaq aivq nail aq bhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Ngal neq, naoq nail yaq kav taivq-ail jiovq-a nail aq kovq aqlav iq sanl maoq lal-a oq nail ngaol. Ngal naoq nail daoq teevq daoq iq sanl maq lel daiq-al. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, ngaq nail aq tsa oq juq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq kivq dai, civq meiv civq yaq teevq maol taivq-ail iq sanl, naol ngaq bhai teevq pov iq sanl, maq bivq lavq daiq-al. <sup>30</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, phul hal pov nail yaq mai-aq nee mail kha qmiq sev sev ail, naoq nail phul heel yuq ha gil-a nail, naoq nail yaq yov niil gaq kovq lal-u phao, bhi jaqtsul-ai tha q nail niaoq nel niaoq yaq naol aivq nail haq bhoil heivq bhiq-il thoq’ dai, aivq nail aq bhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq bhu gaq ge nail: 'Yaqyov-ol, naol neq, khaq mao iq sanl ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal khal jiaiv nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, naoq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Naoq nail jaq bheq neq, sil khi ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Peivq ail khi ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il moel-aoq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, lavq khiq teevq tsail dai lav sav bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol' dai, aivq nail aq bhu aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

**Phul heel yal kav bhai hel daiq nail yaq kav teevq gaq nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq**

**16** Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aq-u phao hul mee q hul bhao teevq gaq, aivq nail phul heel yal kav bhai hel daiq nail yaq kav teevq gaq jaol laoq tha q nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, yal kav bhai hel daiq nail al gaq, ilheel gaq nail yal kav yuq ha thail thaiq nail ganl, yu ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ilheel gaq aivq bhai khul khi, 'Naoq nail ganl, ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai ngel naol lai q. Naoq-i mail yal kav bhai hel daiq thail thaiq nail gevq-ai tha q nail haoq gavq aqphul al, ngaq bhai bhiq hel daiq lavq yaoq. Nia i nee pultavq neq, yal kav bhai hel daiq nail ganl niil, naoq bhai ma q bhi nl yaoq-aol' dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, yal kav bhai hel daiq nail gaq aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai niail hai noeq nail ngaol: 'Ngal khal hai khi heeq mee q. Ngaq nail ilheel gaq, aivq nail yal kav bhai hel daiq nail ganl niil nail lavq khoel nee ngaq bhai the dov lavq naol. Ngaq bhai neq, mil tsaq-ai duq duq ail ma q nl ma q hal tsaol-il. Yu bhai hal ja q hal daol ail khi ngaol-aoq, ha q sil lal-il. <sup>4</sup> Phul heel yal kav bhai hel daiq nail ganl niil nail lavq khoel nee, ngal ya dov ail-u phao, yu nail il khaol-ai ngaq bhai hav lavq dai, ngal khal hai ya khi nail dai, noeq dov lal-aoq naol' dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq aivq nail ilheel gaq bhai gailjiov bavq nail tsaol-aoq teevq gaq khai-aoq teevq gaq bhai, aivq khul ail khi, iq moeq khe gaq bhai, 'Naol ngaq nail ilheel gaq bhai gailjiov kha dai bavq nail-ai q' dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> 'Saqloq aq bhaol nail aq tseel teevq yal bhun bavq naol' dai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Naoq nail haoq gavq aqphul oil khi, lavq tsail mail jaol deel khi, ngaq tsel bhun taivq-ail gevq tha q-ai yaoq' dai, yal kav bhai hel daiq nail al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aoq, aivq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, 'Naol gailjiov kha dai bavq nail-ai q' dai, naldai q-u phao, 'Gov teevq yal hav bavq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Naoq nail haoq gavq aqphul oil lavq khi, eivq tsel hav taivq-ail gevq tha q-ai yaoq' dai, yal kav bhai hel daiq nail al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Phul heel yal kav bhai hel daiq nail ma q see ma q daol nail al gaq, nee noeq nee kha yuq nia nail ngel-i

mail, ilheel gaq aivq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aoq neq, mil tsaq ya q juq neq, mil tsaq bhai doevq nail yeel lavq khoel, aq bha q nail ya q juq nee ma q tsil nee noeq nee kha yuq nia nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Phul heel yal kav neq, mil tsaq khe nl maoq pevq khi ngaol-aoq, aq tsaol bhao lal dai, al yuq yaoq. Phul heel yal kav al gil ha q neq, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel doevq nail jaol duq khe aq tsaol al neq, naoq bhai hav lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Ganl gal ya q pha q nl-u phao, sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aoq neq, ganl gal ma pha q nl-u phao iq sanl, sal jial ivq naol. Ganl gal ya q pha q nl-u phao, sal jial ma q ivq nail tsaol-aoq neq, ganl gal ma pha q nl-u phao iq sanl, ma q see ma q daol ail. <sup>11</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq mil tsaq niil nail phul heel yal kav yuq-u phao sal jial ma q ivq ha q neq, nq tavq kov tavq khe phul heel yal kav kha q sil ga q nul juq bhai av lavq nail-ai q. <sup>12</sup> Nul juq yu nail phul heel yal kav yuq-u phao, sal jial ma q ivq ha q neq, nul juq bhai kha q sil ga q yal kav gaoq bivq lavq nail-ai q.

<sup>13</sup> Ya q kav khul ga q ma q khai q, heeq pha q nvq ga q nail ya q kav ma q jiovq kivq ail. Teevq ga q bhai nee jia v jia v ha q neq, teevq ga q bhai gai q-a nail ngaol. Teevq ga q bhai ev ha q neq, teevq ga q bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq Miqyail nail ya q kav khi mail phul heel nail ya q kav teevq pov nee, ma q jiovq kivq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Pha q liqsail juq neq, phul heel bhai maivjeel jeel nail tsaol-aoq ngel-i mail, ganl al juq iq sanl mail ya gai q-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai meel na q meel na q ail hel sil nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq neq, tsaol-aoq nail siv tavq bhai tsa q nail daol nail khe-ai tavq khi ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nul juq nail nee ma bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aoq neq, tsaol-aoq-i mail tha q eeq nail pha q bhai, Miqyail ma q hel daiq nul ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Aol daoq kovq daoq khi mail Miqyail Milkha oq nail ganl**

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aol daoq kovq daoq khi mail Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq neq, ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolha q nail yeel ma q kev lee-u phao khe nail ha q bhoil ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aoq, Miqyail Milkha oq nail ganl lavq khi q tsail nail gee q laoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail Milkha oq neq, aq doil nl bhiq-a nail mee nia pha q bhai da q jel lavq nail ngaol. Ha q eiv nail tsaol-aoq juq mil kha oq al kha oq bhai genl dev ga q nail dai khi lai jai nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Nq tavq khi mail mil tsa q peivq ail nail ha q nail nee ma q tsil, aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel khe, haoq gavq aqgevq gevq ya q teevq gevq peivq ail nail neq, ha q jai q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.



### Khaq ma kovq nail ganl Yeiqsul-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yovq gavq nail khaq ma kovq khi yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Yu nail miqkovq hevq-a nail juq iq sanl, yu nail khaq ma bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq khi mail Laqyaqlul nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aq-u phao, hul meeq hul bhao teevq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nel nav nav nail aq gaq aq doi doi khi mail, mailma ail meeq nail aq gaq aq doi bhatsuq dai doi khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel, jaq bov daol bov nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq nail iqphaiq phao khe lol gov aq jail bhai, Laqyaqlul dai mil-ai thaq nail hal jaq hal daol nail teevq gaq bhai, yu bavq thaq-ai lal-a nail ngaol. Laqyaqlul al gaq, aq maol maollao lao ail malyal daol nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aivq neq, hul meeq hul bhao al gaq nail kovq khail kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai thaq nail juq bhai jaq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, kheeq lal khi, aivq nail malyal bhai mevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Teevq n neq, haq nail aq nail al gaq sil khi, nq tavq gaq khoel aivq bhai Aq bhaq laq haq jaol nail bha hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq iq sanl sil khi, yu aivq bhai duqpheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq neq, sil nail mil khaoq lavq khoel bhai, haq dee aq dee dee nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaollel daiq-u phao, eq yal bha Aq bhaq laq haq bhai maq khaiq, Aq bhaq laq haq nee mail Laqyaqlul jaol nail bhai maq khaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq mailma ail ge nail: "Aq bhu Aq bhaq laq haq-ol, ngaq bhai gaoq haq lavq yaoq. Miq jaq niil nail lavq khoel bhai, ngal ya daq dee dee thail thaiq nail ngel-i mail, Laqyaqlul aivq nail lavqnoil ul cu-vq bhai tsaol deev khi, ngaq nail moevq lal jieiv lal dai, bhi jiaiv bhoel aivq leevq lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, Aq bhaq laq haq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Yaqyov-ol, naol mil tsaq bhai doevq-u phao, aq meeq bhoil ya teiv khi, Laqyaqlul neq, aq doil bhoil ya teiv-a nail bhai, thaq nioil peivq dei-eiq. Niil aq-il, aivq niilniai nee sal ovq nail lavq khoel ya jaol khi, naol neq, haq nail aq nail lavq khoel bhai, ya daq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Al ovq tavq, nv juq khi mail nul juq nail gaiq laq bhai gaqlaovq khoeq navq jiaiv nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, niilniai nee mail nul juq jaol nail bha yu lee movq khi ngaol-aoq, maq lee nia ail. Nul juq jaol nail nee mail, nv juq jaol nail bha yu lal movq khi ngaol-aoq, maq lal nia ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27-28</sup> Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq ge nail: "Thail hai phal-iq neq, ngal naoq bhai niail hai hal movq ail nial, aq bhu-ol. Ngaq nail mail nail ngaq gaq doevq ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq iq sanl mail, haq dee aq dee dee nail niilniai maq ya kev lee dai, Laqyaqlul bhai ngaq nail aq bhu nail il khaol bhai khoel gai aivq khi, aq yu juq bhai mailma ail bhi cavq bhi cov ail yaoq' dai, aivq hal nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, Aq bhaq laq haq ge kovq bhiq nail: "Aq yu juq jaol nail bhai Maol seiq khi mail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoq gavq jiaiv nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq, daoq al juq bhai ya naldaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq ge nail: "Aq bhu Aq bhaq laq haq-ol, thailhai ngaol-aoq, al taivq-ail maq lovq-ai haq-al. Gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail teevq gaq ga nav aq yu juq jaol nail bha ail haq neq, aq yu juq oeq bal noeq pov naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, "Aq yu juq Maol seiq nail daoq khi mail, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, teevq gaq ga nav gaoq doevq kovq lal khi ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq nee ma maq thaq tsaol ail dai, Aq bhaq laq haq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol."

### Yu bhai bhi nl lai q nail khi mail oeq bal phai q bhi q nail ganl

**17** Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu bhai bhi nl lai q nail pha q jiaiv lal nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yu bhai bhi nl lai q nail gaq neq, geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, yaq noil niil juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq ga nav bhai bhi nl lai q nail nee maq tsil, aivq nail leel khaol bhai lov mav heeq ma pheethaiq khi iq yaq iq ma bhai bavq povq ail haq neq, aivq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nul juq aq meeq-ai yaol phaol yaoq. Naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq naoq bhai nl lai q lavq haq neq, aivq bhai mailma ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Aivq oeq bal noeq pov haq neq, aivq nail oeq bal phai q bhi q yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Aivq teevq n nail lavq khoel bhai taivq-ail sivq pov kev dai, naoq bhai nl lai q lavq khi, "Ngal oeq bal noeq pov naol" dai, naoq bhai sivq pov kev daiq ge lal haq neq, naol aivq nail oeq bal ya phai q bhi q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Nee ma tha q tsaol nail ganl

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, gaq khoel juq ge nail: "Nv juq naoq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q, mao lal dai nl lavq yaoq" dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul ge bhi q nail: "Nul juq ngaq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q gaoqpavq nail aq neev dai, eeq haq neq, heeq

laoq gaoq maiq aq bhaol niil bhaol bhai, 'Naol naoq nail daoqtsail gaol khi, iq yaq iq ma bhai doevq ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aq bhaol al bhaol nul juq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yaqkav juq bhai dal nail ganl juq

<sup>7</sup>Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Naoq nail yaq kav teevq gaq, dai yal tseq ail khi kovq lal-u phao maq khaiq, yaol lovq ail khi kovq lal-u phao maq khaiq, 'Lavqtsail mail jaol deel khi jaq lal yaoq' dai, nul juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq ga nav aivq bhai ge bhiq naol lai. <sup>8</sup>Yaqkav al gaq bhai, 'Ngaq nail haq bhoil aog jal nl jaq lavq yaoq. Ngal jaq bov daol bov-u kev dai, aq meeq meeq dai, lainq khi, aogbhaol lav sav lavq yaoq. Ngal jaq bov daol bov gaq haq neq, naol ya jaq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail, maq ngel ail lai. <sup>9</sup>Yaqkav al gaq ilheel gaq-i mail khoel nail khe-ai taivq-ail nl-a nail ngel-i mail, il-heel gaq aivq bhai maq tsiq eeq ail. <sup>10</sup>Al hai dul dai, nul juq iq sanl, nul juq bhai khal khoel lavq-a nail pha q taivq-ail nul juq nl gil-u phao, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq nial hai ge yaoq: 'Nv juq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail yaq kav juq ngaol. Nv juq bhai dal nail ganl juq taivq-ail nv juq nl gil-a nail ngaol' dai, ge yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Niaoqbhaog daol nail tsel gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>11</sup>Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha lai-u phao, Saq maqliv mil khaoq khi Gaq liqlail mil khaoq nail mil khaiq bhai lai pav-a nail ngaol. <sup>12-13</sup>Aivq jul gu teevq gu bhai aol lai thail thaiq-u phao, niaoqbhaog daol nail tsel gaq mi cil eq yal bha jaol khi, Yeiqsul bhai moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, nv juq bhai gaoq haq lavq yaoq" dai, mail-ma ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup>Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ya moel-u phao: "Nul juq nail aq maol Philyaq juq bhai bhi hel daiq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq ail thail thaiq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup>Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq, aivq meeq lal-a nail bhai heeq nia-u phao, kovq lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq dee dee-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup>Yeiqsul nail aq khil daoq thaoq bhai mil tsaq bhai gaol beiv-ai tha q khi, Yeiqsul bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Saq maqliv tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>17</sup>Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Meeq lai-a nail tsaol-aq neq, tsel gaq maq ngel ail lai. Goiq gaq neq, kha q bha ail-a nail-aiq. <sup>18</sup>Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel nail khi mail kovq lal-a nail teevq gaq iq sanl maq jaol ail lai" dai, nal-daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup>Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Thul khi kovq ail yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail

ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl

<sup>20</sup>"Miqyail Milkhaoq kha q mao kev lee nail-aiq" dai, Pha q liqsail juq naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail neq, maiv neev moel kivq nail pha q maq ngel ail. <sup>21</sup>'Hel daiq. Niai jia v ail nial. A bhai jia v ail nial' dai, maq ge kivq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, pevq lal nail ganl

<sup>22</sup>Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail aq n bhai moel movq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, nul juq maq ya moel ail. <sup>23</sup>'Niai hel daiq lal yaoq! A bhai hel daiq ail yaoq' dai, yu nul juq bhai ge lal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, tha q hel daiq ail. Aq yu juq nail haoq nao tha q tsaol thel aivq. <sup>24</sup>Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, nq tavq teevq phao bal-nvq bha nq meivq meivq nail yaoq phao yaoq-ao bha kev dai, bha q kev ail nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, al hai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aog, al hai maq pevq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, ha q nail aog nail mee nia pha q bhai ya daq nail nee ovq tavq, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq-i mail khaonq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup>Nol-avq nail yeel bhai kev lee thel lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail yeel bhai iq sanl, kev lee thel lee nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup>Nol-avq laovq laovq ma nail lavq khoel bhai aol lai-u n gaol kev dai, aq yu juq jaq nail daol nail nee ovq tavq, hevq pheel maol pheel jaq-ai ha q nail ngaol. Nol-avq laovq bhai aol lai gaq-u phao, ul cuvq deq bhee lal khi, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail luq ail seil ail gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup>Laol tavq nail yeel bhai iq sanl al hai dul dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq jaq nail daol nail, yal kav gaoq, yal kav ul nail, kha jaq kha daol nail nee ovq tavq, il khaol cov nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aog, Laol tavq Saoldoq meenq nee mail dov ail-u n gaol nee, nq tavq nee mail miq jaq khi miq jal jal heel maoq-aol aol nail khe-ai aol lee khi, aq yu juq iq sanl bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup>Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u n gaol, al hai dul nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup>Aq-u n gaol, khaol poiv bha dav nail tsaol-aq, yovq gavq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai yal kav jia v ha q neq, yavq kha lee khi yal kav oil ail nail khi il khaol bha tha q aol ail. Al hai dul dai, yalgaol bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl, tha q kovq lai. <sup>32</sup>Laol tavq nail kha q ma bhai tha q niol peivq dei-eiq. <sup>33</sup>Kha q sil ga q

maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail doevq nail pha q yovq gavq bhi jel ail dai, lai jai haq neq, yovq gavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq ail nail ngaol. Khaq sil gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq ail haq neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aq-u nq kiv tsaol-aq nvq gaq iq jial teevq jial bhai taivq-ail iq thaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Yaq mai-aq nvq gaq gov thaoq thail thaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel aivq khi teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> [Yaq yov-aq nvq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq nail ngaol]” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao yaqlaol juq: “Heeqphaq-ol, khul dao bhai niail hai pevq lal nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai nal-daiq-u phao, Yeiqsul daoq ma uq huq daoq nee mail niail hai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Sil-ai tha q nail aq maol khal jia v nail bhai, joelma ga jil lee nail ngaol”† dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Miqtsiq miqma khi mail yal kha q dal bhiq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

**18** Aq yu juq nee ma maq cov mail kha q mao iq sanl geeq lao q hal dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai dao q ma uq huq dao q niil dao q nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup> “Aq-u phao, meenq teevq meenq nail lavq khoel bhai yal kha q dal bhiq nail teevq gaq jaol lao tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai maq gee sil nail nee ovq tavq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai iq sanl, maq ev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Meenq al meenq bhai miq tsiq miq ma teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq yal kha q dal bhiq nail al ga q jaol nail bha teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov lai lai ail khi, ‘Nga q bhai ge ga q movq ail bhiq nail phao jaol nail ga q, nga q bhai nl lai q lavq-a nail bhai, tsa q nail daol nail lavq khoel nee dal ceiv lavq yaoq’ dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, yal kha q dal bhiq nail al ga q maq dal bhiq dai, tsa q dai jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai niail hai noeq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal neq, Miqyail bhai maq gee sil nail nee ovq tavq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq ev nail teevq gaq pevq khi ngaol-aq, <sup>5</sup> miq tsiq miq ma niil ga q nga q bhai lav suq saq lal nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai tsa q nail daol nail lavq khoel nee dal ceiv bhiq naol. Al hai maq ngel haq neq, aivq lal lal ail lav suq saq lal nail bhai bov ail bov lal-aq nial’ dai, noeq nail ngaol.”

<sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: “Maq see maq daol nail yal kha q dal bhiq nail al ga q, aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel-ai aol nail bhai saol-nvq dai q yaoq.”

† *Joelma ga jil lee nail bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail aq maol a bhai jia v nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq pevq lal nail bhai nga dao ya moel-u phao, mil tsa q niil dao q loi loi lai nail aq jai jai lal-aq tha q nial dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.*

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq, nq kiv n gaol maq khaiq, aivq bhai hal haq neq, Miqyail tsa q nail daol nail lavq khoel nee, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil maq nl bhiq ail lai q. Aivq daonq daonq ail jaol naol lai q. <sup>8</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq aq yu juq nail haq bhoil tsa q nail daol nail pha q lavq tsail mail nl bhiq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov yavq kha lee-u phao, mil tsa q bhai, aivq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q jia v nail bhai, ya moel naol lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Pha q liqsail khi mail khaon tavq nail ga q nail ganl

<sup>9</sup> Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq neq, tsa q naol daol naol dai saol-nvq khi, yu bhai tha qtheq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqsul dao q ma uq huq dao q niil dao q nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>10</sup> “Tsaol-aq nvq ga q uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai geeq lao q hal lai-a nail ngaol. Teevq ga q neq, Pha q liqsail ngaol. Teevq ga q neq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Pha q liqsail al ga q thul phaol khi, aivq bhai aivq niail hai ge ge ail khi geeq lao q hal nail: ‘Miqyail-ol, ngal neq, yu khe-ai maq dul nail ngel-i mail, geeq lao q eeq naol. Aq yu juq neq, goiq bhao q bhao q ja q nail tsaol-aq, maq tsa q maq daol nail tsaol-aq khi mail, yu nail kha q ma bhai bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovq tavq, ngal neq, khaon tavq nail niil ga q khe-ai maq dul nail ngel-i mail iq sanl, nao q bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Jaol n teevq jao nail lavq khoel bhai ngal maq ja q nail aol nvq pov nl nail ngaol. Ngal khal ya nail yao q pha q yao q-aq nee nao q bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq nail ngaol’ dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, khaon tavq nail al ga q neq, eq yal bha thul phaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq nq tavq phao maq gaollel dai q sal ail, noeq haq dee dee nail lavq khoel nee, nee ma bhai deeq dee q ail khi ge nail: ‘Miqyail-ol, ngal oeq bal eeq dee dee nail bhai, gaq ha q lavq yaoq’ dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khaon tavq nail al ga q tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, il khaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Pha q liqsail al ga q neq, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq tha q eeq nail tsaol-aq yao q ga q yao q-aq nee mail, tha qtheq nail bhai ya da q naol. Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq tha qtheq nail tsaol-aq, tha q eeq nail bhai ya da q naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul ya q noil juq bhai geeq lao q bivq nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ya q beiv juq bhai bhi thoiq tsi nail haq bhoil, yu aivq jaol nail bha bhal lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, ya q beiv bhal lavq-a nail juq bhai kha q bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi ge nail:

“Yaq noil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Aq yu juq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaaq neq, aq yu juq kheel yaq noil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaq noil khe-ai Miqyail Milkhaaq bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, a bhai maq ya aol lai ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aq ivq jiovq nail hul meeq hul bhao teevq gaq nail ganl

<sup>18</sup> “Meeq nail saqlaq-ol, ngal nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail phaqa ya dai, khal hai ya nl nail-aiq” dai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aq ivq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai, meeq nail saqlaq dai, khul nail-aiq. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, meeq nail teevq gaq ail maq jaol ail. <sup>20</sup> Naol aol daoq kovq daoq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yu nail khaq ma nee thaq bheeq thaq leel. Yu bhai thaq lav heivq. Yu nail nl maoq thaq khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsaq nail sal khil thaq khanq. Naoq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai ev yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> “Ngal yaq noil ail jia-v-u phao nee, aol daoq kovq daoq al juq iq sanl mail, naldaiq gil-aoq nail ngaol” dai, tsaol-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, “Naol teevq phaqa loq ail haq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol khal jia-v nail nl maoq iq sanl mail gaoq ha gil khi, haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Al hai nl haq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai mao ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq jia-v lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoq nao tsaol thel lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq haq dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, hul meeq hul bhao teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aivq noeq haq nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel khi ge nail: “Hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaaq lavq khoel bhai aol lai nail neq, kha dai haq nail ngel ail.

<sup>25</sup> Laolthao geevqjievq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hul meeq hul bhao juq Miqyail Milkhaaq lavq khoel bhai aol lai nail nee maq tsil ngaq aiq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Thail hai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevq kovq nail phaqa ya nia nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> “Tsaol-aq yaq maq nl nia nail phaqa bhai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Nga dao juq ya nail phaqa

<sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: “Nv juq yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, naoq nail haoq nao tsaol the nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaaq nail haq bhoil, yovq gavq nail il khaol, khaq ma, aq ivq jaq bheq, aq bhu aq ma khi mail, yaq miq yaq yov, niil juq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq-a nail khul gaq maq khaiq, <sup>30</sup> niil yeel nail lavq khoel, a dai nee maq tsil ya nail nee ovq tavq, yaq hao khe yeel nail lavq khoel neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail phaqa iq sanl ya naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### “Ngal ya sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Nga dao juq Yeiq lul saq laiqa meeq bha lai thail thailq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail ganl, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaqa nail iq sanl mail, ya bhee lal nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aivq bhai yu nail jeq-e nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq khi, meel naq meel naq ail hel sil khi, khal nl movq ail nl bhiq khi mail, thailqkhaq thailqbav nail bhai, aivq ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Aq yu juq, aivq bhai neeq tsaq-i mail jivq gaq khi, heivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ganl al juq gaq khoel juq teevq peivq ail maq naldaiq heeq nia ail. Aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al juq neq, aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai oil uvq-ai thaqa nail phaqa pevq khi, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail bhai, aq yu juq teevq peivq ail maq naldaiq heeq nia ail.

#### Maivpeivq teevq gaq bhai maiv neev bhi moel lal-a nail ganl

<sup>35</sup> Yeiqsul Yeiqlikhol nail meeq meeq jail bhai ail kev-u phao, maivpeivq teevq gaq gail khaol gailbhaq bhai jaol deel khi hal jaq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Maivpeivq al gaq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma ail nail lal nail bhai ya gaiq-u phao: “Khul pevq thail thailq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> “Naqsaqlail meeq yaq Yeiqsul lee thail thailq nail ngaol” dai, aq yu juq maivpeivq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, “Daq bhil nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq bhai gaoq haq lavq yaoq” dai, aivq gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Iqmoeq phao tsaol nail juq aivq bhai, “Aq tsi tsu dai jaol yaoq” dai, khaq khi ngaol-aoq, aivq maq naldaiq dai, “Daq bhil nail Yaqyov-ol, ngaq bhai gaoq haq lavq

yaoq" dai, iq moeq-u nee maq tsil gaoq gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40-41</sup> Yeiqsul naq lai khi, "Aivq ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq al gaq, aivq nail aq jail bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq nail haq bhoil khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail maiv neev moel lal dai, bhi nl lavq movq ail nial" dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Moel lal yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov nee mail, maiv neev moel lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq eeq ail, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail al bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul khi Saqqail nail ganl

**19** Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqlilkhoh meenq bhai aol lai khi, ail pav-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai, Saqqail dai mil-ai thaq nail hul meeq hul bhao teevq gaq, jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, khaon tavq nail phao aq ivq teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul neq, khul gaq meeq dai, aivq moel movq nail ngel-i mail, hel daiq ail-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol bhee-ai thaq khi, aivq tsaol-aq daq maiq ngel-i mail, maq hel daiq moel nia-al. <sup>4</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq Yeiqsul bhai ya moeldaiq iq moeq phao tsaol aivq khi, Yeiqsul lee nail gail khaol gailbhaq bhai doevq nail heeq guq aq bhaol bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai kev lee-u phao, aivq bhai gaollel khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqqail-ol, lavq tsail mail yavq kha lee yaoq. Yanqgaol ngal naoq nail il khaol bha ya yavq lee nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, Saqqail lavq tsail mail yavq kha lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai lavq khiq tsail tav dai, hav-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail al bhai ya moel-u phao: "Aivq neq, oeq bal yaq teevq gaq nail il khaol bha dav ail-il" dai, ge doil nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq neq, Saqqail thul phaol khi ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, hel daiq yaoq. Ngaq nail yal kav teevq pav haq nail aqq nail juq bhai bivq naol. Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail yal kav bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq jaq thaq nail jiaq haq neq, liq bhoil khaq kovq bivq naol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yanqgaol il khaol niil il nail lavq khoel bhai hevq kovq nail pha q kev lee-aoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iq sanl, Aq bhaq laq haq nail yaq teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, peivq ail-a nail tsaol-aq bhai hal pov khi hevq kovq nail haq bhoil lee-a nail ngaol" dai, Saqqail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Phul bivq ail ceevq-a nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

<sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq daoq al juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nail aq jail bhai lai kev-aoq nail bhaq da nee, Miqyail Milkhaq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail kev lee naol dai, aq yu juq noeq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq heeqphaq nail alyaq oil ail nail khi, mao ail eq nail mil khaq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq heeqphaq nail alyaq ya gaq haq neq, kovq lal naol dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq ail nail dai, khi-u phao, aivq nail yaq kav tsel gaq bhai khul khi, teevq gaq bhai heel teevq jao-ai teevq jao-ai dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. 'Ngal kovq lal-u phao kev dai, heel niil yuq khi jaiqgaiq gaiq yaoq dei-eiq' dai, aivq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq nail mil khaq yaq juq aivq bhai nee jiaq jiaq khi, aq yu juq nail jiqdan juq bhai aivq nail haoq nao bhi tsao thel aivq khi, 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq, nv juq bhai uv thaiq lal nail bhai, nv juq maq movq ail' dai, bhi cavq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq heeqphaq nail alyaq ya khi kovq lal-u phao, aivq-i mail phul bivq ail ceevq-a nail yaq kav al juq, kha dai gaiqjeq thaq nail ngel ail dai, ya heeq kivq dai, aq yu juq bhai khul ail yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Iqmoeq khe gaq lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail heel al jao-ai nee mail tsel jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Heeqphaq al gaq ge nail: 'Aq meeq nial. Yaqkav aq meeq gaq-ol, sal jial ivq nail lavq khoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, meenq tsel meenq bhai uv thaiq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Nvq gaq teevq gaq lal khi ge nail: 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail heel al jao-ai nee mail ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> 'Naol meenq ngaq meenq bhai uv thaiq yaoq' dai, heeqphaq aivq bhai iq sanl ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao yaq kav teevq gaq gaoq lal khi ge nail: 'Heeqphaq-ol, thoiq, ngal naoq nail heel niil jao-ai bhai lavqsiv-i mail toev cuvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Naol neq, mao ail yanvq nail teevq gaq ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai gee sil lal ail nial. Naoq-i mail maq bhi jiaq-a nail bhai, naol oil nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai, naol gaiq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao heeqphaq al gaq ge nail: 'Mao ail haq eiv nail yaq kav-ol, naoq nail daoq nee mail, ngal naoq bhai yal khaq dal naol. Ngal neq, mao ail yanvq nail teevq gaq pevq khi, ngaq-i mail maq bhi jiaq-a nail bhai ngal oil nail nee ovq tavq, ngaq-i mail maq haiq-a

nail bhai ngal gaiq nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq nail phal-iq neq, <sup>23</sup> ngaq nail phul thoil oil khi, phul phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, khul khi mail, maq phal bhiq-a nail-aiq. Al hai phal bhiq-al nul neq, ngal kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail heel thoil khi jailjeq iq sanl ngal ya nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail aq jail bhai thul phaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Heel al jao-ai bhai, aivq nail lavq khoel nee oil kovq khi, heel tsel jao-ai jiaiv nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> 'Heeqphaq-ol, aivq heel tsel jao-ai jiaiv nail ngaol' dai, aq yu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> 'Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Jiaiv nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq laoq nail ngaol. Maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai, aq yu juq-i mail khal jiaiv nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> A bhai nee pultavq, ngaq bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv khi, ngaq bhai aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai maq bhi uv thaiq movq nail juq bhai hel lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail siv tavq bhai aq yu juq bhai heivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.'

#### **Moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq jeeq khi, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl**

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge gaq khi, aq yu juq nail iq moeq moeq khi mail Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aivq Saqlaq gaoq jaoq nail aq jail bhai jiaiv nail Bheilphaqjeiq jul gu khi mail Bheiqtaq nil jul gu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai khoel khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>30</sup> "Nul nq nvq gaq iq moeq phao jiaiv nail jul gu bhai lai yaoq. Jul gu al gu bhai aol lai-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl maq jeeq daiq-a nail moeq pha q lal jieiv maol yaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai tha q nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Cevpheel khi tsel lavq yaoq. <sup>31</sup> 'Nul nq nvq gaq khul khi mail thailhai cevpheel nail-aiq' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav naldaiq lal haq neq, 'Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aq yu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq ail kev-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq moeq pha q lal jieiv maol yaq al maol bhai cevpheel thail thaiq-u phao: "Nul nq nvq gaq khul khi mail, moeq pha q lal jieiv maol yaq thoil maol bhai cevpheel nail-aiq" dai, ilheel juq aq yu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> "Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol" dai, aq yu nvq gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu nvq gaq moeq pha q lal jieiv maol yaq al maol bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tsel lavq-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq al maol bhai aq yu juq nail aq gaq aq doi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Yeiqsul jeeq khi ail

thail thaiq-u phao, aq yu juq yovq gavq nail aq gaq aq doi yovq gavq gail khaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aivq Saqlaq gaoq jaoq nail gaiqthoiq bhai ail kev-u phao, yaqlaol juq iq sanl mail, aq yu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail bha q aq ee q dee dee nail ganl juq bha q da nee lavq khiq tsail tav dai, Miqyail bhai mailma ail tsiq ee q nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail:  
 "Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
 aq mil kov-uvq nee  
 lee nail Heeqphaq neq,  
 geeq laoq ee q dei-eiq.  
 Nq tavq kov tavq bha  
 nee sal ovq nail  
 pha q jiaiv khi,  
 da q moe bha jaol nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 sei q lei q kha o q sail  
 ya dei-eiq" dai,  
 ge nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail Pha q liqsail teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai mailma ail tha q gul dai, kha q bhiq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel: Tsaol-aq niil juq aq tsi tsu dai q jaol haq neq, lov mav niil juq gul dol lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nail haq bhoil nioil nail ganl**

<sup>41</sup> Aivq Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nail aq jail bhai ail kev khi, meenq bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nail haq bhoil nioil nioil ail khi ge nail:

<sup>42</sup> "Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq-ol, khal hai khi mail, naol nee sal ovq nail pha q ya nail ganl, yanq gaol nee mail naol heeq nia ail nul neq, mee q dee dee naol. Thail hai ngaol-a o q, nee sal ovq nail al pha q bhai, niil aq-il naoq nail siv tavq bhai oil uvq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, naol maq moel nia-il. <sup>43</sup> Naoq bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aq juq naol jaol nail teevq jaoq tavq cov khi yaoq phao yaoq-ao nee naoq bhai lovq jaoq lal nail aq n kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Aq-u phao, yu naoq bhai maq khaiq, naoq nail lavq khoel bhai khal jaol nail naoq nail ya q juq bhai maq khaiq, oil kivq nail pha q maq aol dai pevq ail-u kev dai, aq yu juq lav luq lav seil gil nail ngaol. Naoq nail lavq khoel khe lov mav teevq heeq nail kov tavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiaiv nia-u phao kev dai, lav peiv gil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai hel dai q lee-a nail yanq bhai, naol maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul yal kav gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai the ha-a nail ganl

<sup>45</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai aol lai khi, yal kav gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai the ha-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> “Ngaq nail il khaol bhai, geeq laoq hal nail il khaol dai, ya khul naol’ dai, gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, nul juq il khaol niil il bhai khoiq bhaq tsaol pheel nail il khaol bhi pevq lal thaq nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Yeiqsul neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Phil ma juq, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu jioqv-ai thaq nail juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail khi mail naoq jaoq nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq khul maq khi nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, Yeiqsul mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai aq meeq-ai naldaiq nail ngaol.

### Khaq sil gaq-i mail naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq

**20** Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai, tsaol-aq mao dai bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq-u phao, Phil ma juq khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq lal khi, <sup>2</sup> “Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq. Nv juq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nul juq bhai teevq daoq naldaiq la, nul juq ge kovq lavq dei-eiq. <sup>4</sup> Yaolhaq ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail al, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail laiq” dai, aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai niail hai ge tsaol pheel jaq-a nail ngaol: “Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol dai, nga dao ge haq neq, thailhai phal-iq neq, ‘Nul juq khul khi mail, Yaolhaq bhai nee ma maq thaq tsaol nail-aiq’ dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> ‘Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol’ dai, nga dao ge haq neq, tsaol-aq niil juq nga dao bhai, lov mav-i mail liv heivq lal naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq al juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol” dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail: “Khaq sil gaq-i mail aivq bhai bhi nl thaq-al meeq, maq heeq kivq ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Al hai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil nl thail thailq nail bhai, nul juq bhai ngal maq ge bhiq ail” dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavq khoel bhai ganl nl nail juq

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq nee mail gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aivq aq heeq tsil ju nail aq jivv kha-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq ail ceevq khi mail, yaoq khaq yaoq mil yaoq bha tsaq dai, jaol ail thaq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq heeq tsil ju nail aq heeq mi lal khi koevq nail yanq tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aq heeq tsil ju nail aq heeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aq heel gaq, aivq nail yaq kav teevq gaq bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq, yaq kav al gaq bhai deeq khi, aq nieivq ail bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yaoq pov yaoq yaq kav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aq yu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq yaq kav al gaq bhai iq sanl deeq khi, khal nl movq ail nl bhiq khi, aq nieivq ail gaoq bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yaqkav hail gaq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq aivq bhai, malkhoeq daol lal-u kev dai deeq khi, the ha bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail khe ilheel gaq ge nail: ‘Ngal khal hai khi heeq meeq. Ngal mail-ma ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail yaq yov bhai bhi lai naol. Aq yu juq ngaq nail yaq yov bhai ev ail jaol-aq’ dai, ge khi aivq nail yaq yov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl nail juq, yaq yov al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, ‘Aivq neq, jaiq bhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Nga dao juq aivq nail jaiq bhoil ya kivq dai, aivq bhai heivq bhel’ dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq aivq bhai gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he dol aivq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail nail aq heel gaq aq yu juq bhai khal hai khi bhiq nail dai, nul juq noeq nail-aiq. <sup>16</sup> Aqheel gaq kovq lal khi, gaoqkhail nl nail al juq bhai heivq khi, gaoqkhail al yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, ngaq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq neq, “Al hai maq pevq lal ail” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai hel daiq cov-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail:

“Ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lov mav al heeq, jioivqloiv daoq thaoq bhai

kaovq-a nail  
lov mav heeq ma  
pevq lal nail ngaol dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq khul bhai ge movq  
nail ngel ail.

<sup>18</sup> Lovmav al heeq nail kov tavq bhai ga tsuq ail nail  
yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, keivq ail khoi ail nail  
ngaol. Tsaol-aq khul gaq nail kov tavq bhai maq khaiq,  
lov mav al heeq ga dav ail haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq  
peivq ail leiv ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Daoq ma uq huq daoq niil daoq, “Nga dao juq bhai  
ge movq nail niil” dai, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail  
cov nail juq khi mail Phaq liqsail juq heeq nia-a nail  
ngel-i mail, yanq al yanq nail lavq khoel aq yu juq Yeiq-  
sul bhai nieivq movq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq,  
aq yu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai gee sil nail  
ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai khoiq naldaiq ail-a nail ganl

<sup>20</sup> Aq yu juq Yul dav mil khaoq bhai joiqjaq nail Phillav  
nail aq lavq lavq khoel-ai Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq kivq dai,  
khoiq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail  
bha khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. Khoiq naldaiq nail  
tsaol-aq al juq neq, Yeiqsul daoq ge bheeq nail bhai ya  
gai dai, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq tavq khi ail-a nail  
ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khoiq naldaiq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail:  
“Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, tsaq nail lavq khoel nee cavq bhiq  
cov bhiq khi, maiv phaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail  
nail gail khaol nee daol coev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq  
nail ngaol dai, nv juq heeq kivq naol. <sup>22</sup> Nga dao juq  
heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol  
laiq. Maq tsaq ail lai” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a  
nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> “Aq yu juq ngaq bhai bhi ge bheeq movq nail niil”  
dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:  
<sup>24</sup> “Ngaq bhai phul teevq bavq bhi hel daiq lavq yaoq.  
Khaq sil gaq nail maol khoel, khaq sil gaq nail aq mil  
aol nail ngel aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-u  
phao: “Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil” dai, aq yu juq ge  
kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> “Thail hai phal-iq neq, Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha  
neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail  
phaq neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu  
juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail siv tavq bhai, aivq-i  
mail ge-a nail daoq al juq nail lavq khoel khe, aq yu juq  
laiq nail tsa nail pha maq moel-al. Yeiqsul-i mail ge  
kovq bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, aq yu juq noe-q-u  
maq dov ail aq tsi tsu dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai doevq kovq lal nail ganl naldaiq-a nail

<sup>27</sup> Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia ail dai,  
ge nail Saqduqqail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq,

Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>28</sup> “Saqlaq-ol, Maol seiq nv juq nail haq bhoil niail hai  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Tsaol-aq teevq gaq khaq ma  
hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil haq neq, al  
gao gaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ya peivq ail dai, jaq bheq  
gaq aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol’ dai, gevq-  
ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Jel lal-u phao, mail nail sivq gaq jaol-a nail ngaol.  
Aqivq ivqsaq gaq khaq ma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u  
nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>30-31</sup> Nvq gaq teevq gaq iq sanl  
hail gaq teevq gaq iq sanl, yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai  
hevq-a nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, mail nail sivq gaq sivq  
gaq ail yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> A  
bhai nee ngal-aq, yaq mai-aq al gaq iq sanl sil-a nail  
ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq  
gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n gaol, yaq mai-aq al gaq, khaq  
sil gaq nail khaq ma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq, aq yu mail nail sivq gaq sivq gaq ail yaq  
mai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a  
nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Yeel niil  
yeel nail lavq khoel bhai doevq nail tsaol-aq juq neq,  
hevq pheel maol pheel jaq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Thail hai  
ngaol-aoq, yaq hao khe yeel bhai maq khaiq, gaoq do-  
evq kovq lal nail pha bhai maq khaiq, geel-nvq nail  
tsaol-aq juq neq, hevq pheel maol pheel jaq nail pha  
maq bhao ail. <sup>36</sup> Aq yu juq neq, teevq thal-iq maq ya sil  
ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq neq, nq  
tavq gaq khoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq  
neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail,  
Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq  
gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, jiv buv nail ganl  
gevq-ai thaq nail dao bhai, Maol seiq phao daiq lavq-a  
nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai, ‘Aq bhaq laq haq nail  
Miqyail, Il cav nail Miqyail, Yaq kov nail Miqyail ngaol’  
dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-  
aq nail Miqyail maq ngel ail. Doevq nail tsaol-aq nail  
Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhaq da nee tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl  
mail doevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Aq-u phao, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail  
tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol  
ge nail tsaq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> A bhai  
nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq aivq bhai teevq pha ail maq  
naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai Daq bhil nail Yaqyov nail ganl, naldaiq-a nail

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yu Khali bhai  
Daq bhil nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, khul nail neq, khal hai  
khi pevq nia nail-aiq. <sup>42-43</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,  
Daq bhil ge nail:

‘Heeqphaq Miqyail  
ngaq nail Heeqphaq



bhai ge bhiq-a nail:  
 Naoq bhai nee jia  
 jia nail tsaol-aq bhai,  
 naoq nail aq khil  
 kov-uvq bhai  
 ngal bhi jaol-u  
 n gaol kev dai,  
 ngaq nail lavq mal phao  
 jaol deel yaoq' dai,

Tsiq eeq nail Haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Daq bhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Thail hai phal-iq neq, aivq khal hai khi Daq bhil nail yaq yov pevq nia nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaol phaol yaoq

<sup>45</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail naldaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

<sup>46</sup> "Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaol phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq neq, phail khaoq heel ma doi ail tsaol movq nail ngaol. Leiv lavq khoel bhai tsaol-u phao, yu aq yu juq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai siv tavq phao jia av nail khaoq sail eeq nail doiq bev bhai jaol deel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Aq bhee lav sav-u phao, khaoq sail eeq nail jaol duq bhai, jaol deel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Aq yu juq neq, miq tsiq miq ma juq nail il khaol khi il daoq maoq gaiq iq sanl mail khoeq jaq kav jaq khi, yu ya moel dai, geeq laq heel ma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, yu nee maq tsil yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq phul danq-a nail ganl

**21** Yeiqsul hel daiq gai aivq-u phao neq, hul meeq hul bhao juq phul danq duq bhai phul danq danq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, haq nail aq nail miq tsiq miq ma teevq gaq, giq heel meivbhaiq nvq bhaiq oil bhoel nail bhai iq sanl ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Haq nail aq nail miq tsiq miq ma niil gaq, aq yu juq iq sanl nee mail maq tsil danq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq neq, mao dai jia nail lavq khoel nee oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, yaq mai-aq niil gaq neq, mao ail haq nail lavq khoel nee, aivq aq doevq doevq nail haq bhoil khal jia nail iq sanl mail oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### "Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma luq ail seil ail nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl

<sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel khe meeq dee dee nail lov mav khi Miqyail bhai khal hai laol bhiq nail ganl juq bhai, tsiqphoiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>6</sup> "Niil aq-il nul juq-i mail ya moel nail niil juq bhai peiv ail leiv ail nail aq n kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, lov mav teevq heeq nail kov tavq bhai teevq heeq maq jia nia-u kev dai, peiv ail leiv ail gil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Mil tsaq dao loi loi lai nail yanq kev lal-u phao, pevq lal nail bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail ganl

<sup>7</sup> "Saqraq-ol, al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Al juq pevq lal-u phao, nv juq khal hai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq" dai, tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu nul juq bhai maq ya hevq bheel aivq dai, yaol phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq mao dai ngaq nail aq mil bhai juq juq ail khi, 'Ngal neq, Khali ngaol. Aq yanq kev lee-aq nail ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq nail haoq naol thaq tsaol thel aivq.

<sup>9</sup> Genl dev nail aq thel khi mil khaoq suq saq nail ganl juq bhai nul juq ya gaiq-u phao, gee sil nail nee ma thaq aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq iq moeq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, teevq pov taivq-ail daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee pultavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, mil khaoq teevq khaoq khi mail teevq khaoq genl dev pheel jaq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Milluv luv dee dee lal nail ngaol. Teevq dao khai-aq teevq dao moevq nail sivq nail pha q khi aqjao jao ma nal nail nal goel aq kav pha q kev lee nail ngaol. Nq tavq nee mail gee sil dee dee lal nail pha q khi mail, eeq dee dee nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq dov lee nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Niil juq iq sanl mail maq pevq lal-u phao, yu nul juq bhai nievq khi khoeq lavq jiovaq lavq nail ngaol. Yu nul juq bhai uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai maq khaiq, thaonq bhai maq khaiq, av bhiq nail ngaol. Nul juq ngaq nail aq mil bhaq da nee, uv thaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail siv tavq bhai, yu nul juq bhai hel aivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al hai nl lavq-u phao, nul juq ngaq nail ganl sal khil khaq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, khal hai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai, aq yanq maq kev lal-u nee mail ngal maq saol-nvq ail dai, nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai nul juq noeqceiv-ai thaq yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq bhai nee jia jia nail juq maq ge gaq nia nail daoq khi

nee noeq nee kha, ngal nul juq bhai bivq naol. <sup>16</sup> Nul juq nail aq bhu aq ma, aq ivq jaq bheq, jeq-e jaq-a khi mail aq tsaq juq, nul juq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nul juq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai deeq heivq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngaq nail aq mil bhaq da nee tsaol-aq iq sanl mail nul juq bhai nee jlav jlav lal nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq neq, nul juq nail tsail kheel teevq deeq iq sanl maq ya ga ail. <sup>19</sup> Nul juq nee ma ivq haq neq, nul juq doevq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq luq ail seil ail nail ganl

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha genl dev nail munl munl ma lovq jaoq-ai thaqa nail bhai nul juq ya moel-u phao, meenq al meenq luq ail seil ail nail yanq kev lee aq thaqa nail nial dai, heeq kivq yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Yul dav mil khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, daoltavq bha tsaq dal laivq yaoq. Meenq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq dov ail yaoq. Meenq lavqniil phao jaol nail tsaol-aq, meenq lavq khoel bhai thaqa aol lai. <sup>22</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqa nail iq sanl mail bhee lal dai, aq yanq al neq, Miqyail nl kovq bhiq nail aq yanq ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aqn aq yanq al kev lee-u phao, aq haq aq maol liq nail juq khi, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aq ma juq ya noeq haq dee dee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, noeq haq dee dee nail phaqa mil khaoq niil khaoq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee khi, nee ma phail nail phaqa II saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kov tavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq yu juq neq, thao ma-i mail heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yu aq yu juq bhai pheel aivq khi, yu nail mil khaoq bha yaq kav ya jiovg ail nail ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq, aq yu juq nail aq yanq kev lee-u phao kev dai, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha ya naoq thaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ganl

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aq-u phao, nl ma, bha la khi aq gil nail lavq khoel bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq dov lee nail ngaol. Iq yaq iq ma khi ul cuvq eel khaol juq aq thel meel dee dee-i mail, mil tsaq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, noeq haq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, kev lee thel lee thail thaiq nail ganl al juq bhai saol-nvq daiq-u phao, gee sil dee dee nail ngel-i mail, mavq lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nq tavq khe bhaq aq juq luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, eeq dee dee nail seiq leiq khaoq sail khi bhaq aq nail lavq khoel nee nq dil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai aq yu juq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Niil juq iq moeq ilmoeq pevq lal-u phao, uq huq bavq dil khi hel daiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq bhai hevq kovq lee nail aq

yanq aq jail jail lal-aq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Heeq guq aq bhaol bhai hel daiq khi tsel pav kivq nail ganl

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daoq ma uq huq daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: "Heeq guq aq bhaol khi aq bhaol iq sanl bhai hel daiq yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee aiq nial dai, nul juq yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq hel daiq khi heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Al hai dul dai, nul juq al juq iq sanl mail pevq lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee-aq thaqa nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq-ai thaqa yaoq.

<sup>32</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iq sanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Nq tavq khi mil tsaq pevq ail nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq neq, maq pevq ail dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq

<sup>34-35</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq aq mee-ai yaol phaol yaoq. Maq yaol phaol haq neq, aljaiq jaq jel khi, jil phee daol bov khi, mil tsaq bhai jaol-u phao khaoqlaol nail phaqa bhaq da nee, nul juq nail nee ma noeq-dee noeqdeel khi jaol-u phao, bavqavq bhai phee lai nail khe-ai aq n aq yanq al, nul juq nail kov tavq bhai thaiq phuq dai, kev lee nail ngaol. Aqn al n neq, mil tsaq khe khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, kev lee thail thaiq nail al juq iq sanl bhai nul juq ya jel ail khi, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail siv tavq bhai thul phaol kivq dai, khaq mao iq sanl, geeq laoq hal hal ail aq geel geel dai jaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul uq huq thaqa nail il khaol il ma bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee n gaol phao uq huq thaqa nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Nq kiv phao neq, Saqlaq gaoq jaoq bha yavq lai nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai nal daiq nail dai khi, nqhao navq mav ail uq huq thaqa nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai, aivq jaol nail bha jil lal nail ngaol.

#### Yul dav Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail ganl

**22** Aq-u phao, Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee dai khul nail, deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaq mul lav sav nail aq bhee aq jail jail lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Phil ma juq khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, khal hai khi mail, Yeiqsul bhai aq tsi tsu dai deeq heivq heeq mee dai, naoq jaoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai gee sil nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail

lavq khoel khe aol nail, Ilsaqqaq liqoq dai khul nail Yul dav al gaq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai, neivq Saqdaq aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yul dav dov ail khi, Phil ma juq khi mail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai hel daiq nail aq ivq juq jaol nail bha lai khi mail, "Ngal Yeiqsul bhai nul juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai khal hai khi ya av bhiq heeq" dai, aq yu juq jaol nail bha ge tsaooq pheel jaq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq lavq khiq tsail dee dee lal bhiq khi mail, "Naoq bhai phul bivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yul dav iq sanl nee ma tsaq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma maq jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai aq yu juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail, khaq mao eivq lal ail meeq dai, hal pov-a nail ngaol.

#### **Bhaqsaqkhaq jaq nail haq bhoil lav sav thaq ail-a nail ganl**

<sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee lav sav nail haq bhoil yaol aqyaq ya heivq nail aq n pevq nail, deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaq mul lav sav nail aq n kev lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai khul khi, "Nga dao juq Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee jaq kivq dai, nga dao juq nail haq bhoil lav sav thaq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> "Khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq ail movq nail-aiq" dai, aq yu nvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul nq nvq gaq meeq bhai ail kev-u phao, meldel bavq-nvq thaq nail yaq yov-aq teevq gaq bhai ya thaoq phuq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq khi, aivq-i mail aol ail nail il khaol bhai aol ail yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Al khai-aq neq, ilheel gaq bhai niail hai ge bhiq yaoq: 'Saqlaq ge nail: ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee jaq kivq dai, daq-i naq duq, khaq bha jlav nail geiq' dai, naldaiq ail dei-eiq. <sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, pultavq teiv-nvq bhai jlav nail lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq teevq dao aivq nul nq nvq gaq bhai hevq daiq lavq nail ngaol. A bhai lav sav thaq ail yaoq" dai, aq yu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq khi khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai ya moel khi, Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee jaq nail haq bhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

#### **Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee jaq nail ganl**

<sup>14</sup> Bhaqsaqkhaq jaq nail yanq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul kovq khail bhai jaoljaoq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail gaq khoel juq iq sanl, aivq nee mail jaoljaoq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal haq dee aq dee dee nail pha q bhai maq ya daq-u nee mail, nul juq nee teevq gaq khe-ai, Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee niil, jaq movq dee dee ail nial. <sup>16</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq lavq khoel aq bhee niil nail daoq ceevq maq bhee lal-u kev dai, aq bhee niilniai ngal

maq jaq yaoq-aol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaooq anq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq gaq khi mail ge nail: "Khaooqanq niil tsiq khi teevq gaq mi cil mi cil dai, daol yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq maq kev lee-u kev dai, ngal aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul maq daol yaoq-aol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi, iq moeq ilmoeq khaq mul jaq tavq-a nail aq bhee**

<sup>19</sup> Aivq khaq mul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaq mul al ngaoqpav khi, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil laol bhiq-a nail, ngaq nail aq maol ngaol. Ngaq bhai ya noeq kev dai niail hai nl yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Al hai dul dai, aq kivq jaq gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul deq nail khaooq anq tsiq khi ge nail: "Khaooqanq niil neq, daoq ma sal jial aq sivq bhai tavq nail, ngaq nail aq sivq ngaol. Aqsviq niil, nul juq nail haq bhoil bhi il lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Khul gaq Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail-aiq.**

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bivq nail al gaq ngaq-ai nee mail kovq khail teevq khail bhai taivq-ail jaq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, Miqyail-i mail aivq nail ganl noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq neq, geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol al juq: "Nga dao juq nail lavq khoel khe, khaq sil gaq Yeiqsul bhai, yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail meeq" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq nail ngaol.

#### **Khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq**

<sup>24</sup> Al ovq tavq, "Nga dao juq nail lavq khoel, khul gaq yu nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, yaqlaol juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Mil tsaq kov tavq khe heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, mil tsaq yaq bhai uv thaiq nail ngaol. Mil tsaq yaq neq, aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai bhaq aq ji-av nail juq bhai, geeq laoq nl lavq-a nail juq dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq al hai thaq khi. Nul juq nail lavq khoel, yu nee maq tsil eeq nail gaq, yu nee maq tsil nil nail gaq khe-ai jaol yaoq. Aqivq jiovq nail gaq iq sanl, yaq kav khe-ai jaol yaoq. <sup>27</sup> Khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq, jaol deel khi jaq thail thaiq nail

gaq lai. Maq ngel haq neq, aoqbhaol lav sav bhiq nail gaq lai. Jaoldeel khi jaq thail thaiq nail gaq, eeq jaiq nail maq ngel ail lai. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal neq, nul juq bhai aoqbhaol lav sav bhiq nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngal jal mul mul nail bhai ya daq-u phao, nul juq neq, khaq mao iq sanl ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>29-30</sup> Ngaq nail aq bhu, ngaq bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovg lavq khi bhi uv thaiq lavq-a nail khe-ai dul dai, nul juq ngaq nail Mil khaq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi jaq nail daol nail bhai maq khaiq, doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel khi, Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai yal khaq dal dai maq khaiq, ngal nul juq bhai alyaq bivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Bheiqtuvluv, "Naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, jil naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail**

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Silmoq-ol, Silmoq-ol, gov bhai pheejaq-i mail aq nail khe-ai, neivq Saqdaq nul juq bhai aq nail dai, khi hal ya-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, naol nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqaq maq ya cov ail dai, ngal naq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol. Naol noeq pov khi kovq lal-u phao, naq nail aq tsaq yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aq-u phao Silmoq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, thaonq bhai maq khaiq, sil nail phaqaq bhai maq khaiq, ngal naq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ail nail dai khi ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Bheiqtuvluv-ol, ngal naq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail lavq khoel, naol ngaq bhai, maq heeq kivq ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Haq nail phaqaq kev lee nail aq jail jail lal-aoq nail ganl**

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai khoel gai aivq-u phao, phul baivlu-vq, phalthaoq khi mail saiqnaov thaqaq oil aivq dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nul juq teevq phaqaq ga nav loq nail lai" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, "Teevq phaqaq ail maq loq ail" dai, aq yu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil thal khe pov neq, phul baivluvg jiaq nail tsaol-aq juq, oil aivq yaoq. Phalthaoq jiaq nail tsaol-aq, hal aivq yaoq. Thao-ma maq jiaq nail tsaol-aq, yovq gavq nail aq gaq aq doi gaoq khi, thao ma ul ail yaoq. <sup>37</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. 'Aivq bhai haq eiv nail tsaol-aq nee mail yu saol-nvq bhoel naol' dai, gevq-ai thaqaq nail Jalliq daoq al daoq, ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai ya bhee lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai

thaqaq nail juq ya bhee lal nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, niilniai thao ma nvq keiv jiaq ail nial" dai, ge bhiq-u phao: "Thail hai phal-iq neq, gaq-ao nial" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul Saqloq gaoq jaoq bhai geeq laoq hal lai-a nail ganl**

<sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul meenq nee dov ail khi, aivq aol jiaq nail khe-ai, Saqloq gaoq jaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iq sanl aivq nail haoq nao tsao thel laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai lai kev-u phao, "Nul juq jal mul mul nail haoq nao maq ya tsao thel aivq dai, geeq laoq hal hal ail jaol yaoq" dai, aivq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yaqlaol juq jaol nail nee lov mav teevq liv livkheel kivq dai, ail eq khi, peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi mail, geeq laoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> "Aq bhu-ol, naol nee ma tsaq haq neq, haq dee aq dee dee nail niil nee, ngaq bhai bhi jel ail lavq yaoq. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, thaqaq bhi pevq. Naol nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq" dai, geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao, nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq nq tavq nee mail dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai gaq bivq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai haq aq nl dee dee nail ngel-i mail, iq moeq-u nee maq tsil geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail khiqtsal aq sivq sivq phai khe-ai, pevq ail khi, mil tsaq bhai jiaq kha nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Aivq al hai geeq laoq hal gaq khi, thul khi mail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, aq yu juq noeq haq dee dee nail lavq khoel nee iq thaiq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> "Khul khi mail nul juq iq thaiq nail-aiq. Thul yaoq. Jalmul mul nail haoq nao maq ya tsao thel aivq dai, geeq laoq hal hal ail jaol yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl**

<sup>47</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge thail thaiq-u phao, gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail Yul dav dai khul nail al gaq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma hevq khi lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai moeq saol saol nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nail aq jail bhai jiiiv laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yul dav-ol, naol moeq saol saol nail khe-ai tavq khi, tsaol-aq nail Yaqvov bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail juq neq, khal hai pevq lal nail ganl heeq nia khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, nv juq thao ma-i mail ya tsil nail lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq, Phil ma nail yaq kav bhai tsil gai aivq khi, lavq mal phao khe naq kov ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gaq-ao naol! Thaq gaoq nl” dai, ge khi, yaq kav al gaq nail naq kov bhai thoiq tsi khi mail lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq jaol nail bha lee kev-ai thaq nail Phil ma juq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai hel daiq nail aq ivq juq khi mail, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul juq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thao ma khi mail doiqthoi bavq khi, ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail lai q.

<sup>53</sup> Ngal yaoq n yaoq n nee mail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai nul juq nee mail jaol khi ngaol-aq, nul juq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aq, yanq niil yanq neq, nul juq nail yanq ngaol. Niil aq-il neq, aq nav nail bhaq aq uv thaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**“Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ganl**

<sup>54</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi, Phil ma nail il khaol bha hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao al jai q ail maq eq nail bhai tsao the jaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Ikhaol nail khainl lavq khoel bhai tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq miq jaq sivotvq khi teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jaol deel-nvq thaq nail bhai, Bheiqtuvluv iq sanl aq yu juq nee mail jaol deel lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Bheiqtuvluv miq jaq aq bhaq bhaq nail bhai jaol deel-nvq thaq nail bhai, yaq kav jiovq nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq ya moel khi, aivq bhai hel daiq cov-ai thaq khi mail: “Thoil gaq iq sanl, Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>57</sup> “Yaq miq-ol, naoq-i mail ge nail gaq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>58</sup> Teevq yanq gaoq khi-al ngal-aq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq Bheiqtuvluv bhai moel khi, “Naol iq sanl, aq yu juq nail muni lavq khoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq nial” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, “Aq tsaol-ol, ngal maq ngel ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>59</sup> Naqli teevq lavq niidai bhee lal-u phao, “Thoil gaq iq sanl, mal dil dai, Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail aq thel, Gaq liqlail nail tsaol-aq nail aq thel niil” dai, yaoq gaq yaoq mailma ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>60</sup> “Yaqyov-ol, naol ge nail daoq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq al hai ge thail thaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>61</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai haoq naol naolkovq kovq daiq-a nail ngaol. “Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail lavq khoel, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, hail pov kev dai jil naol” dai, Yeiqsul-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>62</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi nioil dee dee-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul bhai meel naq meel naq ail, deeq-a nail ganl**

<sup>63</sup> Yeiqsul bhai lovq nail tsaol-aq al juq, aivq bhai meel naq meel naq ail, deeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>64</sup> Aq yu juq, aivq bhai maivphee q phee q khi, “Naoq bhai khaq sil gaq deeq nail-ai q dai, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nv juq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>65</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq ail mee nia pha q ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Maoq bha oq nl nail muni muni ma juq Yeiqsul bhai yal khaq dal-a nail ganl**

<sup>66</sup> Nq bha q bha q lal-u phao, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu jiovq-ai thaq nail juq khi, Phil ma juq khi mail, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq maoq bha oq nl nail khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yu Yeiqsul bhai aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai hel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>67</sup> “Naol Khali phal-iq neq, nv juq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nul juq nee ma maq thaq tsaol ail. <sup>68</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai teevq pha q ga nav gaoq naldai q khi ngaol-aq, nul juq maq ge kovq lavq ail. <sup>69</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yaq hao bha q aq aol nail Miqyail nail lavq mal phao ya jaol deel nail ngaol” dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>70</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov lai q” dai, aq yu juq iq sanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol. “Nul juq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngal pevq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>71</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: “Nga dao juq khul nail sal khil gaoq loq nail-ai q. Nga dao juq aivq ge nail daoq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol” dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel aivq-a nail ganl**

**23** Aq-u phao, jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail tsaol thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq yu juq, Yeiqsul nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal thaq thaq ail khi ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, nv juq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gail khaol hevq bheel aivq khi, heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon thaq dov bhiq dai, lav tsoiq nail ngaol. A bhai nee pul-tavq, ‘Ngal neq, Khali dai khul nail heeqphaq ngaol’ dai, iq sanl aivq ge nail bhai nv juq ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> “Naol Yul dav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai q” dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol. “Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup>“Ngal aivq nail lavq khoel khe laiq nail tsa nail teevq pha q iq sanl maq moel-al” dai, Phillav Phil ma juq khi tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq iq moeq-u nee maq tsil, gaoq lai jai lai khi gul nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq Gaq liqlail mil khaoq nee mail niai kev dai, Yul dav mil khaoq doi dai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, mil khaoq yaq juq suq saq lai dai, gaq bivq nail ngaol” dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Heiqlol jaol nail bha hel aivq-a nail ganl

<sup>6</sup>Gaq liqlail dai, ge nail daoq al daoq bhai, Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, “Aivq Gaq liqlail nail tsaol-aq laiq” dai, nal-daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup>Yeiqsul neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol uv thaiq nail mil khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Phillav heeq nia-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai Heiqlol jaol nail bha bhi hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Heiqlol neq, yanq al nail lavq khoel bhai, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup>Heiqlol Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl aivq ya gaiq daiq khi, Yeiqsul-i mail nl nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail teevq pha q ga nav nl daiq lavq nail bhai, moel movq nail, maoq lai-aq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup>Aq-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul bhai mee nia pha q naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq, aivq bhai daoq teevq daoq iq sanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al. <sup>10</sup>Phil ma juq khi aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq a bhai thul phao khi, Yeiqsul nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup>Heiqlol neq, aivq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, Yeiqsul bhai khal nl movq ail nl bhiq khi, meeq dee dee nail heeqphaq nail aq ga q aq doi aq nel bhi doi khi mail, meel naq meel naq ail hel sil nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phillav jaol nail bha bhi hevq kol laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup>Aq-u n gaol neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol khi heeqphaq Phillav teevq ga q nee teevq ga q aq tsaol tsaol nail ngaol. Jel lai-u phao neq, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q nee jia v jia v lao tha q nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq yaoq dai, dalceiv bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>13</sup>Aq-u phao, Phillav-i mail Phil ma juq, aq ivq jio vq nail juq khi mail, mil khaoq ya q juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup>Phillav aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, mil khaoq ya q bhai hevq bheeq nail ga q ngaol dai, nul juq ge khi mail, ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq nail siv tavq bhai ngal aivq bhai nal-daiq-u phao, nul juq-i mail aivq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q nail khe-ai, ngal oeq bal teevq pha q iq sanl maq moel-al. <sup>15</sup>Heiqlol iq sanl, aivq nail lavq khoel khe laiq nail tsa nail pha q ma q hal pov moel nia nail ngel-i

mail, ngal jaol nail bha bhi hevq kol lavq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq sil heeq pha q ail nl laiq tha q nail teevq pha q iq sanl maq jia v ail. <sup>16</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai deeq khi pha iq bhiq naol” dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup>[Bhaqsaqkha q aq bhee lav sav-u phao, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, Phillav aq yu juq nail ha q bhoil tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhai ya pha iq bhiq nail ngaol.]

<sup>18</sup>Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl mul lao ail gul nail: “Tsaol-aq niil ga q bhai tavq heivq yaoq! Nv juq nail ha q bhoil Bhaqlaqbhal bhai pha iq yaoq” dai, teevq ga q khe-ai mailma ail gul nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup>Bhaqlaqbhal neq, meenq lavq khoel mil khaoq ya q juq suq saq lai dai nl nail nee ovq tavq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup>Phillav Yeiqsul bhai pha iq bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>21</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq gaoq gul nail: “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq. Tavq heivq yaoq” dai, aq yu juq mailma ail gaoq gul nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup>Phillav hail pov teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail, bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aiq. Aivq ha q eiv nail pha q khul nl-a nail-aiq. Ngal aivq nail lavq khoel khe sil heeq pha q ail laiq nail tsa nail teevq pha q iq sanl maq moel-al. Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai deeq khi pha iq bhiq naol” dai, aq yu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup>Yeiqsul bhai, lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq dai, aq yu juq mailma ail gul thail thaiq nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq jaol nail phao, ga q lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq-i mail gul nail khe-ai, dalceiv bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup>Mil khaoq bhai suq saq lai dai nl khi, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail Bhaqlaqbhal bhai, aq yu juq-i mail hal nail khe-ai pha iq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai neq, aq yu juq-i mail khal nl movq nail khe-ai nl dai, aq yu juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq nail khi hel aivq-a nail ganl

<sup>26</sup>Genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul bhai hel aivq-u phao, Khulleiqniq meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai tha q nail ga q, yalgaol bha lai khi kovq lai nail bhai nieivq thaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq khi mail Yeiqsul nail haoq nao bhi tsaol thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup>Tsaol-aq teevq munl, Yeiqsul nail ha q bhoil noeq ha q khi, nioil khaoq khaoq nail ya q mai-aq teevq juq, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsaol the jaol nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup>Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai haoq naol naolkovq kovq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail ya q mai-aq juq-ol, ngal bha q da nee tha q nioil. Nul juq yovq gavq nail ha q bhoil khi yovq gavq nail ya q nail ha q bhoil nioil yaoq. <sup>29</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

'Maq bhao aq ma juq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ovq tavq, yaq beiv maq uvq daiq-a nail yaq mai-aq khi yaq bhai aqtsil maq bhiq cuvq daiq-a nail yaq mai-aq neq, geeq laoq eeq naol' dai, ya ge nail aq n aq yanq kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq gaoq jaoq juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq nail ngaol. 'Nv juq bhai doeqkhaiq lee yaoq.' Gaoq jaoq jaoq yaq juq bhai iq sanl, 'Nv juq bhai phalthaiq lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq aq bhaol aqjee bhai neq, kha dai gaoq nl bhiq nail ngel ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl

<sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai tavq heivq nail dai khi mail, haq eiv nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai iq sanl, hevq dol aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Uq-cov dai khul nail gaoq jaoq bhai lai kev-u phao, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail ngaol. Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq bhai iq sanl, aivq nail lavq mal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aq bhu-ol, aq yu juq nail oeq bal phaiq bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq khal hai nl thail thaiq nail dai, aq yu juq maq heeq nia ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, genl dev nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aq gaq aq doi bhai khul gaq khul keiv ya dai, eellaoq bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Tsaol-aq mao dai a bhai thul phaol khi hel daiq-u phao, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai meel naq meel naq ail khi ge nail: "Aivq neq, yu bhai hevq kovq kivq naol geiq. Aivq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail Khali dai, khul nail gaq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aq maol bhai aivq bhi hevq kovq daiq yaoq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>36-37</sup> Genl dev nail juq iq sanl aivq nail aq jail bhai lal khi, aqtsel mao ail tsel nail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul aivq bhai bhi daol bhi daol ail khi ge nail: "Naol Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngel haq neq, naoq nail aq maol bhai naol bhi jel ail yaoq" dai, meel naq meel naq ail khi ge nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, gevq khi, Yeiqsul nail uq huq pultavq phao tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Aivq nee mail bhi tavq heivq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq ge nail: "Naol Khali maq ngel lai. Naoq nail aq maol bhai bhi jel ail khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai iq sanl bhi jel ail lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nvq gaq teevq gaq aivq nail aq tsaol bhai khaq khaq ail khi ge nail: "Naol aivq khe-ai dalceiv-ai thaq nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail

bhai maq gee sil lal ail lai. <sup>41</sup> Nga dao nvq gaq niail hai ya daq nail neq, tsaq naol. Nga dao nvq gaq nl lai-q-a nail ngel-i mail, daq heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngel-i mail ya daq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq nl lai-q-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Yeiqsul-ol, naol heeqphaq joiqjaq lee-u phao, ngaq bhai tha q nioil peivq lavq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanqgaol naol ngaq-ai nee mail Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail † lavq khoel bhai ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul sil-a nail ganl

<sup>44</sup> Aq yanq al neq, n gaol laol ma nee mail, kivq hail lail ma naqli hail lavq bha kev dai, mil tsaq bhai nav tsee dai pevq ail khi, nl ma nail aq bha q iq sanl maq bha q ail. <sup>45</sup> Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel khe thao pav-ai tha q nail haq phal phal ma iq sanl, gaol tsi nee mail nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul mailma ail gul khi ge nail: "Aq bhu-ol, ngaq nail aq haq lal naoq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq al hai ge gaq khi, aq haq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Al hai pevq lal-a nail bhai, genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq teevq gaq ya moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, mal dil tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngel lao tha q nial" dai, ge khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> A bhai hel daiq lal-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, al hai pevq lal-a nail bhai, ya moel-u phao, noeq haq dee dee nail lavq khoel nee, nee ma bhai deeq deeq ail khi, kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq nail aq tsaol juq khi mail Gaq liqlail mil khaol nee mail aivq nail haoq nao tsaol thel lavq-a nail yaq mai-aq juq neq, al jaiq ail maq eq nail bhai thul phaol khi, pevq lal thail thaiq nail ganl al juq bhai hel daiq nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai duq phee q-a nail ganl

<sup>50-51</sup> Aq-u phao, Yul dav mil khaol bhai jia v nail Aqlil-maqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Yaol sai dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, meeq nail ja q nail tsaq nail daol nail teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq iq sanl, Miqyail Milkhaol bhai noeq thunq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maoq bhaol nl nail munl lavq khoel bhai aol khi ngaol-aq, aq yu juq-i mail maoq bhaol nl khi ge ceiv-a nail ganl bhai nee ma maq tsaq ail. <sup>52</sup> Aivq Phillav jaol nail bha Yeiqsul nail aq maol hal lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Aivq Yeiqsul nail aq maol bhai lavqyavq mil tsaq nee bavq kha khi, haq phal-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq iq sanl maq bavq bhoel

† *Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jia v nail ngaol.*

daiq-a nail, lov mav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luq daol nail lavq khoel bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Aq-u n gaol neq, jaol n n gaol nail haq bhoil lainq nail aq n pevq khi, jaol n kev lal aiq nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bha nee mail, Yeiqsul nee mail lal-a nail yaq mai-aq al juq neq, luq daol bhai maq khaiq, aivq bhai bavq duq ail-a nail dao bhai maq khaiq, tsaol thel aivq khi, hel daiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq kovq lai khi, huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel juq khi huq bhiq nil nail ul cuvq lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aq yu juq jaol n n gaol gaq naq naq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

**24** Jaol n jel ail khi teevq n n gaol, nq bhaq bhaq lal thao, yaq mai-aq al juq aq yu juq-i mail lainq-ai thaq nail huq bhiq nil nail phaqaq oil khi, luq daol bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq yu juq a bhai lai kev-u phao, luq daol govkhoiq bhai ngaoq tsoiq-ai thaq nail lov mav al heeq, ngaoq ha-ai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq luq daol nail lavq khoel bhai aol lai-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aq maol bhai maq moel-al. <sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq ganl al bhai noeq-u maq dov dai jaol-u phao, nl-jeel coev lal nail aq gaq aq doi doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq thaiq phuq dai dov lee khi, aq yu juq nail aq jail bhai thul phaol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, yaq mai-aq al juq gee sil dee dee ail khi, mil tsaq bhai gaol beiv-u phao, tsaol-aq al nvq gaq ge nail: "Khul khi mail, nul juq doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai, sil nail tsaol-aq bavq thaq duq bhai hel daiq lee-a nail-aiq. <sup>6</sup> Aivq niilniai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq doevq kovq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, nul juq bhai ge lavq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai thaq nioil peivq dei-eiq. <sup>7</sup> Aivq niail hai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, oeq bal yaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq naol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq mil tsaq bhai, yu aivq bhai tavq heivq khi, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol' dai, nul juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai noeq dov lal bhiq thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq luq daol nee kovq lee khi, gaq khoel tsel teevq gaq bhai khi yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq bhai iq sanl pevq lal-a nail ganl al juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Gaq khoel juq bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail yaq mai-aq al juq neq, Maqqaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaolhaq na, Yaq kov nail aq ma Maqlil khi mail yaoq juq yaoq iq sanl aol nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Gaq khoel juq neq, yaq mai-aq juq-i mail ge nail daoq neq, "Teevq phaqaq ail aq duq aq yal maq bhao nail daoq ngaol" dai, noeq khi aq yu juq nee ma maq

thaq tsaol ail. <sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Bheiqtuvluv thul khi, luq daol bha tsaol aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol kel aivq khi, luq daol bhai hel daiq ail-u phao, maoltoev bhai taivq-ail ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, il khaol bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

#### Eilmaov nail jul gu bha ail-a nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u n gaol, yaqlaol nvq gaq Yeiq lul saq laiqaq meenq nee mail naqli hail lavq eq nail bha jiaq nail Eilmaov dai, khul nail jul gu bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, pevq lal-a nail ganl al iq sanl mail, aq yu nvq gaq ge thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq al hai ge thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq nail aq jail bha lal khi, aq yu nvq gaq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu nvq gaq nail maiv neev bhai doe-qkhaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul niidai, maq hel daiq heeq nia-al.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul nq nvq gaq khul nail ganl ge ge ail, ail nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq maiv phaoq niaq laq khel dai, pevq ail khi, naq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq nail lavq khoel nee Gaqlaolphal dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: "Niil aq-il mee nia n bhai, Yeiq lul saq laiqaq meenq nail lavq khoel bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl juq maq heeq nia nail daq-i, naol teevq gaq teevq-eel nial" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> "Khul nail ganl pevq lal-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq bhiq-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq ge nail: "Naqsaqlail meenq khe Yeiqsul nail ganl ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, aivq ge nail thail nail, nl nail hal nail lavq khoel, bhaq aq eeq nail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Phil ma juq khi mail, nga dao nail aq ivq aqtsu juq, aivq ya sil dai, yal khaq dal yaoq dai, ge khi, yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq khi mail lavqyavq kov tavq bhai bhi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq neq, Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ul kovq nail gaq ngaol dai, nv juq noeq thunq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, ganl niil juq pevq lal-a nail neq, yanq gaol hail n bhee lal-aq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Niil aq-il, nv juq nail lavq khoel khe aol nail yaq mai-aq teevq pav ga nav juq iq sanl, noeq-u maq dov nail ganl, nv juq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Yanq-nl hao navq mav ail aq yu juq luq daol bhai ail thaq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul nail aq maol bhai maq moel-a geiq. Aq-u phao, aq yu juq kovq lal khi, 'Nv juq nq tavq gaq khoel bhai ya moel khi, Yeiqsul doevq nail ngaol dai, nq tavq gaq khoel nv juq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol' dai, yaq mai-aq al juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Nv juq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq iq sanl, luq daol bhai hel daiq lai-u phao, yaq mai-aq al juq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ya moel khi ngaol-aq, aivq



bhai maq moel-a geiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nee ma gaol khi nee noeq nee kha maq aol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail iq sanl bhai nee ma maq thaq tsaol ail laiq. <sup>26</sup> Khali al hai ya daq gaq khi, aivq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail nail lavq khoel bhai ya aol lai nail, maq ngel ail laiq" dai, aq yu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai, aivq nail ganl khal gevq-ai thaq nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee, Maol seiq-i mail gevq-a nail haoq gavq nee mail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoq gavq bhai kev dai, aq yu nvq gaq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq jul gu aq jail bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, jul gu al gu bhai maq aol lai nail khe-ai khi, iq moeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq ge nail: "Niilniai yavq yaoq. Ni ma ga bhoel aiq nial. Nqkivq iq sanl kivq lee aiq nial" dai, ge ge ail, aivq bhai hal dee dee-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu nvq gaq nail il khaol bhai yavq nail khi aol lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aivq aq yu nvq gaq nee mail aq jaq nail dai khi, jaoljaoq-u phao, aivq khaq mul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaq mul al ngaoqpav khi, aq yu nvq gaq bhai bhiq jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq nail maiv neev bhai doeqkhaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail al phao lal khi, Yeiqsul niil dai, heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq nail siv tavq nee mail peivq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq nail gaiq laq bhai ge nail: "Gailphail lail ma bhai nga dao nvq gaq kovq lee thail thaiq-u phao, nga dao nvq gaq bhai daoq ge tsaol lal khi, Jalliq nail daoq ceevq phao daiq lavq-u phao, nee ma lavq khoel bhai kev dai aol lal khi lavq khiq tsail dee dee lal-a naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq teevq pov nee tsaolthul khi, Yeiq lul saq laiq meeq bha gaoq lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai lai kev-u phao, gaq khoel tsel teevq gaq khi mail aq yu juq nee mail jaol nail juq, teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jil lai khi jaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq aq yu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul mal dil doevq kovq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq maol Silmoq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq iq sanl, gailphail lail ma bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl maq khaiq, khaq mul ngaoq pav-u phao, Yeiqsul niil dai, heeq kivq lal-a nail ganl maq khaiq, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul aivq nail aq maol yaqlaol juq bhai bhiq moel-a nail ganl

<sup>36</sup> Aq yu juq al hai ge thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq nail gaol tsi bhai thul phaol lee khi, "Nul juq nee sal ovq dei-eiq" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq teevq phaqaq ga nav nail aq heel meeq dai, noeq nail ngel-i mail, gee sil dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail, nul juq nail nee ma suq saq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail, nee ma lavq khoel bhai pov pov lav lav dai, pevq nail-aiq. <sup>39</sup> Mal dil ngal ngaol. Ngaq nail aq khil aq lavq bhai hel daiq yaoq. Ngaq bhai thoiqdaiq heivdaiq lal yaoq. Ngal neq, nul juq moel nail khe-ai, aq maol bhao nail ngaol. Aqheel neq, aq maol maq bhao ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Al hai ge gaq khi, aivq nail aq khil aq lavq bhai bhi hel daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngel-i mail, nee ma maq thaq tsaol-ai haq-al. Aq-u phao, "Nul juq jaq nail teevq phaqaq ga nav jiaq naol laiq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail poiv-ai thaq nail del gil teevq pav Yeiqsul bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul oil khi, aq yu juq nail siv tavq nee jaq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul-i mail yaqlaol juq bhai khoel ail ceevq-a nail daoq

<sup>44</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Maol seiq nail aol daoq kovq daoq nail lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, Tsiq eeq nail Haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail iq sanl mail, ya bhee lal naol dai, ngal nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq Jalliq nail daoq ceevq bhai heeq nia lal dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq nail nee ma bhai bhi noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Khali neq, haq dee aq dee dee nail phaqaq bhai ya daq khi ya sil nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Oeq bal noeq pov yaoq, oeq bal noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail oeq bal al phaiq lavq nail ganl, Yeiq lul saq laiq meeq nee mail, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai aivq nail aq mil kov-uvq nee ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Nul juq neq, niil juq nail ganl sal khil khaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Ngaq nail Aq bhu-i mail bivq naol dai, sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail al gaq, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq nq tavq kov tavq khe bhaq aq al maq ya-u kev dai,

meenq niil meenq bhai daonq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-a nail ganl**

<sup>50</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai Bheiq-taq nil nail jul gu aq jail bha hevq kel aivq khi mail, aivq aq lavq bavq dil khi, aq yu juq bhai geeq laoq bivq-a

nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Al hai geeq laoq bivq thail thaiq-u phao, aivq aq yu juq nee pav ail khi, nq tavq kov tavq bha bhi tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Aq yu juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai uq huq thaoq khi mail, lavq khiq tsail tav dai, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Aq yu juq khaq mao iq sanl uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai jaol khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol.

# Yaolhaq

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aq duq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq, Gaq khoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haoq gavq niil haoq nao nao saq bhai Yaolhaq aivq nail aq mil maq gevq dai, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq Yeiqsul mao ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol dai, khul nail ngaol. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai Yeiqsul mao ail gaiq-a nail dai, ge nail gaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol dai, moel lal nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail gaq khoel maq jiovg lal-u phao, ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol jiovg daiq-a nail ngaol. Khaq mao iq sanl Yeiqsul nail aq jail bhai jaol nail al hail gaq neq, Yaq kov, Bheiqtuvluv, khi Yaolhaq ngaol. Yaolhaq dai ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Miqyail-i mail gaoq haq bhiq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai, nq jaiq jaiq nail khe-ai dul nail yaq dai iq sanl, khul nail ngaol. Yaolhaq nail aq bhu neq, Seiqbheiqdail dai khul khi, Yaq kov neq, aivq nail mail nail ngaol. Saqloqmeiq neq, aivq nail aq ma ngel nail jao-aq. Yaolhaq neq, Bheiqtuvluv khi Aqdaiqlaiq aq yu nvq mail nail khe-ai, del gil nieivq jaq nail ngaol. Yaolhaq Jalliq niil ngaq doiq gevq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq, 1, 2, 3 Yaolhaq khi Phaodaiq niil juq ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yang khi aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yang neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai ngaol. Eilpheilsu nail meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Yaolhaq haoq gavq niil doiq gevq-u phao, Khali yaq munt eeq lal khi gaq kav lal-aoq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, mil khaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail haoq gavq ngaol. Teevq jeq-e bhai taivq-ail noeq kev khi gevq-a nail maq ngel ail. Heiqraq sal tsaol-aq iq sanl, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai bhi heeq nia lal, nee ma bhi thaq tsaol lal dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv, Yeiqsul neq, aq doevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haq bhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhai nee ma khal thaq tsaol nail juq nq maq maq luv hal yeel ya doevq nail ngaol dai, cavq naq lavq-a nail nee ovq tavq, Yaolhaq lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq Khali yaq munt nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha q ivq lal dai iq sanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

## Miqyail nail daoq, tsaol-aq pevq lee khi, jaol lee-a nail ganl

<sup>1</sup> Iqmoeq-u nee Daoq jiaq nail ngaol. Daoq al neq, Miqyail nee mail jaol khi Daoq al neq, Miqyail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Daoq al neq, iq moeq-u nee Miqyail nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Khal jaol, khal jiaq nail iq sanl, aivq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai thaq nail juq nail lavq khoel, aivq-i mail maq teivq-ai thaq nail teevq pha q ail, maq jiaq ail. <sup>4</sup> Aivq nail lavq khoel bhai doevq nail pha q aol nail ngaol. Doevq nail al neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aq bhaq ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqbhaq al neq, aq nav nail lavq khoel

bhai bhaq nail ngaol. Aqnav neq, aq bhaq al bhai maq gaq lai nia ail.

<sup>6</sup> Miqyail-i mail bhi lee-a nail Yaolhaq dai, mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aivq neq, aq bhaq al nail ganl sal khil khanq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhaq da nee tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, aq bhaq al bhai nee ma thaq tsaol lal dai, aivq sal khil khanq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aivq neq, aq bhaq al maq ngel ail. Aqbhaq al nail ganl sal khil khanq lee-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Mal dil pevq nail aq bhaq al neq, mil tsaq bhai lee khi, tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl bhai bhaq bhiq lee nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aivq neq, mil tsaq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Mil tsaq niil aivq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, mil tsaq yaq juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia ail. <sup>11</sup> Aivq nail

jaol duq bhai, aivq lee khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a juq aivq bhai maq hav-al. <sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai khal hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, aivq bhai nee ma khal thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal nail aqkhaq anq ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a bhaq da nee maq ngel ail. Aqsivq haq joil nail nee noeq nee khaol bhaq da nee iq sanl, maq ngel ail. Yaq yov-aq nail nee noeq nee khaol bhaq da nee iq sanl maq ngel ail. Miqyail bhaq da nee aq yu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Daoq al neq, tsaol-aq pevq lee khi, nga dao nee mail jaol lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail seiq leiq khaq sail bhai nv juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Seiq leiq khaq sail al neq, Aq bhu Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail Yaqyov teevq gaq teevq-eel nail seiq leiq khaq sail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq neq, geeq laoq eel jaol khi mail sal jial ivq nail phaqaq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yaolhaq aivq nail ganl sal khil khanq khi niail hai gul nail ngaol: "Ngaq nail haoq nao lee nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maq tsil eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail, aivq do-evq nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq neq, aivq ngaol" dai, Yaolhaq mailma ail sal khil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq nail lavq khoel bhai geeq laoq eel jaol teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Geeq laoq al juq teevq phaqaq khai-aq neq, teevq phaqaq nga dao ya nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Miqyail aol daoq kovq daoq bivq lavq-u phao, Maol seiq bhai juq khi, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, geeq laoq eel jaol khi sal jial ivq nail phaqaq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, Miqyail bhai maq moel-daiq gaoq. Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Miqyail pevq khi, Aq bhu nail jail nq bhai jaol deel-nvq thaqaq nail Yaqyov al gaq neq, Miqyail khaq sil gaq pevq nail ganl, phao daiq lee-a nail ngaol.

#### Ul cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq sal khil khanq nail ganl

<sup>19</sup> Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Phil ma juq khi mail Leiqbhil tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. "Naol khaq sil gaq" dai, aq yu juq Yaolhaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yaolhaq sal khil niail hai khanq-a nail ngaol: <sup>20-21</sup> Aivq maq jil mail, "Ngal neq, Khali maq ngel" dai, daol coev dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq gaoq naldaiq nail: "Thail hai phal-iq neq, naol Eillilya laiq." "Ngal Eillilya maq ngel" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail al gaq laiq" dai, gaoq naldaiq nail ngaol. "Maq ngel" dai, aivq gaoq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Naol khaq sil gaq dai, nv juq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai cavq lai

kivq dai, naol yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq, khaq sil gaq dai, ge heeq" dai, gaoq naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yaolhaq ge nail: "Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsaqaq yal-i mail ge-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai, 'Heeqphaqaq lee nail haq bhoil gail khaol lav daol yaoq' dai,

haq tsoiq haq yal bhai jaol khi gul nail al gaq, ngal ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Naldaiq lee-a nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Phaqaq liqsail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a juq iq sanl, kheq nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: "Naol neq, Khali iq sanl maq ngel. Eillilya iq sanl maq ngel. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail al gaq iq sanl maq ngel nail phal-iq neq, khul khi mail, naol yu bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yaolhaq ge nail: "Ngal yu bhai ul cuvq lavq khoel bhai, ul cuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, nul juq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aivq neq, ngaq nail haoq nao lee nail gaq ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeq tsaqaq bhai iq sanl pheel nail maq geel-nvq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yaolhaq Yaol daq laol jaol-a phao lelkhel bhai jiaq nail Bheiqtaq nil nail jul gu bhai jaol khi, ul cuvq saol bhiq-u phao, aq yu juq Yaolhaq bhai al hai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai hel daiq

<sup>29</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, aivq jaol nail bha Yeiqsul lee nail bhai, Yaolhaq ya moel-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Mil tsaqaq yaq nail oeq bal bhai phi ha lee-a nail Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai hel daiq daiq. <sup>30</sup> 'Ngaq nail haoq nao lee nail gaq, ngaq-ai nee maq tsil eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail aivq do-evq nail ngaol' dai, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq neq, aivq ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Iqmoeq u, ngal aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq aivq bhai aq mee-ai ya heeq ya moel dai, ngal lee khi, yu bhai ul cuvq lavq khoel bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Al ovq tavq, Yaolhaq sal khil khanq khanq ail ge nail: "Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal khaqkhaq khe-ai nq tavq kov tavq nee yavq kha lee khi, aivq nail kov tavq-ai deivq lee-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Iqmoeq-u ngal aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, 'Ul cuvq lavq khoel-ai yu bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq yaoq' dai, ngaq bhai khoel nail gaq, ngaq bhai niail hai ge lavq-a nail ngaol: 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail kov tavq bhai Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee khi jaol nail bhai, naol ya moel-u phao, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal lavq khoel ul cuvq saol bhiq nail gaq neq, aivq ngaol dai, naol ya heeq kivq naol. <sup>34</sup> Ngal al hai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq

al gaq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, ngal sal khil khanq nail ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol.

### Yaqlaol iq moeq ilmoeq pevq lal-a nail juq

<sup>35</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq nee mail, a bhai gaoq thul phaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul lee nail bhai ya moel khi, “Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai hel daiq daiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Yaqlaol al nvq gaq, Yaolhaq ge nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul haoq naol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, aq yu nvq gaq aivq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq nail bhai, ya moel-u phao, “Nul nq nvq gaq khul hal pov lal-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq: “Laqbhil-ol, naol khaq bha jaol nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Laqbhil dai ge nail neq, saqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> “Hel daiq lal yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu nvq gaq lai khi, aivq nail jaol duq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yang al yang neq, kivq hail lail ma phao naqli liq lavq niidai bhee lal-aoq nail ngel-i mail, aq-u n gaol aq yu nvq gaq a bhai jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Yaolhaq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel laivq-a nail al nvq gaq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq neq, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv nail jaq bheq, Aqdaiqlaiq ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Aqdaiqlaiq iq moeq ilmoeq nl-a nail neq, aivq nail aq ivq Silmoq bhai hal pov moel ail khi, “Nv-nvq gaq Meiqsilya bhai moel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqdaiqlaiq neq, Silmoq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai hel daiq khi, “Naol neq, Yaolhaq nail yaq yov Silmoq nial. Yaq hao neq, naoq bhai Geiqphal dai, ya khul naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Geiqphal dai ge nail neq, lov mav bhai ge nail ngaol.

### Pillilpuv khi mail Naqdaq neiqlal bhai khul-a nail ganl

<sup>43</sup> Niaohao Gaq liqlail mil khaq bhai ail naol dai, Yeiqsul noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq Pillilpuv bhai thaq phuq khi, “Ngaq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Pillilpuv neq, Aqdaiqlaiq khi mail Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Pillilpuv neq, Naqdaq neiqlal bhai hal pov moel ail khi ge nail: “Maol seiq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail, aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel khi mail, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail lavq khoel, aq yu juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, nv juq ya moel-aoq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Naqsaqlail meenq

yaq, Yaol sai nail yaq yov Yeiqsul ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> “Naqsaqlail meenq bhai aq meeq pha q dov lal nia nail lai q” dai, Naqdaq neiqlal naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Hel daiq lal yaoq thoil” dai, Pillilpuv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Yeiqsul Naqdaq neiqlal lal thail thaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Naqdaq neiqlal nail ganl niail hai ge-a nail ngaol: “Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq mal dil pevq nail gaq bhai hel daiq yaoq. Aivq neq, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail nee ma maq aol ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> “Naol ngaq bhai khal hai khi heeq kivq-a nail-aiq” dai, Naqdaq neiqlal Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Pillilpuv naoq bhai maq khul-u nee mail, naol heeq guq aq bhaol nail daoq thaq bhai jaol-u phao nee, ngal naoq bhai moel-aoq nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Naqdaq neiqlal ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov nial. Il saq leiq lal nail Heeqphaq iq sanl ngel ail nial” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naol heeq guq aq bhaol daoq thaq bhai jaol-u nee mail, ngal naoq bhai moel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail lai q. Niidai nee maq tsil eeq nail ganl juq bhai iq sanl, naol ya moel naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nq tavq phao-ai thaq nail bhai nul juq ya moel naol. Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail kov tavq bhai tsaq thoq tsaq dav dai, tsao nail bhai ya moel naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Gaq naq jul gu bhai khaq ma hevqjaq-a nail ganl

**2** A bhai nee ngal-aq, hail n jel ail khi, Gaq liqlail mil khaq bhai jia v nail Gaq naq jul gu bhai yu khaq ma hevq jaq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail aq ma iq sanl, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> “Khaq ma hevqjaq nail bhai lee yaoq” dai, yu Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai iq sanl khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq heeq tsil ju nail ullul † gil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, “Aq yu juq nail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul gil lai-aoq nial” dai, Yeiqsul nail aq ma Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqma-ol, ngal naoq-ai nee mail khal hai tavq nail-aiq. Ngaq nail yang maq tsaq lal haq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> “Yeiqsul nul juq bhai khal khoel nail khe-ai nl yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul nail aq ma gaq maol maoljaq nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aol saol kovq bhai tavq lai khi, ul cuvq ya jivq haol nail aol jia v nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, al nail haq bhoil ul cuvq keivq bhoel nail caivlov kovq heeq a bhai bhi jia v tha q nail ngaol.

† *Maodai daol haq neq, mavq lal nail ullul teevq pha q ngaol.*

Caivlov al teevq heeq nail lavq khoel bhai neq, ul cuvq ngaq bhun kovq bhun niidai dail lai nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup>“Caivlov thoil juq nail lavq khoel bhai ul cuvq teevq bhee keivq bhoel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul gaq maol maoljaq nail al juq bhai khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq sanl, ul cuvq teevq bhee keivq bhoel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup>“Niil aq-il neq, khuq khi, khaq ma hevq nail bhai hel daiq nail aq ivq gaq bhai tsil aivq bhiq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq sanl, khuq khi tsil aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup>Khaq ma hevq jaq lee-a nail bhai hel daiq nail aq ivq jiovq nail gaq, ul cuvq nee aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul pevq lal-a nail al bhai, mi cil daol daiq-a nail ngaol. Aq heeq tsil ju nail ullul al, khaq bha nee ya-a nail dai, aivq maq heeq nia ail. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ul cuvq keivq bhoel-a nail gaq maol maoljaq nail juq neq, heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, khaq ma hevq nail bhai hel daiq nail aq ivq jiovq nail gaq, khaq ma hevq nail gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail:

<sup>10</sup>“Tsaol-aq yaq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul aq kheel iq moeq bhi daol khi, yu daol bov gaq haq neq, maq kheel nail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul bhi daol nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, naol neq, niil aq-il kev dai, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul aq kheel tsiq thaq-ai thaq-il thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup>Yeiqsul neq, iq moeq ilmoeq khe pov, bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil phaqa, Gaq liqlail mil khaq bhai jiaav nail, Gaq naq jul gu nail lavq khoel bhai, aivq nail seiq leiq khaq sail yu bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, aivq bhai nee ma thaqa tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup>A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail aq ma, aivq nail jaq bheq juq khi mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq a bhai mee nia n maq jaol-al.

### Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai bhi lav haol-a nail ganl

<sup>13</sup>Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee lav sav nail yanq aq jail jail lal-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup>Aq-u phao, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail khainl lavq khoel bhai, yaol, niaoq nel khi mail khaqkhoiq gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-a nail ngaol. Phul dovq phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq juq jaol deel-nvq thaqa nail bhai iq sanl, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup>Yeiqsul neeq tsaq deeq yaq nieivq jil khi, thoiqthaiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq iq sanl bhai maq khaiq, yaol khi niaoq nel juq bhai maq khaiq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail khainl lavq khoel nee the ha-a nail ngaol. Phul dovq phal bhiq thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail phul bhai ngaoq khal khi, aq yu juq nail kovq khail iq sanl ngaoq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup>Khaqkhoiq gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl, “Khaqkhoiq niil juq bavq dol aivq yaoq. Ngaq

nail Aq bhu nail il khaol bhai leiv thaqa bhi pevq lal” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup>Aq-u phao, “Miqyail-ol, naoq nail il khaol bhai, ngal gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai miq jaq tovq nail khe-ai, dul ail nial” dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqa nail al daoq bhai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup>Aq-u phao, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol thailhai nl kivq nail bhaq aq aol nail phal-iq neq, naol nv juq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa khul nl daiq lavq nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup>Yeiqsul ge nail: “Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma niil peiv ha yaoq. Hail n nail lavq khoel, ngal cov phal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup>Aq-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: “Liq tsel kovq kovq bhee dai, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma niil il cov-a nail ngaol. Hail n nee taivq-ail naol cov phal kivq naol laiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup>Yeiqsul al hai ge nail neq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma pevq nail, aivq nail aq maol bhai ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup>Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-u phao, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaqa nail daoq al daoq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Jalliq bhai iq sanl, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaqa nail daoq bhai iq sanl, aq yu juq nee ma thaqa tsaol-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq nail nee ma bhai heeq nia nail ngaol

<sup>23</sup>Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee lav sav nail yanq lavq khoel, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha Yeiqsul jaol-u phao, aivq-i mail nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa bhai, yu ya moel khi, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq bhai nee ma thaqa tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq nail aq maol tsaol-aq al juq bhai maq av bhiq-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup>Aivq tsaol-aq nail nee ma bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail ganl yu aivq bhai ge bhiq nail maq loq ail.

### Yeiqsul khi mail Nilgaoldiq daoq ge tsaq pheel jaq-a nail ganl

**3** Aq-u phao, Nilgaoldiq dai mil-ai thaqa nail Phaqa liqsail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail kov tavq bhai aq ivq jiovq nail maq bhaq nl nail munl munl ma nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup>Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail-i mail bhi lee thaqa nail saqlaq teevq gaq nial dai, nv juq heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa nl-a nail juq, nl nail gaq nee mail Miqyail maq jaol lao-aol nul neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail maq nl nia ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, nvq pov teevq pov maq doevq phal lal † haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq ya moel ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Nilgaoldiq ge nail: “Joiqmaoq teevq gaq khal hai khi doevq phal lal nia nail-aiq. Aq ma nail ovq mav lavq khoel bhai aol lai khi, teevq pov gaoq doevq lee nia nail lai” dai, naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ul cuvq lavq khoel khi mail Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal nail lavq khoel maq doevq phal lal haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai maq ya aol lai ail.

<sup>6</sup> Aqsivq haq joil nee doevq lee-a nail pha q neq, aq sivq haq joil ngaol. Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal nee doevq lee-a nail pha q neq, aq haq lal ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nul juq nvq pov teevq pov ya doevq phal lal naol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge nail bhai, noeq-u maq dov ail tha q pevq ail. <sup>8</sup> Lil moel neq, khal bhoel aivq movq nail phao, bhoel aivq nail ngaol. Lil moel bhoel nail aq thel bhai, naol ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, lil moel al kha phao nee bhoel lavq khi, kha phao bhoel aivq nail dai, naol maq heeq nia ail. Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal lavq khoel doevq lee nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, al hai dul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> “Ganl niil juq khal hai pevq lal nia nail-aiq” dai, Nilgaoldiq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naol neq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel bhai saqlaq teevq gaq jio vq khi ngaol-aq, ganl niil juq maq heeq kivq ail lai q. <sup>11</sup> Ngal naoq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nv juq heeq kivq nail ganl nv juq ge khi, nv juq moel nail ganl nv juq sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nv juq sal khil khanq nail bhai, nul juq maq hav bhoel movq ail. <sup>12</sup> Mil tsaq bhai tavq nail ganl juq ngal ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nul juq nee ma maq tha q tsaol haq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai tavq nail ganl juq ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nul juq khal hai khi nee ma tha q tsaol heeq. <sup>13</sup> Nq ta q kov tavq nee yavq kha lee-a nail Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail, nq tavq kov tavq bhai maq dav lai dai q-al. <sup>14-15</sup> Aivq bhai nee ma khal tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq, maq ya cov ail nail nee ovq tavq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel ya doevq nail haq bhoil, haq tsoiq haq yal bhai, Maol seiq eel lel bhai kha thul-a nail khe-ai, yu tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov bhai ya kha thul naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Miqyail mil tsaq yaq bhai gaiq-a dee dee nail ganl

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Miqyail mil tsaq yaq bhai gaiq-a dee dee nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail Ya qyov teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol-aq, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ya qyov

† Heiq laq sal nail daoq, daoq ceevq nvq pha q jia v nail ngaol. 1. Nvq pov teevq pov doevq phal lal nail. 2. Nq tavq nee mail doevq lee-a nail.

bhai nee ma khal tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq maq ya cov ail nail nee ovq tavq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel ya doevq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mil tsaq yaq bhai yal kha q bhi dal nail dai khi, Miqyail aivq nail Ya qyov mil tsaq bhai bhi lee-a nail maq ngel ail. Mil tsaq yaq bhai bhi hevq kovq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq bhai nee ma khal tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq yal kha q dal nail bhai maq da q ail. Nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail Ya qyov bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il iq sanl yal kha q dal-ai tha q nail bhai da q thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yal kha q dal nail al neq, niail hai ngaol. Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai aq bha q bha q lee ga q khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq ya q juq ha q eiv nail pha q nl nail ngel-i mail, aq bha q nee maq tsil, aq nav bhai nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Haq eiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aq bha q bhai maq hel dai q nul nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nl nail pha q maq ya dov lal dai, aq bha q bha q nail bhai maq lal ail. <sup>21</sup> Mal dil tsaq nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aq yu juq nl nail juq Miqyail bhai juq khi nl-a nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal dai, aq bha q bha q nail bhai lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul neq, ya eeq ya heel ail khi Yaolhaq neq, ya theq ya nil ail naol

<sup>22</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Yul dav mil kha oq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaqlaol juq nee mail a bhai jaol khi, yu bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Saq liq meenq aq jail bhai, Eilnoq dai mil-ai tha q nail dao, ul cuvq mao dai deq nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq iq sanl, a bhai yu bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq a bhai ul cuvq saol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao neq, Yaolhaq bhai tha onq lavq khoel bhai maq laol bhoel haq-al. <sup>25</sup> Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq nee mail bhi haol lal nail aol juq nail ganl jil pheel ja q thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lai khi ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, Yaol da q laol jaol-a phao lelkhel bhai naoq-ai nee mail jaol-u phao, aivq nail ganl naol sal khil khanq-a nail al gaq, yu bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq thail thai q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq mao dai aivq jaol nail bha ail thail thai q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Yaolhaq ge nail: “Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq nail pha q, maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq ya q teevq pha q iq sanl maq ya nia ail. <sup>28</sup> Ngal neq, Khali maq ngel. Khali nail iq moeq khoel-ai leevq-a nail ga q neq, ngal ngaol dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq gaiq-a naol dai, nul juq iq sanl, sal khil khanq kivq naol. <sup>29</sup> Maol ail nail ga q bhai hevq nail ga q neq, kha q ma hevq nail ga q ngaol. Kha q ma hevq nail ga q nail aq tsa oq neq, aivq nail aq jail bhai thul pha ol khi, kha q ma hevq nail ga q nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao,

lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, ngal iq sanl lavq khiq tsail dee dee ail nial. <sup>30</sup>Yeiqsul neq, ya eeq ya heel ail nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, ya theq ya nil ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Nq tavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq nail ganl

<sup>31</sup> Yaolhaq gaoq ge nail: "Nq taq kov tavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Mil tsaq yaq, mil tsaq bhai tavq khi, mil tsaq nail ganl taivq-ail ge nail thail nail ngaol. Nq taq kov tavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup>Aivq ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ganl juq, aivq sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail sal khil khanq nail bhai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, maq hav bhoel ail. <sup>33</sup>Aivq sal khil khanq nail bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail neq, sal jial ivq dee dee nail ngaol dai, heeq duq khi, sal khil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup>Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ge nail thail nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, aq haq lal bivq-u phao, maq phaiq maq hav dai, teevq bhee bivq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup>Aq bhu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhai gaiq-a khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq bhai av bhiq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup>Yaqyov bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail gaq neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Yaqyov nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail gaq neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q maq ya ail. Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q aivq nail kov tavq bhai jia v nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Saq maqliv nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoq phuq-a nail ganl

**4** Yeiqsul neq, Yaolhaq nee maq tsil yu bhai yaqlaol bhi pevq lal khi, ul cuvq saol bhiq thail thaiq nail ngaol dai, Pha q liqsail juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup>Mal dil dai, ge haq neq, Yeiqsul yu bhai ul cuvq maq saol bhiq-al. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail, yu bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup>Ganl niil ganl Pha q liqsail juq ya gaiq-ao naol dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia-u phao, Yul dav mil khaoq nee mail dov ail khi, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai teevq pov gaoq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup>Aq-u phao, Saq maqliv mil khaoq bhai aivq ya ail pav nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup>Saq maqliv mil khaoq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail, Sulkhaq dai khul nail meenq teevq meenq bhai, aivq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, Yaq kov-i mail aivq nail yaq yov Yaol sai bhai bivq tha q ail ceevq-a nail mil tsaq al dao nail aq jail bhai jia v nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup>A bhai Yaq kov nail lovduq jia v nail ngaol. Yeiqsul gaq doil tsaol doil-a nail ngel-i mail, lovduq aq jail bhai jaol deel-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, n gaol laol ma ngaol.

<sup>7</sup>Aq-u phao, Saq maqliv nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq ul cuvq keivq lee-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq bhai ul cuvq mi cil

bhi daol lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup>Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq neq, meenq bhai jaqjaq daoldaol ul lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup>Yaq mai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Ngal neq, Saq maqliv tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai ul cuvq hal daol nail-aig" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail al hai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq neq, Saq maqliv nail tsaol-aq bhai, aq tsaolq teevq pevq ail maq tsaolq tavq khaoq ail.

<sup>10</sup>Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail kov pavq khi mail naoq bhai ul cuvq hal daol nail gaq bhai, naol heeq nia ail nul neq, naol aivq bhai ul cuvq hal daol naol. Aivq iq sanl, naoq bhai doevq nail ul cuvq bhi daol lavq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup>Yaq mai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ul cuvq keivq dov nail teevq pha q ail maq aol nail nee ovq tavq, lovduq niil duq neq, navq dee dee nail ngaol. Naol doevq nail ul cuvq pha q bha keivq ail nail-aig.

<sup>12</sup>Nga dao nail Aq bhu Yaq kov, lovduq niil duq nv juq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khi mail aivq nail ya q juq iq sanl, lovduq niil duq bhai keivq daol-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail jaiq ya q juq bhai iq sanl, keivq dov khi bhi daol-a nail ngaol. Naol Yaq kov nee maq tsil eeq nail lai q" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup>Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Ul cuvq niil khal daol nail tsaol-aq, ul cuvq gaoq moevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aog, ngaq-i bhi daol nail ul cuvq khal daol nail tsaol-aq, ul cuvq teevq thal-iq, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol. Ngaq-i bhi daol nail ul cuvq al, tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavq khoel bhai nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q dov lee nail ul cuvq laol bev pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup>Yaq mai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal ul cuvq maq ya moevq lal nail nee ovq tavq, niilniai iq sanl ul cuvq maq ya keivq lee dai, ul cuvq al ngaq bhai bhi daol lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup>"Naoq nail yovjil khul lai yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup>"Ngal yovjil maq bhao" dai, Yaq mai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yovjil maq bhao dai, naol ge nail neq, tsaq naol. <sup>18</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol neq, ngaq aol hal-aog nail ngaol. Niil aq-il naoq-ai nee mail jaol nail gaq, naoq nail yovjil maq ngel ail. Naol thailhai ge nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup>Yaq mai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq nial dai, ngal heeq kivq lal-aog naol. <sup>20</sup>Nv juq Saq maqliv tsaol-aq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq neq, gaoq jaoq niil jaoq nail kov tavq-ai, Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq nail neq, Yei q lul saq lai q meenq bha thaoq nail tsaq naol



dai, nul juq Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal ge nail daoq bhai, nee ma thaq tsaol yaoq. Gaoq jaoq niil jaoq nail kov tavq bhai maq khaiq, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, nul juq Aq bhu Miqyail bhai uq huq maq ya thaoq lai nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nul juq neq, nul juq maq heeq nia nail pha q bhai uq huq thaoq nail ngaol. Nv juq neq, nv juq heeq kivq nail pha q bhai uq huq thaoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hevq kovq nail pha q neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Miqyail bhai mal dil uq huq thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aq haq lal lavq khoel khi, sal jial ivq nail nee ma aol nail lavq khoel nee, uq huq thaoq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iq sanl, kev lee-aq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aq bhu Miqyail neq, aivq bhai al hai uq huq thaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai oil movq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Miqyail neq, aq haq lal ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai uq huq khal thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aq haq lal lavq khoel khi, sal jial ivq nail nee ma aol nail lavq khoel nee, uq huq ya thaoq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Meiqsilya lee naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Aivq lee kev-u phao, nv juq bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee cavq lavq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> "Naoq-ai nee mail daoq ge tsaq thail thaiq nail ngal neq, Meiqsilya ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha kovq lal-a nail ganl

<sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq kovq kev lee-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul yaq mai-aq al gaq nee mail daoq ge tsaq nail bhai aq yu juq ya moel-u phao, noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, "Naol khul oil movq nail, khul khi mail, naol aivq nee daoq ge tsaq nail-aq" dai, teevq gaq iq sanl maq nal-daiq-al.

<sup>28-29</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq, aivq nail mil tsaq iqlaoq bavq tha q ail ceevq khi, meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq-i mail khal nl jel lavq-a nail iq sanl bhai gedaiq lavq-a nail gaq bhai hel daiq lee yaoq. Aivq neq, Khali ngel ail meeq" dai, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aq yu juq meenq nee dov lee khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee thail thaiq-u phao, "Saqlaq-ol, jaq lal yaoq" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> "Ngal nul juq maq heeq nia nail jaq nail pha q jia v naol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol tha q nail jaol-aq" dai, yaqlaol juq aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq nee ma tsaq dai nl khi, aivq nail ganl nl gil-a nail niil neq, ngaq nail jaq nail pha q ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Bha la liq heeq jel ail haq neq, gov gaiq nail yanq kev lal aq nial dai, nul juq ge nail maq ngel ail lai q. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bel. Gov gov yal bhai hel daiq yaoq. Niil aq-il iq sanl gov mi lal khi, gov gaiq mao lal-aq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Haiq nail gaq khi mail, gaiq nail gaq teevq gaq khe-ai lavq khiq ya tsail dai, gaiq nail gaq aq phoiq ya thail thaiq khi, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail aq heeq deeq bhoi thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Teevq gaq haiq khi, teevq gaq gaiq nail ngaol dai, daoqdaq daq nail daoq al daoq, niilniai mal dil tsaq lai nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Nul juq-i mail maq nl-ai tha q nail yalgaol bhai ngal nul juq bhai gov bhi gaiq ail naol. Yu-i mail nl-ai tha q nail yalgaol bhai nul juq ya gaiq jaq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Saq maqliv tsaol-aq mao dai gaq nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ganl

<sup>39</sup> Meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail Saq maqliv nail tsaol-aq mao dai gaq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq-i mail khal nl jel lavq-a nail iq sanl mail, aivq ngaq bhai gedaiq lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, yaq mai-aq al gaq sal khil khanq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Saq maqliv nail tsaol-aq al juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee kev khi, "Nv juq nee mail jaol lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngel-i mail, aivq a bhai nvq n jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq mao dai aivq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Aq yu juq yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nv juq naoq nail daoq bha q da nee taivq-ail, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail maq ngel yaoq-aol. Nv juq aivq nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq niil gaq mal dil mil tsaq yaq bhai Hevq kovq nail gaq nial dai, nv juq heeq kivq lal-aq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq † nail yaq yov bhai, Yeiqsul lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nvq n jaol gaq khi, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq neq, yovq gavq nail jaolkhaoq jaolla q bhai khaoq sail maq jia v ail" dai, Yeiqsul aivq sal khil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, Gaq liqlail nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai

† Eeq nail heel nail al gaq neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol nail pul-nvq bhai ganl nl nail ngaol.

hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha aq bhee lav sav-u phao, aq yu juq iq sanl jaol khi, Yeiqsul-i mail khal nl-a nail pha q ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaq liqlail mil khaoq, Gaq naq jul gu bhai gaoq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Jul gu al gu neq, aivq-i mail ul cuvq bhai aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul bhi pevq lal-a nail jul gu ngaol. Aq-u phao, Gaqb-heiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol nail heeqphaq teevq gaq nail yaq kav nail yaq yov coevq sil nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Yeiqsul Yul dav mil khaoq nee mail Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai lal kev-aq naol geiq dai, eeq nail heel nail al gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaq yov sil lai aiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai khi, "Ngaq nail yaq yov bhai lav mee q lee lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail juq bhai nul juq maq ya moel haq neq, nul juq nee ma maq tha q tsaol ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail Yaqyov maq sil-u nee mail lee lavq yaoq" dai, eeq nail heel nail al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> "Naoq nail Yaqyov mee q lai-aq nail ngaol. Kovq ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail daoq bhai, nee ma tha q tsaol khi, kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Aivq kovq ail thail thaiq-u phao, gailphail lail ma bhai, aivq nail yaq kav juq aivq bhai tha oq phuq khi, "Naoq nail yaq yov mee q lai-aq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> "Ngaq nail yaq yov khul yanq bhai mee q lai-a nail-a iq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Milgaol n gaol laol ma naqli teevq lavq bhai aivq coevq sil nail mee q lai-a nail ngaol" dai, yaq kav al juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>53</sup> Yanq al yanq neq, "Naoq nail yaq yov mee q lai-aq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail yanq bhai tsaq nail ngaol dai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq iq sanl, aivq nail miqyaq khaq ma iq sanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>54</sup> Bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil neq, Yeiqsul Yul dav mil khaoq nee mail Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai ail kev khi, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl-a nail nvq pha q teevq pha q ngaol.

**Ngaqkha aq jail bhai, Yeiqsul nal nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl**

**5** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aq bhee lav sav nail yanq kev lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq lavq khoel, yaol nail laolkhoiq bhai, Heiqbhail nail daoq, Beiqdeiqsaqdal dai khul nail ngaqkha teevq lao jiav nail ngaol.

Ngaqkha al nail aq jail bhai gaq naq yavqtsoel ngaq tsoel jiav nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Gaq naq yavqtsoel al ngaq tsoel nail lavq khoel bhai, nal nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq, khil khoi khoi nail tsaol-aq khi mail, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq mao dai iq thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yanq kev lal haq neq, nq tavq gaq khoel yavq kha lee khi, ul cuvq bhai lav dao lee nail ngaol. Ul cuvq al dao lal-u phao, yu nail iq moeq aol ail nail gaq neq, aivq khul nail nal goel nal khi ngaol-aq, mee q lai nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Hail tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, nal bhee lavq tha q nail yaq yov-aq teevq gaq a bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq nal nail maoq lal-aq naol dai, heeq nia khi, "Naol mee q lai movq ail lai q" dai, aivq bhai nal daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ul cuvq niil dao lal-u phao, ngaqkha lavq khoel-ai, ngaq bhai tsiq bhoel lavq nail teevq gaq ail maq jaol ail. Ngal aol ail nail khi-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq ngaq nail iq moeq nee aol ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iq jial bavq khi dov ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov nee mee q lai khi, aivq nail iq jial bavq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n gaol neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail jaol n n gaol ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, mee q lai-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq ge bhiq-a nail: "Yanqgaol neq, jaol n n gaol ngaol. Naol naoq nail iq jial bavq bavq ail maq tsaol khaoq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao aivq ge nail: "Ngaq bhai bhi mee q lai lavq-a nail gaq, 'Naoq nail iq jial bavq khi dov ail yaoq' dai, ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> "Naoq nail iq jial bavq khi dov ail yaoq' dai, naoq bhai khoel nail al gaq, khaq sil gaq" dai, aq yu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Mee q lai-a nail al gaq, aivq bhai lav mee q lavq-a nail al gaq khaq sil gaq dai, aivq maq heeq nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, a bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma lavq khoel, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai hal pov moel khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol mee q lai-aq tha q nial. Iq-moeq-u nee maq tsil doil nail pha q, naoq nail kov tavq bhai maq ya kev lee dai, oeq bal tha q gaoq nl" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Mee q lai-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq jaol nail bha ail khi, "Ngaq bhai bhi mee q lai lavq-a nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul jaol n n gaol al hai bhi mee q lai-a nail ngel-i mail, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, aq-u n

† *Jalliq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai maol yaq liq maq aol ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq-i mail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.*

gaol nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail pha q nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil aq-il kev dai, ngaq nail Aq bhu khaq mao iq sanl maq naq lai dai, ganl nl nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal iq sanl ya nl naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aq ivq juq neq, iq moeq-u nee maq tsil Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail khi, hal pov nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, jaol n n gaol maq nl khaq nail pha q nl-a nail nee ovq tavq, Miqyail bhai aivq nail Aq bhu dai khul nail ngel-i mail, aivq khi mail Miqyail teevq gaq kheel ngaol dai, ge movq nail khe-ai dul lai nail, ngel-i mail ngaol.

### Yaqyov bhaq aoq aol nail ganl

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqyov neq, aivq bhai aivq teevq pha q ail maq nl kivq ail. Aq bhu Miqyail nl nail bhai ya moel-a nail khe-ai, Yaqyov iq sanl nl nail ngaol. Aq bhu khal nl nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Yaqyov nl naol. <sup>20</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq khal nl nail iq sanl mail, Yaqyov bhai, nl daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Nul juq noeq-u maq dov ail bhi pevq ail nail dai khi, niidai nee maq tsil eeq nail yaoq pha q yaoq iq sanl, aivq Yaqyov bhai nl daiq bhiq naol. <sup>21</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail khe-ai, Yaqyov iq sanl aivq bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl, yal khaq maq dal ail. Yal khaq dal nail bhaq aoq iq sanl mail, Yaqyov bhai av bhiq gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai ev nail khe-ai, Yaqyov bhai iq sanl ev dai, av bhiq gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, Yaqyov bhai bhi lee-a nail Aq bhu Miqyail bhai iq sanl, maq ev ail.

<sup>24</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail daoq nal daiq khi, ngaq bhai bhi lee lavq-a nail gaq bhai, nee ma tha q tsaol nail gaq neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Nee ma tha q tsaol nail al gaq neq, yal khaq dal nail bhai maq ya daq ail. Aivq neq, sil nail lavq khoel nee dov ail khi, doevq nail lavq khoel bhai aol lai-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov nail daoq bhai, ya gaiq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iq sanl kev lee-aoq nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail ya doevq naol. <sup>26</sup> Aq bhu neq, doevq nail pha q dov lee duq pevq nail khe-ai, aivq nail yaq yov iq sanl, doevq nail pha q dov lee duq pevq dai, aivq nl bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Al ovq tavq, aivq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ngel-i mail, yal khaq dal nail bhaq aoq, Aq bhu Miqyail aivq bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Ganl niilniai noeq-u maq dov dai, tha q pevq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, luq daol bhai duqpheeq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, aivq nail daoq ya gaiq khi, luq daol nee dov lal nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aq meeq pha q nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aq doevq doevq nail pha q ya nail haq bhoil gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Haq eiv nail pha q nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yal khaq dal nail bhai daq nail haq bhoil, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul nail ganl sal khil khaq nail juq

<sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal taivq-ail neq, khul teevq pha q ail maq nl kivq ail. Ngal ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal yal khaq dal nail ngaol. Ngal dal nail neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, ngal nl naol. Ngal nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, ngal nl nail maq ngel. <sup>31</sup> Ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail ngaq nail ganl sal khil khaq haq neq, ngal khaq nail sal khil maq tsaq ail. <sup>32</sup> Ngaq nail ganl, sal khil khaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq khaq nail al neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol.

<sup>33</sup> Nul juq yu bhai, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha khoel gai aivq-u phao, aivq mal dil pevq nail ganl, sal khil khaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Mal dil dai, ge haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail khaq nail sal khil bhai ngal maq juq. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq hevq kovq nail pha q ya dai, ngal niail hai ge lavq bhel. <sup>35</sup> Yaolhaq neq, tovq bhaq-ai tha q nail phal manq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq bhaq bhaq nail bhai, nul juq teevq yanq taivq-ail, lavq khiq tsail movq nail nee ma aol nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yaolhaq-i mail sal khil khaq-a nail nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail ngaq nail ganl, sal khil khaq-ai tha q nail jiav nail ngaol. 'Ganl niil juq nl gil yaoq' dai, Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngal nl nail niil neq, Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, sal khil pevq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aq bhu Miqyail iq sanl, ngaq nail ganl sal khil khaq nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, Aq bhu Miqyail nail daoq maq gaiq daiq haq-al. Aq bhu Miqyail bhai iq sanl maq moel daiq haq-al. <sup>38</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail nail daoq, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai, jaol duq maq jiav ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai, nul juq nee ma maq tha q tsaol ail. <sup>39</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q hal pov moel kivq naol dai, nul juq noeq nail ngel-i mail, nul juq Jalliq lavq khoel bhai hal pov hal pov ail ge nail ngaol. Jalliq al neq, ngaq nail sal khil khaq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq doevq doevq nail pha q ya dai, nul juq ngal jaol nail bha maq lal movq ail.

<sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail tsiq eeq lal nail bhai ngal hal pov nail maq ngel. <sup>42</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nail

goil nail gaiq-a nail pha, nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai maq aol ail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. <sup>43</sup> Ngal ngaq nail Aq bhu nail aq mil kov-uvq nee lee khi ngaol-aq, nul juq ngaq bhai maq hav bhoel ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, yovq gavq nail aq mil kov-uvq nee yovq gavq lee-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, nul juq hav bhoel naol. <sup>44</sup> Nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, tsiq eeq nail bhai oil movq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Miqyail pevq nail gaq-i mail bhi tsiq eeq dai, nul juq maq hal pov ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq ngaq bhai, nee ma khal hai khi thaq tsaol nail-aiq.

<sup>45</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail nail siv tavq-ai, nul juq bhai oeq bal thaq nail gaq, ngal ngaol dai, thaq noeq. Nul juq bhai oeq bal thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Al gaq neq, nul juq-i mail juq nail Maol seiq ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Nul juq Maol seiq bhai, nee ma thaq tsaol ail nul neq, ngaq bhai iq sanl nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Nul juq aivq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail juq bhai, nee ma maq thaq tsaol haq neq, ngaq nail daoq bhai nee ma khal hai khi thaq tsaol heeq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

**6** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Gaq liqlail ngaqkha-a phao lelkhel bha ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Gaq liqlail ngaqkha bhai Deiqbheiqilil dai iq sanl, khul nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi meeq lai-u phao, ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq jaoq bhai dav lai khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail jaol deel-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee lav sav nail yanq aq jail jail lal-aq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul hel daiq gai aivq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq jaol nail bha lal nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. "Nga dao juq, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai bhi jaq nail khaq mul khaq bha ul ail heeq" dai, Yeiqsul Pillilpuv bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul aivq khal hai ya khi nail-aiq dai, heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, Pillilpuv bhai laonq daiq movq nail ngel-i mail, al hai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Pillilpuv ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil juq teevq gaq mi cil ya jaq dai, khaq mul nvq yal bavq nail aq phoiq ul ail khi ngaol-aq, maq lovq lai ail" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>89</sup> Aivq nail yaqlaol juq nail lavq khoel, Silmoq Bheiq-tuvluv nail jaq bheq Aqdaqlaiq ge nail: "Niilniai jaol nail yaq yov teevq gaq, khaq mul ngaq heeq khi mail del gil nvq maol aol ail nial. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq niidai nail haq bhoil neq, khul maq nial lai ail jaol-aq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai bhi jaol deel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai neq, moeq gaq doevq nail dai khaq aq sal ngaol. A bhai jaol deel-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaq yov-aq taivq-ail, ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaq mul al oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaol deel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil al iq sanl, al hai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq jaq bov gaq-u phao, "Teevq peivq ail maq ya peivq ail dai, maq jaq gil ail jaiq lal-a nail juq iq sanl mail, gov kovq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq gov kovq daiq-u phao neq, tsoelthoel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail khaq mul al ngaq heeq nail jaiq lal thaq nail juq, pheeqdeel nee tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha, bhai tsaol-aq al juq ya moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, mil tsaq bhai lee naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail al gaq mal dil nial" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq, aivq bhai nieivq khi, heeqphaq bhi jioqv nail khi bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail gaoq jaoq bhai gaoq dav lai-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul ul cuvq kov tavq bhai gail khaol tsao-a nail ganl

<sup>16-17</sup> Ngkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq ngaqkha jlav nail bha yavq kha ail khi, laovq bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq ngaqkha-a phao lelkhel phao jlav nail Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai kovq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nq kivq kivq lee-aq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq, aq yu juq nail haoq nao maq the kheel lee haq-al. <sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, lil moel lil ma bhoel lal khi, eel khaol thaq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aq yu juq hail lail liq lail bhee dai, laovq e kel aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul ul cuvq kov tavq bhai tsao tsao ail, laovq nail aq jail-ai tsao kel leevq nail bhai aq yu juq ya moel khi, gee sil dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> "Nul juq thaq gee sil. Ngal ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq lavq khiq tsail nail lavq khoel nee Yeiqsul bhai, laovq lavq khoel bhai khul bhoel khi, aq yu juq-i mail ail nail dao bhai, teevq yanq lal yanq nee mail, ail kev-a nail ngaol.

#### Tsaol-aq munl munl ma Yeiqsul bhai hal pov nail ganl

<sup>22</sup> Nq bhaq bhaq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, ngaqkha-a phao lelkhel phao jaol aiq haq nail ngaol. Milgaol neq, niilniai laovq teevq laovq taivq-ail jlav nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yeiqsul laovq bhai maq aol lai dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq

taivq-ail, laovq jeel aivq-a nail bhai, aq yu juq moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq khi aq yu juq-i mail khaq mul ya jaq-a nail al dao nail aq jail bhai, Deiqbheiqilil meenq nee mail laovq yaoq juq yaoq lal kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq niilniai maq jaol-aog thaq nail dai, tsaol-aq muni muni ma al juq, heeq nia lal-u phao, aq yu juq laovq jeeq khi, Yeiqsul bhai hal pov ail nail dai khi, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul neq, aq doevq bhi doevq lal nail khaq mul ngaol

<sup>25</sup> Aq yu juq ngaqkha-a phao lelkhel-ai, Yeiqsul bhai hal pov moel-u phao, "Saqraq-ol, naol niilniai khaq mao lee kev-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nul juq bhi heeq bhi moel phaqa bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai hal pov nail maq ngel ail. Khaq mul teevq bov ya jaq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai hal pov nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Buvq ail tsiq ail nia nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail haq bhoil maq lai jai dai, nq maq maq luv hal yeel bhi doevq nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail haq bhoil, lai jai yaoq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov pevq nail, ngal nul juq bhai jaqjaq daoldaol al phaqa, bhi jaq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq bhai nee ma tsaq khi junq deeq-ai thaqa nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> "Miqyail nail ganl nl kivq dai, nv juq khal hai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> "Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai nee ma thaqa tsaol nail phaqa neq, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail phaqa pevq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: "Thail hai phal-iq neq, nv juq ya moel khi, nee ma thaqa tsaol lal dai, bhi heeq bhi moel nail khul phaqa, naol nv juq bhai bhi moel lavq heeq. Naol khul phaqa nl daiq lavq nail-aiq. <sup>31</sup> Nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal juq neq, haq tsoiq haq yal bhai jaol-u phao, maq nav khaq mul ya jaq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq ya jaq dai, 'Nq taq kov tavq khe khaq mul, Miqyail bivq-a nail ngaol' dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqa nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nul juq bhai nq tavq kov tavq khe khaq mul bivq lavq-a nail gaq, Maol seiq maq ngel ail. Mal dil nq tavq khe khaq mul, ngaq nail Aq bhu nul juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Miqyail nail khaq mul neq, nq tavq kov tavq nee lee khi, mil tsaq yaq bhai aq doevq bhi doevq lal nail khaq mul ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, khaq mul al nv juq bhai khaq mao iq sanl bhi jaq lavq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neq, aq doevq bhi doevq lal nail khaq mul ngaol. Ngal jaol nail bha lal nail tsaol-aq, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol. Ngaq bhai nee ma thaqa tsaol nail tsaol-aq ul cuvq iq sanl, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol.

<sup>36</sup> Nul juq ngaq bhai moel khi ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai nee ma maq thaqa tsaol-il dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. <sup>37</sup> Ngaq nail Aq bhu, ngaq bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, ngal jaol nail bha lal naol. Ngal jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal mal dil maq khaonq ha ail. <sup>38</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai nl nail dai khi, nq tavq kov tavq nee lee-a nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq, nee ma tsaq dai nl nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq, nee ma tsaq nail neq, niil ngaol. Aivq ngaq bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel, ngal teevq gaq ail maq bhi pevq ail nail nee ovq tavq, daoq loi loi lai-u n gaol, ngal aq yu juq iq sanl bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail neq, aivq nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Yaqyov bhai moel khi, aivq bhai nee ma thaqa tsaol nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, nq maq maq luv hal yeel ya doevq nail neq, ngaq nail Aq bhu nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. Daoq loi loi lai-u n gaol ngal iq sanl, tsaol-aq al juq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> "Ngal neq, nq tavq kov tavq nee mail lee-a nail khaq mul ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngel-i mail, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq ge doil nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> "Aivq neq, Yaol sai nail yaq yov Yeiqsul maq ngel ail laiqa. Aivq nail aq bhu aq ma iq sanl nga dao juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. 'Ngal nq tavq kov tavq nee mail lee-a nail ngaol' dai, aivq khal hai ge nail meeqa" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiqa laq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul juq nail gaiqa laq bhai thaqa ge doil. <sup>44</sup> Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aq bhu Miqyail-i mail, ngal jaol nail bha, maq hel lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia ail. Aq bhu Miqyail-i mail ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, daoq loi loi lai-u n gaol, ngal gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal naol. <sup>45</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail haoq gavq lavq khoel, 'Miqyail neq, aq yu juq iq sanl bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq naol' dai, gevq-ai thaqa nail ngaol. Aq bhu Miqyail nail daoq gaiqa khi, Aq bhu Miqyail-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, ngal jaol nail bha lal naol. <sup>46</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai maq moel daiqa haq-al. Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail gaq taivq-ail, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai moel daiqa-a nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq bhai nee ma thaqa tsaol nail tsaol-aq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail phaqa ya nail

ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Ngal neq, aq doevq bhi doevq lal nail khaq mul ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Nul juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq neq, haq tsoiq haq yal bhai jaol-u phao, Maq nav khaq mul ya jaq khi ngaol-aq, aq yu juq sil gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Ngal ge movq nail khaq mul neq, nq tavq kov tavq nee mail lee-a nail khaq mul ngaol. Khaq mul niil jaq nail tsaol-aq maq ya sil ail. <sup>51</sup> Ngal neq, nq tavq kov tavq nee mail lee-a nail khaq mul ngaol. Khaq mul niil neq, aq doevq bhi doevq lal nail khaq mul ngaol. Khaq mul niil jaq nail tsaol-aq nq maq maq luv hal yeel ya doevq nail ngaol. Mil tsaq yaq aq doevq doevq nia dai, ngaq-i mail bivq-a nail khaq mul niil neq, ngaq nail haq joil ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Aq-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, aivq nail haq joil, nga dao juq bhai khal hai khi bhi jaq lavq nia nail-aiq" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai jil pheel jaq nail ngaol.

<sup>53</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail haq joil maq jaq ail, aivq nail aq sivq maq daol haq neq, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai aq doevq doevq nail phaqaq aol ail.

<sup>54</sup> Ngaq nail haq joil jaq khi, ngaq nail aq sivq daol nail tsaol-aq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail phaqaq ya nail ngaol. Daoq loi loi lai-u n gaol, ngal aq yu juq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal naol. <sup>55</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngaq nail haq joil neq, mal dil jaq nail phaqaq pevq khi, ngaq nail aq sivq iq sanl mal dil daol nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Ngaq nail haq joil jaq khi, ngaq nail aq sivq daol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ngal iq sanl, aivq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol naol. <sup>57</sup> Doevq nail Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq khi, aivq bhaq da nee, ngal doevq nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, ngaq bhai jaq nail tsaol-aq ngal bhaq da nee, aq doevq ya doevq naol. <sup>58</sup> Khaq mul niil neq, nul juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq-i mail ya jaq-a nail khaq mul al khe-ai, maq dul ail. Aq yu juq neq, khaq mul al ya jaq khi ngaol-aq, sil gil-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, khaq mul niil neq, nq tavq kov tavq nee lee-a nail ngaol. Khaq mul niil jaq nail tsaol-aq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel ya doevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>59</sup> Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jiaq nail, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, ganl niil juq, Yeiqsul ge-a nail ngaol.

#### Aq doevq bhi doevq nail daoq

<sup>60</sup> Aivq nail yaqlaol juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, "Daoq niil daoq neq, haq dee dee nail neq, khaq sil gaq hav bhoel tsaol nail-aiq" dai, mee nia gaq nail gaiq laq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>61</sup> Aivq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al bhai al hai khoiq thail pheel jaq nail bhai, Yeiqsul aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai heeq nia khi ge nail: "Daoq niil daoq bhaq da nee,

nul juq ngaq bhai khaonq movq nail lai. <sup>62</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov aivq nail jaol duq bhai gaoq kovq dav lai nail bhai, nul juq ya moel haq neq, khal hai khi nail-aiq. <sup>63</sup> Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal taivq-ail, aq doevq bhi doevq lal nia nail ngaol. Aqsivq haq joil neq, khul maq nl nia ail. Ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq neq, aq haq lal pevq khi aq doevq bhi doevq lal nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>64</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, nee ma maq thaqaq tsaol ail" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khul gaq aivq bhai nee ma maq thaqaq tsaol khi aivq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq bhai iq sanl, iq moeq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>65</sup> Aivq gaoq ge nail: "Al heel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail Aq bhu maq bhi lal haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia ail dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>66</sup> A bhai nee danq khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq mee nia gaq, aivq nee mail pav ail khi, aivq nail haoq nao maq tsaol thel aivq-al.

<sup>67</sup> "Nul juq iq sanl kovq ail naol lai" dai, Yeiqsul gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>68</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, nv juq khaq sil gaq nail haoq nao gaoq tsaol thel aivq nail-aiq. Nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail daoq, naol jaol nail bhai jiaq nail ngaol. <sup>69</sup> Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol gaq nial dai, nv juq heeq kivq lal khi nee ma thaqaq tsaol lal-aq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>70</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul juq tsel-nvq gaq bhai ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail maq ngel ail lai. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq neq, neivq heeqphaq ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>71</sup> Aivq al hai ge nail neq, Silmoq Ilsaqaq liqoq nail yaq yov Yul dav bhai ge movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavq khoel bhai aol khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nail jaq bheq juq, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma maq thaqaq tsaol nail ganl

**7** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Gaq liqlail mil khaq lavq khoel, teevq dao nee teevq dao ail-a nail ngaol. Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, hal pov nail ngel-i mail, Yul dav mil khaq lavq khoel bhai aivq maq ail movq-ai bhiq ail. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail saivqqgov <sup>†</sup> nail aq bhee lav sav nail yanq aq jail jail lal-aq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq nail jaq bheq juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a

<sup>†</sup> *Haq tsoiq bhai saiq gov cov-ai khi Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail aq bhee lav sav nail ngaol.*

nail: "Naol nl nail ganl juq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq ya moel dai, niilniai nee dov ail khi, Yul dav mil khaoq bhai lai yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovq gavq nail aq mil bhi dov lal movq nail tsaol-aq neq, yu maq moel nail bhai, khul teevq phaqaq ail maq nl ail. Naol ganl niil juq nl haq neq, mil tsaq yaq bhai naoq nail aq maol bhaq laoq kheq dai, bhi moel yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail, aq yu juq al hai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail jaq bheq juq iq sanl, aivq bhai nee ma maq thaqaq tsaol ail.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq nail haq bhoil, yanq maq tsaq-ai haq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq nail haq bhoil neq, khaq mao iq sanl yanq tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Mil tsaq yaq juq neq, nul juq bhai nee jiaav maq jiaav ail. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq-i mail nl nail phaqaq neq, haq eiv nail phaqaq pevq dai, ngal sal khil khanq nail ngel-i mail, mil tsaq yaq juq, ngaq bhai nee jiaav jiaav nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq bhee lav sav nail bhai, nul juq lai yaoq. Ngaq nail haq bhoil yanq maq tsaq-ai haq nail ngel-i mail, ngal maq lal-ai haq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge gaq khi, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq bhai jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul saiq gov nail aq bhee lav sav nail bhai ail-a nail ganl

<sup>10</sup> Aivq nail jaq bheq juq aq bhee lav sav nail bhai lai jel-u phao, yu maq bhi heeq maq bhi moel dai, Yeiqsul iq sanl lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq bhee lav sav nail lavq khoel, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq aivq bhai hal pov hal pov ail, "Aivq khaq bha ail-a nail-aiq" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai naldaq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq nail ganl ge pheel jaq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, tsaol-aq aq meeq ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, tsaol-aq aq meeq maq ngel, tsaol-aq bhai hevq bheeq nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, Yeiqsul nail ganl bhaq laoq kheq dai, maq ge tseq ail.

<sup>14</sup> Aq bhee lav sav nail teevq pav pav lal-u phao, Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai dav lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, haoq gavq mao dai maq saol daiq khi ngaol-aoq, khal hai khi niidai dai ail heeq nia nail meeq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq niil neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq nail daoq ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Miqyail nee ma tsaq dai nl movq nail khul gaq maq khaiq, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq niil, Miqyail nail daoq ngel ail laiqaq, ngaq nail nee noeq bhai juq khi cavq nail cov nail

daoq ngel ail laiqaq dai, tsel pav nia nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Yovq gavq nail nee noeq yovq gavq cavq nail cov nail gaq neq, yovq gavq nail khaoq sail ya dai, hal pov nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail ya dai, hal pov nail gaq neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Maq tsaq nail phaqaq teevq pevq ail maq aol ail. <sup>19</sup> Maol seiq nul juq bhai aol daoq kovq daoq bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel ail laiqaq. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq teevq gaq iq sanl, aol daoq kovq daoq al bhai maq nl ail. Nul juq ngaq bhai deeq hevq nail dai khi, khul khi mail, hal pov nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Naol neq, neivq aol nail niil. Naoq bhai deeq hevq nail dai khi, khaq sil gaq hal pov nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal teevq phaqaq nl naol. Al bhai nul juq iq sanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail naol. <sup>22</sup> Maol seiq nul juq bhai bav kov uqjaq oev nail aol bhi nl-a nail ngaol. (Mal dil dai, ge haq neq, Maol seiq-i mail bhi nl-a nail maq ngel ail. Aq phiq aq bhal juq-i mail nl khal leevq-a nail ngaol.) Jaol n n gaol iq sanl nul juq bav kov uqjaq oev nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Maol seiq-i mail bivq-a nail aol daoq kovq daoq maq ya cov ail dai, jaol n n gaol iq sanl, nul juq bav kov uqjaq oev nail ngaol. Thail hai phal-iq neq, jaol n n gaol ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail aq maol bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, nul juq ngaq bhai nee ma phail nail laiqaq. <sup>24</sup> Nul juq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq bhai taivq-ail, hel daiq khi yal khaq thaqaq dal. Mal dil tsaq nail lavq khoel nee, yal khaq dal yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Niil gaq Khali ngaol laiqaq

<sup>25</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiq lul saq laiqaq meeq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Aq yu juq deeq hevq nail khi mail hal pov nail gaq, thoil gaq maq ngel ail laiqaq. <sup>26</sup> Hel daiqaq, aivq bhaq laoq kheq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq aivq bhai khul teevq phaqaq iq sanl maq ge-il. Tsaol-aq niil gaq Khali ngaol dai, aq ivq aqtsu juq mal dil heeq nia-aoq thaqaq nail meeq. <sup>27</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq bha nee dov lal-a nail dai, nga dao juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khali lee-u phao neq, aivq khaq bhai nee dov lee nail dai, teevq gaq ail maq heeq nia ail" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>28-29</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma lavq khoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, mailma ail ge nail: "Nul juq ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal khaq bhai nee dov lee-a nail dai iq sanl, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail nee noeq ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq neq, sal jial ivq nail ngaol. Nul juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia ail. Ngal neq, aivq bhai heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

neq, ngal aivq jaol nail nee lee khi, aivq iq sanl ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq aivq bhai nieivq nail dai khi, naoq jaoq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq nail yang maq tsaq-ai haq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, aivq bhai maq nieivq nia ail. <sup>31</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq nail lavq khoel, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq ge nail: "Khali lee kev haq neq, tsaol-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nee maq tsil, aivq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl naol laiq" dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai bhi nieivq ail-a nail ganl

<sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail ganl ge pheel jaq nail bhai Pha q liqsail juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Phil ma juq khi mail Pha q liqsail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai bhi nieivq ail nail dai khi, uq huq tha q nail il kha ol il ma bhai ja ol khi hel dai q pha il nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq nee mail, teevq yang jaol naol. Teevq yang khai-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq jaol nail bha ngal kovq lai naol. <sup>34</sup> Nul juq ngaq bhai hal pov naol. Halpov khi ngaol-aoq, maq hal pov moel nia ail. Nul juq ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Nga dao juq aivq bhai maq ya moel dai, aivq kha q bha ail nail khi meeq. Heiq laq sal tsaol-aq nee mail ja ol ail-a nail tsaol-aq juq ja ol nail bha ail khi, Heiq laq sal tsaol-aq juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail nail khi meeq. <sup>36</sup> 'Nul juq ngaq bhai hal pov naol. Halpov khi ngaol-aoq, maq hal pov moel nia ail. Nul juq ngal ja ol nail bha maq lal nia ail" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail neq, khul bhai ge movq nail meeq" dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol.

#### Aq doevq bhi doevq nail laol jaol

<sup>37</sup> Aq bhee lav sav nail haoq nao n gaol, eeq jai q nail aq n al n bhai, Yeiqsul thul pha ol khi aq thel aq kav kav dai ge nail: "Ul cuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq ngal ja ol nail bha da ol lal yaoq. <sup>38</sup> Ngaq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail juq neq, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai aq doevq bhi doevq nail la ol ja ol juq il dol leevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aivq al hai ge nail neq, aivq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq ya q hao ya nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail ya q hao ya nail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul sei q lei q kha oq sail maq ya haq nail ngel-i mail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq ja ol lee haq-al.

#### Aq yu juq Yeiqsul nail ganl nee, nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ganl

<sup>40</sup> Aq yu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail al gaq mal dil nial" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq neq, Khali nial" dai, ge nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Khali neq, Gaq liqlail mil kha oq bhai dov lal na ol laiq. <sup>42</sup> 'Khali neq, Da q bhi l nee ya vq kha lee tha q nail ya q ngel-i mail, Da q bhi l nail ja ol duq, Bhaiqlai qhai q meenq bhai dov lal na ol' dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail maq ngel ail laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq Yeiqsul nail ganl nee mail nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq, aivq bhai nieivq movq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, aivq bhai maq nieivq nia-al.

#### Aivq cavq nail cov nail khe-ai, teevq gaq iq sanl maq cavq maq cov daiq haq-al

<sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, Phil ma juq khi mail Pha q liqsail juq-i mail khoel gai aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, kovq lal-a nail ngaol. "Nul juq khul khi mail, aivq bhai maq nieil lavq-a nail-ai q" dai, Phil ma juq khi mail Pha q liqsail juq nal-dai q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> "Tsaol-aq al gaq cavq nail cov nail khe-ai teevq gaq iq sanl, maq cavq maq cov daiq haq-al" dai, tsaol-aq al juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Pha q liqsail al juq ge nail: "Nul juq bhai iq sanl aivq-i mail hevq bheel aivq lavq-ao nail laiq. <sup>48</sup> Aqivq aqtsu khi mail Pha q liqsail juq nail lavq khoel, aivq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail teevq gaq ga nav ja ol na ol laiq. <sup>49</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq teevq peivq ail maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, iq khail ya vq nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ja ol nail bha ail dai q-a nail, Nil-ga oldiq dai mil-ai tha q nail ga q iq sanl, aq yu juq nail munl lavq khoel bhai ja ol nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Nga dao juq nail aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ge nail dao q bhai maq ya gai q dai, aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai, maq ya heeq kivq-u kev dai, aivq bhai ya l kha q dal nail aol maq jia v ail" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: "Naol iq sanl, Gaq liqlail nail tsaol-aq laiq. Jalliq bhai aq meeq-ai ge dai q yaoq. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, Gaq liqlail mil kha oq lavq khoel bhai maq dov lal dai q-a nail bhai, naol ya moel na ol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.



**Yu nee mail bhee nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq bhai hel lavq-a nail ganl**

<sup>53</sup> [Aq-u phao, aq yu juq yovq gavq nail il khaol bhai yovq gavq kovq ail-a nail ngaol.]

**8** [Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Saqlaq gaoq jaoq bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nq hao navqmaq ail, aivq uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail khainl lavq khoel bhai gao yavq kha lee khi, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq jaol deel khi aq yu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, yu nee mail bheeq nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq bhai moel khi Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai gaol tsi-ai hevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, yaq mai-aq niil gaq, yu nee mail bheeq nail bhai, nv juq moel khi nieil lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Niilheel nail tsaol-aq bhai lov mav-i mail ya liv heivq naol dai, Maol seiq nail aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Naol neq, khal hai ge nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq al hai ge nail neq, Yeiqsul bhai oeq bal thaq nia dai, aivq bhai laonq daiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul thaoqkovq khi, mil tsaq bhai lavqnoil-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq aivq bhai naldaiq thail thaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq thul lal khi ge nail: "Nul juq nail lavq khoel, oeq bal maq aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, lov mav-i mail aivq bhai iq moeq liv yaoq" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq pov gaoq thaoqkovq khi, mil tsaq bhai lavqnoil-i mail gaoq gevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiqsul nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aq kovq jiaq jaiq nail gaq nee mail, aq kovq nil jaiq nail gaq bhai kev dai, teevq gaq khai-aq neq, teevq gaq dov gil ail khi, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq al gaq iq sanl, a bhai thul phaol nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul thul khi ge nail: "Aq yu juq khaq bha ail gil-aq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, naoq bhai yal khaq maq dal lavq-al lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai teevq gaq iq sanl yal khaq maq dal lavq-al" dai, yaq mai-aq al gaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal iq sanl naoq bhai yal khaq maq dal. Ail yaoq. Oeq bal thaq gaoq nl ail dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

**Yeiqsul neq, mil tsaq nail aq bhaq ngaol**

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal neq, mil tsaq nail aq bhaq ngaol. Ngaq nail haoq nao lal nail tsaol-aq neq, aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai maq ya tsao ail. Aq doevq bhi doevq nail aq bhaq, aivq jiaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Phaqliqsail juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq neq, naoq nail ganl sal khil khanq nail niil. Naoq nail sal khil neq, maq tsaq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq nail ganl, ngal sal khil khanq khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail sal khil neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal khaq bha nee lee khi, ngal khaq bhai ail nail dai iq sanl, heeq kivq naol. Ngal khaq bha nee lee khi, ngal khaq bhai ail nail dai iq sanl, nul juq maq heeq nia ail. <sup>15</sup> Nul juq neq, mil tsaq yaq yal khaq dal nail khe-ai, dal nail ngaol. Ngal neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl, yal khaq maq dal. <sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal yal khaq dal ail nul neq, ngal dal nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aq bhu, ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq nvq gaq sal khil khanq haq neq, sal khil khanq nail al, tsaq nail ngaol dai, nul juq nail aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ngaq nail ganl, ngal sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aq bhu iq sanl, ngaq nail ganl sal khil khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> "Naoq nail Aq bhu khaq bha jaol nail-aiq" dai, aq yu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul juq neq, ngaq bhai iq sanl, ngaq nail Aq bhu bhai iq sanl maq heeq nia ail. Nul juq ngaq bhai heeq nia ail nul neq, ngaq nail Aq bhu bhai iq sanl, heeq nia naol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail khainl lavq khoel bhai, phuldaq daq duq bhai jaol khi daoq al juq, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq nail yanq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail, aivq bhai maq nieivq-al.

**Nul juq ngal lai nail bhai maq lal nia ail**

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Ngal lai naol. Nul juq ngaq bhai hal pov khi ngaol-aq, nul juq nail oeq bal lavq khoel bhai ya sil naol. Nul juq ngal ail nail bhai maq lal nia ail" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Nul juq ngal lai nail bhai maq lal nia ail" dai, aivq ge nail neq, aivq bhai aivq lav heivq nail khi mail meeq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul juq neq, nq tavq nail kov-uvq khe tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, nq tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nul juq neq, mil tsaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, mil tsaq bhai maq tavq. <sup>24</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq neq, nul juq nail oeq bal lavq khoel nee ya sil naol dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngaq-i mail ge-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai al gaq nial dai, nul juq nee ma maq thaq tsaol haq neq, nul juq neq, nul juq nail oeq bal lavq khoel nee ya sil naol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> “Naol khaq sil gaq thoil” dai, aq yu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: “Iqmoeq-u nee, nul juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> “Ngal nul juq nail ganl ge khi, yal khaq dal heeq phaqaq ail tsaq nail mee nia phaqaq jia-ai haq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq neq, sal jial ivq nail ngaol. Ngal aivq nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, mil tsaq yaq bhai ge bhiq naol” dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul-i aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail gaq neq, Aq bhu Miqyail ngaol dai, aq yu juq maq heeq nia ail. <sup>28</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nul juq tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai kha thul-u phao, ngal neq al gaq nial dai, nul juq heeq nia lal naol. Ngal taivq-ail neq, khul maq nl nail nee ovq tavq, Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ngal ge nail bhai iq sanl, nul juq heeq nia lal naol. <sup>29</sup> Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq, ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail ya jaol dai, aivq ngaq bhai maq khaonq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nee ma tsaq nail phaqaq, ngal khaq mao iq sanl nl nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aivq daoq al daoq ge-u phao, tsaol-aq mao dai aivq bhai nee ma thaqaq tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

#### **Mal dil tsaq nail phaqaq neq, nul juq bhai bhi jel ail lavq nail ngaol**

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq bhai nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq bhai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul juq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, nul juq ngaq nail yaqlaol mal dil pevq lal naol. <sup>32</sup> Nul juq mal dil tsaq nail phaqaq bhai ya heeq nia lal khi, mal dil tsaq nail al phaqaq neq, nul juq bhai bhi jel ail lavq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: “Nv juq neq, Aq bhaqaq laq haq nee mail yavq kha lee thaqaq nail yaq juq ngaol. Nv juq yu nail yaq kav teevq pov iq sanl, maq jiovaq daiq haq-al. ‘Nul juq bhai phaqaq lavq naol’ dai, naol khal hai ge nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Oeq bal nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, oeq bal nail yaq kav ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Yaqkav neq, il khaol lavq khoel bhai khaq mao iq sanl ya jaol nail maq ngel ail. Yaqyov neq, khaq mao iq sanl jaol nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Yaqyov nul juq bhai phaqaq lavq haq neq, nul juq yaq kav jiovaq nail nee mal dil jel ail nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Nul juq neq, Aq bhaqaq laq haq nee mail yavq kha lee thaqaq nail yaq juq ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq hav bhoel nail ngel-i mail, nul juq ngaq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, hal pov nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Ngal neq, ngaq nail Aq bhu nee mail jaol-u phao, moel-a nail juq ge nail ngaol. Nul juq iq sanl, nul juq nail Aq bhu-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-ai

thaqaq nail khe-ai nl nail nial” dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Neivq heeqphaqaq nail yaq juq**

<sup>39</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aq bhaqaq laq haq neq, nv juq nail aq bhu ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nul juq Aq bhaqaq laq haq nail yaq ngel haq neq, Aq bhaqaq laq haq nl nail khe-ai nl nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail mal dil pevq nail phaqaq ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, nul juq ngaq bhai deeq heivq nail khi hal pov nail ngaol. Aq bhaqaq laq haq neq, thail hai maq nl ail. <sup>41</sup> Nul juq neq, nul juq nail aq bhu nl nail khe-ai nl nail nial” dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq ge nail: “Nv juq neq, del yaq maq ngel. Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail nv juq nail Aq bhu ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail nul juq nail Aq bhu ngel haq neq, nul juq ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee ngal lee-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail nee noeq nee lee-a nail maq ngel ail, aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai khul khi mail, nul juq maq gov heeq nia nail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai nul juq maq naldaiq nul nail, ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Nul juq nail aq bhu neq, neivq heeqphaqaq ngaol. Aivq nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, nul juq nl movq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, iq moeq-u nee tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq nail aq heel ngaol. Aivq nail lavq khoel bhai tsaq nail phaqaq teevq pevq ail maq aol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail lavq khoel bhai aivq maq jaol nia ail. Aivq goiq bhaoq bhaoq-u phao, aivq nail lavq khoel bhai pevq nail khe-ai, aivq bhaoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail aq heel pevq khi, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail aq bhu ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Ngal mal dil tsaq nail daoq ge nail ngel-i mail, nul juq ngaq bhai nee ma maq thaqaq tsaol ail. <sup>46</sup> Ngaq bhai oeq bal aol ail nial dai, nul juq nail lavq khoel khaqaq sil gaq tsiqtsoe kivq nail-aiq. Ngal mal dil tsaq nail daoq ge nail ngel haq neq, khul khi mail, nul juq ngaq bhai nee ma maq thaqaq tsaol nail-aiq. <sup>47</sup> Miqyail nail lavq khoel nee pevq dov lal-a nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq neq, Miqyail nail lavq khoel nee pevq dov lal-a nail maq ngel ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq bhai nul juq maq naldaiq movq ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Aq bhaqaq laq haq maq doevq lee-u nee mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail ngaol**

<sup>48</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Naol neq, Saq maqliv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovq tavq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl ngel ail nial dai, nv juq ge nail neq,

tsaq nail maq ngel ail laiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neivq aol nail tsaol-aq maq ngel. Ngal ngaq nail Aq bhu bhai thaq eeq nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, ngaq bhai maq thaq eeq ail. <sup>50</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, seiq leiq khaoq sail ya dai, ngal hal pov nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai seiq leiq khaoq sail bhi ya nail dai khi, hal pov nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yal khaq dal nail gaq ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, teevq thal-iq maq ya sil ail" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Naol neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nial dai, niil aq-il nv juq heeq kivq duq-ao nail ngaol. Aq bhaq laq haq khi mail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq iq sanl, sil gil-aq nail ngaol. 'Ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, khaq mao iq sanl maq ya sil ail' dai, naol ge nail laiq. <sup>53</sup> Naol nga dao nail aq bhu Aq bhaq laq haq nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail laiq. Aivq neq, sil-aq nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq iq sanl sil-a nail ngaol. Naol neq, khaq sil gaq jioqv nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>54</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Seiq leiq khaoq sail ya dai, ngal ni haq neq, seiq leiq khaoq sail al neq, teevq peivq ail ganl maq tsoiq ail. Ngal seiq leiq khaoq sail ya dai, ngaq nail Aq bhu ganl ni nail ngaol. Nul juq ngaq nail Aq bhu al gaq bhai, 'Aivq neq, nv juq nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia ail. Ngal neq, aivq bhai heeq kivq naol. Ngal iq sanl, aivq bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai ge-ai nul neq, ngal iq sanl, nul juq khe-ai goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq pevq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal aivq bhai heeq kivq khi, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Ngal lee nail aq n bhai ya moel naol dai, noeq khi, nul juq nail aq bhu Aq bhaq laq haq lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol. Aivq mal dil ya moel khi, lavq khiq ya tsail-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>57</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Naol neq, ngaq tsel kovq maq bhee lal haq-al. Naol Aq bhaq laq haq bhai moel daiq-ao nail laiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>58</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aq bhaq laq haq maq doevq lee-u nee mail, ngal jaol nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>59</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq lov mav gov khi, aivq bhai liv nail khi ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq maq bhi moel dai, Yeiqsul neq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Doevq lee-u nee maivpeivq peivq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

**9** Yeiqsul ail thail thaiq-u phao, doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq

ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, tsaol-aq niil gaq doevq lee-u nee mail, maivpeivq peivq nail neq, khaq sil gaq nail oeq bal bhaq da nee mee. Aivq nail oeq bal bhaq da nee laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aq bhu aq ma nail oeq bal bhaq da nee laiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Aivq nail oeq bal bhaq da nee maq ngel ail. Aivq nail aq bhu aq ma nail oeq bal bhaq da nee iq sanl maq ngel ail. Miqyail taivq-ail ni nia nail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q bhai aivq nail lavq khoel nee yu ya moel dai, aivq al hai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq nail ganl bhai, n gaol phao nga dao ya ni naol. Nqkivq kivq lee haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, ganl maq ni nia ail. <sup>5</sup> Ngal mil tsaq bhai jaol-u phao, ngal mil tsaq nail aq bhaq ngaol" dai, ge-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge gaq khi, mil tsaq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqkha khi, cavqnoevq nieivq pevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail maiv neev bhai leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Sil loq dai khul nail ngaqkha bhai, "Maivpuvq puvq haol ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khoel-a nail ngaol. Sil loq dai ge nail daoq ceevq neq, khoel gai aivq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail aivq maivpuvq puvq haol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq maiv neev moel lal khi, kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq nee mail il khaiq tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, aivq hal jaq hal daol nail bhai moeldaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, jel lal-u phao jaol deel khi hal jaq hal daol lao nail al gaq maq ngel ail laiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail neq: "Thoil gaq ngaol."

Teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail neq: "Thoil gaq maq ngel ail. Aivq neq, al gaq khe-ai dul lai nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: "Ngal neq, nul juq ge thail thaiq nail al gaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> "Thail hai phal-iq neq, naoq nail maiv neev khal hai khi moel lal-a nail-aiq" dai, aq yu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Yeiqsul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq mil tsaq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqkha khi cavqnoevq nieivq pevq khi ngaq nail maiv neev bhai leivq lavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, 'Sil loq dai khul nail ngaqkha bhai maivpuvq puvq haol ail yaoq' dai, aivq khoel nail ngel-i mail, ngal puvq haol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngaq nail maiv neev moel lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> "Tsaol-aq al gaq khaq bha jaol nail-aiq" dai, aq yu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Ngal maq heeq kivq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Maiv neev khal hai khi moel lal-a nail ganl, Pha q liqsail juq naldaiq nail

<sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq, maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai Pha q liqsail juq jaol nail bha, hel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul cavqnoevq nieivq peivq khi, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai maiv neev bhi moel lal-a nail aq n al neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail jaol n n gaol ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq maiv neev khal hai khi moel lal-a nail ganl, Pha q liqsail juq iq sanl, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq ge nail: "Aivq ngaq nail maiv neev bhai cavqnoevq leivq lavq khi, ngal maivpuvq puvq haol ail-u phao, moel lal-a nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Pha q liqsail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq al gaq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail maq ngel ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol n n gaol iq sanl, aivq maq lao ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Oeq bal yaq teevq gaq, niilheel nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q, khal hai khi nl nia nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nvq munl peivq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq yu juq maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai: "Naoq nail maiv neev bhai bhi moel lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl, naol khal hai ge heeq" dai, teevq pov gaoq naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aq ivq juq, maiv neev moel lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai maq ya naldaiq-u kev dai, iq moeq-u aivq maivpeivq peivq khi niil aq-il maiv neev moel lal-a nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq nee ma maq tha q tsaol-ai haq-al. <sup>19</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai, aq yu juq naldaiq-a nail: "Niil gaq, nul nq nvq gaq nail yaq yov ngaol lai q. Doevq lee-u nee mail, maivpeivq peivq nail ngaol dai, nul nq nvq gaq-i mail ge nail neq, niil gaq ngaol lai q. Thail hai phal-iq neq, niil aq-il aivq maiv neev khal hai khi moel nia lal-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aivq nail aq bhu aq ma ge nail: "Niil gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq nail yaq yov ngaol. Doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail ngaol dai, nv-nvq gaq heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aivq nail maiv neev khal hai khi moel nia lal tha q nail dai, nv-nvq gaq maq heeq kivq. Aivq bhai naldaiq yaoq, aivq eeq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl, aivq ge daiq lavq nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aivq nail aq bhu aq ma Yul dav nail tsaol-aq bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail, al hai ge-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, gee sil nail dai ngal-aq neq, "Yeiqsul bhai Khali ngaol dai, khal ge nail tsaol-

aq bhai, nv juq nail uq huq tha oq nail il khaol bhai maq bivq tavq mail the dov naol" dai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail ge ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, "Aivq eeq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai naldaiq yaoq" dai, aivq nail aq bhu aq ma ge nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Pha q liq sail juq maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai, khul lavq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail bhai taivq-ail tsiq eeq yaoq. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, oeq bal yaq ngaol dai, nv juq heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Aivq oeq bal yaq ngel nail, maq ngel nail neq, ngal maq heeq kivq. Teevq pha q taivq-ail ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao ngal maivpeivq peivq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il ngal maiv neev moel lal-aq nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> "Aivq naoq bhai khal hai lav sav lavq-a nail-aiq. Naoq nail maiv neev bhai khal hai khi lav moel lavq-a nail-aiq" dai, aq yu juq aivq bhai gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Aq-il dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nul juq maq naldaiq ail, khul khi mail, nul juq teevq pov gaoq gaiq movq nail-aiq. Nul juq iq sanl, aivq nail yaqlaol jiovq movq lal-aq nail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai kha q kha q ail khi ge nail: "Naol neq, aivq nail yaqlaol nial. Nv juq neq, Maol sei q nail yaqlaol ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Miqyail Maol sei q bhai daoq ge tsaol lee-a nail ngaol dai, nv juq heeq kivq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq kha q bha nee lal-a nail dai, nv juq maq heeq kivq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq ge nail: "Aivq ngaq nail maiv neev bhai bhi moel lal khi ngaol-aq, aivq kha q bha nee lal-a nail dai, nul juq maq heeq nia nail neq, noeq-u maq dov ail nial. <sup>31</sup> Miqyail neq, oeq bal yaq nail daoq maq naldaiq ail dai, nga dao heeq kivq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav Miqyail bhai ev khi, aivq nee ma tsa q nail khe-ai nl haq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq al gaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u nee mail, yanq gaol kev dai, doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, maiv neev bhi moel lal-a nail ganl, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, maq gaiq dai haq-al. <sup>33</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail maq ngel ail nul neq, aivq teevq pha q iq sanl, maq nl nia ail" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: "Naol neq, oeq bal lavq khoel bhai doevq lee khi ngaol-aq, nv juq bhai cavq lal cov lal nail lai q" dai, ge khi, maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Aqhaqlal phao maivpeivq peivq nail ganl

<sup>35</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai yu the dov-a nail ganl Yeiqsul ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq bhai hal pov moel ail khi, "Naol tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai nee ma thaq tsaol naol laiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal aivq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol dai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, tsaol-aq al gaq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol aivq bhai ya moel-a nail nee ovq tavq, niil aq-il naoq-ai nee mail daoq ge tsaolq thail thaiq nail gaq neq, aivq ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal nee ma thaq tsaol naol" dai, ge khi, Yeiqsul bhai uq huq thaolq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Maiv neev maq moel nia nail tsaol-aq maiv neev moel nia lal khi, maiv neev moel nia nail tsaol-aq maivpeivq peivq ail dai, yal khaq dal nail khi mail mil tsaq bhai ngal lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> A bhai, aivq nee mail jaol nail, Phaql liqsail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, "Nv juq iq sanl maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq laiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul juq mal dil maivpeivq peivq ail nul neq, nul juq oeq bal maq aol ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nv juq maivpeivq maq peivq ail dai, niil aq-il nul juq ge nail ngel-i mail, nul juq oeq bal aol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Yaol yaol khu nail ganl daoq ma uq huq daoq

**10** Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaol yaol khu bhai aol lal-u phao, govkhoiq nee mail maq aol lal mail, yaoq dao yaoq nee mail dav bhoel lavq nail gaq neq, khoiq bhaoq tsaol pheel ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, govkhoiq nee mail aol lal nail gaq neq, yaol lovq nail gaq ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Govkhoiq bhai lovq nail gaq, aivq bhai lol gov phao bhiq nail ngaol. Yaol juq neq, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aivq nail yaol al juq nail aq mil khul khi, yaol al juq bhai hevq dol aivq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aivq nail yaol juq iq sanl mail phaiq dov gil haq neq, yaol juq nail iq moeq, aivq ail nail ngaol. Yaol juq iq sanl, aivq nail aq thel heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail haoq nao tsao the nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yaol al juq neq, aq yu juq maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq nail haoq nao maq tsao the ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq nail aq thel bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, tsaolq nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul daoq ma uq huq daoq niil daoq nee mail aq yu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq khal hai ge movq nail dai, aq yu juq maq heeq nia ail.

## Yeiqsul neq, yaol bhai aq meeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol

<sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel dei-eiq.

Ngal neq, yaol juq aol lal nail govkhoiq ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Ngaq nail iq moeq nee lee-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, khoiq bhaoq tsaol pheel ngaol. Yaol juq neq, aq yu juq nail daoq maq naldaiq ail. <sup>9</sup> Ngal neq, govkhoiq ngaol.

Ngaq-ai nee mail khal aol lal nail gaq neq, hevq kovq nail phaql ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq, aol iq sanl aol lai, dov iq sanl dov lee dov lee ail, gav jaq duq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khoiqbhaoq tsaolpheel neq, khoiq nail, hevq nail, lav cov nail khi taivq-ail lal-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, yaol juq ya doevq nail nee ovq tavq, doevq nail al teevq bhee teevq lovq ya nia dai, lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal neq, yaol bhai aq meeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaol bhai aq meeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq neq, yaol juq nail haq bhoil sildan naol. <sup>12</sup> Gaq maol maoljaq nail tsaol-aq neq, yaol bhai tsu lovq nail gaq maq ngel nail nee ovq tavq, aivq nail yaol maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, oelnel lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, yaol juq bhai khaonq ail ceevq khi tsaolq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, oelnel al juq neq, yaol juq bhai keivq keivq ail, the pav the sav gil nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, gaq maol maoljaq nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail pevq khi, yaol juq nail haq bhoil khul iq sanl maq saol-nvq dai, aivq tsaolq nail ngaol.

<sup>14-15</sup> Ngal neq, yaol bhai aq meeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol. Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq bhai heeq nia khi, ngal iq sanl Aq bhu Miqyail bhai heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ngaq nail yaol juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Ngaq nail yaol juq iq sanl, ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal yaol juq nail haq bhoil ngaq nail aq maol av bhiq khi sildan naol. <sup>16</sup> Yaol yaol khu niil khu bhai, maq tavq nail yaol yaoq juq yaoq iq sanl ngal jaol aiq haq naol. Yaol al juq bhai iq sanl ngal ya hevq ail haq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yaol teevq munl taivq-ail pevq lal khi, yaol bhai tsu lovq nail aq heel iq sanl teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal gaoq doevq kovq lal dai, ngaq nail aq maol av bhiq khi sildan nail ngel-i mail, Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ngaq nail doevq nail phaql, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail maq luv dov nia ail. Ngal nee ma kev nail lavq khoel, sildan naol. Ngal sildan nail bhaoq aq khi mail gaoq doevq kovq lal nail bhaoq aq jiaq nail ngaol. Al hai nl dai, Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul nail daoq al juq bhaoq da nee, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq nvq munl pav ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq ge nail: "Aivq neq, neivq aol khi naiduq uq ail-aq thaql nail niil. Nul juq

khul khi mail, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Aivq nail daoq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nail daoq maq ngel-il. Neivq neq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai maiv neev bhi moel lal nia nail lai" dai, ge nail ngaol.

#### Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai khaonq-a nail ganl

<sup>22</sup> Yanq al yanq neq, aq coevq coevq nail yanq ngaol. Yeiq lul saq lai meenq bha uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma av bhiq nail aq bhee lav sav nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail khainl lavq khoel bhai jiv nail, Saollavmoq nail gaq naq yavqtsoel lavq khoel bhai Yeiqsul tsaol thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq jaol nail bhai jil lal khi ge nail: "Naol nv juq bhai khal ngel nail khe-ai maq ge lavq dai, khaq mao kev dai bhi haq lavq nail-aiq. Nv juq bhai daol coev dai, ge lavq yaoq. Naol Meiqsilya † ngaol lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiq gaq jel-aq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq ngaq bhai nee ma maq thaq tsaol ail. Ngaq nail Aq bhu bhai juq khi ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq, ngaq nail haq bhoil sal khil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq ngaq bhai nee ma maq thaq tsaol ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq ngaq nail yaol maq ngel ail.

<sup>27</sup> Ngaq nail yaol juq neq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq bhai ngal heeq kivq khi, aq yu juq ngaq nail haoq nao tsaol the nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq bhai nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ngal bivq khi, aq yu juq teevq thal-iq maq ya luq maq ya seil ail yaoq-aol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, aq yu juq bhai ngaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee mail maq luv dov nia ail. <sup>29</sup> Yaol al juq ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail gaq pevq nail, ngaq nail Aq bhu neq, iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail Aq bhu hel daiq nail kov-uvq bhai aq yu juq teevq gaq iq sanl, maq luv dov nia ail. <sup>30</sup> Aq bhu khi ngal neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, aivq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq lov mav oil khi, aivq bhai liv aiq nail khi mail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aq bhu-i mail bhi nl lavq-a nail, mee q nail ganl mee nia pha q ngal nul juq nail siv tavq bhai nl gaq-ao nail ngaol. Ganl al juq nail lavq khoel, ganl khul pha q bha q da nee, nul juq ngaq bhai lov mav-i mail liv nail dai khi, gaoq lainq nail-aiq" dai, aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

† Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali ngaol. Khali dai ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail heeqphaq ngaol. Meiqsilya neq, mil tsa q bhai lee naol dai, Il sa q lei q lal nail tsaol-aq mail noeq thunq-ai tha q nail al ga q naol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Heiqbha il dao q ngaol. Khali dai ge nail neq, Heiqlaq sal dao q ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Naol ganl aq mee q pha q nl-a nail bha q da nee, nao q bhai lov mav-i mail liv nail khi ma q ngel. Naol Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge-a nail ngel-i mail, liv nail khi ngaol. Al ovq tavq, naol tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail jio vq-il" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul juq nail aol dao q kovq dao q lavq khoel bhai, nul juq neq, Miqyail juq ngaol dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail dao q teevq dao gevq-ai tha q nail, ma q ngel ail lai q. <sup>35</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail dao q neq, tsa q nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail aivq nail dao q bhi gai q ail-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, miq yail juq dai khul nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Thail hai pha l-iq neq, Aq bhu Miqyail-i mail tsel dov khi, mil tsa q bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail al ga q, 'Ngal Miqyail nail Ya qyov ngaol' dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, 'Naol Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail niil' dai, nul juq ge nail lai q. <sup>37</sup> Ngal nga q nail Aq bhu nail ganl ma q nl ha q neq, nga q bhai nee ma tha q tha q tsaol. <sup>38</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal nga q nail aq bhu nail ganl nl ha q neq, nul juq nga q bhai nee ma ma q tha q tsaol khi ngaol-aq, nga q-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol yao q. Al hai nee ma tha q tsaol ha q neq, Aq bhu Miqyail nga q nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, ngal iq sanl Aq bhu Miqyail nail lavq khoel jaol ail nial dai, nul juq ya heeq ya moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq nail khi, gaoq lai jai-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu bhai ma q bhi nieivq dai, jel ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Yaolhaq-i mail ul cuvq iq moeq ilmoeq saol bhiq-a nail, Yaol da q laol jaol-a pha o l l khel bhai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ail khi, a bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq mee nia ga q aivq jaol nail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq ge nail: "Yaolhaq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q teevq pha q iq sanl ma q nl-al. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq niil ga q nail ganl, Yaolhaq-i mail khal ge-ai tha q nail iq sanl, tsa q ail nial" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul al bhai jaol-u pha o, tsaol-aq mee nia ga q, aivq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

#### Laqsaqlul sil-a nail ganl

**11** Bheiqta q nil jul gu bhai jaol nail, Laqsaqlul dai mil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q nal thail thai q nail ngaol. Bheiqta q nil jul gu neq, Maqlil khi mail aivq nail aq ivq Maqtha aq yu nvq mail jaol nail jul gu al gu ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Maqlil neq, Yeiqsul nail aq khil bhai huq bhiq nil nail ul cuvq hoel dav khi, aivq nail tsail kheel-i mail siv bhiq-a nail ya q mai-aq al ga q ngaol. Nal thail thai q nail Laqsaqlul neq, Maqlil nail ja q bheq ngaol. <sup>3</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail gai q-a nail ga q nal-ai bhiq nail ngaol" dai, Maqlil khi Maqtha aq yu nvq mail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha, bhi cavq gai q lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Daoq al daoq bhai Yeiqsul ya gaiq-u phao, niail hai ge nail ngaol: "Nal nail al neq, sil heeq pha q ail nal kav khoeq nail nal goel maq ngel ail. Nal nail al bha q da nee, Miqyail seiq leiq khaoq sail ya khi, Miqyail nail Yaqyov iq sanl, al bha q da nee seiq leiq khaoq sail ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Maqtha, Maqlil, Laqyaqlul aq yu hail mail bhai, Yeiqsul gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Laqyaqlul nal nail ganl, Yeiqsul ya gaiq khi ngaol-aoq, lavq tsail mail maq lai mail. Aivq-i mail jaol nail bhai nvq n gaoq jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nga dao Yul dav mil khaoq bha kovq ail bhel" dai, yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, milgaol sinqgaol bhai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, naoq bhai lov mav-i mail liv nail dai khi, maq ngel ail laiq. Naol a bhai gaoq kovq ail nail khi laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Teevq n lavq khoel, naqli tsel-nvq lavq jia v nail maq ngel ail laiq. N gaol phao khal tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, mil tsaq nail aq bha q bha q nail ngel-i mail, pha q thi q maq thi q lai ail. <sup>10</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nq kiv phao tsao haq neq, aivq nail lavq khoel phao aq bha q maq aol nail ngel-i mail, pha q thi q thi q lai nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge ga q khi, teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Nga dao nail aq tsa oq Laqsaqlul iq thai q kov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal ail khi lav noeq ail bhi q naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, aivq iq thai q kov-ai tha q nail teevq-eel pha l-iq neq, mee q lai nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul ge movq nail neq, Laqsaqlul sil-aoq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yaqlaol juq neq, aivq mal dil iq thai q kov-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, gov heeq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai daol coev dai, ge bhiq-a nail: "Laqsaqlul sil-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ngal Laqsaqlul nee mail maq jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, nul juq nail haq bhoil lavq khi q tsail ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ganl al bha q da nee, nul juq ngaq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nga dao juq aivq jaol nail bha ail bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail nvq ga q doevq lee-a nail Thol-mav dai khul nail ga q, aivq nail aq tsa oq yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhi q nail: "Nga dao juq iq sanl saqlaq nee teevq ga q khe-ai ail khi, aivq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai sil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail pha q khi aq doevq doevq nail pha q nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul cav bhi q cov bhi q nail ganl**

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul kev lee-u phao, Laqyaqlul duqphreeq tha q nail, liq n bhee lal-aoq tha q nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Bheiqta q nil jul gu neq, Yei q lul sa q lai q meenq nee mail nvq lal bhai jia v nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq mao dai Maqtha khi Maqlil jaol nail bha lal khi, aq yu nvq ga q nail ja q bhe q sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu nvq mail bhai ga q bivq nail dai khi, jil lal tha q nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul lee tha q nail ganl ya gaiq-u phao, Maqtha dov ail khi hav la q ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao Maqlil ga q neq, il khaol bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqtha Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol niai jaol ail ceevq-a nul neq, nga q nail ja q bhe q Laqsaqlul maq sil ail. <sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il iq sanl, naol khal hal nail pha q bhai Miqyail naoq bhai nl bhi q naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naoq nail ja q bhe q Laqsaqlul gaoq doevq kovq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Maqtha ge nail: "Mil tsa q niil dao q loi loi lai-u n gaol, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neq, doevq kovq lal nail pha q khi aq doevq doevq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Nga q bhai nee ma tha q tsaol haq neq, sil khi ngaol-aoq, do-evq-ai ha q nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aq doevq doevq-u phao, nga q bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq, teevq tha l-iq sanl, maq ya sil ail dai. Nga q nail dao q bhai naol nee ma tha q tsaol naol laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Maqtha ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal nee ma tha q tsaol naol. Naol neq, mil tsa q bhai lee nail, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali ngaol dai, ngal nee ma tha q tsaol naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nioil-a nail ganl

<sup>28</sup> Maqtha al hai ge ga q-u phao, Maqlil jaol nail bha ail khi, "Saqlaq kev lee khi, naoq bhai khul thail thai q nail ngaol" dai, aq tsi tsu dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Daoq al daoq bhai Maqlil ya gaiq-u phao, lavq tsail mail tsa oq thul khi, Yeiqsul bhai hav la q ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul neq, jul gu bhai maq aol lee dai, Maqtha bhai tha oq phuq-a nail dao bhai jaol-ai ha q nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Maqlil nail il khaol bha lee khi, ga q bivq lee-a nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq al juq iq sanl, Maqlil lavq tsail mail tsa oq thul khi, dov ail nail bhai ya moel-u phao, tsao thel aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq luq daol bha ail khi, nioil khaoq khaoq ail nail khul-il dai, aq yu juq noeq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Maqlil Yeiqsul jaol nail bha ail kev khi, aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail peevq ceevq kov doi q

doiq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naol niai jaol ail nul neq, ngaq nail jaq bheq Laqsaqlul maq sil ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Maqlil neq, nioil thail thaiq khi, Maqlil nee mail lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl nioil nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, aivq nail nee ma bhai yao dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> "Nul juq aivq bhai, khaq bha duqpheeq ail-a nail-aiq" dai, aivq aq yu juq bhai nal-daiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, lee khi hel daiq lee yaoq" dai, aq yu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nioil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, "Hel daiq yaoq. Aivq Laqsaqlul bhai kha dai gaiq-a nail ngel ail" dai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Maivpeivq bhai maiv neev moel nia lal dai, aivq nl nia nail maq ngel ail lai. Laqsaqlul maq ya sil dai, aivq maq nl bhiq nia ail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Laqsaqlul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail nee ma bhai gaoq yao dee dee lal bhiq khi, luq daol bha ail-a nail ngaol. Luqdaol al neq lov mav lov khaq pevq khi luq daol al nail moeqkhaeq bhai lov mav ngaq tsoiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> "Lovmav ngaq ha yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Sil-a nail gaq nail aq ivq pevq nail Maqtha ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, aivq aqbuqv aq nil nil lal-aoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq bhai duq phee-q-a nail, liq n bhee lal-aoq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol nee ma thaq tsaol haq neq, Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaq sail bhai ya moel nail ngaol dai, ngal naq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail, maq ngel ail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq lov mav ngaq ha-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nq tavq phao gaollel khi ge nail: "Aq bhu-ol, ngaq nail hal daoq bhai naol naldaiq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, naq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Naol ngaq nail hal daoq bhai khaq mao iq sanl, naldaiq naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal hal nail niil neq, niai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil ngaol. Ngaq bhai naq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq nee ma thaq tsaol lal dai, hal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge gaq-u phao: "Laqsaqlul-ol, dov lee yaoq" dai, mailma ail gul nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Aq-u phao, Laqsaqlul dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aq khil aq lavq bhai maoltoev toev-ai thaq khi, maiv phaoq bhai lavqsiv-i mail lee cuvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Aivq bhai maoltoev pheel ha bhiq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haq bhoil khoiq ge pheel jaq nail ganl

<sup>45</sup> Maqlil jaol nail bha lee-a nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul-i mail al hai nl-a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Phaqlisail jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Aq-u phao, Phil ma juq khi Phaqlisail juq neq, maoq bhaoq nl nail munl munl ma bhai khul jil khi, "Nga dao khal hai khi heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqlisail nl thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Aivq bhai al hai taivq-ail nl nl ail bhi jaol haq neq, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee aivq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol gil lal nail ngaol. Al hai pevq lal haq neq, Lolmav nail tsaol-aq juq lal khi, nga dao nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma khi nga dao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lav luq lav seil lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe, Gaqyaqphal dai khul nail, aq-u kovq Phil ma aq ivq jioqv-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: "Nul juq neq, khul iq sanl maq heeq nia-il. <sup>50</sup> Tsaol jeq-e teevq jeq-e jeq lao ail maq ya luq maq ya seil ail nail haq bhoil, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaol jeq-e nail haq bhoil sildan nail neq, meeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, nul juq bhai maq gov heeq lal ail lai" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Daoq al daoq neq, aivq bhai aivq noeq dov khi ge nail maq ngel ail. Aq-u kovq, aivq Phil ma aq ivq gaq jioqv thail thaiq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul neq, jeq-e niil jeq-e nail haq bhoil sildan nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail daoq gedan nail phaqlisail pevq nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Aq yu juq nail haq bhoil taivq-ail maq ngel mail, mil tsaq doi dai bhi the peiv-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq teevq munl taivq-ail gaoq bhi jil lal nail haq bhoil, aivq ya sildan nail ganl gedan nail iq sanl, pevq nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Aq-u n gaol nee danq khi, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haq bhoil lainq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>54</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Yul dav mil khaq lavq khoel bhai yu moel nail bhai maq tsaol dai pevq ail khi, tsal hail dai kav nail aq jail bha jiaq nail, Eil phaqlisail leiq meeq bha ail khi, yaqlaol juq nee mail a bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee lav sav nail aq jail jail lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aq bhee maq lav sav-u phao nee, aq maol lav haol nail aol nl lai nail haq bhoil, daoltavq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiq lul saq laiq meeq bha lai thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal pov hal pov ail, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai jil lai khi jaol-u phao, "Nul juq bhai khal hai noeq nail-aiq. Aivq aq bhee niil nail lavq khoel bhai maq lal nail neq, aq duq bhaoq nail, maq ngel ail lai" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq nail



ngaol. <sup>57</sup>Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai khal moel nail tsaol-aq, Phil ma juq khi Pha q liqsail juq bhai ya cavq gaiq lai nail ngaol dai, daoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq miv kivq dai, daoq al hai bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

**Maqlil-i mail Yeiqsul nail aq khil bhai huq bhiq nil nail ul cuvq leivq bhiq-a nail ganl**

**12** Bhaqsaqkhaq maq kev lai nail kovq n jia-vu phao, aivq-i mail bhi doevq kovq lai-a nail Laqyaqlul al gaq jaol nail Bheiqtaq nil jul gu bhai Yeiqsul lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup>A bhai, aivq bhai aoqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maqtha gaq neq, aoq laoq jal laoq laoq nail gaq jiovq khi, Laqsaqlul gaq neq, kovq khail bhai Yeiqsul nee mail aoq jaoq jaoq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup>Aq-u phao Maqlil neq, aq phoiq mao ail phoiq nail naqdul dai khul nail, huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel hail khaln tsiq khi, Yeiqsul nail aq khil bhai leivq bhiq khi, aivq nail uq huq tsail kheel-i mail siv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Huqbhiq nil nail aq tseel al il khaol teevq il il lao ail, huq bhiq nil dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup>Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq nail lavq khoel khe, haoq nao Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail Yul dav Ilsaqaq liqoq al gaq, niail hai ge nail ngaol: <sup>5</sup>“Huqbhiq nil nail aq tseel thoil cavq hail yal bavq nee gaoq khi, haq nail aoq nail juq bhai, khul khi mail, maq bhoil bhiq ail nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup>Haq nail aoq nail juq nail haq bhoil saol-nvq khi, aivq al hai ge nail maq ngel ail. Aivq neq, khoiqbhaq teevq gaq ngel-i mail alheel nail daoq ge nail ngaol. Aivq neq, phul baivluyq tha q nail gaq pevq khi, al nail lavq khoel khe phul khoiq daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup>Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aivq bhai teevq pha q iq sanl tha q lav tsoiq lai. Nga q bhai duqphoeq nail haq bhoil aivq huq bhiq nil nail ul cuvq niil cavq lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup>Haq nail aoq nail juq neq, nul juq nee khaq mao iq sanl jaol naol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal neq, nul juq nee khaq mao iq sanl jaol nail, maq ngel ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Laqsaqlul bhai heivq nail dai, lainq-ai tha q nail ganl**

<sup>9</sup>Yeiqsul Bheiqtaq nil jul gu bhai jaol nail ganl, tsaol-aq mao dai ya gaiq khi, a bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai moel movq nail ngel-i mail taivq-ai lai-a nail iq sanl, maq ngel ail. Yeiqsul-i mail bhi doevq kovq lai-a nail Laqsaqlul bhai iq sanl, moel movq nail ngel-i mail, lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, Phil ma juq Laqyaqlul bhai iq sanl, heivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup>Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, aivq sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lai-a nail bha q da nee, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq mao dai aq yu juq nail muni lavq khoel nee dov ail khi, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lai thail thai q nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul moeq pha q lai jiev maol ya q jeeq khi, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl**

<sup>12</sup>Yaoq n yaoq, Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee jaq nail bha lai-a nail tsaol-aq muni muni ma al juq, Yeiqsul Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha lai thail thai q nail ganl, ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq dal-aol lavq meiv bavq khi, aivq bhai hav lavq ail nail dai khi, niail hai gul gul ail dov ail-a nail ngaol:

“Hoqsaq naq!

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail

aq mil kov-uvq nee

lee nail gaq

geeq laoq eeq dei-eiq.

Il saq leiq lai nail

jeq-e nail Heeqphaq

geeq laoq eeq dei-eiq” dai,

aq yu juq gul nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup>Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail jia-vu nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul moeq pha q lai jiev maol ya q teevq maol hal pov moel khi jeeq nail ngaol. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

<sup>15</sup>“Yeel ovq Ya q miq-ol †,

tha q gee sil.

Naoq nail Heeqphaq

moeq pha q lai jiev

maol ya q jeeq khi

lee thail thai q nail bhai,

hel daiq yaoq” dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup>Aivq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al, maq heeq nia-ai haq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul sei q leiq kha q sail ya gaq-u phao, aivq nail ganl al hai gevq-ai tha q nail bhai maq khaiq, yu aivq bhai al hai ni bhiq nail bhai maq khaiq, aq yu juq noeq dov lai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup>Yeiqsul Laqsaqlul bhai luq daol lavq khoel nee khul dol lavq khi, bhi doevq kovq lai-a nail bhai moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq, aq yu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai, yu bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup>Tsaol-aq muni al muni Yeiqsul-i mail ni-a nail pha q noeq-u maq dov nail ganl al, ya gaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai hav laq lai-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup>Aq-u phao, Pha q liqsail juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheel ja q nail: “Hel daiq. Nga dao juq-i mail noeq-ai tha q nail pha q maq ni pevq kivq yaoq-aol. Mil tsa q ya q iq sanl aivq nail haoq nao tsa o thel aivq-ao nail ngaol” dai, ge pheel ja q nail ngaol.

† *Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol.*

### Heiqlaq sal nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai hal pov nail ganl

<sup>20</sup> Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee lav sav-u phao, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha uq huq thaoq lai-a nail juq nail lavq khoel bhai, Heiqlaq sal nail tsaol-aq iq sanl kheq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Heiqlaq sal tsaol-aq al juq, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq Bheiqjeilda q meenq bhai jaol nail Pillilpuv jaol nail bha ail khi, "Saqlaq-ol, nv juq Yeiqsul bhai moel movq-il" dai, ge bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Pillilpuv Aq-daiqlaiq bhai tsaol ail khi, aq yu nvq gaq teevq gaq khe-ai Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, sei q lei q khaoq sail ya nail aq yanq kev lal-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal nul nq nvq gaq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aqiq aq neev teevq neev neq, mil tsaq bhai ga ail khi maq sil-u kev dai, aqiq aq neev teevq neev teevq-eel ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aqiq aq neev al neev sil-u phao, aqiq aq neev mao dai gaoq mao lal nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Yovq gavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq neq, doevq nail pha q sunq ail nail ngaol. Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai doevq-u phao, yovq gavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai nee jlav jlav nail tsaol-aq neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Ngaq nail haq bhoil ganl nl movq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, ngaq nail haoq nao ya tsaol thel lavq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail yaq kav neq, ngal khal jaol nail bha ya jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq nail ganl khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aq bhu tha q ee q tha q heel bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl ge nail

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq nail nee ma haq aoq nl dee dee ail nial. Khal hai ge heeq dai, maq heeq lal-il. 'Aq bhu-ol, aq yanq niil yanq ngaq nail kov tavq bhai maq yaq kev lee' dai, ge haq neq, meeq ail meeq. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil nail haq bhoil ngal lee-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq bhu-ol, naoq nail sei q lei q khaoq sail bhiq moel yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nq tavq nee daoq ge dov-ai leevq-a nail: "Ngaq nail sei q lei q khaoq sail bhai moel gaq-ao nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, teevq pov gaoq bhi moel-ai haq naol" dai, ge-ai leevq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> A bhai thul phaol thail thailq nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma aq thel al thel bhai ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, "Nq jaiq jaiq nail niil" dai, ge khi, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, "Nq tavq gaq khoel aivq bhai daoq ge tsaol lee tha q nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Daoq niail hai ge dov-ai leevq-a nail neq, ngaq nail haq bhoil maq ngel ail. Nul juq nail haq bhoil ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Niil aq-il mil tsaq bhai yal kha q dal nail aq

yanq tsaq lal-aoq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il mil tsaq niilniai uv thailq nail gaq bhai, bhi the ha nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Mil tsaq niil nail kov tavq bhai ngaq bhai kha thul lavq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ngal jaol nail bha lal dai, ngal he naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge nail neq, aivq khal hai ya sil nail ganl, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge nail: "Nv juq nail aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai, 'Meiqsilya neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail ngaol' dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai bhi kha thul nail ngaol dai, naol khal hai ge nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqy-ov al gaq neq, kha q sil gaq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aqbha q neq, nul juq jaol nail bha niil aq-il teevq yanq taivq-ail bha q nail ngaol. Aqbha q khal bha q-u kev dai, tsaol yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, aq nav nul juq bhai the kheel lal nail ngaol. Aqnav nail lavq khoel bhai tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq kha q bha ail nail dai iq sanl, maq heeq nia ail. <sup>36</sup> Nul juq jaol nail bhai aq bha q bha q-u phao, nul juq aq bha q nail ya q pevq lal dai, aq bha q bhai nee ma tha q tsaol yaoq" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq al hai ge gaq-u phao, aq yu juq maq jaol nail bha dov ail khi jaol ail-a nail ngaol.

### Yul dav nail tsaol-aq jema o Yeiqsul bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol ail

<sup>37</sup> Aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail pha q, a dai dai ail nl dai q bhi khi ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol ail. <sup>38</sup> Aq yu juq nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail al neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsa q yal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq, bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail:

"Heeqphaq-ol,  
nv juq ge nail daoq bhai  
kha q sil gaq  
nee ma tha q tsaol nail-aiq.  
Miqyail nail bha q aoq  
kha q sil gaq bhai  
phao dai q bhiq nail-aiq" dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Aq yu juq mal dil nee ma maq tha q tsaol nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsa q yal niail hai gaoq ge-ai tha q nail ngaol:

<sup>40</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil juq  
nee ma gaol khi,  
naq kov aqthul  
bhi thul lal khi,  
maiv neev maivpeivq  
lav peivq bhiq yaoq.  
Al hai maq lav  
sav bhiq haq neq,

aq yu juq maiv neev  
moel nia khi,  
naq khaol gaiq nia  
lal nail nee ovq tavq,  
nee ma lavq khoel bhai  
gov heeq nia  
lal nail ngel-i mail,  
ngal jaol nail bhai  
kovq lal khi,  
ngal aq yu juq bhai  
bhi meeq  
lai nail ngaol" dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Ilsaq yal-i mail al hai ge-ai thaq nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail seiq leiq khaol sail bhai aivq ya moel khi, aivq nail ganl ge-ai thaq nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq nail lavq khoel bhai iq sanl, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaqq tsaol nail tsaol-aq mao dai jaol nail ngaol. Al hai nee ma thaqq tsaol khi ngaol-aoq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail uq huqq thaqq nail il khaol bhai maqq bhi tavq lavq dai, Phaqq liqsail juq the ha lal nail bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail, bhaqq laoqq kheqq dai maqq ge dov tseqq ail. <sup>43</sup> Miqqyail-i mail tsiqq eeqq bhiqq nail nee maqq tsil, tsaol-aq yaqq-i mail tsiqq eeqq bhiqq nail phaqq bhai, aq yu juq oil movq nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nail daoq-i mail yal khaq dal nail ganl

<sup>44</sup> Yeiqsul aq thel aq kav kav dai ge nail: "Ngaqq bhai nee ma khal thaqq tsaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaqq bhai taivq-ail nee ma thaqq tsaol nail maqq ngel ail. Ngaqq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaqq bhai iq sanl, nee ma thaqq tsaol nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Ngaqq bhai moel-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaqq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaqq bhai moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Ngaqq bhai nee ma khal thaqq tsaol nail tsaol-aq, aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai maqq ya jaol dai, aq bhaqq khe-ai mil tsaqq niil nail kov tavq bhai, ngal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Ngaqq nail daoqq gaiqq khi ngaol-aoqq, maqq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal yal khaqq maqq dal. Mil tsaqq bhai yal khaqq dal lee nail khi ngal lee-a nail maqq ngel ail. Hevq kovq lee nail dai khi, lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Ngaqq bhai maqq hav bhoel ail, ngaqq nail daoqq bhai maqq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai yal khaqq dal nail dao jiaqq nail ngaol. Mil tsaqq niil daoqq loi loi lai-u n gaol, ngaqq-i mail ge jel lavq-a nail daoqq niil juqq, aivq bhai yal khaqq dal nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Ngall ngaqq nail nee noeq tsaqq dai, teevq phaqq iq sanl maqq ge ail. Ngaqq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail Aq bhu Miqqyail, ngal khal hai ya ge ya thail nail dai, aivq ngaqq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Aivq-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail daoqq lavq khoel bhai nq maqq maqq luv hal yeel doevq nail phaqq aol naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Al heel ngel-i mail, ngaqq-i mail ge nail daoqq

neq, Aq bhu Miqqyail-i mail ngaqq bhai bhi ge lavq-a nail daoqq ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juqq bhai ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul-i mail yaqlaol juq nail aq khil tsiqq bhiqq-a nail ganl

**13** Bhaqqsaqqkhaqq aq bhee maqq kev lal nail iq moeq-u n gaol, aivq mil tsaqq niilniai nee gaqq ail khi, Aq bhu Miqqyail jaol nail bha ya kovq lai nail aq yanqq tsaqq lal-aoqq nail ganl, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Mil tsaqq kov tavq-ai jaol nail aivq bhai nee ma thaqq tsaol nail tsaol-aq juqq bhai aivq gaiqq-a khi, haoqq nao nao saqq-u n gaol kev dai, gaiqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juqq aoqqkivq jaqq thail thaiqq nail ngaol. Silmoqq Ilsaqqgaqq liqqoqq nail yaqq yov Yul dav nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai, Yeiqsul bhai gaqq jaqq movq nail nee ma, neivq heeqphaqq-i mail oil bhoel bhiqq gaqq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq bhu Miqqyail-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai bhaqq aoqq teevq bhee bivq-ai thaqq nail ganl Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Aivq Aq bhu Miqqyail jaol nail bha nee lee khi, Aq bhu Miqqyail jaol nail bha ya kovq lai nail ganl iq sanl, heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq kovq khail nee thul phaol lal khi, mil tsaqq khe phaill khaol heel ma loev khi, aqqiovvq bhai lavqsiv pheethaiqq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, maiqqgaqq thailphaill phaill ma bhai, ul cuvq hoel bhoel khi, yaqlaol juqq nail aq khil tsiqq bhiqq khi, aqqiovvq bhai pheethaiqq-ai thaqq nail lavqsiv-i mail siv gee bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Silmoqq Bheiqttuvlulv jaol nail bha kev ail-u phao, niail hai ge nail ngaol: "Heeqphaqq-ol, naol ngaqq nail aq khil bhai tsiqq lavq nail dai khi laiqq" dai, Silmoqq naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngall nl thail thaiqq nail ganl niilniai, niil aq-il naol maqq gov heeq nia-ai haqq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoqq, yaqq hao heeq kivq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Bheiqttuvlulv ge nail: "Naoqq-i mail ngaqq nail aq khil bhai teevq thal-iqq maqq bhiqq tsiqq ail" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naoqq nail aq khil bhai ngall maqq ya tsiqq bhiqq haqq neqq, naol ngaqq-ai nee maqq tavq ail" dai, ge kovq bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmoqq Bheiqttuvlulv ge nail: "Heeqphaqq-ol, thailhai phal-iqq neqq, ngaqq nail aq khil taivq-ail maqq ngel dai, aq lavq khi uq huqq iq sanl tsiqq lavq yaqq" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aqmaol jivqq gaqq-a nail tsaol-aq, aq haol ngel-i mail, aq khil maqq ngel nail neqq, tsiqq nail maqq loqq ail. Nul juqq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaqq maqq ngel nail neqq, iq sanl aq haol ngaol" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Khul gaqq aivq bhai gaqqjaqq nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, "Nul juqq nail lavq

khoel khe, teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq iq sanl, aq haol ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq nail aq khil tsiq gaq gil-u phao, phail khaoq heel ma gaoq doi kovq khi, aivq nail jaol duq bhai aog jaoq gaoq jaoq lai khi, niaail hai ge nail ngaol: "Nul juq bhai ngaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail niil, nul juq gov heeq lal ail laiq. <sup>13</sup> Nul juq ngaq bhai, saqlaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, dai khul nail ngaol. Nul juq al hai khul nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal neq, nul juq-i mail khul nail khe-ai, nul juq nail saqlaq khi Heeqphaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nul juq nail Heeqphaq khi nul juq nail saqlaq pevq nail ngal neq, nul juq nail aq khil bhai tsiq bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq iq sanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aq khil ya tsiq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nul juq ngaq bhai hel daiq khi nl tsao nia dai, ngal nul juq bhai nl daiq bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqkav neq, yovq gavq nail ilheel nee maq tsil maq eeq ail. Khoel-ai leevq nail bhai ya daq-a nail gaq iq sanl, khoel nail gaq nee maq tsil maq eeq ail. <sup>17</sup> Niil aq-il ganl niil juq, nul juq heeq nia gil-aog nail ngaol. Heeq kivq-a nail khe-ai, nl haq neq, nul juq kha dai geeq laoq eeq nail ngel ail.

<sup>18</sup> Nul juq iq sanl nail ganl, ngal ge thail thaiq nail maq ngel. Ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail, 'Ngaq-ai nee mail jaltsoiq maiqgaoq teevq gaoq bhai tavq khi jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai gaoqjaq nail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq ya bhee lal nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Ganl al mal dil pevq lal-u phao, ngaq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngal neq, Meiqsilya ngel lao thaq nial dai, nul juq heeq nia dai, maq pevq lal-u phao nee mail, nul juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq-i mail khoel gai aivq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai hav nail gaq neq, ngaq bhai hav nail khe-ai dul khi, ngaq bhai khal hav nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iq sanl, hav nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Yu aivq bhai gaoqjaq naol dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl**

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge gaq-u phao, aivq nail nee ma haq aog nl dee dee nail lavq khoel, niaail hai bhaq laoq kheq dai, ge dov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nul juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yaqlaol juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq hel daiq hel daiq ail, "Aivq khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail mee" dai, kalkav-ai kav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul mailma ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai laiq dal khi iq thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv-i mail yaqlaol al gaq bhai aq lavq dao bhiq khi, "Khaq sil gaq bhai ge

movq nail-aiq dai, teevq pov naldaiq daiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaqlaol al gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao gaolgai khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal khaq mul oil khi jaltsoiq bhai thaoqsoil khi bivq naol. Ngaq-i mail bivq nail al gaq neq, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaq mul oil khi, jaltsoiq bhai thaoqsoil khi, Silmoq Ilsaqqaq liqoq nail yaq yov Yul dav bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Khaq mul al bhai Yul dav oil gaq-al ngal neq, neivq Saqdaq aivq nail lavq khoel bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. "Naoq-i mail nl nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail phaqq bhai lavq tsail mail nl ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail Yeiqsul aivq bhai al hai ge bhiq nail mee" dai, kovq khail bhai aog jaoq jaoq nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq neq, maq heeq nia ail. <sup>29</sup> Yul dav neq, phul baivluyq aq heel thaoq-nq thaq nail gaq ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khoel khi, Aq bhee lav sav nail lavq khoel bhai yuq nail phaqq maq ngel haq neq, haq yaq aog yaq bhai bivq nail teevq phaqq ga nav bhi ul ail nail khul-il dai, yaqlaol teevq gaq ga nav juq, noeq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Yul dav neq, khaq mul al khoeq oil khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, hul-iq tsilma ngaol.

#### **Daoq aq sivq teevq daoq bivq-a nail ganl**

<sup>31</sup> Yul dav dov ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil aq-il Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov seiq leiq khaoq sail ya-aog nail ngaol. Miqyail iq sanl aivq bhaq da nee seiq leiq khaoq sail ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aivq bhaq da nee Miqyail seiq leiq khaoq sail ya nail phal-iq neq, Miqyail iq sanl, Yaqyov bhai seiq leiq khaoq sail bivq nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail al hai nl nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, ngal nul juq nee mail mao dai maq ya jaol yaoq-aol. Nul juq ngaq bhai hal pov nail ngaol. Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aq ivq juq bhai ngaq-i mail ge bhiq-a nail daoq al, ngal nul juq bhai gaoq ge lavq bhel. Ngal lai nail jaol duq bhai nul juq maq lal nia ail.

<sup>34</sup> Niil aq-il, ngal nul juq bhai daoq aq sivq teevq daoq bivq ail ceevq naol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq. Ngal nul juq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail phaqq aol haq neq, nul juq ngaq nail yaqlaol nial dai, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl**

<sup>36</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq bha lai nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge

nail: "Ngaq-i mail lai nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail bhai naol niil aq-il nee mail maq tsaol thel lavq nia-ai haq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aog, yaq hao neq, tsaol thel lavq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, khul khi mail, ngal naog nail haoq nao niil aq-il nee mail maq tsaol thel lavq kivq nail-aiq. Ngali naog nail haq bhoil sildan tseq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naol ngaq nail haq bhoil mal dil sildan tseq naol lai. Ngali naog bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiq laq bhai, ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, hail pov bhee dai, naol jil nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aq bhu Miqyail jaol nail bha lai nail gail khaol neq, Yeiqsul ngaol

**14** Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq nail nee ma bhai haq aog thaq ni. Miqyail bhai nee ma thaq tsaol yaoq, ngaq bhai iq sanl nee ma thaq tsaol yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail Aq bhu nail il khaol bhai jaol duq jiaov gao nail ngaol. Ngali nul juq nail haq bhoil jaol duq lav sav lai naol. Jaol duq maq jiaov ail nul neq, maq jiaov ail dai, ngali daol coev dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngali jaol duq lav sav gaq-u phao, nul juq bhai gaoq hevq lee khi, ngaq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lal naol. <sup>4</sup> Ngali lai nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail jaol duq al dao nail gail khaol bhai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Tholmav ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq bha lai nail-aiq dai, nv juq maq heeq kivq ail. Naol lai nail jaol duq al dao nail gail khaol bhai, nv juq khal hai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngali neq, gail khaol pevq naol. Mal dil tsaq nail pha q pevq khi aq doevq doevq nail pha q iq sanl, pevq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai maq juq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, Aq bhu Miqyail jaol nail bha maq kev lai nia ail. <sup>7</sup> Ngali khaq sil gaq dai, nul juq heeq nia ail nul neq, ngaq nail Aq bhu khaq sil gaq dai iq sanl, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yanqgaol nee pultavq neq, nul juq aivq bhai aq mee q-ai ya heeq ya moel-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Pillilpuv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, nv juq bhai Aq bhu Miqyail bhi moel lavq yaoq. Aivq bhai ya moel haq neq, nv juq nee khaol sil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngali nul juq nee mail niidai jaol kel lavq khi ngaol-aog, Pillilpuv, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ai haq-al lai. Ngaq bhai khal ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai ya moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. 'Nv juq bhai Aq bhu Miqyail bhi moel lavq yaoq' dai, khul khi mail ge nail-aiq. <sup>10</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai ngali jaol khi, ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai Aq bhu Miqyail jaol naol dai, Pillilpuv, naol nee ma

maq thaq tsaol ail lai. Ngali nul juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq niil juq neq, ngaq nail nee noeq nee ge nail maq ngel ail. Ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail Aq bhu Miqyail ganl ni nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ngali Aq bhu Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail bhai, nee ma thaq tsaol yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq-i mail ni-a nail juq bha q da nee, ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Ngali nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail ni-a nail ganl al juq ni nail ngaol. Ngali ngaq nail Aq bhu jaol nail bha kovq lai nail ngel-i mail, niidai nee maq tsil ee q nail juq iq sanl, aivq ni nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bha q da nee sei q lei q khaos sail ya dai, nul juq ngaq nail aq mil bhai juq khi, khal hal nail iq sanl mail, ngali bhi pevq lal naol. <sup>14</sup> Nul juq ngaq nail aq mil bhai juq khi teevq pha q ga nav hal haq neq, nul juq-i mail hal nail khe-ai, ngali bhi pevq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi lee naol dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq ngaq bhai gaiq-a haq neq, ngaq-i mail bivq-a nail daoq juq bhai, naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngali Aq bhu Miqyail bhai hal nail khi ngaol, ngali hal nail khe-ai, khaq mao iq sanl, nul juq nee mail bhi jaol nail dai khi, nul juq bhai Tsaol jao-ai nail gaq, Aq bhu Miqyail nul juq bhai bivq lavq naol. <sup>17</sup> Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl mal dil tsaq nail pha q pha q dai q bhiq nail gaq pevq nail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaol. Mil tsaq ya q juq aivq bhai nee ma lavq khoel bhai maq hav bhoel nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngali-aq neq, aq yu juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia, maq moel daiq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aog, nul juq aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngaol-aog neq, aivq nul juq nee mail jaol khi, nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Ngali nul juq bhai aq bhu aq ma maq bha o nail yaqt-siq khe-ai khaonq ail ceevq nail maq ngel ail. Ngali nul juq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lee naol. <sup>19</sup> Teevq yanq lal yanq nail lavq khoel, Mil tsaq ya q ngaq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, nul juq ngaq bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Ngali doevq nail bha q da nee, nul juq iq sanl ya doevq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, ngali Aq bhu Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail bhai maq khaiq, ngali nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail bhai, nul juq ya heeq kivq duq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ngaq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq khi, naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngaq bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aq bhu gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngali iq sanl, aq yu juq bhai gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail aq maol aq yu juq bhai bha q laoq khe q dai, bhi moel nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yul dav Ilsaqqaq liqoq maq ngel nail, Yul dav dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aq maol nv juq bhai ya bhi moel nail bhai, khul khi mail, mil tsaq yaq juq bhai maq bhi moel kivq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Al hai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aq bhu gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail Aq bhu nv-nvq gaq aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai jaol lee nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Ngaq bhai maq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq ail. Nul juq-i mail ya gaiq thail thaiq nail daoq niil juq neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail Aq bhu Miqyail nail daoq ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Niil aq-il ngal nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, daoq niil juq nul juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Nul juq bhai tsao jao-ai nail gaq dai khul nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngaq nail aq mil kov-uvq nee Aq bhu Miqyail bhi lee naol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al gaq neq, nul juq bhai yaoq phaqaq yaoq-aol nee cavq lavq cov lavq khi, ngaq-i mail ge ail ceevq-a nail daoq niil juq bhai, nul juq noe-qmoel lal dai, tsao jao-ai lavq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai nee sal ovq nail phaqaq bivq ail ceevq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail bivq nail nee sal ovq nail phaqaq neq, mil tsaq yaq juq nee sal ovq nail phaqaq bivq nail khe-ai, maq dul ail. Nul juq nee ma haq aq thaqaq nl. Gee iq sanl, thaqaq gee sil.

<sup>28</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai teevq yanq khaonq ail ceevq khi ngaol-aq, teevq pov gaoq lee naol dai, nul juq bhai ge bhiq gaq-aol nail ngaol. Nul juq ngaq bhai gaiq-a haq neq, ngal Aq bhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai-u phao, nul juq lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngaq-ai nee maq tsil eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Ganl al juq pevq lal-u phao, nul juq nee ma thaqaq tsaol dai, niil aq-il maq pevq lal-u phao nee mail, ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Ngal nul juq nee mail daoq ge tsaqaq ge tsaqaq ail jaol nail aq yanq maq jiaq yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mil tsaq bhai uv thaiq nail gaq lee thail thaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq bhai gaq lal nia nail bhaqaq aq maq jiaq ail. <sup>31</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal Aq bhu Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail, niil dai mil tsaq yaq ya heeq ya moel dai, Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngal nl naol. Thul yaoq. Ail bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul neq, mal dil aq heeq tsil ju nail aq jiaq daoq thaqaq ngaol**

**15** Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal neq, mal dil aq heeq tsil ju nail aq jiaq daoq thaqaq ngaol. Ngaq nail Aq bhu neq, gaoqkhail lav sav nail aq heel ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aqheeq maq heeq nail ngaq nail lavq meiv juq bhai,

aivq he dil bhiq nail ngaol. Aqheeq heeq nail lavq meiv juq bhai neq, gaoq bhi heeq jaiq lee nail dai khi, aivq ganl maq tsoiq nail lavq meiv meiv yaq juq bhai thaiq ha nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhaqaq da nee, nul juq haol lal gaq-aol nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol yaoq. Ngal iq sanl, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol naol. Lavqmeiv juq neq, aq jiaq daoq thaqaq bhai maq covq cavq haq neq, aq yu juq bhai aq yu juq aq heeq maq heeq lee nia nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl, ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai maq jaol haq neq, aq heeq maq heeq lee nia ail.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal neq, aq heeq tsil ju nail aq jiaq daoq thaqaq ngaol. Nul juq neq, lavq meiv ngaol. Khaq sil gaq maq khiq, ngaq bhai covq cavq khi, ngal iq sanl aq yu juq bhai covq cavq nail gaq neq, aq heeq mao dai heeq lee nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai maq covq cavq haq neq, nul juq khul teevq phaqaq iq sanl, maq nl nia ail. <sup>6</sup> Ngaq bhai maq khal covq cavq nail tsaol-aq neq, mil tsaq bhai ga ail khi gee lai nail lavq meiv khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Al heel nail lavq meiv juq bhai govjil khi, miq jaq jiaq bhai gov poiv khi, kheq ha nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nul juq ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, ngaq nail daoq nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol haq neq, nul juq khal hal movq nail phaqaq hal yaoq. Khal hal nail phaqaq ya nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nul juq aq heeq mao dai heeq lee nail bhai hel daiq khi, ngaq nail Aq bhu nail seiq leiqaq sail bhai yu ya moel nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nul juq ngaq nail yaqlaol pevq lal-aq nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal iq sanl, nul juq bhai gaiq-a naol. Ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel bhai ivq dao dai, jaol yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Ngaq nail Aq bhu nail daoq bhai ngal naldaiq khi, ngaq nail Aq bhu nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel bhai ngal jaol nail khe-ai, nul juq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel bhai, nul juq jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngaq nail lavq khiq tsail nail phaqaq, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol khi, nul juq lavq khiq tsail nail phaqaq bhee lal dai, nul juq bhai ngal niail hai ge bhiq nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nul juq bhai daoq niil daoq bivq nail ngaol. Ngal nul juq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Yovq gavq nail aq tsaqaq nail haq bhoil sildan nail nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq, maq jiaq yaoq-aol. <sup>14</sup> Ngaq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai, nul juq nl haq neq, nul juq ngaq nail aq tsaqaq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Niai nee pultavq neq, ngal nul juq bhai yaq kav dai, maq khul yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ilheel khal nl nail phaqaq yaq kav maq heeq gil nia ail. Ngal nul juq bhai aq tsaqaq dai, khul naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail Aq bhu-i mail khal ge lavq-a nail phaqaq, nul juq bhai ngal ge bhiq gil-aq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nul juq-i mail ngaq bhai tsel-a nail maq ngel ail. Ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai tsel-a nail ngaol. Nul juq

ail khi, aq heeq heeq lee nail nee ovq tavq, aq heeq al ivq dao dai pevq lal nail haq bhoil, ngal nul juq bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aq mil lavq khoel nee, nul juq hal nail pha, Aq bhu Miqyail nul juq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai bivq nail daoq neq, niail hai ngaol. Nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, gaiq-a yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Mil tsaq yaq nul juq bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail ngaol

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Mil tsaq yaq nul juq bhai nee jiaj jiaj lal-u phao, nul juq bhai nee jiaj maq jiaj lal-u phao nee mail, ngaq bhai iq moeq nee jiaj jiaj-a-oq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. <sup>19</sup> Nul juq mil tsaq niilniai tavq haq neq, mil tsaq yaq niil nul juq bhai aivq nail yaq khe-ai gaiq-a lavq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a-oq, mil tsaq niil nail lavq khoel nee nul juq bhai ngaq-i mail tsel dov gaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Mil tsaq niilniai nul juq maq tavq yaoq-aol. Al heel ngel-i mail, mil tsaq yaq juq nul juq bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yaqkav neq, yovq gavq nail ilheel nee maq tsil maq eeq ail dai, ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai, thaq nioil peivq. Mil tsaq yaq juq ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jioqv lavq nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai iq sanl, khoeq lal jioqv lal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, nul juq nail daoq bhai iq sanl, naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a-oq, nul juq ngaq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nul juq bhai niil khoeq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai, aq yu juq maq heeq nia ail. <sup>22</sup> Ngal lee khi aq yu juq bhai maq ge bhiq lee-al nul neq, aq yu juq oeq bal maq aol ail dai, ge kivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a-oq, niil thal khe pov neq, aq yu juq-i mail niil nail pha oeq bal dai maq dul-al dai, maq jil nia yaoq-aol. <sup>23</sup> Ngaq bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail Aq bhu bhai iq sanl, nee jiaj jiaj nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, maq niil daiq-a nail ganl niil juq bhai, aq yu juq jaol nail bha ngal maq niil-a nail nul neq, aq yu juq oeq bal maq aol ail. Thail hai ngaol-a-oq, ngaq-i mail niil-a nail ganl bhai aq yu juq ya moel khi, ngaq bhai maq khaiq, ngaq nail Aq bhu bhai maq khaiq, aq yu juq nee jiaj jiaj nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aq yu juq nail aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai, 'Khul nail ganl maq jiaj nail bhai, aq yu juq ngaq bhai nee jiaj jiaj nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail jiaj nail ngel-i mail, daoq al bhee lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail nee dov lee nail Tsao jao-ai nail gaq ngal nul juq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail pha pevq khi tsaq nail pha bhai phao daiq lavq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaol. Aivq lee kev haq neq, ngaq nail ganl, sal khil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Nul juq iq sanl, iq moeq-u nee mail ngaq-ai nee jaol nail ngel-i

mail, ngaq nail haq bhoil sal khil khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**16** Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha bhai maq ya khaonq dai, ngal nul juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq-a nail pha pevq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nul juq bhai Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol juq bhai maq bhi tavq dai, the ha lavq nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai heivq nail neq, Miqyail nee khaol sil nail ngaol dai, nul juq bhai heivq lal nail tsaol-aq juq noeq nail aq n kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq Aq bhu Miqyail bhai maq khaiq, ngaq bhai maq khaiq, maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, nul juq bhai al hai khoeq lal jioqv lal nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq nul juq bhai al hai khoeq lal jioqv lal nail aq yanq kev lee-u phao, al hai kev lee nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail bhai, nul juq bhi noeq moel nail haq bhoil, ngal nul juq bhai niil aq-il nee ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngal nul juq nee jaol-ai haq nail ngel-i mail, ganl niil iq moeq-u phao nee, ngal nul juq bhai maq ge bhiq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail niil nail ganl

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Niil aq-il neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq jaol nail bha, ngal kovq lai nail khi ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a-oq, 'Naol khaq bha ail nail-aiq' dai, nul juq teevq gaq iq sanl, ngaq bhai maq naldaiq ail. <sup>6</sup> Nul juq bhai ganl niil juq ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nul juq nail nee ma haq aq niil thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal kovq lai nail neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq kovq lai haq neq, Tsao jao-ai nail gaq nul juq jaol nail bha maq lee ail. Ngal kovq lai haq neq, Tsao jao-ai nail gaq nul juq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. <sup>8</sup> Aivq kev lee-u phao, oeq bal nail ganl maq khaiq, tsaq nail daol nail ganl maq khaiq, yal khaq dal nail ganl maq khaiq, aivq mil tsaq yaq bhai phao daiq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq nail oeq bal neq, nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha bhai laiq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq ngaq bhai nee ma maq thaq tsaol ail. <sup>10</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail ganl, aivq phao daiq lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Aq bhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai nail ngel-i mail, nul juq ngaq bhai maq yaq moel yaoq-aol. <sup>11</sup> Mil tsaq niilniai uv thaiq nail gaq bhai, yal khaq dal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yal khaq dal nail ganl bhai iq sanl, aivq phao daiq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiq nail pha mao dai jiaj-ai haq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a-oq, niil aq-il nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai maq hav bhoel gil tsaol ail. <sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a-oq, mal dil tsaq nail pha phao daiq lavq nail gaq pevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail lee-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail yaoq pha yaoq-aol nee, nul juq heeq nia lal dai, aivq hevq daiq lavq nail ngaol. Khul

khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail nee noeq neelov nee maq ge mail, Aq bhu Miqyail-i mail khal ge bhiq thaq nail pha, nul juq bhai ge lavq khi, yaq hao pevq lal nail ganl juq bhai iq sanl, phao daiq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngal seiq leiq khaoq sail ya dai, aivq nl nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq bhai tavq nail juq aivq oil khi, nul juq bhai phao daiq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail-i mail khal jjav nail juq iq sanl, ngaq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngaq-i mail khal bivq-a nail daoq juq oil khi, nul juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq lee nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Noeq haq nail pha,q neq, lavq khiq tsail nail pha,q pevq lal nail ganl

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, nul juq ngaq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol. Teevq yanq gaoq khai-aq neq, nul juq ngaq bhai gaoq ya moel nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yaqlaol juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge nail: "Khal hai ge movq nail ngel ail. Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, nga dao juq aivq bhai maq gaoq ya moel ail. Teevq yanq gaoq khai-aq neq, nga dao juq aivq bhai gaoq ya moel nail ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Aq bhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai nail dai iq sanl, aivq gaoq ge nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Teevq yanq khai-aq neq dai, ge nail thoil, khul bhai ge movq nail-aiq. Aivq khal hai ge movq nail-aiq dai, maq gov heeq kivq-il" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai naldaiq movq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, niail hai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, nul juq ngaq bhai maq ya moel ail, teevq yanq gaoq khai-aq neq, nul juq ngaq bhai gaoq ya moel naol dai, ngal ge nail ngaol. Ngal khal hai ge movq nail meeq dai, nul juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq nail maq ngel ail lai. <sup>20</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nul juq ya nioil nail nee ovq tavq, nioil khaoq iq sanl ya khaoq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aol, mil khaoq yaq juq lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol. Nul juq nee ma haq aol ya nl nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aol, nul juq-i mail noeq haq-a nail al, lavq khiq tsail nail pha,q pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Yaq mai-aq teevq gaq yaq tsiq-u phao, yaq tsiq nail yanq kev lal khi, mao ail nal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aol, yaq tsiq gaq-u phao, mil tsaq bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq doevq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail dee dee khi, iq moeq-u phao aivq-i mail ya nal-a nail juq bhai, nioil peivq gil ail nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nul juq iq sanl, al hai dul nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nul juq ya noeq haq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aol, ngal nul juq bhai gaoq moel-u phao, nul juq lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nul juq nail lavq khiq tsail nail pha,q bhai, teevq gaq iq sanl, maq luv dov nia ail. <sup>23</sup> Aqn al n kev lee haq neq,

nul juq ngaq bhai teevq pha,q iq sanl, maq naldaiq lal yaoq-aol. Ngal nul juq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail aq mil lavq khoel nee nul juq khal hal nail pha,q, Aq bhu Miqyail bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Yanqgaol kev dai, ngaq nail aq mil nail lavq khoel nee, nul juq teevq pha,q iq sanl maq hal haq-al. Nul juq lavq khiq tsail nail pha,q teevq bhee teevq lovq ya dai, hal yaoq. Hal haq neq, ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul mil tsaq bhai gaq lai-aol nail ganl

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal daoq ma uq huq daoq nee ganl niil juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aol, ngal daoq ma uq huq daoq bhai maq yuq mail, Aq bhu Miqyail nail ganl nul juq bhai daol coev dai, ya ge bhiq nail aq n kev lee nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, nul juq ngaq nail aq mil lavq khoel nee, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai hal nail ngaol. Nul juq nail haq bhoil ngal aivq bhai hal nail maq loq yaoq-aol.

<sup>27</sup> Nul juq ngaq bhai gaiq-a khi, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Aq bhu Miqyail nul juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngal Aq bhu Miqyail jaol nail bha nee lee khi, mil tsaq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aol, niil aq-il ngal mil tsaq niilniai khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, Aq bhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil thal khe pov neq, naol daoq ma uq huq daoq maq yuq ail, daol coev dai, cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Naol neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, nv juq nee ma thaq tsaol naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol iq sanl bhai heeq nia khi, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail naol bhai naldaiq nail bhai, naol maq loq ail dai, niil aq-il nv juq heeq kivq lai-aol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil aq-il nul juq aq duq bhao dai, nee ma thaq tsaol lai-aol naol lai. <sup>32</sup> Nul juq iq sanl bhi the gaoq bhi the gail gil khi, yovq gavq nail il khaol bha yovq gavq kovq gil ail nail nee ovq tavq, ngaq bhai taivq-ail khaonq ha ail ceevq nail aq yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aol, ngal neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel maq ngel ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai nul juq nee sal ovq nail pha,q ya nia dai, nul juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai, khoeq nail jioqv nail pha,q bhai, nul juq ya daq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aol, teevq peivq ail thaq gee sil. Mil tsaq niilniai ngal gaq lai-aol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.



**Yeiqsul yovq gavq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal nail ganl**

**17** Yeiqsul al hai ge gaq-u phao, nq tavq phao gaollel khi, niail hai geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol: "Aq bhu-ol, aq yanq kev lee-aoq nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhaq da nee naoq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai yu moel nia dai, naoq nail Yaqyov bhai seiq leiq khaoq sail bivq lavq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail Yaqyov bhai khal av bhiq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q Yaqyov bivq nia dai, mil tsaq tsaoljeq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai, naol aivq bhai bhaq aoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Naol teevq gaq taivq-ail mal dil Miqyail ngaol dai, heeq nia khi, naoq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail al neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q, pevq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai naoq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai, ngal bhi moel gaq-ao nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail bhi nl lavq-a nail ganl bhai iq sanl ngal nl gil-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq bhu-ol, mil tsaq maq teivq-u phao nee, ngal naoq-ai nee mail jaol-u phao, ngaq-i mail jiav nail seiq leiq khaoq sail al, niil aq-il naoq nail siv tavq-ai ngaq bhai gaoq bhi ya lavq yaoq" dai, geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal nail ganl**

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul geeq laoq gaoq hal-a nail: "Mil tsaq niil nail kov tavq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq dov lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq naoq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal nl gaq-ao nail ngaol. Aq yu juq naoq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Naoq nail daoq bhai aq yu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, naol jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq niil aq-il heeq nia lal-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail daoq juq, aq yu juq bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, aq yu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, naol jaol nail bha nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq heeq nia khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq tha q nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul geeq laoq gaoq hal-a nail: "Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil, ngal geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq naoq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. Mil tsaq ya q nail haq bhoil ngal geeq laoq hal nail maq ngel. <sup>10</sup> Ngal khal jiav nail pha q iq sanl, naoq nail pevq khi, naol khal jiav nail pha q iq sanl, ngaq nail pevq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel-ai ngaq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai, yu ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Niai nee pultavq ngal-aq, ngal mil tsaq bhai

maq jaol yaoq-aol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, mil tsaq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ngal naol jaol nail bha kovq lal naol. Meeq nail Haol nail Aq bhu-ol, nga dao nvq pha q ya q teevq ga q taivq-ail pevq nail khe-ai, aq yu juq iq sanl, nee ma teevq heeq tha q ail tavq nia lal dai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail aq mil kov-uvq nee hel daiq phail bhiq yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Ngal aq yu juq nee mail jaol-u phao, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail aq mil kov-uvq nee, ngal hel daiq phail-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, bhee lal dai peivq ail-a nail al teevq ga q maq ngel nail neq, aq yu juq teevq ga q iq sanl, maq bhi peivq ail dai, ngal hel daiq phail-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul geeq laoq gaoq hal-a nail: "Niil aq-il naol jaol nail bha ngal kovq lal aiq nail khi ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq nail nee ma bhai ngaq nail lavq khiq tsail nail pha q teevq bhee ya nail haq bhoil, ngal mil tsaq bhai jaol-u phao, daoq niil juq niail hai ge nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngal aq yu juq bhai naoq nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Mil tsaq ya q juq, aq yu juq bhai nee jiav jiav nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal mil tsaq niil-niai maq tavq nail khe-ai, aq yu juq iq sanl, mil tsaq niil-niai maq tavq ail. <sup>15</sup> Aq yu juq bhai mil tsaq bhai maq bhi jaol mail hevq dol aivq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail maq ngel ail. Aq yu juq ha q eiv nail pha q bhai jel ail nia dai, aq yu juq bhai hel daiq phail bhiq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngal mil tsaq niil-niai maq tavq nail khe-ai, aq yu juq iq sanl mil tsaq bhai maq tavq ail. <sup>17</sup> Mal dil tsaq nail pha q-i mail aq yu juq bhai bhi haol lal yaoq. Naoq nail daoq neq, mal dil tsaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Naol ngaq bhai mil tsaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, ngal iq sanl aq yu juq bhai, mil tsaq bhai khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aq yu juq nail aq maol mal dil tsaq nail pha q nail lavq khoel nee, naoq bhai ya av bhiq dai, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil ngaq nail aq maol naoq bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal nail ganl**

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul geeq laoq gaoq hal-a nail: "Aq yu juq nail haq bhoil taivq-ail, ngal naoq bhai geeq laoq hal nail maq ngel ail. Aq yu juq nail daoq bha q da nee ngaq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil iq sanl, hal nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aq yu juq iq sanl mail, nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, ngal geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. Aq bhu-ol, naol ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, ngal iq sanl, naoq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, aq yu juq iq sanl mail, nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, nga dao nvq pha q ya q nail lavq khoel bhai bhi jaol yaoq. Al hai jaol ha q neq,

naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq thaq nail ngaol dai, mil tsaq yaq juq nee ma thaq tsaol lal nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nga dao nvq pha q yaq nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail khe-ai, aq yu juq iq sanl, nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail sei q lei q khaoq sail al, aq yu juq bhai ngal bivq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ganl khi, ngaq bhai naol gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq bhai iq sanl, naol gaiq-a nail ganl bhai mil tsaq yaq juq heeq nia lal nail haq bhoil, ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq, nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai naol jaol khi, aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai ngal jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul geeq laoq gaoq hal-a nail: "Aq bhu-ol, naoq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq niil juq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail sei q lei q khaoq sail bhai moel nia dai, aq yu juq bhai ngal khal jaol nail bha bhi jaol movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mil tsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Tsaq dee daol dee dee nail Aq bhu-ol, mil tsaq yaq juq naoq bhai maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, ngal naoq bhai heeq kivq khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq niil juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aq yu juq naoq bhai heeq nia lal dai, ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq naol. Iqmoeq phaoq iq sanl, gaoq cavq bhiq gaoq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail al pha q, aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol khi, ngal aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol kivq dai, al hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq naol" dai, Yeiqsul geeq laoq al hai hal-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

**18** Yeiqsul al hai geeq laoq hal gaq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq hevq khi, Gildaqlaq laol jaol-a phao lelkhel phao ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. Al bhai gaoqkhail teevq khail jia v khi, Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq, gaoqkhail al khail bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail Yul dav al gaq iq sanl, gaoqkhail al khail bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee gaoqkhail al khail bhai mee nia pov ail daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yul dav neq, Phil ma juq khi Pha q liqsail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq thaq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai jaol khi hel daiq phail nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail genl dev nail juq hevq khi lal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq phal manq tovq khi, miq huq kheq khi, genl dev nail khen kha-ao iq sanl, bavq-nvq tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee thail thai q nail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, iq moeq phao dov lee khi, "Nul juq kha q sil ga q bhai hal pov nail-ai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> "Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail, Yeiqsul bhai hal pov nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol. "Ngal neq, Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail Yul dav iq sanl, tsaol-aq al juq nee thul phaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> "Ngal Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai Yeiqsul ge bhiq-u phao, aq yu juq haoq naol phao jiiv kovq ail khi helbhail lail nq kha oqtha q ail bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> "Nul juq kha q sil ga q bhai hal pov nail-ai q" dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul bhai hal pov nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal Yeiqsul ngaol dai, nul juq bhai ge bhiq-ao nail maq ngel ail lai q. Nul juq ngaq bhai hal pov nail phal-iq neq, ngaq nail haoq nao tsa o the jaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq bhai neq, maq nieivq mail bhi kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge nail al neq, "Aq bhu-ol, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q iq sanl, maq bhi peivq ail-al" dai, aivq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhi bhee lal nail haq bhoil ge nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv aivq-i mail bavq-nvq tha q nail thao ma gaol dov khi, Phil ma nail ya q kav teevq ga q bhai tsil gai aivq khi, lavq mal phao khe na q kov tsilceiv gai aivq-a nail ngaol. Ya qkav al ga q nail aq mil neq, Maqlaqkhul ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail thao ma thaobhai bhai soi q bhoel yaoq. Aq bhu Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai bhi da q lavq nail ha q dee aq dee dee pha q bhai, ngal ya q da q nail, maq ngel ail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai Aqnaq jaol nail bha hel aivq-a nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, Phil ma juq khi Pha q liqsail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq tha q nail tsaol-aq khi mail genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi pheel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqnaq jaol nail bhai iq moeq hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqnaq neq, aq-u kovq bhai Phil ma aq ivq ga q jio vq thail thai q nail Gaqyaqphal nail tsaol-maoq ngaol. <sup>14</sup> "Tsaol jeq-e teevq jeq-e je lao ail ya luq ya seil ail nail ha q bhoil, tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhi sildan nail neq, mee q jai q nail ngaol" dai, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq bhai ge noeq ge dul bhiq-a nail ga q neq, Gaqyaqphal ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv khi yaqlaol yaoq ga q yaoq, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsa o thel aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol al gaq, Phil ma aq ivq gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Phil ma aq ivq gaq nail il khaol khe khainl lavq khoel-ai, Yeiqsul nail haoq nao tsaol thel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Bheiqtuvluv neq, lavqniil phao khe khainl lol gov aq jail bhai jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq gaoq kovq lee khi, khainl lol gov bhai lovq nail yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai hevq bhoel aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Khainl lol gov bhai lovq nail yaq mai-aq al gaq Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol iq sanl, tsaol-aq al gaq nail yaqlaol juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail, maq ngel ail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, "Ngal maq aol ail" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aqcoevq coevq nail ngel-i mail, yaq kav juq khi il khaol lovq phail nail tsaol-aq juq, calgevq-i mail miq jaq sivtovq khi, teevq jaoq thul phaol khi aqcoevq loil-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv iq sanl, a bhai thul phaol khi, aq yu juq nee mail aqcoevq loil-a nail ngaol.

#### Phil ma aq ivq gaq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq nail ganl

<sup>19</sup> Phil ma aq ivq gaq Yeiqsul bhai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nail ganl khi, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl juq bhai peivtsel khi naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal yu bhai daoq khal ge tsaol-aq phao, tsaol-aq mao dai jaol nail siv tavq nee bhaq laoq kheq dai, ge tsaol-aq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, jil lal duq pevq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol juq khi, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai taivq-ail, ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhallal phao nee khoiq ge nail teevq pha q iq sanl, maq jia ail. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai peivtsel khi naldaiq nail-aiq. Ngaq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, ngal khal hai ge laoq-aol dai, aq yu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq yu juq bhai naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge-u phao, a bhai il khaol bhai lovqphail nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail bhaqbha bhai teiv khi ge nail: "Naol Phil ma aq ivq gaq bhai thailhai ge khaq nail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul Phil ma aq ivq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq maq ngel haq neq, maq ngel ail dai, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail siv tavq bhai ge duq yaoq. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq ngel haq neq, khul khi mail, ngaq nail bhaqbha bhai bhi teiv nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail nee maq pheel bhiq dai, Aqnaq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai Phil ma aq ivq gaq pevq nail Gaqyaqphal jaol nail bha bhi hel aivq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv teevq pov gaoq jil nail ganl

<sup>25</sup> Bheiqtuvluv neq, a bhai thul phaol khi aqcoevq loil nail ngaol. Yu aivq bhai naldaiq nail: "Naol iq sanl, tsaol-aq al gaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel ail lai" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Maq ngel ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Bheiqtuvluv-i mail naq kov tsilceiv bhiq-a nail gaq nee aq ivq jaq bheq tavq nail, Phil ma aq ivq gaq nail yaq kav teevq gaq, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge nail: "Naol iq sanl, Yeiqsul nee mail gaoqkhail lavq khoel-ai jaol nail bhai, ngal moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> "Maq ngel ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv teevq pov gaoq jil-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav † nail siv tavq bhai hel aivq-a nail ganl

<sup>28</sup> Yaoq n yaoq nqhao navqmav ail, Yeiqsul bhai Gaqyaqphal nail il khaol nee hevq dol aivq khi, heeqphaq nail haol il khaol bha hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee jaq nail bhai aol lai nail haq bhoil yovq gavq nail aq maol aq haol haol dai bhi jia movq nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq nail haol il khaol lavq khoel bhai maq aol lai dai, jaol nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Phillav lavqniil bha dov lee khi, ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq khul pha q lai q nail dai, nul juq ge movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq haq eiv nail pha q nl tha q nail maq jia ail nul neq, aivq bhai naol jaol nail bha nv juq maq hel lavq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Phillav ge nail: "Thail hai phal-iq neq, nul juq aivq bhai hevq kol aivq khi, nul juq nail aol daoq kovq daoq khal jia ail nail khe-ai yal khaq dal ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq yu juq ge nail: "Nv juq tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl, hevq nail aqkhaq anq maq jia ail" dai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aq yu juq al hai ge nail neq, "Ngal neq, al hai ya sil nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, bhee lal dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Phillav haol lavq khoel bhai gaoq-aol lai khi, Yeiqsul bhai khul khi, naldaiq nail: "Naol Yul dav tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol lai" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Daoq thoil daoq mal dil naoq nail daoq ngaol lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq nail ganl yu-i mail naoq bhai ge lavq-a nail daoq bhai juq khi, ge nail lai q" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

† Heeqphaq Phillav niil gaq neq, Yul dav mil khaq bhai taivq-ail uv thail nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Phillav ge nail: "Ngal Yul dav nail tsaol-aq lai. Naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a khi Phil ma aq ivq-i mail, naoq-ai ngaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel-ai av lavq-a nail ngaol. Naol khul ni-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq nail mil khaoq neq, mil tsaq niilniai tavq nail maq ngel ail. Ngaq nail mil khaoq mil tsaq niilniai tavq nail nul neq, ngaq bhai Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq-i mail maq nieivq-u phao nee, ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq genl dev lal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail mil khaoq neq, mil tsaq niilniai maq tavq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao, Phillav aivq bhai naldaiq nail: "Naol Heeqphaq ngaol lai." Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal Heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail neq, nul juq ngaol. Ngal mil tsaq bhai yavq kha lee khi, doevq lee-a nail neq, tsaq nail sal khil khanq lee-a teevq-eel ngaol. Mal dil tsaq nail pha q phao, khal jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Phillav ge nail: "Mal dil tsaq nail pha q dai, ge nail neq, khul bhai ge nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haq bhoil dalceiv-a nail ganl

A bhai nee ngal-aq, haol il khaol nail lavqniil bhai jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha, Phillav dov lee khi, niail hai ge bhiq lee-a nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q bhai, ngal maq hal pov moel kivq-il. <sup>39</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee khal kev lal-u phao, nul juq nail haq bhoil tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngal ya phai q bhiq nail aol saol kovq jia v nail ngaol. Nul juq nail haq bhoil Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq niil gaq bhai, ngal bhi phai q movq ail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aq yu juq mailma ail gaoq gul kav lal khi ge nail: "Aivq bhai tha q phai q, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phai q yaoq" dai, gul nail ngaol. Bhaqlaqbhal neq, tsaolpheel teevq gaq ngaol.

**19** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phillav-i mail Yeiqsul bhai hevq dol aivq khi, neeq tsaq-i mail bhi jivq dee dee-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Genl dev nail juq aqgoe aq jia v-i mail heel uq tsaol khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsaol bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phail khaoq heel ma nieivq doi bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq aivq nail aq jail bhai lai khi, "Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq, geeq laoq eeq dei-eiq" dai, ge ge ail khi, bhaqbha bhai teiv-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Phillav teevq pov gaoq dov lee khi ge nail: "Ngal tsaol-aq niil gaq nail lavq khoel khe lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iq sanl, maq moel-al dai, nul juq ya heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai nul juq jaol nail bha hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aqgoe uq tsaol tsaol

khi, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phail khaoq heel ma iq sanl doi khi mail, dov lee-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai hel dai q dai q-o" dai, Phillav aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Phil ma juq khi mail uq huq thaol nail il khaol il ma bhai lovq phail nail juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai, "Lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq, tavq heivq yaoq" dai, mailma ail ge nail ngaol. Phillav ge nail: "Nul juq yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq aivq bhai he dol aivq khi, lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq ail yaoq. Ngal aivq nail lavq khoel khe lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iq sanl, maq moel-al" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Nv juq nail aol daoq kovq daoq jia v nail khe-ai, ni haq neq, aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, 'Ngal Miqyail nail Ya qyov ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol."

<sup>8</sup> Phillav daoq al daoq ya gai q-u phao, iq moeq-u nee maq tsil gaoq gee sil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aivq haol il khaol lavq khoel bha gaoq aol lal khi, "Naol kha q bha nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khul teevq pha q iq sanl, maq ge kovq bhiq-al. <sup>10</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Phillav ge nail: "Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai daoq maq ge tsaol lal nail-aiq. Naoq bhai phai q bhi nail maq khai q, naoq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq nail maq khai q, ngal bha q aq jia v nail bhai, naol maq heeq kivq ail lai q" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miqyail-i mail naoq bhai bha q aq bivq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, naol ngaq nail kov tavq bhai bha q aq jia v nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai naoq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, naoq-ai nee maq tsil oeq bal eeq jai q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Daoq al daoq bhai Phillav ya gai q-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai phai q bhiq nail gail khaol hal pov nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq mailma ail ge nail: "Naol aivq bhai phai q bhiq haq neq, naol heeqphaq Gailsaq nail aq tsaol maq ngel yaoq-aol. Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq, heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail tsaol-aq neq, heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Daoq al daoq bhai Phillav ya gai q-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai lavqniil bha hevq dol leevq khi, lov mav-i mail kheq-ai tha q nail jaol duq dai, khul nail bha jia v nail ya l kha q dal nail doi q bev bev ma bhai jaol deel lai-a nail ngaol. Lovmav-i mail kheq-ai tha q nail jaol duq al bhai, Heiqbha il daoq neq, Gaq bha q da q dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u n gaol neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee lav sav nail haq bhoil lai nq nail aq n pevq khi, n gaol gaol kavkav lal ai q nail ngaol. Phillav tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge

bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq nail heeqphaq bhai hel daiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq gul nail: "Aivq bhai heivq yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq yaoq. Lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, gul nail ngaol. Phillav aq yu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq nail heeqphaq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-o lai." Aq-u phao, Phil ma juq ge nail: "Nv juq nail heeqphaq neq, heeqphaq Gailsaq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq nail haq bhoil, Phillav-i mail aq yu juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl

A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai he dol aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail lavqyavq bavq khi, Uqcov dai khul nail jaol duq bha lai kev-a nail ngaol. Jaol duq al dao bhai, Heiqbhail daoq neq, Gaol-laqgaoldav dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Al bhai, aq yu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai iq sanl, aivq nail jail nq phao teevq phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq khi, aivq bhai neq, gaol tsi bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Heeqphaq Phillav-i mail haoq gavq gevq khi, lavqyavq kov tavq bhai bhi tavq bav-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Niil gaq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq pevq nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail jaol duq al neq, meenq nee mail mao ail maq eq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq mao dai haoq gavq gevq-ai thaq nail al bhai ya ge nail ngaol. Haoq gavq al neq, Heiqbhail nail daoq, Latinq nail daoq, Heiqqlaq sal nail daoq, niil hail pha q hail pha q ail gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Phil ma juq Phillav bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail: "Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq dai, maq gevq mail, tsaol-aq niil gaq yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol dai, gevq nail neq, tsaq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Phillav ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail gevq gaq-a nail pha q neq, khal gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya bhi jia v nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq thaiq gaq-u phao, aivq nail aq gaq aq doi bhai liq bhoil bhoil khi, teevq gaq teevq bhoil oil-a nail ngaol. Lavqkhoel phao doi bhoel nail phail khaoq heel ma al keiv iq sanl, aq yu juq oil-a nail ngaol. Phailkha oq al keiv neq, phalkhaol maq bhao dai, teevq keiv keiv lao ail teevq pov taivq-ail yavq tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq ge nail: "Phailkha oq niil keiv maq he pav mail, kha q sil gaq oil nail tsa q nail ngel ail dai, ya heeq kivq dai, eella oq bheq bhel" dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheel ja q nail ngaol. Aq yu juq al hai ge nail neq,

"Aq yu juq nga q nail aq gaq aq doi bhoilpav khi, nga q nail phail kha oq kha sil gaq oil nail tsa q nail ngel ail dai, eella oq bheq khi oil nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavq khoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail dao q al dao q bhee lal dai, genl dev nail juq al hai nl-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq aq jail bhai thul phaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aq ma, Yeiqsul nail meelmee, Gaqlaolphal nail kha q ma Maqlil khi Maq-gaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, niil liq ga q ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail aq ma khi aivq mailma ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al ga q, a bhai thul phaol nail bhai ya moel-u phao, "Aqma-ol, aivq bhai naoq nail ya q khe-ai saol-nvq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol al ga q bhai iq sanl, "Aivq naoq nail aq ma khe-ai, saol-nvq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n gaol nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol al ga q Yeiqsul nail aq ma bhai hevq kol aivq khi, aivq nail il khaol bha bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul sil-a nail ganl

<sup>28</sup> Niil thal khe pov neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lal ga q-ao nail ganl, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, "Ul cuvq moevq-il" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> A bhai, aqtsel tsel nail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul deq nail caivlov heeq ya q teevq heeq, jia v nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq ya q iq ma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai oil khi, aqtsel tsel dee dee nail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul nail lavq khoel bhai gov deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkha oq bhai soiqtsaoq khi, Yeiqsul nail moeq tha oq bhai soiq tuv bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul neq, aqtsel tsel dee dee nail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul al daol ga q-al nee ngal-aq neq, "Ganl nl gil-aoq nail ngaol" dai, ge khi, uq huq ga movq lee khi mail aq ha q ceiv-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nail aqbhail bhai geeq kha oq-i mail coev-a nail ganl

<sup>31</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kov tavq-ai tavq thaiq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq nail aq khil deeq khi, lavqyavq mil tsa q nee bavq khal leevq nail ha q bhoil, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq heeqpha q Phillav bhai hal nail ngaol. Aq-u n gaol neq, jaol n n gaol nail ha q bhoil lainq nail aq n pevq khi, sil tha q nail

aq maol al juq bhai jaol n n gaol kev dai, lavqyavq kov tavq bhai maq bhi jiaov movq nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq al hai hal nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, jaol n al n neq, meeq jaiq haol jaiq nail jaol n teevq n pevq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nee mail lavqyavq kov tavq-ai bhi tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail aq khil bhai deeq khoi-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Genl dev nail juq, Yeiqsul nail aq jail bhai kev lee-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, sil ceiv-aq thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, aq khil maq deeq khoi dai, khaonq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, genl dev nail teevq gaq-i mail Yeiqsul nail aqbhail bhai geeq khaonq-i mail coev khi, aq sivq khi mail ul cuvq teevq pov taivq-ail il dol leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Pevq lal-a nail ganl bhai moel duq-a nail al gaq, nul juq iq sanl nee ma thaq tsaol lal dai, sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail neq, mal dil tsaq khi, aivq daol coev dai, ge lao thaq nial dai, aivq bhai aivq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> "Aivq nail haq eeq teevq khaonq iq sanl maq ya khoi ail" dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal dai, al hai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai teevq dao gaoq gevq-ai thaq nail: "Aq yu juq-i mail geeq khaonq-i coev-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, aq yu juq hel daiq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-q-a nail ganl

<sup>38</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Yaol sai al gaq, Yeiqsul nail aq maol bavq kol aivq nail haq bhoil, heeqphaq Phillav bha hal lai-a nail ngaol. Yaol sai al gaq neq, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol aq tsi tsu dai, jiovq-nq thaq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Yeiqsul nail aq maol bavq kol aivq nia dai, Phillav aivq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq lai khi bavq kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Jel lal-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha nq kiv phao lal daiq-a nail Nilgaoldiq al gaq iq sanl, mullaq khi aqjaoq kheq khi lav sav-ai thaq nail huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel nvq tsel jao-ai niidai oil khi, Yaol sai nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail aq maol bavq khi, huq bhiq nil nail aq tseel al bheq bav bheq bav ail, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq maoltoev toev nail aol saol kovq jiaov nail khe-ai, haol taiv deel haq phal-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail jaol duq al nail aq jail bhai, gaoqkhail teevq khail jiaov nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail al khail nail lavq khoel-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl maq duqpheeq daiq-a nail, lov mav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luq daol aq sivq teevq daol jiaov nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aq-u n gaol neq, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail jaol n n gaol nail haq bhoil lainq nail aq n pevq khi, luq daol al daol iq sanl, aq jail bhai jiaov nail ngel-i mail, aq yu nvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai, al dao bhai duq phee-q-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

<sup>20</sup> Jaol n jel ail khi teevq n n gaol nqhao navqmav ail nqbhaq maq bhaq lal-u nee mail, Maqlil Maq-gaqaqlal luq daol bha hel daiq ail-u phao, luq daol moeqkhoeq bhai ngaoq tsoiq-ai thaq nail lov mav ngaoq ha-ai khi jiaov nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv khi Yeiqsul mailma ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq jaol nail bha, tsaonq kol aivq khi, "Aq yu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai, luq daol lavq khoel nee bavq dol aivq khi, khaq bha bavq thaq-ai thaq nail dai, maq heeq kivq yaoq-aol" dai, ge bhiq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv khi yaqlaol al gaq luq daol bha hel daiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq khe-ai tsaonq tsaonq ail, ail-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, yaqlaol al gaq Bheiqtuvluv nee maq tsil lav nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv nail iq moeq, luq daol bha tsaonq kel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aivq thaonq kovq khi hel daiq-u phao, maoltoev haq phal jiaov nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq luq daol lavq khoel bhai maq aol lai daiq dai, jaol nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aivq nail haoq nao Bheiqtuvluv tsaonq kel leevq khi, luq daol lavq khoel bha aol ail-a nail ngaol. Maoltoev haq phal ga nail bhai, Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul nail uq huq bhai pavqthaiq bhiq-a nail lavqsiv al keiv iq sanl, a bhai ga nail ngaol. Lavqsiv al keiv neq, maoltoev haq phal nee teevq gaq khe-ai maq ga dai, yaoq dao yaoq phao kaolteiv teiv khi jiaov nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, luq daol bhai iq moeq tsaonq kel leevq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq iq sanl, luq daol lavq khoel bhai aol lee khi, al hai jiaov nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, nee ma thaq tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u kev dai, Yeiqsul neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ganl al bhai aq yu nvq gaq aq meeq-ai maq gov heeq haq-al.

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu nvq gaq kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

#### Maqlil Maqgaqdaqlal bhai, Yeiqsul daoq ge tsaonq lee-a nail ganl

<sup>11</sup> Maqlil neq, luq daol nail lavqniil phao thul phaol khi nioil thail thaiq nail ngaol. Aivq nioil nioil ail thaonq kovq khi, luq daol lavq khoel bhai hel daiq bhoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, nq tavq gaq khoel nvq gaq, aq gaq aq doi aqphul doi khi, Yeiqsul nail aq maol bhai bavq thaq khi bhi jiaov-a nail al dao bhai, uq huq phao teevq gaq, aq khil phao teevq gaq dai, jaol nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> "Yaq miq-ol, khul khi mail nioil nail-aiq" dai, nq tavq gaq khoel al nvq gaq, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maqlil ge nail: "Yu ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai bal aivq khi, khaq bha bavq thaq-ai thaq nail-aiq dai, ngal

maq heeq kivq-i mail, nioil nail ngaol" dai, aq yu nvq gaq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aivq al hai ge gaq khi, haoq naol tsiq phaol gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul a bhai thul phaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul niil dai, aivq maq heeq nia ail.

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaq miq-ol, khul khi mail nioil nail-aiq. Naol khaq sil gaq bhai hal pov thail thaiq nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maqlil Yeiqsul bhai, gaoqkhalil niil nail tsaol-aq niidai dul khi ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail aivq bhai bavq dol aivq-a nail pha q al neq, khaq bha bavq tha q ail-a nail-aiq dai, ngaq bhai teevq pov ge lavq yaoq. Aivq bhai, ngal bavq kovq ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai, "Maqlil-ol" dai, khul-u phao, aivq tsiq phaol ail khi, "Laq bhaolnil" dai, eq-el kha-a nail ngaol. Laq bhaolnil dai, ge nail neq, Heiqbhail nail daoq pevq khi, saqlaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq bhai tha q nieivq thaiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal ngaq nail Aq bhu jaol nail bha maq kovq lai haq-al. Ngaq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ail khi, 'Ngaq nail Aq bhu khi nul juq nail Aq bhu pevq nail, ngaq nail Miqyail khi, nul juq nail Miqyail jaol nail bha, ngal kovq lai naol dai, ge nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha, Maqqaqdaqlal meeq bhai jaol nail Maqlil ail khi, aivq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ganl khi, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq, aq yu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul aivq nail aq maol yaqlaol juq bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl

<sup>19</sup> Jaol n jel ail khi teevq n n gaol nq kiv phao, yaqlaol juq Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail, teevq dao bhai jil lai khi, lol gov saiqthaiq khi jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq nail gaol tsi bhai thul phaol lee khi, "Nul juq nee sal ovq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Al hai ge gaq khi, aq yu juq bhai aivq nail aq lavq khi aqbhail bhai bhi hel daiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq nee sal ovq dei-eiq. Aq bhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq bhai iq sanl, ngal khoel gai aivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Al hai ge gaq-u phao, aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai aivq aq haq jiv khi, niail hai ge nail ngaol: "Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai hav bhoel yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Nul juq-i mail oeq bal phaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail oeq bal phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Nul juq-i mail oeq bal maq phaiq bhiq

nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail oeq bal maq phaiq bhiq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Tholmav bhai daoq ge tsaol lee-a nail ganl

<sup>24</sup> Yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha Yeiqsul lee-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail, Tholmav al gaq maq jaol ail. (Tholmav daiq ge nail neq, teevq pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee tha q nail bhai, ge nail ngaol.) <sup>25</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, "Nv juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai, yaqlaol juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tholmav aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aivq nail aq lavq bhai hail hailtsoe mail tavq-ai tha q nail malbavq bhai, ngal moel duq khi, ngaq nail lavqnoil-i mail mal-bavq al bhai thoiq daiq gaq khi, aivq nail aqbhail bhai ngaq nail aq lavq-i mail aq meeq-ai heivdaiq gaq khi, pultavq maq ngel nail neq, ngal nee ma maq tha q tsaol ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Jaol n teevq jao jel ail-u phao, yaqlaol juq il khaol teevq il bhai jil lai khi jaol nail ngaol. Tholmav iq sanl, aq yu juq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq lol gov saiqthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aq yu juq jaol nail bha thul phaol lee khi, "Nul juq nee sal ovq dei-eiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Tholmav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail lavqnoil-i mail thoiq daiq lal khi, ngaq nail aq lavq bhai hel daiq duq lal yaoq. A bhai nee ngal-aq, naoq nail aq lavq gaoltsaoq khi, ngaq nail aqbhail bhai heivdaiq lal yaoq. Pov pov lav lav ail maq noeq mail, nee ma tha q tsaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Tholmav ge nail: "Naol neq, ngaq nail Heeqphaq khi ngaq nail Miqyail nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naol ngaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, nee ma tha q tsaol nail nial laq. Ngaq bhai maq moel khi ngaol-aoq, nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Khul khi mail haoq gavq niil gevq-a nail ganl

<sup>30</sup> Haoq gavq niil keiv nail lavq khoel bhai, maq gevq bhoel gil-ai tha q nail, noeq-u maq dov nail mee nia pha q, yaqlaol juq nail siv tavq bhai, Yeiqsul niil-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niai khal gevq-ai tha q nail niil juq neq, Yeiqsul neq, Khali khi Miqyail nail Yaqyov pevq nail bhai, nul juq nee ma tha q tsaol lal dai maq khaiq, nul juq aivq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-u phao, doevq nail pha q ya nia dai maq khaiq, gevq-ai tha q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

#### Yaqlaol sivq gaq bhai, Yeiqsul nail aq maol bhi moel-a nail ganl

**21** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Deiqbheiqilil ngaqkha daol-jail bhai, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bhai Yeiqsul teevq

pov gaoq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, niail hai ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv, nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail dai khul nail Tholmav, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq Gaq naq meenq bhai jaol nail Naqdaq neiqlal, Seiqbheiqdail nail Yaqyov nvq gaq, al maq ngel nail Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol nvq gaq, niil juq teevq gaq khe-ai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> "Ngal ovjeel joe ail la" dai, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, "Nv juq iq sanl, naoq-ai nee mail lee naol" dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq-u nq kivq teevq kivq kivq lao ail, aq yu juq del gil teevq maol iq sanl, maq joe miv-al.

<sup>4</sup> Nq hao nl ma dov lal-u phao, Yeiqsul ngaqkha daol bhaq bhai thul phaol nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul niil dai, yaqlaol juq maq hel daiq heeq-al.

<sup>5</sup> "Aq tsaq juq-ol, del gil joe miv-a naol lai" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-u phao, "Maq joe miv-al" dai, aq yu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> "Laovq nail lavq mal phao joe yaoq. Delgil miv lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq khi, aq yu juq joe-u phao, del gil phee dee dee lai thaq nail ngel-i mail, ovjeel maq he dil tsaol ail.

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul mailma ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq Bheiqtuvluv bhai, "Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul niil dai, ge nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv ya gaiq-u phao, aq gaq aq doi he doi khi ul cuvq bha tsaq pul aivq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, aivq aq gaq aq doi maq doi dai, ovjeel joe thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq neq, laovq e khi, del gil teevq bhee phee lai thaq nail ovjeel al keiv bhai, ngaqkha daol bhaq bhai he dol lavq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq-i mail ovjeel joe-a nail al neq, ngaqkha daol bhaq nee sivq tsel lail khaiq ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq daol bhaq bhai dov lal-u phao, calgevq-i mail miq jaq sivtovq khi del gil poiv-ai thaq khi khaq mul iq sanl, jiav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> "Nul juq-i mail niil aq-il joe mil lavq-a nail del gil thoil, mi cil oil lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv laovq bhai aol ail khi, del gil maol ma teevq bhee phee lai thaq nail ovjeel al keiv bhai, daol bhaq bhai he dol lavq-a nail ngaol. Delgil maol ma iq sanl mail, teevq yal ngaq tsel hail maol bhee nail ngaol. Delgil aq dai ail phee lai khi ngaol-aq, ovjeel al keiv maq pav ail dai, jiav nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai, "Aoqhaq jaq lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai, "Naol khaq sil gaq" dai, teevq gaq iq sanl maq naldaiq tseq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol dai, aq yu juq heeq nia-aq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul khaq mul oil aivq khi, aq yu juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil poiv-ai thaq nail al iq sanl, gaoq oil aivq

khi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul doevq kovq lal gaq khi mail, aivq nail aq maol yaqlaol juq bhai bhi moel-a nail niil pov, hail pov teevq pov ngaol.

#### "Naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai" dai, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai naldaiq nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Aq yu juq jaq gaq daol gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv bhai naldaiq-a nail: "Yaolhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, tsaol-aq niil juq ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maq tsil, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol laiq."

Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Gaiq-a naol, Heeqphaq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail, naol heeq nia nail ngaol."

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaol aqyaq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail yaol aqyaq juq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai nvq pov teevq pov gaoq naldaiq-a nail: "Yaolhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol laiq."

Aivq ge nail: "Gaiq-a naol, Heeqphaq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail, naol heeq nia nail ngaol."

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail yaol juq bhai hel daiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai hail pov teevq pov gaoq naldaiq nail: "Yaolhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol laiq."

Yeiqsul aivq bhai hail pov naldaiq kel lavq-ao nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv nee ma maq sal ail, niail hai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai kha dai gaiq-a nail dai, naol heeq nia nail ngaol."

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail yaol bhai bhi jaq bhi daol yaoq."

<sup>18</sup> Ngal naoq bhai mal dil dai, ge lavq bhel. Naol yaqkhaq yaquv ail jiav-u phao, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq jiovqpavq pavq khi, naol khal ail movq nail bha, ail nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, naol joiq maq maq lee-u phao, naoq nail aq lavq bhai yu nieivq thaiq khi, naol maq ail movq nail bha hel aivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul al hai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail seiq lei q khaoq sail bhai yu ya moel dai, yaq hao Bheiqtuvluv khal hai ya sil nail ganl bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai, "Ngaq nail haoq nao tsaol thel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nail ganl, sal khil khanq nail gaq nail ganl

<sup>20</sup> Bheiqtuvluv haoq naol naolkovq kovq daiq gai aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul mailma ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq, aq yu nvq gaq nail haoq naol bhai tsaol thel lavq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq neq, aq- qkivq jaq tavq-u nq kiv Yeiqsul bhai lai qdal khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq bhai gaoq jaq nail gaq neq khaq sil gaq" dai, naldaiq-a nail, al gaq ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Bheiqtuvluv



yaqlaol al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai niail hai naldaiq nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq-ol, niil gaq thoil-oiq. Aivq nail haq bhoil siv tavq phao khal hai pevq lal nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal kovq lee-u phao kev dai, aivq bhai ngal bhi doevq kev movq haq neq, naoq bhai khal hai tavq nail-aiq. Naol neq, ngaq nail haoq nao lal yaoq" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yaqlaol al gaq neq, maq yaq sil yaoq-aol dai, aq yu juq noeq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, yaqlaol al gaq maq ya sil ail dai, Yeiqsul al hai ge nail maq ngel ail. "Ngal kovq lee-u kev dai ngal aivq bhai bhi jaol

movq haq neq, naoq bhai khal hai tavq nail" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yaqlaol al gaq neq, ganl niil juq sal khil khanq nail gaq pevq nail nee ovq tavq, gevq dov-a nail gaq iq sanl, pevq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail ge jel lavq-a nail ganl niil juq neq, mal dil tsaq naol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl mao dai phaqq jia-v-ai haq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail khal nl-a nail ganl juq bhai teevq phaqq gil-aq teevq phaqq dai, gevq dov haq neq, gevq dov-a nail haoq gavq phal doiq al juq neq, mil tsaq bhai maq dail lai ail khul-il dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol.

# Gaq khoel

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aq mil maq gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Lulkavq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Gaq khoel Paolluv nail ganl nl tsaolq ngaol. Paolluv, Lulkavq bhai nga dao mao ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail saqlaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Lulkavq maq ngel nail neq, Jalliq gevq-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Heiqlaq sal tsaol-aq ngaol. Heiqlaq sal daoq mao ail heeq nia nail juq, Lulkavq haoq gavq khi Gaq khoel haoq gavq bhai yuq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai tsiq ceiv daiq-u phao, mao dai dul lai nail dai, ge nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yang khi aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yang neq, A.D. 63 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq ga nav neq, 70 kovq bhai gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai iq sanl, noeq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Gaq khoel haoq gavq Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai bhi laol-a nail ganl bhai haoq nao nao saq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Paolluv thaonq bhai 61 kovq bhai bhi laol khi, thaonq lavq khoel bhai 2 kovq bhee dai jaol khi, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Yang al yang bhai, Lulkavq Lolmav meenq bhai jaol khi gaq khoel haoq gavq gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai, jemaov teeveq pav noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Gaq khoel haoq gavq lavq khoel 64 kovq bhai Lolmav nail heeqphaq Neiqlol Khali yaq bhai mailma ail khoeq bhiq jiovoq bhiq-a nail ganl khi, 67 kovq bhai Paolluv bhai lav heivq-a nail ganl iq sanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail nee ovq tavq, 70 kovq bhai Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq peiv ail leivq ail-a nail ganl iq sanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Lulkavq haoq gavq khe-ai, Gaq khoel nail haoq gavq iq sanl, Thaolphilluv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul khanqsil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal khi mail, aivq nail gaq khoel juq bhai juq khi ganl bhi nl-a nail ganl, Thaolphilluv bhai bhi heeq nia dai, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Khali yaq munl khal hai munl khi, geeq laoq daoq Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nee mail Yul dav mil khaq, Saq maqliv mil khaq khi Lolmav mil khaq doi dai, khal hai khi gaiq kev ail-a nail ganl iq sanl, gevq-a nail ngaol. Khali yaq munl khoeq nail jiovoq nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aoq, eeq lal heel lal-a nail ngaol.

## Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi lee naol dai, Yeiqsul sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail ganl

**1** <sup>1-2</sup> Thaolphilluv-ol, Yeiqsul-i mail iq moeq ilmoeq ni khi, iq moeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee mail, aivq bhai nq tavq bha bhi tsiqdal laivq-a nail ganl bhai kev dai, haoq gavq iq moeq khe keiv nail lavq khoel bhai, ngal naoq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai maq tsiqdal laivq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail gaq khoel juq bhai, daoq bivq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq heeq duq nia lal dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai mee nia pha q nl dai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. Liq tsel n nail lavq khoel, gaq khoel juq bhai aivq nail aq maol

bhi moel khi, Miqyail Milkhaq nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Teevq pov aq yu juq jil lai khi aq jaq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nee mail thaq dov ail haq lao dei-eiq. 'Ngal nul juq bhai bivq naol' dai, Aq bhu Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nul juq ya-u kev dai, daonq dei-eiq dai. Ganl niil aq-u phao, ngaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai, nul juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yaolhaq yu bhai ul cuvq lavq khoel-ai ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq mao ail maq maoq lal mail, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal nail lavq khoel, ul cuvq ya saol naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-a nail ganl

<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq kovq jil lal khi jaol-u phao: "Heeqphaq-ol, niil aq-il naol Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai mil khaoq bivq kovq naol lai" dai, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Aq bhu Miqyail aivq bhai aivq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail yanq bhai nul juq heeq kivq nail maq loq ail. <sup>8</sup> Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal nul juq nail kov tavq bhai lee kev-u phao, nul juq bhaq aog ya naol. Aq-u phao, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nee mail, Yul dav mil khaoq, Saq maqliv mil khaoq khi mail, nq jail mil jail bhai kev dai, nul juq ngaq nail sal khil khanq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq lal naol" dai, Yeiqsul aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aivq al hai ge gaq khi, gaq khoel juq aivq bhai hel daiq-u phao, aivq bhai tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nq dil aivq bhai uv thaiq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq aivq bhai maq moel nia-al.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul kovq dav lai nail bhai gaq khoel juq hel daiq cov-ai thaq-u phao, aq gaq aq doi phulleq dai, doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq thaiq phuq dai, dov lee khi, aq yu juq nail aq jail bhai thul phaol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: "Gaq liqlail tsaol-aq juq-ol, khul khi mail nul juq nq tavq phao gaollet khi hel daiq thail thaiq nail-aiq. Nul juq nee mail pav ail khi nq tavq kov tavq bha tsiqdal laivq-a nail bhai, ya daq-a nail Yeiqsul neq, nul juq nail siv tavq nee nq tavq kov tavq bha kovq dav lai-a nail khe-ai, teevq pov gaoq yavq kha lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Yul dav nail dodal tsel phal-a nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, gaq khoel juq Saqlaq dai khul nail gaoq jaoq nee mail Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaoq jaoq al jaoq neq, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nee mail maq eq ail. Jaol n n gaol tsao khaoq nail ee dai, eq ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq meenq bhai kovq kev ail khi, aq yu juq yavq nail il khaol pul-tavq khe teiv-nvq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq, Yaq kov, Aqdaiqlaiq, Pillilpuv, Tholmav, Bhaqthaollaq mail, Maqthaiq, Aqlaqphail nail yaq yov Yaq kov, Seiqlul dai khul nail Silmoq khi mail Yaq kov nail yaq yov Yul dav niil juq ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq yu juq iq sanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai, geeq laoq hal hal ail jaol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nee mail jaol nail juq neq, yaq mai-aq juq, Yeiqsul nail aq ma Maqlil khi mail, Yeiqsul nail jaq bheq juq ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Teevq pov, aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq teevq yal nvq tsel gaq gaoq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai thul phaol khi ge nail: <sup>16</sup> "Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq mal dil ya bhee lal naol. Yeiqsul bhai nievq lal-a nail juq bhai gail khaol hevq daiq bhiq-a

nail Yul dav nail ganl, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal iq moeq-u nee Daq bheil bhai juq khi ge-a nail daoq al daoq ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yul dav al gaq, nga dao nail munl lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, nga dao nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aivq mao ail haq eiv nail pha q nl khi, ya-a nail aq phoiq nee mail mil tsaq teevq tsaol ul-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq uq huq daoq pov pha q ail ga ail khi, aivq nail ovq mav pav ail khi, aqul iq sanl mail, ga dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Ganl niil ganl Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, mil tsaq al tsaol bhai aq yu juq nail daoq Aqjeiqdaq mal dai khul nail ngaol. Dao-qceevq neq, aq sivq nail mil tsaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Tsiq eeq nail haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Aivq nail il khaol  
iltsoiq tsoiq ail khi  
tsaol-aq maq jaol dai  
bhi jia v dei-eiq.  
Aivq nail alyaq iq sanl  
yu bhai bivq yaoq' dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>21-22</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, nga dao juq nee mail sal khil tsao khanq nail teevq gaq tsel dov heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai ul cuvq saol-u n gaol nee, Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-u n gaol kev dai, nga dao juq nee mail tsao tsao ail, nga dao juq nee mail jaol nail teevq gaq ya pevq naol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai bhi tsel-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq khe gaq nail aq mil neq, Yaol sai Bhaqsaqbhal dai khul khi, Yulthul dai iq sanl khul nail ngaol. Nvq gaq teevq gaq neq, Maqthil dail khul nail ngaol. <sup>24-25</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq geeq laoq hal hal ail ge nail: "Tsaol-aq iq sanl nail nee ma bhai heeq nia nail Heeqphaq-ol, Yul dav neq, saqlaq nail alyaq khi gaq khoel nail alyaq khaonq ail ceevq khi, aivq bhai geel-nvq nail jaol duq bhai lai-aog nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq nail haq bhoil ganl nl khi, gaq khoel nail alyaq ya dai niil nvq gaq nail lavq khoel, naoq-i mail tsel dov-a nail gaq bhai ge lavq yaoq" dai, geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu nvq gaq nail aq mil gevq khi, eellaog bheq-u phao, Maqthil bhai tsaq lai-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Maqthil neq, gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq nee mail jaol nail alyaq ya-a nail ngaol.

### Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ganl

**2** Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq † nail aq bhee lav sav nail aq n kev lal-u phao, aq yu juq teevq gaq khe-ai jil lai khi

jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, lil moel lil ma bhoel nail khe-ai teevq pov taivq-ail, nq tavq nee mail aq thel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq-i mail jaol deel-nvq thaq nail il khaol il lao lao ail aq thel al meel bhee ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq moevq lal khe-ai dul nail miq jaq miq lail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Miq jaq miq lail al juq neq, bhoil-ai thaq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail kov tavq bhai naq lai khi, ji-av nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq iq sanl mail, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bhi ge bhi thail-a nail khe-ai, mee nia phaqaq nail daoq ge-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai ev nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, mil tsaq bhai jiaq nail, mil khaaq yaoq khaaq yaoq-ao nee mail lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq thel al ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munt munt ma jil lal khi, ge-a nail daoq al daoq bhai yovq gavq nail daoq nee mail yovq gavq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi ge nail: "Daoq ge thail thailq nail tsaol-aq niil juq iq sanl mail, Gaq liqlail tsaol-aq maq ngel ail laiq.

<sup>8</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, nga dao juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovq gavq nail jeq-e nail daoq nee mail khal hai gaiq lee-a nail-aiq. <sup>9</sup> Nga dao juq neq, Bhaqthil mil khaaq, Miqdil mil khaaq, Illaq mil khaaq, Miqsolb-holtaq mil mil khaaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Yul dav khi mail Gaq bhaq daolciv mil khaaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Bhoqthul khi mail Aq sil-aq mil khaaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq. <sup>10-11</sup> Phuqgil khi mail Paq bhullil mil khaaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Il jil tuv mil khaaq khi mail Khulleiqniq mil khaaq aq jail bhai jiaq nail Liqbhul mil khaaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Lolmav meenq nee mail lal-a nail daq-i juq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq maq khaiq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaqaq nail yu nail jeq-e juq maq khaiq, Gaqlaqdeiq tsaol-aq khi mail Aqlal tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail eeq dee dee nail ganl juq iq sanl mail, nga dao yovq gavq nail daoq nee mail, yovq gavq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq iq sanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq lai khi, "Khalheel meeq nial niil neq" dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq naldaq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, khal ge movq ail ge ge ail khi, "Aq yu juq neq, jil pheeqaq daol bov thaqaq nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

#### **Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq nail aq bhee bhai Bheiqtuvlulv daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl**

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv gaq khoel tsel teevq gaq nee mail thul phaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aq thel aq kav kav dai, ge bhiq-a nail: "Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khi

mail, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngal ganl niil juq ge lavq bhel. Aq meeq-ai nal-daiq dei-eiq. <sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, nul juq noeq nail khe-ai, jil pheeqaq daol bov-a nail maq ngel ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il neq, nqhao laoma naqli goiq lavq bhee lal-al teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Yaol-illav-i mail ge-ai thaqaq nail kheel ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yaol-illav ge nail:

'Miqyail-i mail  
ge-ai thaqaq nail daoq neq,  
daoq loi loi lai nail

aq n aq yanq lavq khoel,  
jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail  
mil tsaq bhai,  
ngal ngaq nail Aqhaqlal  
hoel dav bhiq naol.

Nul juq nail  
yaq miq yaq yov juq,  
Miqyail nail haq bhoil  
gedan naol.

Nul juq nail  
malyov yovkhaaq juq  
aq haq lal lavq khoel  
nee ya moel naol.  
Nul juq nail  
joiq maq juq iq sanl,  
nv mav mav moel naol.

<sup>18</sup> Aqn aq yanq al  
kev lee-u phao,  
ngaqaq nail yaq kav  
juq nail mil tsaq bhai,  
yaq miq yaq yov  
maq tsel pav dai,  
ngaqaq nail Aqhaqlal  
hoel dav bhiq khi,  
ngaqaq nail haq bhoil  
bhi gedan naol.

<sup>19</sup> Nq tavq bhai  
noeq-u maq dov nail phaqaq  
ngal bhi moel naol.

Ngal mil tsaq  
mil tsaq bhai,  
aq sivq, miq jaq  
tovq nail khi mail  
miq jaq miq khoiq  
bhai bhi heeq  
bhi moel nail niil juq  
bhi moel naol.

<sup>20</sup> Seiq leiq khaaq sail  
eeq dee dee nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
aq n n gaol,  
mil tsaq bhai

† *Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq nail aq bhee neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee lav sav gaq khi, ngaq tsel n ngal-aq lav sav nail ngaol.*

maq kev lee-u nee mail,  
 nl ma nav tsee dai  
 pevq ail khi,  
 bha la iq sanl  
 aq sivq khe-ai,  
 nel lal naol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao,  
 Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai  
 khal hal nail yaoq  
 gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai,  
 Miqyail hevq kovq  
 bhiq naol' dai,

Yaol-illav ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq nail daoq aq mee-ai naldaiq yaoq. Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul neq, nul juq heeq nia nail khe-ai, Miqyail aivq bhai juq khi, nul juq nail siv tavq bhai bhaq aq ee-ai nail ganl juq, noeq-u maq dov nail pha-ai khi mail bhi heeq bhiq moel nail pha-ai nl-a nail ngaol. Ganl al juq bhai hel daiq-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai sal khil khanq nail bhai, bhaq laoq kheq dai dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail heeq nia khi noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq oeq bal nl nail yu nail jeq-e bhai juq khi, aivq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aq nail sil nail lavq khoel nee Miqyail aivq bhai pheel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail pha-ai aivq bhai maq nieivq thail nia ail. <sup>25</sup> Aivq nail ganl Daq bhil niail hai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 ngaq nail siv tavq bhai  
 khaq mao iq sanl  
 jaol nail bhai,  
 ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.  
 Ngal khaq mao  
 iq sanl ivq dai,  
 aivq ngaq nail lavq mal  
 phao jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail,  
 ngaq nail nee ma  
 nee sal ya khi,  
 ngal lavq khiq  
 tsail nail lavq khoel,  
 daoq ge nail ngaol.  
 Al ovq tavq,  
 ngaq nail aq maol  
 noeq thunq nail  
 lavq khoel aq doevq  
 ya doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 naol ngaq nail

Aqhaqlal bhai  
 sil nail mil khaoq bhai  
 maq khaonq ail  
 ceevq lavq-al.  
 Naoq nail

Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol  
 gaq nail aq maol  
 maq ya buvq  
 maq ya tsiq ail dai,  
 naol nl naol.

<sup>28</sup> Aq doevq bhi  
 doevq nail gail khaol  
 naol ngaq bhai cavq  
 naq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 Naol ngaq-ai nee mail  
 jaol nail ngel-i mail,  
 ngal lavq khiq  
 tsail nail pha-ai  
 bhee nail ngaol' dai,  
 Daq bhil ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, ee-ai dee heel dee dee nail, nga dao nail aq bhu heeqphaq Daq bhil nail ganl, ngal nul juq bhai daol coev dai, ge lavq bhel. Aivq sil khi, aivq bhai bavq phee-ai nail luq daol yanq gaol kev dai, nga dao juq jaol nail bha jia-ai nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail teevq gaq pevq khi, Miqyail-i mail aivq bhai sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail pha-ai bhai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. 'Daq bhil nee mail yavq kha lee thaq nail yaq juq lavq khoel, Daq bhil khe-ai dul nail heeqphaq teevq gaq bhi dov lal naol' dai, Miqyail daoq ma sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl, iq moeq-u nee mail Daq bhil noeqheeq noeqmoel khi, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ge-ai thaq nail al neq, sil nail mil khaoq nail lavq khoel, Khali bhai maq khaonq nail nee ovq tavq, aivq nail aq maol maq ya buvq maq ya tsiq ail dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul al gaq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Nv juq iq sanl mail ganl al sal khil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail lavq mal phao aivq bhai tha-ai ee-ai thaq heel khi, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bivq naol dai, Aq bhu Miqyail-i mail daoq ma sal jial jaq-ai tha-ai nail khe-ai, aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nul juq ya gaiq ya moel thail thail nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul Aqhaqlal Miqyail hoel dav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34-35</sup> Daq bhil neq, nq tavq kov tavq bha dav lai-a nail maq ngel ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq ge nail:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 ngaq nail Heeqphaq  
 bhai ge bhiq-a nail:  
 Naoq bhai nee jia-ai  
 jia-ai nail tsaol-aq bhai,  
 naoq nail aq khil  
 kov-uvq bhai

ngal bhi jaol-u n gaol kev dai,  
 ngaq nail lavq mal phao  
 jaol deel yaoq' dai,

Daq bhil ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail niilniai aq meeq-ai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Nul juq-i mail lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul al gaq bhai, Miqyail-i mail Heeqphaq khi mail Khali bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai suq saq lal bhiq khi, "Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nv juq khal hai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail gaq khoel yaoq juq yaoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Bheiqtuvluv aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nul juq nail oeq bal phaiq nia dai, nul juq yaoq gaq yaoq nee, oeq bal noeq pov khi, Yeiqsul Khali nail aq mil kov-uvq nee ul cuvq saol yaoq. Al hai nl haq neq, nul juq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail kov pavq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal ya naol. <sup>39</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Nul juq bhai Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bivq naol' dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq ma sal jial daoq nul juq nail haq bhoil iq sanl, nul juq nail yaq nail haq bhoil iq sanl, eq yal bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil iq sanl, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail khal khul nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil iq sanl, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Bheiqtuvluv neq, aq yu juq bhai mee nia pha q ge ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, gaq gaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. "Yeel niil yeel bhai doevq nail haq eiv nail tsaol-aq niil juq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee nail khi lainq-ai thaq nail pha q nail lavq khoel bhai, nul juq ya jel ail dai, hevq kovq nail pha q bhai hav bhoel yaoq" dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Aivq daoq cavq daoq cov cov nail bhai tsaol-aq mao dai gaq nee ma tha q tsaol lal khi, ul cuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n gaol, tsaol-aq hail hinl gaq bhee dai, aq yu juq nail munl bhai aol lal-a nail ngaol.

#### Khali yaq juq khal hai nl-a nail ganl

<sup>42</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, gaq khoel juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq naldaiq nail nee ovq tavq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aq tsa oq tsa oq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq jaq tavq daol tavq nail nee ovq tavq, geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq kha q mao iq sanl al juq nl nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi gee sil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, gaq khoel juq neq, noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq mee nia pha q nl dol lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail teevq munl taivq-ail

munl khi, nl maoq iq sanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Aq yu juq yovq gavq nail nl maoq juq gaoq khi, loq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aq yu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee mail uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai teevq gaq khe-ai jil lai nail nee ovq tavq, aq yu juq nail nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol khi il khaol bhai lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail lavq khoel, jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Aq yu juq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail aq yu juq bhai nee khaol sil nail ngaol. Hevq kovq nail pha q ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq, teevq n nee teevq n aq yu juq nail munl lavq khoel bhai bhi mao lal dai, Miqyail nl-a nail ngaol.

#### Aq khil maq meeq nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

**3** Teevq n neq, geeq laoq hal nail yanq pevq nail kivq hail lail ma phao, naqli hail lavq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aq yu nvq gaq uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, a bhai doevq lee-u nee mail aq khil khil khoi khoi nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai aol lai nail juq bhai bhi hal jaq nail dai khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee yu aivq bhai bal lavq bhiq nail ngaol. Uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai jlav nail, mao ail hel daiq meeq nail govkhoiq dai khul nail aq jail bhai, aivq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai aol lai nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aivq bhai hel daiq khi, "Nv-nvq gaq bhai hel daiq yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ngaq bhai teevq pha q ga nav bivq lavq nail jaol-aq dai, noeq khi, aivq aq yu nvq gaq bhai aq meeq-ai hel daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Ngal phul heel maq aol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, ngal aol nail pha q naoq bhai bivq naol. Naqsaqlail meeq yaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aq mil kov-uvq nee thul khi, gail khaol tsaol aivq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavq mal lavq nee mail he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail aq khil pavq uvq khi mail cilmeiv phuqlul gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aivq tsa oq thul lal khi, gail khaol tsaol aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq tsa oq tsa oq ail tsao khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail lavq khoel, aq yu nvq gaq nee mail, uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aivq gail khaol tsao tsao ail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail bhai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aivq neq, mao ail hel daiq meeq nail govkhoiq bhai jaol deel khi hal jaq hal daol nail al gaq pevq nail bhai, aq yu juq hel daiq heeq-u

phao, aivq al hai pevq lal-a nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

**Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma lavq khoel bhai Bheiq-tuvlulv daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl**

<sup>11</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq-u phao, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, aq yu nvq gaq jaol nail, Saollavmoq nail gaq naq yavqtsoel tsoel ma dai khul nail dao bhai tsaol aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq tsaol lavq nail bhai Bheiqtuvlulv ya moel-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nul juq khul khi mail ganl niil ganl bhai noeq-u maq dov dai pevq nail-aiq. Nv-nvq gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq nail bhaq aq khi mail nv-nvq gaq meeq nail haol nail bhaq da nee, tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai gail khaol bhi tsaonia lal-a nail dai, nul juq noeq khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai taivq-ail hel daiq nail lai. <sup>13</sup> Aq bhaq laq haq, Il cav, Yaq kov, aq yu juq nail Miqyail pevq khi, nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail Yaqkav Yeiqsul bhai seiq leiq khaonq sail bivq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq aivq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq khi, heeqphaq Phillav aivq bhai phaiq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, Phillav nail siv tavq bhai, nul juq aivq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nul juq neq, meeq nail haol nail, tsaq nail daol nail gaq bhai khaonq ha khi, yu bhai heivq-a nail gaq bhai hal dov-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nul juq neq, aq doevq bhi doevq lavq-a nail aq heel gaq bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq neq, al nail ganl sal khil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nul juq-i mail ya heeq ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, gaq aol lal-a nail neq, aivq Yeiqsul nail aq mil bhai nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aq mil al aivq bhai, gaq bhi aol lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhaq da nee aivq nee ma thaq tsaol lal khi, nul juq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai, nee ma thaq tsaol nail al bhaq da nee, aivq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, al hai nl-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. <sup>18</sup> "Khali neq, haq nail aq nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ya sil naol' dai, Miqyail aivq nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, iq moeq-u nee ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nl bhee-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nul juq nail oeq bal tsiqhaol lavq nia dai, oeq bal noeq pov khi, aivq jaol nail bhai kovq lal yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Al hai nl haq neq, Miqyail nul juq bhai nee sal bhi ya khi, gaq teevq bhee bivq lavq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, nul juq nail haq bhoil tsel dov-ai thaq nail Yeiqsul dai mil-ai thaq nail Khali, aivq khoel-ai leevq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Miqyail neq, aq-u nee mail aivq nail haq bhoil gedan nail meeq nail haol nail juq bhai juq khi

ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail aq sivq lav phal nail yanq maq kev lal-u kev dai, Yeiqsul neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Maol seiq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail: "Nul juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel, aivq nail haq bhoil gedan nail teevq gaq, nul juq nail haq bhoil khoel-ai leevq naol. Al gaq, khal ge nail daoq nul juq ya naldaiq naol. <sup>23</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail al gaq nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavq khoel nee ya the ha naol' dai, aivq ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Saqmeqlal nail yeel nee mail haoq nao khal dov lee-a nail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, yanq niil nail ganl ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Nul juq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail aq jievq lil heel ngaol. "Naoq nail aq jievq lil heel bhaq da nee jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail, geeq laoq ya naol' dai, Miqyail Aq bhaq laq haq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nul juq nail aq phiq aq bhal bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoq ma sal jial al daoq nail lavq khoel, nul juq iq sanl aol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Miqyail aivq nail Yaqkav † Yeiqsul bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, nul juq jaol nail bha iq moeq bhi lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail lavq khoel, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovq gavq nail haq eiv nail pha q bhai khaonq ha dai, aivq nail Yaqkav bhai al hai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq haq eiv nail pha q khaonq ha haq neq, Miqyail nul juq bhai geeq laoq bivq lavq naol" dai, Bheiqtuvlulv aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai yal khaq dal-a nail ganl**

**4** Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq aq yu nvq gaq, tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thail thaiq-u phao, Phil ma juq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai lovqphail nail juq nail kov tavq bhai uv thaiq nail eeq nail heel nail gaq khi mail, Saqduqqail juq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thail thaiq nail bhai maq khaiq, Yeiqsul sil tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ganl cavq bhiq thail thaiq nail bhai maq khaiq, lee kev-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nee ma phail nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu nvq gaq bhai nieivq khi, niaohao n gaol kev dai, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u n gaol neq, nq kivq kivq lee aiq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq mao dai gaq, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, yaq yov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq bhee nail ngaol.

† *Nil daoq khe Yaqkav neq, Meiqsilya bhai ge nail ngaol.*

<sup>5</sup> Yaoḡ n yaoḡ, uv thaiḡ nail yovkav juḡ, aḡ ivḡ aḡtsu juḡ khi mail, aol daoḡ kovḡ daoḡ cavḡ nail cov nail juḡ, Yeiq lul saḡ laiḡ meenḡ bha jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Phil ma Aqnaḡ, Gaḡyaqphal, Yaolhaḡ, Aḡleiqsaḡdul khi mail, Phil ma nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a iq sanl mail jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aḡ yu juḡ gaḡ khoel al nvḡ gaḡ bhai aḡ yu juḡ nail gaol tsi bhai hevḡ thaḡ khi, “Nul nḡ nvḡ gaḡ, khaḡ sil gaḡ nail bhaḡ aḡ, khaḡ sil gaḡ nail aḡ mil bhai juḡ juḡ ail, thailhai nl nail-aiḡ” dai, naldaiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aḡ-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv nail lavḡ khoel Meeḡ nail Haol nail Aḡhaḡlal teevḡ bhee jaol khi, aḡ yu juḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail: “Jeq-e jaḡ-a nail kov tavḡ bhai uv thaiḡ nail yovkav juḡ khi aḡ ivḡ aḡtsu juḡ-ol. <sup>9</sup> Aḡ khil maḡ meeḡ nail niil gaḡ bhai nl bhiḡ-a nail meeḡ nail ganl khi mail, aivḡ khal hai khi meeḡ lai-a nail ganl, nv-nvḡ gaḡ bhai naldaiḡ nail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, <sup>10</sup> nul juḡ iq sanl khi mail Il saḡ leiḡ lai nail tsaol-aḡ iq sanl mail, niilniai aḡ meeḡ-ai heeḡ kivḡ thaḡ-ai yaoḡ. Nul juḡ-i mail lavḡyavḡ kov tavḡ bhai tavḡ heivḡ khi, Miḡyail-i mail gaḡ bhi doevḡ kovḡ lai-a nail, Naḡsaḡlail meenḡ yaḡ Yeiqsul Khali nail aḡ mil bhaḡ da nee, tsaol-aḡ thoil gaḡ meeḡ lai khi, nul juḡ nail siv tavḡ bhai thul phaol-nvḡ thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul neḡ, nul juḡ il khaol cov nail tsaol-aḡ-i mail bavḡ ha-a nail lov mav al heeḡ pevḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, jioivḡloiv daoḡ thaḡ bhai kaovḡ nail lov mav heeḡ ma pevḡ lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aivḡ maḡ ngel haḡ neḡ, yaoḡ gaḡ yaoḡ teevḡ gaḡ gail, maḡ hevḡ kovḡ nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nga dao hevḡ kovḡ nail phaḡ ya dai, aivḡ nail aḡ mil maḡ ngel haḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ bhai bivḡ-ai thaḡ nail aḡ mil yaoḡ mil yaoḡ maḡ jiaḡ ail” dai, Bheiqtuvlulv ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaḡ gee sil nail nee ma maḡ aol nail bhai, aḡ yu juḡ ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeḡ-u maḡ dov dai, pevḡ ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aḡ yu nvḡ gaḡ haoḡ gavḡ mao dai maḡ saol daiḡ thaḡ nail nl jaḡ keivḡ daol nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol. Aḡyuvḡ nvḡ gaḡ Yeiqsul nee mail jaol daiḡ-a nail ngaol dai iq sanl, aḡ yu juḡ heeḡ nia nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Al ovḡ tavḡ, aḡ khil meeḡ lai-a nail al gaḡ, aḡ yu nvḡ gaḡ nee mail thul phaol-nvḡ thaḡ nail bhai, aḡ yu juḡ ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, khul teevḡ phaḡ iq sanl, maḡ ge nia ail. <sup>15</sup> Aḡ-u phao, aḡ yu nvḡ gaḡ bhai maoḡ bhaoḡ nl nail aḡ duḡ nee mail bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, aḡ yu juḡ taivḡ-ail ge tsaḡ pheel jaḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aḡ yu juḡ ge nail: “Nga dao juḡ tsaol-aḡ niil nvḡ gaḡ bhai khal hai khi bhiḡ heeḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aḡ yu nvḡ gaḡ bhi heeḡ bhi moel nail niil phaḡ nl nail bhai, Yeiq lul saḡ laiḡ meenḡ bha jaol nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ iq sanl mail ya heeḡ ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, nga dao juḡ khul teevḡ phaḡ iq sanl, maḡ ge kivḡ ail. <sup>17</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aḡ, ganl niil ganl yu bhai maḡ bhi gaiḡ ail dai, ‘Aḡmil al mil bhai juḡ juḡ ail teevḡ gaḡ bhai iq sanl thaḡ gaḡ cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ

dei-eiḡ’ dai, aḡ yu nvḡ gaḡ bhai aḡ kav kav dai ge bhiḡ naol” dai, ge tsaḡ pheel jaḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, aḡ yu juḡ aḡ yu nvḡ gaḡ bhai khul kovḡ khi, “Yeiqsul nail aḡ mil bhai juḡ juḡ ail teevḡ pevḡ ail thaḡ gaḡ ge thaḡ gaḡ cavḡ thaḡ gaḡ cov bhiḡ dei-eiḡ” dai, daoḡ bivḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aḡ, Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaḡ aḡ yu juḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail: “Miḡyail nail daoḡ naldaiḡ nail nee maḡ tsil nul juḡ nail daoḡ naldaiḡ nail neḡ, Miḡyail nail siv tavḡ bhai tsaḡ naol laiḡ. Nul juḡ yovḡ gavḡ bhai yovḡ gavḡ saol-nvḡ daiḡ yaoḡ. <sup>20</sup> Nv-nvḡ gaḡ neḡ, nv-nvḡ gaḡ-i mail ya gaiḡ ya moel-a nail ganl juḡ maḡ ge maḡ thail mail, maḡ jaol kivḡ ail” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aḡ yu juḡ, aḡ yu nvḡ gaḡ bhai aḡ kav kav dai, gaḡ ge bhiḡ khi, phaḡ bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. Aḡyuvḡ nvḡ gaḡ bhai khal hai ya khoeḡ ya jioḡvḡ bhiḡ nail dai, aḡ yu juḡ oeḡ bal maḡ hal pov moel-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ meeḡ lai-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aḡ iq sanl mail Miḡyail bhai tsiḡ eeḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Miḡyail-i mail bhi heeḡ bhi moel nail phaḡ nl khi, lav meeḡ bhiḡ-a nail al gaḡ, liḡ tsel kovḡ jaiḡ ail-aḡ nail ngaol.

#### Khali yaḡ juḡ gaḡ kav lai dai, geeḡ laoḡ hal nail ganl

<sup>23</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaḡ bhai phaḡ bhiḡ-u phao, aḡ yu nvḡ gaḡ neḡ, aḡ yu nvḡ gaḡ nail aḡ tsaḡ juḡ jaol nail bha kovḡ ail-a nail ngaol. Phil ma juḡ khi mail aḡ ivḡ aḡtsu juḡ aḡ yu nvḡ gaḡ bhai khal ge bhiḡ-a nail iq sanl mail, aḡ yu juḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aḡ yu juḡ ya gaiḡ-u phao, nee ma teevḡ heeḡ taivḡ-ail tavḡ khi, Miḡyail bhai hal-a nail: “Iḡsanl nail kov tavḡ bhai uv thaiḡ nail Heeḡphaḡ-ol, naol neḡ, nḡ teivḡ mil teivḡ teivḡ-a nail gaḡ ngaol. Iḡ yaḡ iq ma bhai iq sanl, teivḡ-a nail ngaol. Khal jaol khal jiaḡ nail iq sanl mail, naoḡ-i mail teivḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Naol Meeḡ nail Haol nail Aḡhaḡlal bhai juḡ khi, naoḡ nail yaḡ kav Daḡ bhil nail moeḡ thaḡ lavḡ khoel nee mail niail hai bhi ge-a nail ngaol:

‘Khul khi mail  
yu nail jeḡ-e juḡ,  
nee ma phail  
dee dee nail ngel aiḡ.  
Khul khi mail  
mil tsaḡ tsaol-aḡ yaḡ juḡ  
ganl maḡ tsoiḡ nail  
phaḡ bhai  
saol-nvḡ nail ngel aiḡ.  
<sup>26</sup> Heeḡphaḡ Miḡyail  
khi mail  
aivḡ-i mail aḡ tseel  
hoel dav-ai thaḡ nail  
Khali bhai  
genl dev nail dai khi,



mil tsaq nail heeqphaq juq  
khi mail  
uv thaiq nail juq iq sanl  
thul lal khi  
bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol.'

<sup>27</sup> Naoq-i mail aq tseel hoel dav-ai thaq nail naoq nail Meeq nail Haol nail Yaqkav Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail dai khi, heeqphaq Heiqlol khi mail, heeqphaq Bhoqthil Phillav, yu nail jeq-e juq khi mail Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, meenq niil meenq nail lavq khoel bhai teevq gaq khe-ai, jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq neq, naoq nail bhaq aqo khi mail naol nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai pevq lal dai, aq-u nee naoq-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail juq, jil lai khi nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Heeqphaq-ol, aq yu juq nv juq bhai lav cov nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail bhai hel daiq khi, naoq nail yaq kav pevq nail nv juq bhai naoq nail daoq ge bhiq thail bhiq-u phao, gee sil nail nee ma maq aol dai, tsao jao-ai lavq yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Nal nail goel nail bhai lav meeq nia dai, naoq nail aq lavq gaol tsaqo khi, naoq nail Meeq nail Haol nail Yaqkav Yeiqsul nail aq mil bhaq da nee bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqa nl yaoq" dai, aq yu juq geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq yu juq geeq laoq hal gaq-u phao, aq yu juq-i mail jaol nail il khaol al il dao lal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq sanl mail, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, gee sil nail nee ma maq aol dai, Miqyail nail daoq ge bhiq thail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Nl maoq iq sanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ganl**

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaqa tsaol nail munl mul lao ail nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, nee noeqa teevq phaqa taivq-ail noeqa nail ngaol. Khul gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq jiaq nail nl maoq juq, yovq gavq nail ngaol dai maq ge dai, khal jiaq nail nl maoq juq iq sanl mail, teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, gaq khoel juq eeq dee dee nail bhaq aqo teevq bhee aol nail lavq khoel nee sal khil khaq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol eeq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>34-35</sup> Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel haq nail aqo nail teevq gaq iq sanl maq jaol ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mil tsaq khi mail il khaol khal jiaq nail juq, mil tsaq khi mail il khaol gaoq khi, ya-a nail phul gaq khoel juq nail siv tavq bhai oil thaqa lal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail munl lavq khoel jaol nail teevq gaq nee teevq gaq loq nail khe-ai, bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Gulbhaqlul eel jaol laol-n bhai doevq lee-a nail Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a, Yaol sai dai mil-ai thaqa nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Gaq khoel juq aivq bhai Bhaq naqbhal dai mil phal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhaq naqbhal dai ge nail neq, gaq bivq nail gaq dai, ge

movq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aivq neq, aivq nail mil tsaq gaoq khi, ya-a nail phul al gaq khoel juq nail siv tavq bhai oil thaqa lal-a nail ngaol.

#### **Aqnaq nil khi mail Saqphillav Miqyail bhai goiq bhaqa bhaqa nail ganl**

**5** Aqnaq nil dai mil-ai thaqa nail gaq khi mail aivq nail khaq ma Saqphillav, aq yu nvq maolyaq iq sanl, mil tsaq teevq tsaol gaoq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqyuvq maolyaq nee ma tsaq khi, gaoq ya-a nail aq phoiq al teevq bhoil oil thaqa ail ceevq khi, teevq bhoil taivq-ail gaq khoel juq nail siv tavq bhai oil thaqa lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: "Aqnaq nil-ol, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai goiq bhaqa bhaqa-a nail maq khaiq, mil tsaq aq phoiq teevq bhoil oil thaqa ail ceevq-a nail bhai maq khaiq, naol thailhai nl movq nail nee ma teevq bhee aol lal dai, khul khi mail neivq Saqdaq naoq bhai bhi uv thaiq-a nail-aiq. <sup>4</sup> Mil tsaq al maq gaoq-u nee mail, naoq nail maq ngel ail laiqa. Gaoq khi mail ya-a nail aq phoiq iq sanl naoq nail maq ngel ail laiqa. Khul khi mail thailhai nl nail dai, naol noeqa-a nail-aiq. Naol tsaol-aq bhai goiq bhaqa bhaqa-a nail maq ngel ail. Miqyail bhai goiq bhaqa bhaqa-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aqnaq nil daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, ga tsuq ail khi sil-a nail ngaol. Ganl al ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail gee sil dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, yaq yov-aq yaq noil juq thul lal khi, maoltoev toev khi, bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, naqli hail lavq niidai khaiq ail khi, aivq nail khaq ma gaq gaoq lal-a nail ngaol. Pevq lal-a nail ganl al juq aivq nail khaq ma gaq teevq pevq ail maq heeq nia ail. <sup>8</sup> "Nul nq nvq gaq-i mail mil tsaq gaoq-a nail, aq phoiq niidai teevq-eel ngaol laiqa" dai, Bheiqtuvlulv aivq bhai naldaiqa-a nail ngaol. "Niidai teevq-eel ngaol" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul nq nvq gaq nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, khul khi mail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai laonq daiq nail-aiq. Thoiq, naoq nail yovjil bhai bavq duq ail-a nail juq govkhoiq bhai kovq kev lal-aqo nial. Aq yu juq naoq bhai iq sanl bal aivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq iq sanl, teevq pov taivq-ail, Bheiqtuvlulv nail aq khil daoq thaqa bhai ga tsuq ail khi sil-a nail ngaol. Yaq yov-aq yaq noil juq aol lal-u phao, yaq mai-aq al gaq sil-ai thaqa nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai iq sanl, aivq nail yovjil nail aq jail bhai duqphooq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Khali yaq munl lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, ganl al ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail gee sil dee dee nail ngaol.

**Gaq khoel juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q mee nia pha q nl-a nail ganl**

<sup>12</sup> Gaq khoel juq tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail mee nia pha q nl-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq sanl mail nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Saollavmoq nail gaq naq yavqtsael tsoel ma bhai jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yu teevq gaq iq sanl aq yu juq nee mail maq jil lai tseq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq mao dai aq yu juq bhai ev lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yaq yov-aq maq khaiq, yaq mai-aq maq khaiq, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq mao jaiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv gail khaol tsaol aivq-u phao, aivq nail nelne taivq-ail ngaol-aq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai aq haiq bhi haiq bav ail nail dai khi, yu nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bal lavq khi, gail khaol gailbhaq bhai iq jial khi mail aildeel kov tavq bhai bavq iq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nail aq jail bhai jlav nail meenq juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha jil lai-a nail ngaol. Nal nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail neivq aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hel lavq-u phao, aq yu juq iq sanl mail mee q lai-a nail ngaol.

**Gaq khoel juq khoe q nail jio vq nail bhai ya da q-a nail ganl**

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, Phil ma khi mail Saqduqgail nail munt lavq khoel bhai jaol nail aq yu juq nail aq tsaol iq sanl mail nee khaol maq sil nail lavq khoel nee, nee ma phail dee dee lai bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq khe-ai tsaol thul lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq gaq khoel juq bhai neivq khi, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq hul-iq tsilma thaonq nail lol gov phao khi, aq yu juq bhai hevq dol aivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>20</sup> "Nul juq, lai yaoq. Uq huq thaonq nail il khaol il ma lavq khoel bhai thul phaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aq sivq doevq phal lai nail ganl teevq bhee teevq lo vq ge bhiq thail bhiq lai yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aq yu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nqhao navqmav ail uq huq thaonq nail il khaol il ma bhai aol lai khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Phil ma juq khi mail aivq nail aq tsaol juq lai khi, maoq bhaoq nl nail munt munt ma khi mail Il saq lei q lai tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Thaonq bhai aol nail gaq khoel juq bhai, hevq dov ail yaoq" dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Khoel gai aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq thaonq bhai ail kev-u phao, gaq khoel juq bhai maq moel-al. Aq-u phao, aq yu juq maoq bhaoq nl nail munt munt ma juq jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, niail hai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: <sup>23</sup> "Thaonq nail lol gov aq mee q-ai phee-qthaiq-ai tha q khi, lo vq nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl lol gov

bhai lo vq nail bhai, nv juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nv juq lol gov phao daiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail maq jaol ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Phil ma aq ivq juq khi mail, uq huq thaonq nail il khaol il ma bhai lo vqphail nail juq nail kov tavq bhai uv thaiq nail eeq nail heel nail gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, khal hai pevq lai tha q nail-ai q dai, noeq-u maq dov ail.

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aol lai khi ge nail: "Nul juq-i mail thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq, niil aq-il uq huq thaonq nail il khaol il ma bhai thul phaol khi, a bhai jaol nail juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thail thaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq al gaq aivq nail tsaol-aq juq hevq khi, gaq khoel juq bhai hevq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munt munt ma al juq aq yu juq bhai lo v mav liv lai nail bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail, gaq khoel juq bhai khal nl movq ail maq nl bhiq dai, hel lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Gaq khoel juq bhai hel lavq khi, maoq bhaoq nl nail tsaol-aq juq nail siv tavq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Phil ma aq yu juq bhai naldai q nail:

<sup>28</sup> "Aqmil niil mil bhai juq juq ail, tha q gaoq cavq tha q gaoq cov dei-eiq dai, nv juq nul juq bhai daoq aq duq aqtsil tsil dai bivq-a nail maq ngel ail lai q. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq cavq nail cov nail ganl juq, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq meenq lao ail gai q doi ail-aq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq ya sil-a nail neq, nv juq guq nail ngaol dai, nul juq lai jai lai jai ail ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail gaq khoel juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail daoq nee maq tsil, nv juq Miqyail nail daoq ya naldai q nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Nul juq-i mail lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq hevq-a nail Yeiqsul bhai, nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal nail Miqyail-i mail gaoq bhi doevq kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Il saq lei q lai nail tsaol-aq oeq bal noeq pov khi, Miqyail aq yu juq nail oeq bal bhai pha i q bhiq nia dai, Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai uv thaiq nail gaq khi mail Hevq kovq nail gaq bhi pevq lai khi, aivq nail lavq mal phao aivq bhai tha q eeq tha q heel-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Nv juq ganl niil juq sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Mee q nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal iq sanl sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldai q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aq yu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, nee ma phail dee dee lai bhiq khi, gaq khoel juq bhai deeq hevq movq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail ev nail Gaq maqleiq lai dai mil-ai tha q nail Pha q liqsail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail gaq ngaol. Aivq maoq bhaoq nl nail munt munt ma nail lavq khoel nee thul lai khi, gaq khoel juq bhai teevq yanq hevq dol aivq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Aqivq jaq bheq Il saq lei q lai nail

tσαολ-αq juq-ol, nul juq tσαολ-αq niil juq bhai khal hai nl bhiq nail dai khi, aq meeq-ai σαολ-nvq daiq yaoq.

<sup>36</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-αq neq, aq-u phao Tuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq dov lal khi, 'Ngal neq, eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoq nao iq sanl tσαολ-αq liq yal gaq tσαο the-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-αοq, aivq bhai deeq heivq gaq-u phao, aivq nail haoq nao tσαο the nail tσαολ-αq iq sanl mail pav ail sav ail khi, peivq ail gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aivq sil gaq khi, mil khaoq yaq bhai aq mil oil-u phao, Yul dav dai mil-ai thaq nail Gaq liqlail tσαολ-αq teevq gaq iq sanl dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoq nao tσαο the lal dai, aivq mil khaoq yaq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai jal mul mul-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoq nao tσαο the nail tσαολ-αq iq sanl teevq munl jaol nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-αοq, aivq luq ail seil ail khi, aivq nail haoq nao tσαο the nail tσαολ-αq iq sanl mail, pav ail sav ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il tσαολ-αq niil juq bhai teevq pha q iq sanl tha q nl bhiq. Thail hai bhi jaol yaoq. Aq yu juq noeq khi nl nail pha q, tσαολ-αq yaq-i mail noeq dov khi nl nail ngel haq neq, luq ail seil ail naol. <sup>39</sup> Thail hai ngaol-αοq, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl-a nail ngel haq neq, nul juq maq lav cov nia ail. Al ovq tavq, nul juq Miqyail bhai genl dev nail tσαολ-αq pevq lal la geiq" dai, aivq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aq yu juq Gaq maqlaiqlal nail daoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-αq, aq yu juq gaq khoel al juq bhai khul kovq khi deeq-a nail ngaol. "Yeiqsul nail aq mil bhai juq juq ail, yu bhai tha q gaoq ge tha q gaoq thail dei-eiq" dai, aq kav kav dai, ge bhiq khi phai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul nail aq mil bha q da nee aq yu juq khoeq nail jio vq nail bhai da q nail neq, geel-nvq naol dai, Miqyail noeq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, ga q khoel juq mao q bha o q nl nail munl munl ma nail siv tavq nee lavq khi q teevq tsail dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aq yu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee mail, uq huq tha o q nail il khaol il ma bhai ma q kha iq, il khaol bhai ma q kha iq, Yeiqsul neq Khali ngaol dai, kha q mao iq sanl, cavq bhi q cov bhi q khi, geeq lao q dao q cavq bhi q-a nail ngaol.

#### Tσαολ-αq sivq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

**6** Yang al yang nail lavq khoel yaqlaol juq mao lal thail thai q nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Heiq la q sal dao q ge nail Yul dav nail tσαολ-αq juq neq, Heiq bha il tσαολ-αq juq bhai dao q mao nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-αq neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee mail ja q ja q da oldaol bho il bhi q-u phao, aq yu juq nail mi q tsi q mi q ma juq aq meeq-ai ma q ya nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, ga q khoel tsel-nvq ga q yaqlaol juq iq sanl bhai khul jil khi ge bhi q-a nail: "Nv juq Miqyail nail dao q cavq nail niil kha onq ail ceevq khi, ja q ja q da oldaol bho il bhi q nail neq, ma q tσαaq ail. <sup>3</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq ivq ja q

bheq juq-ol, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai tσαολ-αq sivq gaq tsel dov yaoq. Aq yu juq neq, aq mil aq meeq dov nail tσαολ-αq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq bhee aol nail tσαολ-αq khi mail, nee noeq nee kha teevq bhee aol nail tσαολ-αq ya pevq nail ngaol. Nv juq aq yu juq bhai ja q ja q da oldaol bho il bhi q nail ganl niil bhi nl naol. <sup>4</sup> Nv juq neq, kha q mao iq sanl geeq lao q hal hal ail dao q cavq dao q cov cov naol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail bhai munl al munl nee ma tσαaq khi, tσαολ-αq niil juq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Nee ma tha q tσαο nail nee ma teevq bhee aol khi, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal iq sanl teevq bhee aol nail Saqteiqpha q khi mail Pillilpuv, Bhaolkhao q, Nilga q nao q, Tilmoq, Bha q meiqnal khi mail, Aqdil-αοq meeq bhai jaol nail Nilgaolla, niil juq ngaol. Nilgaolla neq, yu nail jeq-e pevq khi, jel lal-u phao, Yul dav nail tσαολ-αq nail aol tha o q-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq tσαολ-αq al sivq ga q bhai ga q khoel juq nail siv tavq bhai hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Ga q khoel juq geeq lao q hal khi, aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail nail dao q gai q doi ail khi, Yeiq lul sa q lai q meeq lavq khoel bhai yaqlaol juq mao dai mao lal khi Phil ma juq mee nia ga q iq sanl, nee ma tha q tσαο lal-a nail ngaol.

#### Saqteiqpha q bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

<sup>8</sup> Saqteiqpha q neq, geeq lao q eel jaol khi mail bha q aο q teevq bhee aol khi, yu nail siv tavq bhai mao ail eeq nail noeq-u ma q dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Khulleiqni q mil khao q, Aqlaiqsaqdul mil khao q, Gillilciv mil khao q khi mail Aq sil-αq mil khao q bhai jaol nail bhu q ail-a nail Yul dav nail tσαολ-αq nail uq huq tha o q nail il khaol bhai tavq nail tσαολ-αq juq, tσαο q thul lal khi, Saqteiqpha q nee mail jil pheel jil lul ja q-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Thail hai ngaol-αοq, aivq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail nee noeq nee kha khi mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bha q da nee, aivq ge nail dao q bhai aq yu juq ma q jil ga q nia ail.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq tσαολ-αq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai mao q bha o q kho iq nl bhi q khi, niail hai bhi ge-a nail ngaol: "Tσαο l-αq niil ga q neq, Maol sei q bhai iq sanl, Miqyail bhai iq sanl, khal ge movq ail ge nail bhai, nv juq ya gai q-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Mil khao q ya q juq, aq ivq aqtsu juq khi mail aol dao q kovq dao q cavq nail cov nail juq Saqteiqpha q bhai nee ma phail lal dai, aq yu juq mee nia pha q ge ge ail ga q bhi q-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-αq, aq yu juq Saqteiqpha q bhai nieivq khi, mao q bha o q nl nail munl munl ma nail siv tavq bhai hel aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq neq, ma q tσαaq nail sal khil kha nq nail tσαο l-αq juq bhai khul tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Salkhil kha nq nail tσαο l-αq al juq ge nail: "Tσαο l-αq niil ga q

neq, meeq nail haol nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq nail ganl bhai khaq mao iq sanl, khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Naqsaqlail meeq yaq Yeiqsul neq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma niil il bhai peiv ha khi, Maol seiq-i mail nv juq bhai bhi thaoq khal leevq lavq-a nail aol bhai iq sanl, lav phal naol dai, aivq ge nail bhai nv juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, maoq bhaq nl nail muni muni lao ail, Saqteiqphaq bhai aq meeq-ai hel daiq-u phao, aivq nail maiv phaoq nq tavq gaq khoel nail maiv phaoq khe-ai dul nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

### Saqteiqphaq daoq cavq daoq cov cov khi mail ya sil-a nail ganl

**7** Aq-u phao, “Aq yu juq ge nail khe-ai ngel naol lai” dai, Phil ma Saqteiqphaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Saqteiqphaq ge nail: “Aqivq jaq bheq juq khi mail aq phiq aq bhal juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq. Nga dao nail aq bhu Aq bhaq laq haq, Haq laq meeq bhai maq jaol ail-u nee mail, Miqsolbholtaq mil mil khaq bhai jaol-u phao, seiq leiq khaq sail eeq nail Miqyail, aivq jaol nail bha dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Naoq nail mil khaq khi mail naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel nee dov ail khi, ngaq-i mail cavq naq nail mil khaq bhai ail yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq Khaqlaqdail tsaol-aq nail mil khaq † nee mail dov ail khi, Haq laq meeq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq bhu sil gaq-al ngal neq, Miqyail aivq bhai a bhai nee bhi dov ail khi, niil aq-il nul juq-i mail jaol nail mil khaq niil khaq bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, mil khaq niil khaq nail lavq khoel, aivq nail aq khil teevq naoq daq dai iq sanl maq bivq haq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail, ‘Mil khaq niil khaq naoq bhai iq sanl, naoq-ai nee mail yavq kha lee thaq nail yaq juq bhai iq sanl bivq naol’ dai, Miqyail Aq bhaq laq haq bhai daoq ma sal jial ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Miqyail aivq bhai niail hai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ‘Naoq-ai nee mail yavq kha lee thaq nail yaq juq neq, yu nail mil khaq bhai daq-i ya jioqv khi, aq yu juq mil khaq yaq al juq nail kov-uvq bhai liq yal kovq bhee dai, yaq kav ya jioqv nail nee ovq tavq, khoeq nail jioqv nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq bhai yaq kav bhi jioqv-a nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai, ngal yal khaq dal bhiq naol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq dov ail khi, niilniai ngaq bhai uq huq thaoq lee nail ngaol’ dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol bhai tavq lai nail daoq ma sal jial, Miqyail Aq bhaq laq haq bhai

† Khaqlaqdail tsaol-aq neq, Miqsolbholtaq mil mil khaq bhai jaol daiq-a nail ngaol.

ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaq yov Il cav doevq lee khi, eivq n bhee lal-u phao, aivq bhai bav kov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, Il cav iq sanl, aivq nail yaq yov Yaq kov bhai, bav kov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaq kov iq sanl aivq nail yaq yov tsel-nvq gaq bhai bav kov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqvov al juq neq, nga dao nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel, aq mil dov nail aqbhal tsel-nvq gaq ngaol.

<sup>9-10</sup> Yaq kov nail yaq yov juq neq, aq yu juq nail jaq bheq Yaol sai bhai nee khaol maq sil nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai gaoq jaq khi, yu-i mail Il jil tuv mil khaq bhai yaq kav bhi jioqv ail nail dai khi, gaoq jaq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail aivq nee mail jaol khi, aivq ya daq nail haq dee aq dee dee nail iq sanl bhai, bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. Yaol sai Il jil tuv nail heeq pha q Pha q laol nail siv tavq bhai ail-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai geeq laoq eel jaol khi mail nee noeq nee kha bivq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, heeq pha q Pha q laol Yaol sai bhai, Il jil tuv mil khaq khi mail, aivq jaol nail il khaol bhai bhi uv thaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Il jil tuv mil khaq khaq lao khi mail Khaq naq mil khaq khaq lao ail moevq nail sivq nail pha q kev lee khi, haq dee aq dee dee nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yaq kov nail yaq yov juq jaq nail daol nail pha q maq hal pov ya nia ail. <sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ‘Il jil tuv mil khaq bhai gov jia v naol geiq’ dai, Yaq kov ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaq yov juq bhai iq moeq khe pov bhi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq nvq pov teevq pov gaoq ail-u phao, Yaol sai aivq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq bhai, ‘Ngal neq, Yaol sai ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Pha q laol iq sanl Yaol sai nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaol sai aivq nail aq bhu Yaq kov khi mail, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai bhi hevq lai-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq sanl mail sivq tsel ngaq gaq bhee nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yaq kov iq sanl Il jil tuv mil khaq bhai ail khi, aivq iq sanl, aivq nail yaq yov juq iq sanl, a bhai sil gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq yu juq bhai, Seiqjeiq meeq bhai bavq kol laivq khi, Seiqjeiq meeq bhai jaol nail, Haq maoq nail yaq juq bhai Aq bhaq laq haq-i mail phul bivq khi ul-ai thaq nail luq daol bhai, duqpheeq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Miqyail Aq bhaq laq haq bhai jaq-ai tha q nail daoq ma sal jial al daoq bhee lal nail yanq aq jail jail lal-u phao, Il jil tuv mil khaq lavq khoel bhai nga dao nail jeq-e jaq-a, mao dee dee lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaol sai bhai maq heeq nia nail heeqpha q teevq gaq dov lal khi Il jil tuv mil khaq bhai uv thaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Heeqpha q al gaq, nga dao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai jal mul mul goiq bhaq bhaq khi, yaq beiv juq bhai heivq dai, nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal juq bhai khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq khi, yaq beiv juq bhai bhi tsiq ha ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai mao ail meeq nail Maol seiq dai mil-ai thaq nail yaq yov teevq gaq doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Bha la hail heeq bhee dai, aivq bhai il khaol bhai tsu-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Haoqnao aivq bhai tsiq ha ail-u phao, Phaqa laol nail yaq miq-i mail, aivq nail yaq khe-ai, tsi tsu-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Maol seiq neq, Il jil tuv tsaol-aq nail nee noeq nee kha iq sanl mail ya saol-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq ge nail maq khaiq, ganl nl nail maq khaiq, gaq kav dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aivq liq tsel kovq bhee lal-u phao, aivq nail aq ivq jaq bheq Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai hel daiq ail nail dai, noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Il jil tuv nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a teevq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhai Maol seiq ya moel-u phao, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a al gaq bhai tsaol jao-ai bhiq khi, Il jil tuv nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai nl kovq bhiq khi mail, heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> 'Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail bhai maq khaiq, ngal ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai hevq kovq nail khi bhai maq khaiq, ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq heeq nia ail jaol-aq' dai, Maol seiq noeq khi ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq maq heeq nia ail. <sup>26</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a nvq gaq aq tsaolq khaq pheel jaq nail bhai ya moel khi, 'Aq tsaolq juq-ol, nul nvq gaq neq aq ivq jaq bheq ngaol. Khul khi mail khaq pheel jaq nail-aiq' dai, ge khi, aq yu nvq gaq bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai khi, he phail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq nail aq tsaolq bhai khaq pheel jaq lai-a nail al gaq Maol seiq bhai doeq ha gai khi ge nail: 'Nv juq bhai uv thaiq khi yal khaq dal nail gaq jiovq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq naoq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aiq. <sup>28</sup> Milgaol naol Il jil tuv tsaol-aq al gaq bhai heivq-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai iq sanl heivq movq nail lai' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Maol seiq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, Mil diq yaq mil khaolq bhai tsaol aivq khi jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai jaol-u phao, yaq yov nvq gaq jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Liq tsel kovq jel ail khi, Silnaq gaoq jaoq nail aq jail bhai jlav nail tsal hail dai kav bhai, aqgoe jlav buv lavq khoel miq jaq bhaol khi, miq jaq miq lail nail lavq khoel nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq bhai Maol seiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aivq al bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, hel daiq duq nail dai khi, aq jail bhai jil laivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail aq thel aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> 'Ngal neq, naoq nail aq phiq aq bhal nail Miqyail, Aq bhaq laq haq, Il cav, Yaq kov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Maol seiq gee sil khi aq juq juq nail ngel-i mail, maq hel daiq tseq ail.

<sup>33</sup> Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: 'Naoq nail saiqnaov loev yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail thul phaol-nvq thaq nail jaol duq niil dao neq, meeq nail haol nail jaol duq ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Il jil tuv mil khaolq lavq khoel-ai ngaq nail tsaol-aq bhai yu khoeq

bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhai ngal mal dil ya moel khi, aq yu juq maq daq tsaol ail dai, gul nail aq thel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq bhai bhi jel ail nail dai khi, ngal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il lal yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai Il jil tuv mil khaolq bhai khoel gai aivq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> 'Nv juq nail kov tavq bhai uv thaiq khi, yal khaq dal nail gaq jiovq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq naoq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aiq' dai, Maol seiq al gaq bhai aq yu juq ge khi khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq uv thaiq nail gaq khi mail Hevq kovq nail gaq bhi jiovq nail khi mail, Miqyail khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jlav buv lavq khoel bhai Maol seiq-i mail moel-a nail nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq bhai Miqyail juq khi Maol seiq bhai khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Maol seiq neq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq dov-a nail ngaol. Il jil tuv mil khaolq lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, aq nel dai khul nail iq yaq iq ma lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, liq tsel kovq bhee dai, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail tsal hail dai kav bhai jaol-u phao maq khaiq, aivq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqa nl-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Maol seiq al gaq, 'Miqyail ngaq bhai bhi dov lal lavq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavq khoel aivq nail haq bhoil gedan nail teevq gaq nul juq nail haq bhoil bhi dov lal naol' dai, Maol seiq Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq tsal hail dai kav bhai jil lal khi jaol-u phao, aq yu juq nee mail jaol nail al gaq, Maol seiq ngaol. Nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal juq nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq al gaq iq sanl, aivq ngaol. Silnaq gaoq jaoq bhai nq tavq gaq khoel daoq ge tsaolq lee-u phao jaol nail gaq iq sanl, aivq ngaol. Nga dao bhai bivq nail haq bhoil, aq doevq bhi doevq nail daoq ya-a nail gaq iq sanl aivq ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal juq neq, Maol seiq nail daoq maq naldaiq ail, Maol seiq bhai khaonq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq Il jil tuv mil khaolq bhai kovq lai movq nail nee ma taivq-a ail aol nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aq yu juq Aq loq † bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Iqmoeq phao nv juq bhai hevq daiq lavq nia dai, nv juq nail haq bhoil miq yail juq nail maol khoel lav sav lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Il jil tuv mil khaolq lavq khoel nee mail nv juq bhai hevq dol leevq lavq-a nail Maol seiq al gaq, khal hai pevq ail-aoq meeq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yanq al yanq nail lavq khoel, aq yu juq niaoq nel niaoq yaq nail maol khoel teevq maol teivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, maol khoel al maol bhai danq bhiq danq bhiq ail, aq yu juq nail aq lavq-i mail teivq-a nail maol khoel bhai thaqa eeq nail aq bhee lav sav-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai khaonq ail ceevq khi, aq gil juq bhai uq huq bhi

† Aq loq neq, Maol seiq nail aq ivq ngaol.

thaoq-a nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai nial hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Il saq leiq lal nail  
jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol,  
nul juq tsal hail dai kav bhai  
liq tsel kovq jaol-u phao,  
ngaq bhai jaiq yaq  
laol lavq-a nail laiq.  
Danq nail pha  
danq lavq-a nail laiq.  
Maq ngel ail dei-eiq.  
<sup>43</sup> Uq huq thaoq nail  
haq bhoil nul juq-i mail  
lav sav-ai thaq nail  
Maollov miq yail nail  
maol khoel yavqtsoel  
khi mail  
Leiqphaq miq yail nail  
aq gil maol khoel bhai  
nul juq thaq eeq khi,  
bavq bavq ail,  
tsao-a nail ngaol.  
Al heel ngel-i mail,  
ngal nul juq bhai  
Bhaq bhul loq mil khaoq  
a phao bal-nvq bhai  
pheethaiq khi  
hel aivq naol' dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal juq, tsal hail dai kav bhai jaol-u phao, sal khil khanq nail haq phal yavqtsoel jiaq nail ngaol. 'Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai cov yaoq' dai, Miqyail Maol seiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Maol seiq cov-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal juq nail siv tavq nee, mil khaoq al khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail the dov-a nail ngaol. Nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal juq, Yaolsu nee mail mil khaoq niil khaoq oil nail dai khi aol lal-u phao, haq phal nail yavqtsoel al tsoel iq sanl bavq bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol. Haqphal nail yavqtsoel al tsoel neq, Daq bhil nail yeel bhai kev dai, jiaq nail ngaol. <sup>46-47</sup> Daq bhil neq, Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhai hal pov moel-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, 'Naoq nail haq bhoil jaol duq bhi cov lavq yaoq' dai, Yaq kov nail Miqyail bhai hal khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil il khaol cov-a nail gaq neq, Saollavmoq ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, eeq dee heel dee dee nail Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail il khaol bhai jaol nail maq ngel ail. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail teevq gaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail jiaq nail ngaol:

<sup>49</sup> 'Nq tavq neq,  
ngal joiqjaq nail  
doiq bev bev ma ngaol.

Mil tsaq neq,  
ngaq nail aq khil  
tsaoq thaq duq ngaol.  
Ngaq nail haq bhoil  
nul juq il khaol  
khal hai cov heeq.  
Ngaq nail naq duq  
khul dao bhai  
jiaq nail-aiq' dai,  
Miqyail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> 'Al juq iq sanl  
ngaq-i mail  
teivq-ai thaq nail  
maq ngel laiq' dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Nul juq nail nee ma kha dai dai ail gaol nail-aiq. Naqkov kha dai dai ail thul nail-aiq. Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq juq khe-ai kha dai dai ail jaoq nail-aiq. Nul juq neq, nul juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq khe-ai dul khi, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Nul juq nail aq phiq aq bhal-i mail maq khoeq maq jiovaq daiq-a nail, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail khul gaq jaol nail-aiq. 'Tsaq nail daol nail gaq lee naol' dai, ge nail juq bhai, aq yu juq deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nul juq iq sanl, tsaq nail daol nail al gaq bhai yu nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq khi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel-i mail bivq lee-a nail, Miqyail nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, nul juq ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aol daoq kovq daoq al bhai nul juq maq naldaiq-al' dai, Saqteiqphaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Saqteiqphaq bhai lov mav-i mail liv heivq-a nail ganl

<sup>54</sup> Saqteiqphaq al hai ge nail bhai ya gaiq-u phao, maoq bhaq nl nail munl lavq khoel khe aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai nee ma phail dee dee lal bhiq khi, haoq gil keivq nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Aq-u phao, Saqteiqphaq nail lavq khoel Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, aivq nq tavq phao gaollel daiq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail nail lavq mal phao Yeiqsul thul phaol-nvq thaq nail bhai maq khaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Hel daiq! Nq tavq phao-ai thaq khi Miqyail nail lavq mal phao Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov thul phaol nail bhai ngal moel thail thaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>57</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq gul gul ail, yovq gavq nail naq khaol bhai yovq gavq daqtsoiq khi, Saqteiqphaq jaol nail bha tsaol laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>58</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, meeq meeq jail-ai aivq bhai he dol aivq khi, lov mav-i mail liv-a nail ngaol. Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq juq, yovq gavq nail phail khaoq yovq gavq loev khi, Saol luv

dai mil-ai thaq nail yaq yov-aq yaq noil teevq gaq nail aq khil daoq thaog bhai oil thaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>59</sup> Aq yu juq Saqteiqphaq bhai lov mav liv thail thaiq-u phao, Saqteiqphaq geeq laoq hal hal ail, "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq nail aq haq lal bhai hav bhoel lavq yaoq" dai, ge-a nail ngaol. <sup>60</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, aq yu juq nl thail thaiq nail oeq bal niil, aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai thaq thaq dei-eiq" dai, mailma ail ge-a nail ngaol. Al hai ge gaq khi sil-a nail ngaol.

**8** Aivq bhai al hai heivq nail bhai Saol luv iq sanl, nee ma tsaq nail ngaol.

#### Saol luv Khali yaq muni bhai khoeq bhiq-a nail ganl

Aq-u n gaol nee mail, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail Khali yaq nail muni, khoeq dee jiovg dee dee nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, gaq khoel juq maq ngel nail neq, Khali yaq juq iq sanl mail, gaoq ail gail ail khi, Yul dav mil khaoq khi mail Saq maqliv mil khaoq doi dai, phaol ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, Saqteiqphaq bhai duq pheeail khi, nioil khaoq khaoq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Saol luv neq, Khali yaq nail muni bhai lav peivq lav boev nail dai khi, nl thail thaiq nail ngaol. Aivq teevq il nee teevq il dav lai dav lai ail, yaq yov-aq bhai maq khaiq, yaq mai-aq bhai maq khaiq, nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol.

#### Saq maqliv mil khaoq bhai geeq laoq daoq gaiq kev ail-a nail ganl

<sup>4</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, gaoq ail gail ail-a nail Khali yaq al juq, doidoi-ai geeq laoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Pillilpuv iq sanl, Saq maqliv nail mil khaoq khe meenq teevq meenq bhai ail khi, aq yu juq bhai Khali nail ganl cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq aivq cavq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, aivq-i mail nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail phaog bhai ya moel-u phao, nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail thaq khi, aivq cavq nail daoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq nail lavq khoel nee, neivq juq gul gul ail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq khi mail, aq khil khil khi khi nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq bhai iq sanl, lav mee bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel bhai Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maolovq lovq khi Saq maqliv tsaol-aq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. "Ngal neq, eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, eeq yaq nil yaq iq sanl mail ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil

gaq neq, eeq dee dee nail bhaq aog dai khul nail, Miqyail nail bhaq aog nial" dai, ge ge ail, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, tsaq dai maolovq lovq daiq bhiq khi, aq yu juq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail phaog nl daiq bhiq-a nail, maoq lal-aog nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail aq mil bhai tavq nail, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq nail ganl, Pillilpuv cavq nail cov nail bhai, aq yu juq nee ma thaq tsaol lal khi, yaq yov-aq iq sanl yaq mai-aq iq sanl ul cuvq saol-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmoq al gaq iq sanl, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaq tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ul cuvq saol khi, Pillilpuv nee mail maq gaoq ail dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaog khi mail, noeq-u maq dov nail phaog nl nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq dee dee ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Saq maqliv tsaol-aq Miqyail nail daoq hav bhoel nail ganl, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail gaq khoel juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai, a bhai khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai lai kev khi, tsaol-aq al juq Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal ya dai, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq teevq gaq iq sanl, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal maq ya haq-al. Aq yu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aq mil kov-uvq nee ul cuvq saol-a teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav bhiq-u phao, aq yu juq Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Gaq khoel al nvq gaq, yu nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail bhai Silmoq al gaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq phul oil lavq khi niail hai ge nail ngaol: <sup>19</sup> "Khaq sil gaq nail kov tavq bhai maq khaiq, ngal aq lavq bavq dav bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal ya dai, bhaq aog thoil, ngaq bhai iq sanl bivq lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail kov pavq bhai phul-i mail ul naol dai, naol noeq nail ngel-i mail, naol naog nail phul nee mail luq ail seil ail yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai naog nail nee ma maq daol nail ngel-i mail, ganl niil ganl naog-ai nee teevq peivq ail maq tavq ail.

<sup>22</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, haq eivq dee dee nail naog nail nee noeq thoil noeq, noeq phal yaoq. Al hai noeq nail phaog bhai, oeq bal phaiq lavq dai, Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nee ma lavq khoel khe oil uvq-ai thaq nail maq meeq nail phaog naog nail lavq khoel bhai teevq bhee aol khi, oeq bal-i mail naog bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmoq ge nail: “Nul nq nvq gaq-i mail khal ge-a nail niil juq, teevq pha q ail ngaq nail kov tavq bhai maq ya kev lee dai, ngaq nail haq bhoil Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq sal khil khanq khanq ail, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi mail, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Kovq ail thail thaiq-u phao, Saq maqliv nail jul gu mee nia gu bhai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Pillilpuv khi mail Aildaqaolphil mil khaoq bhai jaol nail eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq nail ganl**

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail: “Pul-nvq phao kovq dov ail yaoq. Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq nee mail Gaqsaq meenq bhai ail nail gail khaol bhai ail yaoq” dai, khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gailkhaol al khaol neq, tsal hail dai kav bhai daol nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Al hai khoel nail ngel-i mail, Pillilpuv lav dan khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Aildaqaolphil mil khaoq khe heeqphaq ma nail phul heel yal kav juq bhai lainq khi hel daiq phail nail eeq nail heel nail Aildaqaolphil mil khaoq yaq teevq gaq Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha uq huq thaoq lai khi kovq lee thail thaiq nail bhai, Pillilpuv ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, aivq nail moeq pha q lav laoq jeeq khi, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsa q yal-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail haoq gavq ge ge ail, kovq lee thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> “Moeqphaq lavlaoq al kovq lee thail thaiq nail bhai ail yaoq” dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, Pillilpuv tsaol aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol kel aivq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail al gaq Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsa q yal-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail haoq gavq ge thail thaiq nail bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol ge thail thaiq nail ganl thoil, naol heeq kivq naol lai q” dai, Pillilpuv aivq bhai nal dai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Yu ngaq bhai daoq ceevq ma q ge dai q lavq haq neq, ngal khal hai khi heeq kivq nail-ai q” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Ngaq-ai nee mail jeeq lal yaoq” dai, Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aivq-i mail ge dai q thail thaiq nail Jalliq neq, niil dao ngaol:

“Heivq nail haq bhoil  
tseel aivq nail  
yaol khe-ai, aivq bhai  
tseel aivq-a nail ngaol.  
Yaol nail aqmevq  
thaiq nail tsaol-aq nail  
siv tavq bhai  
yaol yaq maq meel dai  
jaol nail khe-ai,  
aivq iq sanl moeq thaoq

maq gaol pav dai,  
aq tsi tsu dai,  
jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Yu aivq bhai  
thaqtheq khi,  
maq tsa q ma q daol  
nail lavq khoel  
yal kha q dal  
bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
Aivq nail aqceevq  
kha q sil ga q  
ge nia nail-ai q.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
mil tsa q bhai  
aivq nail  
doevq nail pha q  
oil ha-a nail ngaol” dai,  
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Eeq nail heel nail al gaq Pillilpuv bhai nal dai q nail: “Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail niil ga q, kha q sil ga q nail ganl ge nail ngel ai q. Aivq nail ganl ge nail ngel ail lai q. Ma q ngel ha q neq, yu nail ganl ge nail lai q dai, ngal nao q bhai nal dai q movq ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Pillilpuv Jalliq al dao nee mail, Yeiqsul nail ganl lavq khi q tsail nail geeq laoq dao q, aivq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ail thail thaiq-u phao, ul cuvq deq nail bhai kev lee khi, eeq nail heel nail al gaq ge nail: “Hel dai q. Niilniai ul cuvq deq ail nial. Naol ul cuvq tha q saol dai, ngaq bhai lav tsoiq nail khul pha q jia v nail-ai q” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> [Pillilpuv ge nail: “Naol nee ma lavq khoel bhai kev dai nee ma tha q tsaol ha q neq, ul cuvq saol kivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq ge nail: “Yeiqsul Khali neq, Miqyail nail Ya qyov ngaol dai, ngal nee ma tha q tsaol naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail al gaq moeq pha q lav laoq la naq khi mail, aq yu nvq gaq ul cuvq lavq khoel bhai aol ail khi, Pillilpuv aivq bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ul cuvq lavq khoel nee dov lal-u phao, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal teevq pov taivq-ail Pillilpuv bhai tsi q kol aivq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq aivq bhai ma q moel khi ngaol-aoq, lavq khi q tsail dee dee nail lavq khoel kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Pillilpuv neq, Aqcovq meenq bhai kev dai, tsi q kol aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Gailphail lail ma bhai khal jia v nail meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee bhai aivq lavq khi q tsail nail geeq laoq dao q cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.



### Saol luv Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ganl

9<sup>1-2</sup> Saol luv neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai maq ya heivq-u neq, maq juq dai, khaq mao iq sanl ge ge ail jaol nail ngaol. Daq maqsail meenq bhai jlav nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma khe aq ivq juq bhai bivq nail dai khi, aivq Phil ma bhai haoq gavq hal-a nail ngaol. Hal-a nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail gail khaol bhai tsao nail yaq yov-aq juq bhai maq khaiq, yaq mai-aq juq bhai maq khaiq, khal ya moel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai pheethaiq khi, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha bhi hel aivq lavq yaoq dai, hal-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq Daq maqsail meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq meenq aq jail bhai kev ail-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai nq tavq nee mail aq bhaq teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. "Saol luv-ol, Saol luv-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jioqv lavq nail-aiq" dai, ge nail aq thel Saol luv ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq" dai, Saol luv nal-daiq-u phao, aq thel al ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Ngal neq, naol khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq thail thaiq nail Yeiqsul ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thul yaoq. Meenq bhai aol lai yaoq. Naol khal hai ya nl nail dai, a bhai ge lavq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aivq nee mail ail thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq aq thel al ya gaiq khi ngaol-aoq, teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi thul phaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Saol luv thul khi, maiv neev bhai dil daiq-u neq, teevq pha q iq sanl maq moel nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq aivq nail aq lavq bhai nievq thaiq khi, Daq maqsail meenq bhai hel laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Hail n bhee dai, aivq maiv neev maq moel nia-al. Al hail n nail lavq khoel aivq maq jaq maq daol dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

### Saol luv Daq maqsail meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, Daq maqsail meenq bhai Aqnaq nil dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aq haq lal lavq khoel nee Aqnaq nil bhai bhi moel khi, "Aqnaq nil-ol" dai, khul-a nail ngaol. "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal niilniai jaol naol" dai, Aqnaq nil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Gailkhaol aq daol dai khul nail al khaol bhai ail yaoq. Yul dav nail il khaol-ai, Daqsul meenq bhai jaol nail Saol luv bhai hel daiq ail yaoq. Aivq geeq laoq hal thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq nail maiv neev moel lal dai, Aqnaq nil dai khul nail gaq aol lal khi, aivq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav nail bhai, aivq aq haq lal lavq khoel nee ya moel-aoq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul Aqnaq nil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aqnaq nil ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl, mee nia gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail naq nail tsaol-aq bhai, haq eiv nail pha q kha dai nl bhiq thail thaiq nail bhai iq sanl, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Niilniai iq sanl, naq bhai uq huq khal thaoq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai, nievq nail dai khi, aivq Phil ma juq bhai hal ya-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, Aqnaq nil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maq khaiq, heeqphaq juq nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, ngaq nail aq mil bhai heeq nia lal dai bhi nl nail dai khi, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngaq nail aq mil nail haq bhoil aivq kha dai khoeq nail jioqv nail bhai ya daq nail dai, ngal neq, aivq bhai bhi moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Aqnaq nil ail khi, il khaol al il bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Saol luv nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav khi ge nail: "Jaqbheq Saol luv-ol, naol gailphail bhai lee thail thaiq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq nail aq maol naq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Naol maiv neev moel lal khi, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhee lal dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Saol luv nail maiv neev nee mail ngaqqiq khe-ai dul nail pha q ga dov lee khi, aivq nail maiv neev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Saol luv thul khi, ul cuvq saol-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aq jaq khi, gaq aol kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

Saol luv neq, Daq maqsail meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq nee mail mi cil tsaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, teevq pov taivq-ail Saol luv uq huq thaoq nail il khaol juq nail lavq khoel bhai cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi ge nail: "Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq lavq khoel, Yeiqsul bhai uq huq thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq nail al gaq maq ngel ail laiq. Niilniai iq sanl, alheel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nievq khi, Phil ma juq jaol nail bha hel aivq nail dai khi, aivq lee-a nail, maq ngel ail laiq" dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Saol luv neq, teevq n nee teevq n aq haq lal phao gaq kav lal khi, Yeiqsul neq mal dil Khali ngaol dai, aq mee-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngel-i mail, Daq maqsail meenq bhai jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai khal hai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai, teevq pevq ail noeq-u maq dov ail.

<sup>23</sup> Mee nia n mee nia yanq jel ail-u phao, Saol luv bhai deeq heivq naol dai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq maoq bhaq nl pheel jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq,

aq yu juq maoq bhaoq ni-a nail ganl Saol luv ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Saol luv bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, nq kiv n gaol maq khaiq, meenq nail lol gov juq bhai lovq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Saol luv nail yaqlaol juq, nq kiv lima phao aivq bhai hel aivq khi, kavlaol bhai bhi aol lai khi, laolkhoiq nail lavqniil phao phaiq kha gai aivq-a nail ngaol.

### Saol luv Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha jaol-u phao khe ganl

<sup>26</sup> Saol luv Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha kovq ail khi, yaqlaol juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaol nail khi mail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail bhai aq yu juq nee ma maq tha q tsaol dai, iq sanl mail gee sil nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, Bhaq naqbhal lee khi, aivq bhai gaq khoel juq jaol nail bhai hel aivq-a nail ngaol. Saol luv gailphail lail ma bhai Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai khal hai khi ya tha oq phuq-a nail ganl bhai maq khaiq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai daoq ge tsa oq bhiq-a nail ganl bhai maq khaiq, Bhaq naqbhal-i mail aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daq maqsail meenq lavq khoel bhai, Yeiqsul nail aq mil kov-uvq nee Saol luv maq gee sil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ganl iq sanl, aivq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Saol luv aq yu juq nee mail ya jaol khi, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq doi dai, aq yu juq nee mail tsao tsao ail, Yeiqsul nail aq mil bhai juq juq ail, maq gee sil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Heiqlaq sal daoq ge nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq nee iq sanl mail, aivq daoq ge tsa oq khi jil pheel jaq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, lai jai nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq ganl al heeq nia-u phao, Saol luv bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai hevq kel aivq bhiq khi, Daqsul meenq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Yul dav mil khaoq, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq khi mail Saq maqliv mil khaoq, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq nee sal ovq nail lavq khoel nee ya jaol khi, gaq eeq lal kav lal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq Miqyail bhai ev dee dee nail ngaol. Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal tsao jao-ai nail khe-ai, aq yu juq doevq khi, tsaol-aq mao lal thail thaiq nail ngaol.

### Ailneiq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

<sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv doi doi dai tsao tsao ail khi, Luldaq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq jaol nail bha, ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> A bhai khil sil lavq sil sil nail ngel-i mail, eivq kovq bhee dai iq thaiq thail thaiq nail Ailneiq dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> "Ailneiq-ol, Yeiqsul Khali naoq bhai bhi meeq lai-aoq nail ngaol. Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iq jial lai qyov yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq thaiq phuq dai, thul lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Luldaq meenq khi mail Saqlol mil khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq

iq sanl mail, meeq lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel khi, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

### Daoqkavq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

<sup>36</sup> Yulbheiq meenq bhai Daq bhiltav dai mil-ai tha q nail yaqlaol jio vq nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aqmil al mil bhai Heiqlaq sal daoq Daoqkavq dai khul nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq al gaq, yaoq n yaoq n nee mail yu bhai aq meeq pha q ni bhiq khi, haq yaq aoq yaq juq bhai bivq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Yanq al yanq bhai aivq nal khi sil-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq nail aq maol bhai ul cuvq bhi jivq khi, il khaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha jia v nail sunq teevq sunq bhai bavq tha q-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Luldaq meenq neq, Yulbheiq meenq nail aq jail bhai jia v nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv Luldaq meenq bhai jaol nail ganl, yaqlaol juq ya gaiq-u phao, aq yu juq tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai khoel khi, "Maq naq dai, nv juq jaol nail bha lavq tsail mail lee lavq yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai bhi ge gaiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv teevq pov taivq-ail aq yu nvq gaq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq bhai il khaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Miqtsiq miqma juq iq sanl mail, Bheiqtuvluv nail aq jail bhai thul phaol khi, nioil nioil ail, Daoqkavq doevq-u phao khe guvq-ai tha q nail aq gaq aq doi juq, Bheiqtuvluv bhai he daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Bheiqtuvluv aq yu juq iq sanl bhai bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq jia v nail phao tsiqphaoq khi, "Daq bhiltav-ol, thul yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq al gaq maiv neev bhai dil lal khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai moel-u phao, thul khi jaol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Bheiqtuvluv aq lavq gaoltsaoq khi aivq bhai he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Khali yaq juq khi mail al nail lavq khoel khe jaol nail miq tsiq miq ma juq bhai khul khi, doevq lal-a nail yaq mai-aq al gaq, aq yu juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Ganl al ganl Yulbheiq meenq meenq lao gaiq doi ail khi, tsaol-aq mao dai Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Bheiqtuvluv neq, Yulbheiq meenq bhai Silmoq dai mil-ai tha q nail bav kov lav sav gaoq nail gaq nail il khaol bhai mi cil tsa q dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

### Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Gaoqneiqilil nail ganl

**10** Gailsaqlil meenq bhai Gaoqneiqilil dai mil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Iqtaq liq genl mavq mav dai khul nail Lolmav tsaol-aq nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq khi mail aivq nail miqyaq khaq ma juq iq sanl mail, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai daol coev dai doevq khi,

Miqyail bhai ev nail ngaol. Aivq Yul dav nail tsaol-aq haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai mao dai tsaol-jao-ai bhiq khi, khaq mao iq sanl Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Teevq n neq, kivq hail lail ma phao, naqli hail lavq niidai yang bhai aivq aq haq lal lavq khoel nee bhaq laoq kheq dai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ya moel-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lee khi, "Gaoqneiqilil-ol" dai, aivq bhai khul lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Gaoqneiqilil aivq bhai hel daiq cov-ai thaq khi, gee sil dee dee nail lavq khoel, "Heeqphaq-ol, khul" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail geeq laoq hal daoq khi mail, naoq-i mail haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bivq-a nail juq, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai kev lai khi, aivq nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Niil aq-il Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai aivq khi, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Aivq neq, bav kov lav sav gaoq nail Silmoq nail il khaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ilkhaol al il neq, iq yaq iq ma nail daol bhaq bhai jlav nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aivq bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq kovq lai jel gaq-a ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail yaq kav nvq gaq khi mail Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai daol coev dai doevq nail, aivq nail genl dev yaq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl, khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Pevq lal-a nail ganl iq sanl mail aq yu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq khi, Yulbheiq meenq bhai, khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Haoqnao n gaol, n gaol gaol lee-u phao, aq yu juq hail gaq, Yulbheiq meenq aq jail bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, geeq laoq hal nail dai khi, il khaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq aq moevq lal khi, aq jaq movq nail ngaol. Yu aqjal liljal nl jaq thail thaiq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nv mav mav moel nail khe-ai, aq haq lal lavq khoel nee ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ya moel-a nail al neq, nq tavq phao-ai thaq khi, bheeyaq keiv ma khe-ai dul nail teevq keiv bhai, lavqtsael liq phaoq liq tsoel-ai pheethaiq-ai thaq khi, mil tsaq bhai phaiq kha-ai leevq nail bhai, Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al nail lavq khoel bhai, liq khil covq nail jaiq yaq, soiq soiq ail tsaol nail jaiq yaq, nq tavq khe khal bhail nail keivq avq niil juq aol nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, "Bheiqtuvluv-ol, thul khi deeq heivq jaq yaoq" dai, aq thel meel dol-ai leevq-a nail bhai, aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, khul pevq lal khi ngaol-aq, maq jaq. Aol daoq kovq daoq bhai tavq lai khi maq haol nail pha, ngal teevq pov iq sanl maq jaq daiq haq-al" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Teevq pov aq thel al gaoq meel dol-ai leevq khi ge nail: "Miqyail-i mail bhi haol lal-a nail pha bhai, maq haol dai thaq ge" dai, ge nail daoq aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Al hai hail pov pevq lal gaq khi, bheeyaq khe-ai dul nail al, teevq pov taivq-ail nq tavq bha he dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> "Ngal aq haq lal lavq khoel nee ya moel-a nail al neq, khul bhai ge movq nail meeq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv noeq-u maq dov dai jaol-u phao, Gaoqneiqilil-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, Silmoq nail il khaol bhai naldaiq naldaiq ail, govkhoiq bhai lal kev-aq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> "Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq al gaq niilniai jaol naol lai" dai, khul khul ail naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aqhaqlal lavq khoel nee bhi moel lavq-a nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv saol-nvq thail thaiq-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq hail gaq naoq bhai hal pov thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thul khi yavq kha ail yaoq. Al pha q niil pha q dai maq saol-nvq mail aq yu juq nee lai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aq yu juq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv tsaol-aq al juq jaol nail bha yavq kha ail khi, "Nul juq hal pov nail gaq ngal ngaol. Khul loq nail lee-a nail-aiq" dai, aq yu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq yu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai daol coev dai doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev khi Yul dav nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail aivq nail ganl sal khil khanq nail, Gaoqneiqilil dai mil-ai thaq nail genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Naoq bhai aivq nail il khaol-ai khul bhoel khi, naoq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq dai, meeq nail haol nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv aq yu juq bhai il khaol lavq khoel-ai khul bhoel khi, aq meeq-ai hav bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Bheiqtuvluv aq yu juq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. Yulbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq teevq pav ga nav juq iq sanl, aq yu juq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yaoq n yaoq aq yu juq Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. Gaoqneiqilil neq, aivq nail aq ivq jaq bheq khi mail aq tsaol juq bhai khul jil khi, aq yu juq bhai daonq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Bheiqtuvluv aol lal-u phao, Gaoqneiqilil aivq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv nail aq khil daoq thaoq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi uq huq thaoq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai he thul khi, "Thul yaoq. Ngal iq sanl tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv Gaoqneiqilil nee mail daoq ge tsaol ge tsaol ail il khaol bhai aol lai-u phao, tsaol-aq mao dai jil lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Bheiqtuvluv aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nv juq Yul dav nail tsaol-aq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai aq tsaol tsaol nail maq khaiq, aq yu juq jaol nail bhai

nalga ail nail maq khaiq, maq nl khaoq ail dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl, maq haol ail dai thaq ge dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail ngaq bhai khul lee-u phao, daoq maq ge dai, ngal lal-a nail ngaol. Khul loq-i mail ngaq bhai khul lee-a nail-aiq dai, ngaq bhai naldaiq movq ail nial" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Gaoqneiqilil ge bhiq-a nail: "Jel lal-a nail liq n n gaol, niil yanq bhai kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq ni-dai bhai, ngal il khaol lavq khoel bhai geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq bhaq bhaq dee dee nail aq gaq aq doi doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaq nail siv tavq bhai thul phaol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aivq ge nail: 'Gaoqneiqilil-ol, naoq nail geeq laoq hal daoq bhai Miqyail ya gaiq khi naoq-i mail haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bivq-a nail phaqaq bhai aivq nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai aivq khi, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq al gaq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. Aivq neq, bav kov lav sav gaoq nail Silmoq nail il khaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ilkhaol al il neq, iq yaq iq ma nail daol bhaq bhai jiv naol' dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, teevq pov taivq-ail naoq bhai bhi khul lee-a nail ngaol. Naol nee ma kev khi lal lavq-a nail, geeq laoq eeq naol. Niil aq-il nv juq iq sanl mail, niilniai Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai jil lal-ai thaq khi, Miqyail aivq-i mail naoq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi bhi ge-a nail daoq juq bhai naldaiq nail khi nv juq daonq thail thaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Bheiqtuvluv daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

<sup>34</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv niail hai ge nail ngaol: "Miqyail neq, maiv phaoq eeq nil maq tsel ail dai, ngal mal dil ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Jeq-e yaoq jeq-e yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail bhai ev khi, tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, aivq nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Miqyail aivq nail daoq Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi ge gaiq-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee, nee sal ovq naol dai, ge nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq al daoq ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali al gaq neq, iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai Heeqphaq ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Yaolhaq ul cuvq saol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi pultavq, Gaq liqlail mil khaoq nee mail Yul dav mil khaoq khaoq lao bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl al gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Pevq lal-a nail ganl al neq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul nail ganl ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal maq khaiq, bhaq aq maq khaiq, hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq nee mail jaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq doi doi dai tsaol-u phao, yu bhai aq meeq phaqaq nl bhiq khi,

neivq heeqphaq-i mail khoeq nail jiovq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Yul dav mil khaoq lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, Yeiq lul saq laiqaq meenq lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, aivq-i mail khal nl-a nail iq sanl bhai nv juq iq sanl sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Yu aivq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, hail n bhee lal-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal khi, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai, aivq nail aq maol bhi moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai bhi moel-a nail maq ngel ail. Salkhil bhi khanq nail dai khi, iq moeq-u nee mail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail nv juq bhai taivq-ail bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Tsel dov-ai thaq nail nvjuq, Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal gaq khi mail, aivq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Yu bhai cavq bhiq yaoq dai, aivq nv juq bhai daoq bivq ail ceevq lavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, Yeiqsul neq, yal khaq dal nail gaq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, sal khil bhi khanq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aivq bhai nee ma khal thaqaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai, aivq nail aq mil bhaq da nee aivq oeq bal phaqaq bhiq naol dai, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, aivq nail ganl sal khil khanq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal ya nail ganl

<sup>44</sup> Bheiqtuvluv daoq al juq ge thail thaiq-u phao, aivq nail daoq gaiq thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kov tavq bhai iq sanl, Miqyail Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv nee mail lal-a nail nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al juq mee nia phaqaq nail daoq ge ge ail tsiq eeq khi, Miqyail bhai thaqaq eeq thaqaq heel thail thaiq nail bhai aq yu juq ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: <sup>47</sup> "Nga dao juq Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail khe-ai, ya-a nail niil juq bhai ul cuvq lavq khoel bhai ul cuvq thaqaq saol bhiq dai, khaq sil gaq lav tsoiq nia nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> "Yeiqsul Khali nail aq mil kov-uvq nee ul cuvq saol yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv aq yu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Nv juq nee mail mi cil tsaq dai jaol lavq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

**Yu nail jeq-e iq sanl oeq bal noeq pov nail bhai Miqyail oil movq nail ngaol**

**11** Yul dav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq iq sanl, Miqyail nail daoq bhai hav bhoel nail ganl, gaq khoel juq khi mail Yul dav mil khaoq bhai jaol nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvlulv Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha dav lal-u phao, bav kov uqjaq oev nail aol thaoq nail juq, aivq bhai oeq bal niail hai thaq-a nail ngaol: <sup>3</sup> “Naol neq, bav kov uqjaq maq oev nail juq nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, aq yu juq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv daoq thaoq-a nee uq huq-a dov dai, teevq phaqaq khi-aq teevq phaqaq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Ngal Yulbheiq meenq bhai geeq laoq hal thail thaiq-u phao, bheeyaqaq keiv ma khe-ai dul nail teevq keiv bhai, lavq tsoel liq tsoel bhai pheethaiq-ai thaqaq khi, nq tavq nee mail ngal jaol nail bha phaiqaq kha-ai leevq-a nail bhai, nv mav mav moel-a nail khe-ai, aq haq lal lavq khoel nee mail ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al bhai ngal aq meeqaq-ai hel daiq-u phao, liq khil covq nail jaiqaq yaq, tsu nail jaiqaq yaq maq khaiqaq, haq tsoiqaq bhai jaol nail jaiqaq yaq maq khaiqaq, soiqaq soiqaq ail tsaol nail jaiqaq yaq khi mail, nq tavq khe bhail nail keivqaq avq juq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, ‘Bheiqtuvlulv-ol, thul khi deeq heivqaq jaq yaoq’ dai, ge nail aq thel bhai ngal ya gaiqaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal niail hai ge kovq bhiqaq-a nail ngaol: ‘Heeqphaqaq-ol, khul pevq lal khi ngaol-aq, maq jaq. Aol daoq kovq daoq bhai tavq lai khi maq haol nail phaqaq, ngaq nail moeq thaoq lavq khoel bhai teevq pov iq sanl maq oil bhoel daiqaq haq-al’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nq tavq nee mail aq thel al teevq pov gaoq gaiq lee khi ge nail: ‘Miqyail-i mail bhi haol lal-a nail phaqaq bhai maq haol ail dai, thaqaq ge’ dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Al hai hail pov pevq lal gaq khi, al juq iq sanl mail nq tavq bha he dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, ngaq bhai bhi khul lee nail dai khi Gailsaqlil meenq nee mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al hail gaq ngaq-i mail jaol nail il khaol bhai lee kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al phaqaq niil phaqaq dai maq saol-nvq mail, aq yu juq nee mail lai yaoq’ dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Yulbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail, aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq niil kovq gaq iq sanl, ngaq-ai nee mail tsaol thel lavq khi, Gaoqneiqilil nail il khaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq aivq nail il khaol bhai thul phaol lee-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ganl, nv juq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Nq tavq gaq khoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai aivq khi, Bheiqtuvlulv dai khul nail Silmoq al

gaq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Naol khi naoq nail miqsaol yaq iq sanl mail khal hai khi hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya dai, aivq naoq bhai ge lavq naol’ dai, nq tavq gaq khoel-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiqaq thaqaq nail ganl iq sanl, nv juq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Ngal iq moeq ilmoeq cavq bhiqaq cov bhiqaq thail thaiq-u phao, nga dao juq nail kov tavq bhai Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal iq moeq ilmoeq yavq kha lee-a nail khe-ai, aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai iq sanl yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge lavq-a nail daoq niil daoq bhai ngal noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol: ‘Yaoalhaqaq yu bhai ul cuvq lavq khoel-ai ul cuvq saol bhiqaq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal lavq khoel nee ul cuvq ya saol naol’ dai, aivq nga dao juq bhai ge ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Nga dao Heeqphaqaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma thaqaq tsaol lal-u phao, Miqyail nga dao bhai kov pavq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, aq yu juq bhai iq sanl bivq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai khal hai khi lav tsoiqaq kivq nail-aiqaq’ dai, Bheiqtuvlulv aq yu juq bhai ge bhiqaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, maq jil dai jaol-a nail ngaol. “Thail hai phal-iq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl aq doevq ya doevq dai, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai oeq bal noeq pov nail gail khaol lav daol bhiqaq thaqaq nail nial” dai, aq yu juq ge ge ail, Miqyail bhai tsiqaq eeq nail ngaol.

**Aqdil-aq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail ganl**

<sup>19</sup> Saqteiqphaqaq bhai heivq-u khe pov khoeq nail jiovaq nail bhai ya daq khi, gaoq ail gail ail-a nail Khali yaq teevq pav ga nav juq Philnil mil khaoq, Gulbhaqlul eel jaol laol-n khi mail Aqdil-aq meenq bhai kev dai ail khi, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail lavq khiqaq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiqaq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Aqdil-aq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Heiqlaqaq sal tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl Heeqphaqaq Yeiqsul nail ganl cavq bhiqaq-a nail ngaol. Al hai cavq bhiqaq-a nail juq neq, Gulbhaqlul eel jaol laol-n bhai jaol nail juq khi mail Khulleiqniqaq mil khaoq bhai jaol nail juq ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel Miqyail nail bhaqaq aq aol nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq mao dai Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaqaq tsaol lal khi, aivq jaol nail phao lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Ganl al Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq ya gaiqaq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq Bhaqaq naqbhal bhai Aqdil-aq meenq bhai bhi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Bhaqaq naqbhal a bhai ail kev-u phao, Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhaqaq da nee al hai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiqaq tsail dee dee nail ngaol. “Nul juq nee ma ivq dao dai, Yeiqsul bhai nievq thaiqaq-ai thaqaq yaoq” dai, aivq aq yu

juq iq sanl bhai gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Bhaq naqbhal neq, meeq nail jaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl ngel nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao aol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaq naqbhal Saol luv bhai hal pov ail nail dai khi, Daqsul meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Saol luv bhai hal pov moel-u phao, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq teevq kovq kovq lao a bhai jaol khi, Khali yaq munl nee mail jil lai jil lai ail, tsaol-aq mao dai bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq bhai Khali yaq dai khul-a nail aq mil neq, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai iq moeq ilmoeq khul dov-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Aqn aq yanq al lavq khoel, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail teevq pav ga nav juq Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nee mail, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel Aqgaq bhul dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq thul khi, "Mil khaoq khaoq lao ail moevq dee sivq dee dee lal naol" dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq ail, aivq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. (Moevq nail sivq nail al neq, heeqphaq Gaqlaldil nail yeel bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol.) <sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, Yul dav mil khaoq bhai jaol nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq bhai tsao jao-ai bhiq naol dai, noe qceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aq yu juq noe qceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai phul danq khi, "Khali yaq munl lavq khoel khe aq ivq jiovq nail juq bhai bivq ail dei-eiq" dai, ge khi, Bhaq naqbhal khi mail Saol luv bhai oil bhoel gai aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Heeqphaq Heiqlol Yaq kov bhai heivq khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail ganl

**12** Yanq al lavq khoel, heeqphaq Heiqlol Khali yaq nail munl lavq khoel bhai jaol nail teevq pav ga nav juq bhai, khoeq dee jiovq dee dee bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq neq, Yaolhaq nail aq ivq Yaq kov bhai thao ma-i mail bhi heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al hai heivq nail bhai Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nee ma tsaq nail niil dai, aivq ya moel-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai iq sanl nieivq-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, khaq mul bhai deqtsiq maq oil bhoel dai, aq bhee lav sav nail yanq ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Bheiqtuvluv bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai bhi lo vq nail khi genl dev nail tsaol-aq tsel kovq gaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqsaqkhaq aq bhee lav sav gaq haq neq, mil khaoq yaq nail siv tavq-ai Bheiqtuvluv bhai hevq dol lavq naol dai, Heiqlol noe q-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, Khali yaq munl juq neq,

aivq nail haq bhoil Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal dee dee thail thailq nail ngaol.

#### Bheiqtuvluv thaonq lavq khoel nee ya jel ail-a nail ganl

<sup>6</sup> "Niaohao Bheiqtuvluv bhai hevq dol lavq naol" dai, heeqphaq Heiqlol noe qceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aq-u nq kiv genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq nail aq lavq bhai teevq phao teevq lavq dai, hailcav nvq deeq-i mail pheethai q-ai tha q khi aq yu nvq gaq nail gaol tsi bhai iq thailq kov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Lovq nail juq iq sanl, thaonq nail lol gov lavqniil phao lovq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Thailq phuq dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq dov lee khi, thaonq lavq khoel bha kev dai, aq bhaq bhaq bhoel lal-a nail ngaol. Nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq, Bheiqtuvluv nail aqbhail bhai doe q doe q ail, "Lavqtsail mail thul yaoq" dai, lav noe q-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, hailcav juq Bheiqtuvluv nail aq lavq nee mail ga loev gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> "Jiovqpavq pavq khi saiqnaov tsaog yaoq" dai, nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq al hai nl-a nail ngaol. "Naoq nail phail khaoq heel ma doi khi, ngaq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq yaoq" dai, gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq nail haoq nao lao tsao, thaonq lavqniil bha tsao dol aivq-a nail ngaol. Nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq al hai nl lee-a nail al neq, mal dil ngel ail nial dai, aivq maq heeq nia dai, aq haq lal lavq khoel nee ya moel tha q nail niil dai, aivq noe q nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq neq, iq moeq khe dao lovq nail juq bhai jel ail khi, nvq dao teevq dao bhai iq sanl jel ail khi mail, meenq bhai aol ail nail, hail-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail lol gov gov ma bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq nail haq bhoil lol gov al aivq bhai aivq phao lal khi, aq yu nvq gaq thaonq nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq gail khaol teevq khaol bhai ail-u phao, nq tavq gaq khoel Bheiqtuvluv nee mail thailq phuq dai, pav ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nee ma lavq khoel bhai noe q lal khi ge nail: "Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail nq tavq gaq khoel bhi lee khi, Heiqlol nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq noe q thunq nail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, ngaq bhai bhi jel ail lavq tha q nail niil dai, mal dil ngal heeq kivq lal-aog naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aivq ganl al ganl bhai heeq nia lal-u phao, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq nail aq ma Maqlil nail il khaol bhai ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai tsaol-aq mao dai jil lai khi geeq laoq hal thail thailq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq lol gov lavqniil khe gov bhai kov thail thailq-u phao, Loldeiq dai mil-ai tha q nail yaq kav yaq miq teevq gaq hel dai q lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Bheiqtuvluv nail aq thel niil dai, aivq heeq nia-u phao, lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngel-i

mail, lol gov maq phao dai, il khaol bhai tsaq bhoel laivq khi, “Bheiqtuvluv lol gov lavqniil phao thul phaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol” dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, “Naol neq naiduq uq ail-aq thaq nail niil” dai, aq yu juq ge kovq bhiq khi ngaol-aq, “Mal dil Bheiqtuvluv ngaol” dai, aivq ge thail thaiq nail ngel-i mail, “Bheiqtuvluv nail nq tavq gaq khoel niil” dai, aq yu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Bheiqtuvluv neq, lol gov bhai kov thail thaiq-ai haq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq lol gov phao ail-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq tsi tsu dai jaol yaoq dai, Bheiqtuvluv aq yu juq bhai aq lavq dao naq bhiq khi, Miqyail aivq bhai thaonq lavq khoel nee khal hai hevq dov lavq-a nail ganl, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Yaq kov † khi mail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq bhai ganl niil ganl ge bhiq yaoq” dai iq sanl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi yaoq dao yaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Nq bhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv khaq bha peivq ail thaq nail dai, a bhai lovq nail juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, nee ma suq saq dee dee-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Heiqlol daoq bivq khi aivq bhai bhi hal pov khi ngaol-aq, maq hal pov moel-al. Al heel ngel-i mail, lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv bhi tsaq dol aivq thaq nail ganl naldaiq gaq khi lovq nail juq bhai hevq nail haq bhoil, aivq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yul dav mil khaq nee dov ail khi Gailsaqlil meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Heiqlol sil-a nail ganl

<sup>20</sup> Heiqlol neq, Dullu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq khi mail Sildoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai nee ma phail dee dee nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Heiqlol jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq nail haol bhai hel daiq nail aq ivq gaq pevq nail Bhaqlaqdul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai iq moeq ge tsaq khi, Heiqlol bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, aq yu juq hal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq jaqjaq daoldaol Heiqlol nail mil khaq bhai ya juq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Ge tsaq-ai thaq nail aq n kev lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, heeqphaq nail aq gaq aq doi doi khi, doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel khi mail, mil khaq yaq juq bhai daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq: “Daoq niil daoq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail ge nail daoq maq ngel-il, miq yail-i mail ge nail daoq khe-ai dul-il” dai, mailma ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Heiqlol neq, Miqyail bhai maq thaq eeq maq thaq heel nail ngel-i mail, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai khoeq

† Yaq kov niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaq bheq ngaol.

bhiq khi, aivq nail aq maol bhai lovthaoq keivq khi sil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail daoq neq, teevq n nee teevq n gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Bhaq naqbhal khi mail Saol luv bhai tsel dov khi khoel gai aivq-a nail ganl

<sup>25</sup> Bhaq naqbhal khi mail Saol luv neq, phul al oil ha lai gaq khi mail, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq bhai hevq khi, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq nee mail Aqdil-aq meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aqdil-aq Khali yaq muni lavq khoel, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq khi mail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Bhaq naqbhal, Nilgaq dai khul nail Silmiqoq, Khulleiqniq mil khaq bhai jaol nail Lulgil, heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai eeq lal-a nail Maq neiq khi mail Saol luv niil juq ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq yu juq Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq thaoq ail, maq jaq nail aol nl thail thaiq-u phao, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal ge nail: “Ngal bhi nl nail khe-ai, Bhaq naqbhal khi mail Saol luv nl dai, aq yu nvq gaq bhai ngaq nail haq bhoil bhi jaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq maq jaq nail aol gaoq nl khi geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol. Hal gaq-al ngal-aq, aq yu nvq gaq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav khi khoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol.

#### Bhaq naqbhal khi Saol luv Gulbhaqlul nail eel jaol laol-n bhai Miqyail daoq cavq ail-a nail ganl

<sup>4</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal Bhaq naqbhal khi Saol luv bhai bhi ail-a nail khe-ai, Seiqlulgil meenq bhai ail khi, Gulbhaqlul eel jaol laol-n bhai laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq Saqlaq mil meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol juq nail lavq khoel, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq Maqkul iq sanl aq yu nvq gaq bhai tsaol jao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq mil khaq al khaq bhai doi doi dai ail khi, Bhaqphul meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Bhaqyeiqsul dai mil-ai thaq nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoq phuq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maolovq lovq nia nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, mal dil maq ngel nail teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, Seiqlavqgil Paovluvq dai mil-ai thaq nail, Gulbhaqlul eel jaol laol-n khe heeqphaq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq al gaq neq, nee noeq nee kha aol khi, Miqyail nail daoq gaiq movq nail ngel-i mail, Bhaq naqbhal khi mail Saol luv bhai khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, heeqphaq al gaq Khali bhai nee ma maq ya thaq tsaol lal dai, Eillulma al gaq Bhaq naqbhal khi mail Saol luv bhai lav tsoiq nail

ngaol. (Eillulma dai ge nail neq, maolovq lovq nia nail gaq dai, ge nail ngaol.)<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail Saol luv al gaq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, maolovq lovq nia nail al gaq bhai hel daiq cov-ai thaq khi, ge bhiq-a nail:<sup>10</sup> “Neivq heeqphaq nail yaq-ol, naol neq, goiq bhaog bhaog nail khi mail haq eiv nail phaog teevq bhee aol nail niil. Tsaq nail daol nail phaog iq sanl bhai lav cov movq dee dee nail gaq iq sanl ngel ail nial. Miqyail nail gail khaol aq daol juq bhai lav govq nail dai khi, naol maq naq lai dai, nl nail laiq.<sup>11</sup> Niil aq-il, Miqyail nail aq lavq naoq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee naol. Naol maivpeivq peivq ail khi teevq yang teevq lao nl ma bhai maq ya moel ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail jaoqthuq khe-ai dul nail nav tsee deel phaog maolovq lovq nia nail al gaq nail maiv neev bhai thaog tsoiq lee bhiq khi, aivq jaoq laol jaoq laol dai tsaog tsaog ail, aivq nail aq lavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi bhi hevq daiq nail gaq bhai hal pov-a nail ngaol.<sup>12</sup> Al hai pevq lal-a nail bhai heeqphaq al gaq ya moel-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaog tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### **Bhilsildil mil khaog bhai jiv nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl**

<sup>13</sup> Paolluv khi mail aivq nail aq tsaog juq neq, Bhaq-phul meenq nee mail Paq bhullil mil khaog bhai jiv nail Bheiqlaqgeiq meenq bhai laovq jeel aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolhaq Maqkul aq yu nvq gaq nee mail pav ail khi, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol.<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq Bheiqlaqgeiq meenq nee mail Bhilsildil mil khaog bhai jiv nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol n n gaol kev lal-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq uq huq thaog nail il khaol bhai dav lai khi, jaol deel lai-a nail ngaol.<sup>15</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq khi mail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail haoq gavq bhai yu ge gaq-u phao, uq huq thaog nail il khaol khe aq ivq juq, aq yu nvq gaq jaol nail bha khoel gai aivq khi, “Aqivq jaq bheq-ol, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai gaq bivq movq haq neq, bivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv thul lal khi, aq lavq wanq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai ev nail yu nail jeq-e juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq.<sup>17</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail neq, nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal bhai tsel dov khi, aq yu juq Il jil tuv mil khaog bhai jaol-u phao, aq yu juq bhai thaog eeq thaog heel bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail bhaq aog eeq dee dee nail lavq khoel nee aq yu juq bhai hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol.<sup>18</sup> Tsal hail dai kav bhai liq tsel kovq bhee dai, aq yu juq nl nail hal nail juq bhai Miqyail ol-a nail ngaol.<sup>19</sup> Khaq naq mil khaog

bhai jaol nail jeq-e sivq jeq-e bhai Miqyail lav luq lav seil khi, tsaol-aq al juq nail mil khaog Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.<sup>20</sup> Al hai pevq lal-u phao kev dai, liq yal ngaq tsel kovq ma lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Saqmeqlal nail yeel bhai kev dai, Miqyail yal khaq dal nail juq bhai khoel khi bhi uv thaiq-a nail ngaol.<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq heeqphaq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq hal-a nail khe-ai, Bheiq yaq miq nail jeq-e jaq-a Gilsav nail yaq yov Saol luv aq yu juq bhai bhi uv thaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq liq tsel kovq bhee dai uv thaiq-a nail ngaol.<sup>22</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail Saol luv bhai oil ha khi, Daq bhil bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovg-a nail ngaol. Miqyail Daq bhil nail ganl niail hai sal khil khaq-ai thaog nail ngaol: ‘Ngal nee ma tsaq nail tsaol-aq, Yeiqsail nail yaq yov Daq bhil bhai, ngal moel-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq nail nee noeq teevq bhee nl naol.’

<sup>23</sup> Miqyail-i mail sal jial jaq-ai thaog nail khe-ai, Daq bhil nee mail yavq kha lee thaog nail yaq juq lavq khoel, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil Hevq kovq nail gaq bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul maq dov lee-u nee, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, oeq bal noeq pov khi, ul cuvq saol nail haq bhoil, Yaolhaq Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aivq nail ganl nl gil nail kev lal-u phao, Yaolhaq ge nail: ‘Ngal khaq sil gaq ngel ail dai, nul juq noeq nail. Ngal neq, al gaq maq ngel. Tsaol-aq al gaq, ngaq nail haoq nao lee thail thaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeq tsaq bhai pheel nail iq sanl maq geel-nvq ail’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aq bhaq laq haq nail jeq-e jaq-a khi mail nul juq nail lavq khoel Miqyail bhai uq huq thaog nail yu nail jeq-e juq-ol, Hevq kovq nail gaq niil neq, nga dao juq nail haq bhoil ngaol.<sup>27</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq khi mail aq yu juq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq neq, aivq bhai maq heeq nia ail. Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee ge nail, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaog nail haoq gavq bhai iq sanl maq heeq nia ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai yal khaq dal nail lavq khoel gevq-ai thaog nail daoq al juq nl bhee-a nail ngaol.<sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel sil heeq phaog ail tsaq nail oeq bal maq moel khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai bhi tavq hevq lavq yaoq dai, heeqphaq Phillav bhai hal-a nail ngaol.<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul nail ganl khal gevq-ai thaog nail khe-ai aq yu juq nl bhee gil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai lavqyavq mil tsaq nee bavq kha khi, luq daol lavq khoel bhai bavq pheeq ail-a nail ngaol.<sup>30</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq bhai sil nail lavq khoel nee, gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol.<sup>31</sup> Gaq liqlail mil khaog nee mail Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha kev dai, aivq nee mail tsaog thaog nail juq bhai, aivq nail aq maol mee nia n bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq,



niil aq-il Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai sal khil khanq thail thaiq nail juq ngaol.

<sup>32-33</sup> Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niil nul juq jaol nail bha, nv-nvq gaq cavq gaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal juq bhai Miqyail-i mail sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail pha, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail lavq khoel, aq yu juq nail yaq pevq nail nga dao juq nail yeel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Pevq lal-a nail ganl al, Tsiq eeq nail Haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Naol neq,  
ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol.  
Yanqgaol ngal  
naoq nail Aq bhu  
pevq lal-aoq  
nail ngaol' dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Al ovq tavq, luq daol lavq khoel bhai, maq ya buvq ail dai, sil gaq-a nail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail, niail hai jiaiv nail ngaol:

'Daq bhil bhai  
bivq naol dai,  
ngaq-i mail sal jial  
jaq-ai thaq nail  
meeq nail haol nail  
ivq dao deel geeq laoq,  
ngal nul juq bhai  
bivq naol' dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Tsiq eeq nail Haoq gavq yaoq dao yaoq bhai:  
'Naoq nail  
Meeq nail Haol nail  
Gaq bhai  
luq daol bhai  
maq bhi buvq ail' dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail jiaiv nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Daq bhil neq, aivq nail teevq yeel Miqyail nail nee khaol sil dai, nl khi aivq sil-u phao, aivq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq nee mail bavq phee q khi, aivq nail aq maol luq daol lavq khoel bhai buvq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, sil gaq-a nail bhai Miqyail-i mail gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail al gaq neq, al hai maq dul ail.

<sup>38</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq niilniai aq mee-ai heeq kivq duq thaq-ai yaoq. Yeiqsul bhaq da nee oeq bal phaiq nia nail ganl nul juq bhai cavq lavq bhel. <sup>39</sup> Aivq bhai nee ma khal thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Maol sei-q-i mail bivq-a nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq nee maq bhi jel ail nia nail oeq bal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, ya jel ail khi tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail al, nul juq nail kov tavq bhai maq bhi kev lee dai, yaol phaol yaoq.

<sup>41</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq niail hai ge nail ngaol:

'Khal ge movq ail  
ge nail tsaol-aq juq-ol,  
hel daiq.  
Noeq-u maq dol dai,  
pevq ail khi,  
peivq ail boev ail yaoq.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
nul juq nail aq n  
aq yanq lavq khoel  
ngal teevq pha q nl naol.  
Ganl niil  
teevq gaq ga nav  
nul juq bhai ge bhiq  
khi ngaol-aoq,  
nul juq nee ma  
maq thaq tsaol ail' dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol."

<sup>42</sup> Bhaq naqbhal khi mail Paolluv uq huq thaoq nail il khaol nee dov ail-u phao, "Ganl niil yaq hao khe jaol n n gaol iq sanl cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq" dai, tsaol-aq al juq aq yu nvq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq yu juq uq huq thaoq nail il khaol nee kovq ail-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq khi Yul dav nail aol thaoq nail yu nail jeq-e maodai, Paolluv khi mail Bhaq naqbhal nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq-a nail ngaol. "Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol lavq khoel bhai ivq dao dai doevq yaoq" dai, aq yu nvq gaq aq yu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq gaoq kev lal-u phao, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq jemaol, Miqyail nail daoq nal daiq nail dai khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai ya moel-u phao, nee ma phail lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq Paolluv ge nail bhai jil jil ail, Paolluv bhai khal ge movq ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Paolluv khi mail Bhaq naqbhal maq gee sil dai, ge nail: "Miqyail nail daoq nul juq bhai iq moeq ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq Miqyail nail daoq bhai khaonq ail ceevq khi, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ya nail neq, nv juq maq geel-nvq ail dai, nul juq noeq nail ngel-i mail, nv-nvq gaq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq ail naol. <sup>47</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,  
'Nq jail mil jail  
bhai kev dai  
jaol nail juq,  
naol bhaq da nee  
hevq kovq nail  
phaq ya dai,  
yu nail jeq-e  
jaq-a nail haq bhoil

aq bhaq bhi  
bhaq nail dai khi,  
ngal naoq bhai bhi  
jaol-a nail ngaol' dai,

Miqyail nv-nvq gaq bhai daoq niail hai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavq khiq teevq tsail Miqyail nail daoq bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. Nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, tsel dov-ai tha q nail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq mil khaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq nail eeq nail heel nail yaq mai-aq juq khi mail, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail aq ivq jio vq nail juq bhai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq aq ivq aqtsu juq-i mail Paolluv khi Bhaq naqbhal bhai, yu nee ma phail lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu nvq gaq bhai bhi khoeq khi, mil khaoq al khaoq nee mail the dov-a nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq tsaol-aq al juq nail siv tavq bhai sal khil bhi pevq nail dai khi, aq khil pavq uvq khe kha q lail naoq khal ail ceevq khi, Il-gaolnil meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Aqdil-a oq meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq neq, lavq khiq tsail nail pha q khi mail Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv khi mail Bhaq naqbhal Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

**14** Aqyu nvq gaq Ilgaolnil meenq bhai lai kev-u phao, a bhai iq sanl, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai aq yu nvq gaq aq meeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khi mail Heiq laq sal tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai nee ma lav phail bhiq khi, nee ma tha q tsaol nail juq bhai nee jia v jia v lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai tsa q dai jaol khi, Miqyail nail ganl maq gee sil dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail aq yu nvq gaq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail mee nia pha q nl nia nail bha q a oq bivq-a nail lavq khoel nee, aivq nail geeq laoq eel jaol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl al tsa q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, Miqyail sal khil bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq jaol nail pha o phaoq khi, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, gaq khoel al nvq gaq jaol nail pha o phaoq nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a, teevq pav ga nav juq khi

mail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, aq yu juq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq nee mail jil lai khi, gaq khoel al nvq gaq bhai khal nl movq ail nl khi, lov mav-i mail liv nail dai khi bhai, aq yu nvq gaq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Lulgaolnil mil khaoq bhai jia v nail Luldaqlal meenq, Deiqbheiq meenq khi mail, aq jail bhai jia v nail mil khaoq juq bhai tsaol aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq mil khaoq al nail lavq khoel bhai iq sanl, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Luldaqlal meenq bhai jaol-u phao, yu Paolluv bhai lov mav-i mail liv-a nail ganl

<sup>8</sup> Luldaqlal meenq bhai aq khil khil khi khi nail teevq gaq jaol deel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, do-evq lee-u nee mail khil khi khi nail ngel-i mail, teevq pov iq sanl gail khaol maq tsa o daiq tha q-al. <sup>9</sup> Paolluv cavq nail cov nail bhai aivq nal daiq thail thail nail ngaol. Paolluv aivq bhai aq meeq-ai hel daiq khi, aivq meeq lai dai nee ma tha q tsaol nail nee ma aol nail bhai, heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, "Thul yaoq. Daolcoev dai thul phaol yaoq" dai, aq kav kav dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq tsa oq thul khi, gail khaol tsa o-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Paolluv al hai nl nail bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ya moel-u phao, aq yu juq Lulgaolnil nail daoq ge ge ail: "miq yail juq neq, tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq lee khi, nga dao juq jaol nail bha yavq kha lee tha q nail niil" dai, aq yu juq mailma ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq Bhaq naqbhal bhai Julsav dai mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, daoq ge jaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai Heiqmeiq dai mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Meenq meenq jail bhai Julsav nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol teevq il jia v nail ngaol. Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol al il bhai jaol nail Phil ma teevq gaq niaoq nel juq tseel khi, aqev dalkhaol oil lavq khi, meenq nail laolkhoiq bhai lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee mail aq yu nvq gaq bhai danq bhiq laol bhiq nail khi mail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq al hai nl nail ganl bhai, Bhaq naqbhal khi mail Paolluv aq yu nvq gaq ya gaiq-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq-i mail doi-nq tha q nail phail khaoq he pav khi, niail hai gul gul ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaiq laq bhai tsa oq bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol: <sup>15</sup> "Nul juq khul khi mail thailhai nl nail-aiq. Nv-nvq gaq iq sanl nul juq khe-ai, tsaol-aq ya q ngaol. Ganl maq tsoiq nail niil juq bhai nul juq khaonq ha khi, nq tavq, mil tsa q, iq ya q iq ma khi a bhai khal jaol khal jia v nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, teivq-a nail ga q pevq nail doevq nail Miqyail jaol nail pha o bhi kovq lal nail dai khi, nv-nvq gaq niilniai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Jel lal-a nail yanq lavq khoel, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai yovq gavq nail nee noeq taivq-ail nl dai, Miqyail bhi doevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq,

jel lal-a nail yanq lavq khoel, aivq meeq nail jaq nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail aivq nail ganl sal khil bhi jia-v-a nail ngaol. Khul pha-q dai ge haq neq, aivq maoq-aol bhi aol lee khi, aq heeq allu bhi heeq lee-a nail nee ovq tavq, jaqjaq daoldaol teevq bov bhi jaq lavq khi, nee khaol sil-u kev dai, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, aq yu nvq gaq mailma ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq, a dai ge kev khi, aq yu juq-i mail aq yu nvq gaq bhai maq bhi laol nail haq bhoil maq gavq maq nav ail ge gaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, Bhihsildil mil kha-oq bhai jia-v nail Aqdil-a-oq meenq khi mail Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq lal khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai aq yu juq jaol nail phao, jal mul mul ya khi, aq yu juq teevq gaq khe-ai, Paolluv bhai lov mav-i mail liv-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-a-oq tha-q nail niil dai, noe-q khi aq yu juq aivq bhai meenq lavqniil phao he ha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a-oq, yaqlaol juq aivq ga nail teevq jaoq thul phaol-nvq tha-q-u phao, aivq thul khi, meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Bhaq naqbhal aq yu nvq gaq, Deiqbheiq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqdil-a-oq meenq bhai kovq lal-a nail ganl

<sup>21</sup> Deiqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, tsaol-aq mao dai yaqlaol bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu nvq gaq Luldaqlal meenq, Ilgaolnil meenq khi mail Aqdil-a-oq meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> "Nee ma tha-q tsaol nail lavq khoel nee, nee ma ivq dao dai jaol yaoq" dai, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. "Miqyail Milkha-oq lavq khoel bhai, nga dao aol lai kivq dai, haq nail a-oq nail mee nia pha-q bhai ya lai pav naol" dai, aq yu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq yu juq Khali yaq munl yaoq munl yaoq-ao nee nail haq bhoil aq ivq jio-vq nail juq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq yu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nl ail geeq laoq hal-a nail lavq khoel nee aq yu juq nee ma tha-q tsaol nail Miqyail nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu nvq gaq Bhihsildil mil kha-oq bhai ail pav khi Paq bhullil mil kha-oq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq Bheiq-la-qgeiq meenq bhai geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, Aqdaqlil meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> A bhai nee laovq jeeq khi, Aqdil-a-oq meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel, aq yu nvq gaq Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haq bhoil, geeq laoq eel jaol bivq nail Miqyail nail aq lavq lavq khoel, yu aq yu nvq gaq bhai av bhiq-ai tha-q nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aq yu nvq gaq ganl al bhai nl bhee-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq kovq kev lai khi, Khali yaq munl juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aq yu nvq gaq bhai

juq juq ail, khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl maq khaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha-q tsaol lal dai, Miqyail gail khaol lav daol lavq-a nail ganl maq khaiq, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai yaqlaol juq nee mail tsa-q dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiq lul saq lai-q meenq bha maoq bha-oq nl-a nail ganl

**15** Yul dav mil kha-oq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq Aqdil-a-oq meenq bhai lal khi, "Maol seiq nail Aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai ge-ai tha-q nail khe-ai, bav kov uqjaq maq oev haq neq, nul juq hevq kovq nail pha-q bhai maq ya nia ail" dai, nee ma tha-q tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ganl al nee tavq lai khi, Paolluv khi Bhaq naqbhal aq yu nvq gaq, tsaol-aq al juq nee jil pheel jaq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, ganl al ganl nee tavq lai khi, Paolluv khi Bhaq naqbhal Aqdil-a-oq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq nee mail, Yeiq lul saq lai-q meenq bha bhi ail khi, gaq khoel juq khi aq ivq aqtsu juq bhai bhi ge tsa-o ail nail dai, ge ceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq bhai Khali yaq munl-i mail khoel khi bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Philnilsav mil kha-oq khi mail Saq maqliv mil kha-oq juq bhai ail thail thai-q-u phao, yu nail jeq-e Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal-a nail ganl juq, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al khal ya gai-q-a nail nee ma tha-q tsaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq Yeiq lul saq lai-q meenq bha ail kev-u phao, Khali yaq munl juq maq khaiq, gaq khoel juq maq khaiq, aq ivq aqtsu juq maq khaiq, aq yu juq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq bhai juq khi Miqyail-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail pha-q iq sanl mail, aq yu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a-oq, Pha-q liqsail munl bhai aol nail, nee ma tha-q tsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq thul lal khi, "Yu nail jeq-e iq sanl, bav kov uqjaq ya bhi oev khi, Maol seiq nail Aol daoq kovq daoq bhai ya bhi tsa-o the nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, gaq khoel juq khi aq ivq aqtsu juq jil lal khi, al nail ganl nee maoq bha-oq nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ganl al ganl nee aq yu juq mao dai maoq bha-oq nl kel lavq-u phao, Bheiq-tuv-luv thul lal khi, nia-il hai ge nail ngaol: "Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, yu nail jeq-e iq sanl lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niilniai ya gaiq khi nee ma tha-q tsaol lal dai, daoq cavq cavq ail nail haq bhoil, nga dao juq nail lavq khoel bhai iq moeq-u phao nee, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov-ai tha-q nail bhai nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq nail nee ma bhai heeq nia nail Miqyail, nga dao bhai Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e bhai iq sanl bivq-a nail lavq khoel, aq yu juq bhai iq sanl, aivq hav-a nail ganl nga dao juq bhai bhaq laoq kheq dai, bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Miqyail neq, nga dao juq

khi aq yu juq dai, maq saol-nvq pav ail. Aq yu juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq maq khaiq, nga dao juq maq khaiq, maq phi tsaol nail kavbavq al bhai yaqlaol juq nail haoq naol bhai tsiq phi bhiq nail lavq khoel nee, khul khi mail nul juq Miqyail bhai laonq daiq nail-aiq. <sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhaq da nee nga dao hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya nail ngaol dai, nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, aq yu juq iq sanl hevq kovq nail phaqaq bhai al hai ya-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaq naqbhal khi Paolluv aq yu nvq gaq, Miqyail aq yu nvq gaq bhai juq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail siv tavq bhai nl daiq bhiq-a nail noe-q-u maq dov nail phaqaq khi bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqaq nail ganl ge daiq bhiq-u phao, jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, aq tsi tsu dai jaol khi naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ge bhiq gaq-u phao, Yaq kov niaail hai ge nail ngaol: "Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, ngal ge nail bhai teevq pov naldaiq daiq. <sup>14</sup> Aivq nail aq mil bhi bavq nail khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel bhai Miqyail munl teevq munl tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Al hai tsel dov nail dai, iq moeq-u nee mail Miqyail aq yu juq bhai hel daiq lee-a nail ganl, Silmiqoq nga dao bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ganl niil juq Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaqaq nail daoq bhai tsaq dee dee lai nail ngaol. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai ge-ai thaqaq nail neq:

<sup>16</sup> Ganl niil juq  
pevq lal gaq-u phao,  
ngal gaoq kovq lee khi,  
leqtsuq ail-a nail  
Daq bhal nail il khaol bhai  
cov phal naol.  
Peiv ail leiv-ai  
thaqaq nail bhai  
ngal lav meeq khi,  
il khaol al il bhai  
ngaoq thul nail ngaol.  
<sup>17-18</sup> Al hai pevq  
lal-a nail neq,  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
aivq nail haq bhoil  
aq tsaq cov-ai thaqaq nail,  
jaiq lal-a nail  
yu nail jeq-e  
jaq-a juq iq sanl mail,  
Miqyail bhai hal pov  
lal nail ngaol dai,  
ganl niil  
milnee uqnee nee  
aivq bhi heeq kivq  
lavq-a nail ngaol' dai,  
gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal thail thaiq nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lav tsoiq nail, maq tsaq ail dai, ngal niaail hai noe-q-u nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai tavq nail aq jivq aq cavq phaqaq maq khaiq, khaqmiq sev nail maq khaiq, phee heivq nail haq joil jaq nail maq khaiq, aq sivq jaq nail maq khaiq, niil juq bhai lao yaoq dai †, aq yu juq bhai haoq gavq gevq bhiq nail neq tsaq ail jaol-aq. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee uq huq thaoq nail il khaol lavq khoel, Maol seiq-i mail bivq-a nail aol daoq kovq daoq ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee nee meeq yaoq meeq yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel bhai daoq al juq cavq bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Maoq bhaq nl nail lavq khoel khe ge ceiv-a nail daoq

<sup>22</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Nga dao juq nail munl lavq khoel bhai jaol nail teevq pav ga nav juq bhai tsel dov khi, Paolluv khi Bhaq naqbhal nee mail Aqdil-aq meeq bhai bhi ail nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, gaq khoel juq khi aq ivq aqtsu juq iq sanl, Khali yaq munl munl lao ail nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. Aqivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq nail lavq khoel khe, aq ivq jiovq nail Bhaqsaqbhal dai khul nail Yul dav khi Siqlav bhai tsel dov khi, bhi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail oil laivq-a nail haoq gavq al keiv nail lavq khoel bhai niaail hai gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol:

"Gaq khoel juq khi aq ivq aqtsu juq neq, Aqdil-aq meeq, Sulliv mil khaq khi Gillilciv mil khaq bhai jaol nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail daoq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Nv juq nail lavq khoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, nv juq maq bhi lee khi ngaol-aq, nul juq jaol nail bha lee lee ail khi nul juq bhai khaq lav laol nail nee ovq tavq, nul juq nail nee ma pov pov lav lav ail pevq lal dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq lee-a nail ngaol dai, nv juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25-26</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq maoq bhaq nl khi nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail lavq khoel nee, nul juq jaol nail bha bhi lee nail dai, tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail haq bhoil yovq gavq nail aq maol danq bhiq-ai thaqaq nail, nv juq mao ail gaiq-a nail Bhaq naqbhal khi Paolluv nee mail, aq yu nvq gaq bhai bhi lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yul dav khi Siqlav bhai khoel khi, haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail ganl juq, nul juq bhai bhi ge bhiq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Lao heeq phaqaq ail tsaq nail niil juq nee ovq tavq, yal kav aq liq yaoq phaqaq yaoq, nul juq nail kov tavq bhai maq ya bavq dav dai, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal iq sanl, nv juq iq sanl nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Nul juq

† Maol seiq nail Aol daoq kovq daoq bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai

lao heeq pha q ail tsaq nail juq neq, niil juq ngaol. Thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai laol bhiq tha q nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail, aq sivq jaq nail, phee heivq tha q nail haq joil jaq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, niil juq ngaol. Nul juq niil juq bhai lao haq neq, mee q dee dee nail ngaol. Nul juq jaol hal dov dei-eiq" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Khoel gai aivq-a nail aq yu juq dov ail khi, Aqdil-a oq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Khali yaq munl munl lao ail khul jil khi, aq yu juq bhai haoq gavq al bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq yu juq haoq gavq al keiv bhai ge daiq-u phao, aq yu juq bhai ga q bivq nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Yul dav khi Siqlav iq sanl, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq bhai aq mee q-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq ga q bivq khi, bhi ivq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Aqyu nvq ga q a bhai mi cil tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu nvq ga q bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail juq jaol nail bha kovq lai nail khi-u phao, "Nul nq nvq ga q nee sal ovq dei-eiq" dai, aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq al juq al hai ge bhiq khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> [Aq-u phao, "Ngal neq, niai jaol nail tsaq ail nial" dai, Siqlav noeq nail ngaol.]

<sup>35</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Paolluv khi Bha q naqbhal neq, Aqdil-a oq meenq bhai jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq ga q neq, yu mee nia ga q nee mail Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv khi Bha q naqbhal pav ail-a nail ganl

<sup>36</sup> Aqn aq yanq mi cil ma oq lal-u phao, Paolluv Bha q naqbhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nga dao nvq ga q-i mail Miqyail nail daoq khal cavq ail ceevq-a nail meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee bhai nalga ail khi, nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail aq ivq jaq bheq al juq, khal hai jaol nail ngel ail dai, hel daiq ail bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Bha q naqbhal neq, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq bhai iq sanl, hel aivq movq nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, "Aivq bhai hel aivq nail ma q tsaq ail" dai, Paolluv noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iq moeq-u phao, Miqyail nail daoq cavq cavq cavq ail tsao ail-u phao, ganl ma q nl gil dai, Paq bhullil mil kha oq bhai ail kev-u phao, aq yu nvq ga q bhai khaonq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aqyu nvq ga q nail gaiq laq bhai ganl al bha q da nee mail jil pheel jaq khi, pav ail-a nail ngaol. Bha q naqbhal ga q neq, Yaolhaq Maqkul bhai hevq khi, Gulbhaqlul mil kha oq bha laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Paolluv ga q neq, aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq nee mail, aivq bhai Miqyail nail geeq lao q eel jaol nail lavq khoel bhai av bhiq ga q khi pultavq, Siqlav bhai tsel dov khi hel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Sulliv mil kha oq khi Gillilciv mil kha oq

bhai ail pav khi, Khali yaq munl juq ivq lal dai, ga q bivq-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv khi Siqlav nee mail Tilmolseiq ail-a nail ganl

**16** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv Deiqbheiq meenq khi Luldaqlal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Luldaqlal meenq bhai Tilmolseiq dai, khul nail Khali yaq teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq ma neq, Yul dav nail jeq-e Khali yaq pevq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, aivq nail aq bhu neq, Heiqlaq sal jeq-e pevq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Luldaqlal meenq khi Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail lavq khoel, Tilmolseiq neq, aq mil mee q nail teevq ga q ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Paolluv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai hevq khi tsao movq nail ngel-i mail, bav kov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, Tilmolseiq nail aq bhu neq, Heiqlaq sal nail jeq-e pevq nail ganl bhai heeq nia gil nail ngel-i mail, al hai bav kov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq teevq meenq khi-aq teevq meenq bhai ail khi, nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiq lul sa q lai q meenq bha jaol nail ga q khoel juq khi aq ivq aqtsu juq-i mail ge ceiv-a nail daoq al juq bivq khi, daoq al juq bhai tsao the dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail phao ga q kav jai q lal khi, teevq n nee teevq n tsaol-aq mao lal thail thai q nail ngaol.

#### Aqhaqlal nail lavq khoel Maqgeiqdaolnil tsaol-aq bhai moel-a nail ganl

<sup>6</sup> Aq sil-aq mil kha oq bha geeq lao q dao q ma q ya cavq ail dai, Mee q nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal aq yu juq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, Phulgil mil kha oq khi Gaqlaqtal mil kha oq bha aq yu juq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Mulsil mil kha oq nail mil khai q bhai lai kev-u phao, Bheiqthulnil mil kha oq bha aol lai nail dai, noeq khi ngaol-a oq, Yeiqsul nail Aqhaqlal aq yu juq bhai ma q bhi aol lai-al. <sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Mulsil mil kha oq nail iljail nee ail pav gai aivq khi, Daqlol meenq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u nq kiv, Aqhaqlal lavq khoel nee Paolluv niail hai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Maqgeiqdaolnil tsaol-aq teevq ga q thul phaol lee khi, "Maqgeiqdaolnil mil kha oq bha lal khi, nv juq bhai teevq pov tsao jao-ai lal lavq yaoq" dai, hal leevq-a nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqhaqlal lavq khoel nee Paolluv al hai ya moel ga q-al ngal-aq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil mil kha oq bhai lai nail haq bhoil nv juq teevq pov taivq-ail lainq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q dao q bhi cavq lai nail haq bhoil, Miqyail nv juq bhai khul lee tha q nail ngaol dai, nv juq noeqceiv-a nail ngaol.

### Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Luldil ul cuvq saol-a nail ganl

<sup>11</sup> Nv juq Daqlol meenq nee Saqmoqdaqlail eel jaol laol-n bhai daol coev dai, laovq jeeq khi, niaohao n gaol Naq bhaollil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nv juq Pillilpiv meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq uv thaiq nail Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaoq lavq khoel bhai yu nee maq tsil eeq nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. A bhai nv juq mee nia n jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Jaol n kev lal-u phao, nv juq meenq lavqniil phao dov ail khi, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai khi geeq laog hal nail jaol duq teevq dao ga nav moel lee ail jaol-aq dai noe q khi, laol jaol daol bhaq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Nv juq jaol deel khi, a bhai jil lai khi jaol nail yaq mai-aq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol khi aq phoiq phoiq dee dee nail nel nav nav nail haq phal gaoq nail Luldil dai mil-ai thaq nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, nv juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, Paolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai aq mee-ai naldaiq dai, Miqyail-i mail aivq nail nee ma lol gov phao bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yaq iq sanl mail ul cuvq saol gaq-u phao, "Ngal neq, Yeiqsul bhai mal dil nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq ail nial dai, nul juq noe qceiv gaq haq neq, ngaq nail il khaol bha yavq lal yaoq" dai ge khi, nv juq bhai aivq nail il khaol bha maq gavq maq nav ail hevq dal laivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

### Paolluv khi Siqlav Pillilpiv nail thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail ganl

<sup>16</sup> Teevq n neq, nv juq uq huq thaoq nail jaol duq bhai ail thail thaiq-u phao, maivmaol maol nia nail neivq aol nail yaq miq yaq kav teevq gaq thaoq phuq-a nail ngaol. Yaq miq al gaq maivmaol maol nail phul mao dai ya nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail ilheel juq hul mee q mee q lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yaq miq al gaq nv juq nail haoq nao tsao thel leevq khi, "Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, eeq dee heel dee dee nail Miqyail nail yaq kav pevq khi, nul juq hevq kovq nail pha q ya nia nail gail khaol cavq gaiq lee-a nail ngaol" dai, gul gul ail khi tsao the jaol nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq al hai gul gul ail tsao the jaol nail mee nia n bhee lal-aq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv maq oltsaol lal bhiq khi, haoq naol tsiq phaol khi, neivq al maol bhai, "Aivq nail lavq khoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul Khali nail aq mil kov-uvq nee, ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, neivq al maol yaq miq al gaq nail lavq khoel nee teevq pov taivq-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yaq miq al gaq nail ilheel juq neq, aq yu juq phul maq ya kivq yaoq-aol dai, heeq nia khi, Paolluv khi Siqlav aq yu nvq gaq bhai neivq khi, mil khaoq yaq juq jil lai duq bhai aq ivq aqtsu juq nail siv tavq bhai he khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Meenq bhai hel daiq nail Lolmav nail yovkav juq nail siv tavq bhai aq yu nvq gaq nail ganl, niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, nga dao nail meenq bhai lav suq saq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Nga dao nail aol saol kovq bhai bhee q nail aol juq bhai tsao the dai, aq yu nvq gaq cavq nail cov nail ngaol. Nga dao Lolmav mil khaoq yaq juq, aol niil juq bhai maq hav bhoel kivq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma iq sanl, Paolluv khi Siqlav nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q dee dee nail ngaol. Lolmav nail yovkav al juq neq, "Aqyu nvq gaq nail aq gaq aq doi he loev khi, neeq tsaq-i mail deeq yaoq" dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Mailma ail deeq nal deeq goel bhiq gaq-u phao, thaonq bhai neivq bhoel bhiq khi, aq yu nvq gaq bhai aq mee-ai lovq nail haq bhoil, thaonq bhai hel daiq nail gaq bhai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Lolmav Yovkav juq-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, thaonq bhai hel daiq nail al gaq, aq yu nvq gaq bhai lavq khoel khe jia v nail gaol tsi khe thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aq khil dail pav bhai taovq thaiq khi bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Hul-iq tsil lee-u phao, Paolluv khi Siqlav gee q laog hal khi, Miqyail bhai gul gul ail tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. Thaonq bhai aol nail juq, aq yu nvq gaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thaiq phuq dai, mil luv luv dee dee lal khi, thaonq nail daoq thaoq daoqphul bha kev dai luv lal khi, lol gov iq sanl phao gil ail khi, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail hailcav iq sanl mail, ga loev gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Thaonq bhai hel daiq nail gaq tsaoqnoeq lal-u phao, thaonq lol gov phao ha-ai tha q khi jia v nail bhai ya moel-u phao, thaonq bhai neivq bhoel-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq tsaoq dov gil-aq tha q nial dai dul khi, thao ma gaol dov khi yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq heivq nail dai khi ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv mailma ail gul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail aq maol bhai khul teevq pha q iq sanl tha q khi. Nv juq iq sanl mail niai jaol gil-ai ha q naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, thaonq bhai hel daiq nail gaq, "Miq jaq khel leevq yaoq" dai, gul khi, thaonq lavq khoel bhai tsaoq bhoel aivq khi, gee sil nail aq juq juq-ai bhiq nail lavq khoel nee, Paolluv khi Siqlav aq yu nvq gaq nail aq khil daoq thaoq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi gaol beiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu nvq gaq bhai lavqniil phao hevq dol leevq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, hevq kovq nail pha q yaq kivq dai, ngal khal hai ya nl nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol yaoq. Tha qtsaol haq neq, naol

khi naoq nail miqsaol yovyaq iq sanl, hevq kovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khi aivq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai, aq yu nvq gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aq-u nq kiv, thaonq bhai hel daiq nail al gaq, aq yu nvq gaq bhai hel aivq khi, malyal malkhoeq tsiqhaol bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq iq sanl mail, teevq pov taivq-ail ul cuvq saol-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Paolluv khi Siqlav aq yu nvq gaq bhai aivq nail il khaol bha hevq bhoel aivq khi, bhi jaq bhi daol-a nail ngaol. Aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq juq lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq iq sanl, Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Nq bha q bha q lal-u phao, Lolmav nail yovkav juq-i mail aivq nail ya q kav juq bhai daoq bivq khi, "Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq bhai phai q bhiq yaoq" dai, bhi cavq gai q ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai hel daiq nail al gaq, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Siqlav nul nq nvq gaq bhai phai q nail ha q bhoil Lolmav nail yovkav juq nail daoq ge-ai leevq-ao nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, dov lal khi nee sal ovq nail lavq khoel, kovq lai yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Paolluv aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nv-nvq gaq Lolmav mil kha o q ya q pevq khi, nv-nvq gaq nail lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iq sanl ma q hal pov moel-a nail bhai, mil kha o q ya q nail siv tavq-ai nv-nvq gaq bhai deeq khi thaonq bhai laol lavq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil thal khe pov neq, yu bhai ma q bhi heeq nia mail, nv-nvq gaq bhai aq tsi tsu dai phai q khi bhi kovq lai nail khi lai q. Thail hai ma q khi kivq ail. Lolmav nail Yovkav juq lee khi, yu bhai iq sanl bhi moel khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai bhi phai q dov lee nail ma q ngel nail neq, ma q ya ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Lolmav nail ya q kav al juq, aq yu juq nail yovkav juq bhai Paolluv-i mail ge nail daoq al juq ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Paolluv khi Siqlav aq yu nvq gaq Lolmav mil kha o q ya q pevq nail ganl bhai heeq nia-u phao, gee sil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq ail khi, aq yu juq-i mail lai q ail-a nail ganl ge khi aq yu nvq gaq bhai tha o q hal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu nvq gaq bhai phai q bhiq khi, thaonq nee hevq dol aivq bhiq khi mail, "Meenq niil meenq nee dov ail lavq yaoq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Paolluv khi Siqlav thaonq nee dov ail khi, Luldil nail il khaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai tha o q phu q khi ga q bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq al meenq nee mail aq yu nvq gaq dov ail-a nail ngaol.

## Paolluv khi Siqlav Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

**17** Paolluv khi Siqlav neq, Aqphilbhaollil meenq khi Aqphaollaolnil meenq nee ail gai aivq khi, Theilsaqlolni meenq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel bhai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail uq huq tha o q nail il khaol teevq il jia v nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Paolluv neq, yaoq pov yaoq-ao khe-ai, uq huq tha o q nail il khaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Jaol n hail jao kev dai, aq yu juq nee mail Jalliq nail ganl ge tsa o q pheel ja q-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ganl aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq khi, Khali sil khi ga o q doevq kovq lal-a nail neq, ma q pevq lal ail ma q khi kivq nail ganl teevq pha q ngaol dai, aq duq aqtsil tsil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai ge bhiq thail thai q nail Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> A bhai jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq nee ma tha q tsaol lal khi, Paolluv khi Siqlav nee mail jil lai-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai uq huq tha o q nail Heiqlaq sal tsaol-aq mao dai khi, maiv phaoq nal moel jia v nail ya q mai-aq mao dai ga q iq sanl, nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq nee khaol ma q sil nail ngel-i mail, ya q jao q kha q lal miq thoi juq bhai deeq jil khi munt teevq munt munt dov khi, meenq meenq lao ail suq sa q lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. Paolluv khi Siqlav aq yu nvq gaq mil kha o q ya q nail siv tavq bhai hevq dol leevq nail ha q bhoil, Ya qsoq nail il khaol bhai aq yu juq lovq jao q ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu nvq gaq bhai ma q hal pov moel nia nail ngel-i mail, Ya qsoq khi nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai, meenq bhai uv thai q nail yovkav juq jaol nail bha hel aivq khi, niail hai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: "Mil tsa q tha o q khaol bhai pov lav phal lal heeq pha q ail lav suq sa q nail tsaol-aq juq, meenq niil meenq bhai kev lee-aoq tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Ya qsoq-i mail aq yu juq bhai aivq nail il khaol bhai tsu-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yeiqsul dai khul nail heeqpha q teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngel-i mail, heeqpha q Gailsaq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq juq bhai lav luq lav seil nail pha q pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq al hai ge ge ail khi, tsaol-aq munt munt ma khi meenq bhai uv thai q nail yovkav juq bhai lav suq sa q nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yovkav al juq Ya qsoq khi aivq nail aq tsa o q juq bhai phul bhi dov khi phai q kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Bheiqilil meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>10</sup> Nqkivq kivq ail-al ngal-aq neq, aq ivq ja q bheq Khali ya q juq Paolluv khi Siqlav bhai Bheiqilil meenq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq

gaq a bhai ail kev-u phao, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> A bhai jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Theilsaqloini meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nee maq tsil nee ma meeq khi, Miqyail nail daoq bhai nee ma kev nail lavq khoel nee hav bhoel nail ngaol. Ganl al tsaq ail laiq, maq tsaq ail laiq dai, ya heeq kivq dai, aq yu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee Jalliq aq meeq-ai ge nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe tsaol-aq mao dai gaq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaq tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Maivphaoq nal moel jiaiv nail jeq-e jaq-a Heiqlaq sal yaq mai-aq juq khi yaq yov-aq mao dai gaq iq sanl, nee ma thaq tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Paolluv Bheiqilil meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq nail geiq dai, Theilsaqloini meenq bhai jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aq yu juq a bhai ail khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai nee ma lav phail khi mail bhi suq saq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq, teevq pov taivq-ail Paolluv bhai iq yaq iq ma jiaiv nail phao bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq neq, a bhai jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Paolluv bhai hevq ha ail-a nail juq, Aqtheiq meenq bha kev dai, hevq ha ail khi kovq lai-a nail ngaol. "Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq bhai, ngal jaol nail bha lavq tsail mail lee-oq dai, cavq bhiq lai dei-eiq" dai, Paolluv aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv Aqtheiq meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>16</sup> Aqtheiq meenq bhai Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq aq yu nvq gaq bhai Paolluv daonq thail thaiq-u phao, meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel thaoq phaoq aq ma nail maol khoel teevq bhee jiaiv nail bhai ya moel khi, nee ma maq sal ail. <sup>17</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq uq huq thaoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khi Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq nail yu nail jeq-e bhai maq khaiq, yaoq n yaoq n nee leiv bhai khal thaoq phuq lee nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, ge tsaol pheel jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, Ilphilgaolluv aol thaoq nail juq khi Saqdaol-il aol thaoq nail, nee noeq nee khaq mao ail aol nail juq, Paolluv nee mail ge tsaol pheel jaq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Yu nail daoq gaq gov khi ge ge ail tsao nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, khul dai ge movq nail ngel ail" dai, ge nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl khi doevq kovq lal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngel-i mail, teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, yaoq khaq yaoq mil yaoq khe miq yail juq nail ganl cavq cavq ail tsao nail tsaol-aq niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq Paolluv bhai khul khi, Aqleiq gaoq jaoq † bha hevq dal lai khi

ge nail: "Naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq thail thaiq nail ganl aq sivq thoil, nv juq bhai iq sanl mi cil cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nv juq-i mail maq gaiq maq moel daiq-a nail pha q naol cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. Al juq khul bhai ge movq nail ngel ail dai, nv juq heeq kivq movq ail nial" dai, aq yu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aqtheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail maq khaiq, yu nail mil khaq nee lal khi a bhai jaol nail juq maq khaiq, niil aq-il bhai sivq thail phaoq dai, kev lee thel lee thail thaiq nail ganl juq ge pheel jaq khi, nal daiq pheel jaq nail bhai taivq-ail aq yanq bhi gil nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Aqleiq gaoq jaoq bhai maoq bhaq nl nail munl nail gaol tsi bhai Paolluv thul phaol khi, niail hai ge nail: "Aqtheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nail lavq khoel nee uq huq thaoq nail aol saol kovq bhai tha q ee q dee dee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq niil meenq bhai doi doi dai, ngal tsao daiq-u phao, nul juq uq huq thaoq nail jaol duq bhai iq sanl hel daiq-u phao, 'Nv juq maq heeq kivq nail Miqyail teevq gaq nail ha q bhoil' dai, gevq-ai tha q nail laol duq teevq dao moel-a nail ngaol. Nul juq maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, uq huq thaoq thail thaiq nail al neq, niil aq-il ngal nul juq bhai cavq bhiq lee-a nail niil ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Mil tsaq khi mil tsaq bhai khal jaol khal jiaiv nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail neq, nq tavq kov tavq khi mil tsaq bhai uv thaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai jaol nail maq ngel ail.

<sup>25</sup> Nga dao tsaol-aq yaq-i mail hel daiq lav sav bhiq khi nl tsu bhiq nail pha q bhai iq sanl, aivq maq loq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl bhai, doevq nail pha q, aq ha q gaol nia nail pha q khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bivq nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai doidoi-ai jaol dai, aivq tsaol jeq-e yaoq jeq-e yaoq-ao nee bhai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavq khoel nee teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail ha q bhoil tsel pav bhoilpav nia nail yanq yaqlao maq khaiq, aq yu juq ya jaol nail mil khaiq bhai maq khaiq, aivq bhoilpav-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Miqyail bhai lavqheiv heiv heiv ail hal pov ha q neq, heiv ya q khi hal pov moel nia dai, al hai teivq-ai bhiq tha q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Al hai ge khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail neq, nga dao nee eq yal bha jaol nail maq ngel ail.

<sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail bha q da nee, nga dao aq doevq ya doevq nail nee ovq tavq, luv kivq lav kivq khi jaol kivq nail ngaol. Nul juq nail tsiq ee q nail daoqkhaq tsiq ee q nail tsaol-aq-i mail tsiq ee q nail khe-ai,

'Nga dao neq, Miqyail nail ya q ngaol.'

† Aqleiq gaoq jaoq dai, ge nail neq, gaoq jaoq bhai taivq-ail khul nail maq ngel ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Aqtheiq meenq khe tsaol-aq jil

lai jil lai ail maoq bhaq nl khi, yal khaq dal duq iq sanl, pevq nail ngel-i mail, al hai khul nail ngaol.



<sup>29</sup> Nga dao neq, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq nail nee noeq nee kha-i mail noeq dov khi nl nia nail pha-q-i mail lav sav-ai tha-q nail heel nail maol khoel, phul nail maol khoel, lov mav nail maol khoel niil juq khe-ai dul nail ngaol dai, nga dao noeq nail maq tsaq ail. <sup>30</sup> Jel lal-u phao, tsaol-aq-i mail maq heeq nia ail nl jel lavq-a nail juq bhai, Miqyail maq noeq tha-q ail. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, 'Oeq bal noeq pov yaoq' dai, Miqyail daoq bivq-ai tha-q nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha-q nail gaq bhai juq khi, mil tsaq yaq bhai tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee yal khaq dal nail dai, ge ceiv-ai tha-q nail aq n jia-v nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail al gaq bhai tsel dov-ai tha-q nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail mal dil heeq nia dai, Miqyail aivq bhai bhi do-evq kovq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Doevq kovq lal nail ganl aq yu juq ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq aivq bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail: "Naoq-i mail ge nail ganl thoil, yaq hao teevq pov gaoq naldaiq movq-ai haq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv aq yu juq nail lavq khoel nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, Paolluv nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq khi, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha-q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq nail lavq khoel khe, Daqyaol-naqsil dai mil-ai tha-q nail Aqleiq gaoq jaoq bhai maq bhaq nl nail muni lavq khoel bhai jaol nail teevq gaq aol nail ngaol. Daq maqlil dai mil-ai tha-q nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq khi yaoq juq yaoq iq sanl, aol nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol-u khe ganl

**18** A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Paolluv Aqtheiq meenq nee dov ail khi, Gaolliqthu meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai, Bhoqthul mil khaq bhai jaol nail Aqgullav dai mil-ai tha-q nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai tha-q phuq-a nail ngaol. Yul dav nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, Lolmav meenq nee ya dov ail naol dai, heeqphaq Gaqlaldil daoq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail khaq ma Bhilgillav nee mail Iqtaq liq mil khaq nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aq yu nvq maolyaq jaol nail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqy u nvq maolyaq al bhai kev lee-a nail maq maq lal haq-al. Paolluv khi Aqgullav aq yu nvq maolyaq ganl teevq pha-q taivq-ail nl nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv aq yu nvq maolyaq nee jaol ail khi, aq yu nvq gaq nee mail ganl nl-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq neq, haq phal saiq gov guvq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee uq huq tha-q nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khi Heiqalq sal tsaol-aq

Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha-q tsaol lal dai, Paolluv lai jai lai jai ail cavq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq, Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaq nee Paolluv jaol nail bha kev lee-u phao, Paolluv neq, aivq khaq mao iq sanl nl nail ganl maq nl mail, Miqyail nail daoq taivq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, Yeiqsul neq Khali ngaol dai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai sal khil khaq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq aivq cavq nail cov nail bhai maq naldaiq dai, aivq bhai aq doil ge-u phao, aivq phail khaq jivq khal khi ge nail: "Nul juq doevq nail pha-q bhai sunq ail haq neq, nul juq nail oeq bal ngaol. Ngaq bhai khul teevq pha-q iq sanl, maq tavq yaoq-aol. Yanqgaol nee ngal neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bha ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq jaol nail nee aivq dov ail khi, Tiltuv Yulthul dai mil-ai tha-q nail Miqyail bhai uq huq tha-q nail, yu nail jeq-e teevq gaq nail il khaol bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq nail il khaol neq, uq huq tha-q nail il khaol nee il khaiq tavq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Gaqlilphul dai mil-ai tha-q nail uq huq tha-q nail il khaol bhai aq ivq jio-vq nail gaq, aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq iq sanl mail Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha-q tsaol nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq mao-dai, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi, nee ma tha-q tsaol nail lavq khoel nee ul cuvq saol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Teevq kivq neq, aq haq lal lavq khoel, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Paolluv bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail: "Thaq gee sil. Maq cavq maq cov ail aq tsi tsu dai, tha-q jaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngal naoq-ai nee jaol naol. Yu naoq bhai lav tha-q lav nal lal nail pha-q maq nl nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq niil meenq nail lavq khoel bhai ngaq nail tsaol-aq mao dai jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai teevq kovq ovq tavq, bha la kovq heeq jaol khi, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Gaq liqoq dai khul nail gaq, Aq-gaq yal mil khaq bhai uv thai-q-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai khi Paolluv bhai nieivq khi, yal khaq dal duq bhai hel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai maq tsaq dai, yaoq pha-q yaoq nail Miqyail bhai uq huq tha-q nail haq bhoil, yu bhai jal mul mul thail thai-q nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Paolluv daoq ge nail dai khi-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai Gaq liqoq niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ganl thoil ganl neq, haq eiv nail teevq pha-q ga nav nl bheeq-a nail, lai-q nail tsa nail teevq pha-q ga nav nl tha-q nail nul neq, nul juq ge nail bhai ngal ol khi naldaiq bhiq kivq naol. <sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, daoq nail ganl, aq mil nail ganl khi, nul juq nail aol daoq kovq daoq nail ganl nee jil pheel jaq nail teevq-eel ngel-i mail, nul juq yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq nl gil yaoq. Ngal thoilheel nail ganl bhai yal khaq dal nail tsaol-aq maq jio-vq movq ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail

ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Al hai ge gaq-u phao, aq yu juq bhai yal khaq dal nail il khaol lavqniil phao the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma ga jil khi uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai aq ivq jioqv nail Solthai bhai nieivq khi, yal khaq dal nail il khaol nail siv tavq nee deeq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Gaq liqoq neq, ganl al aivq bhai khul maq tavq nail khe-ai, jaol nail ngaol.

#### Aqdil-aq meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ganl

<sup>18</sup> Paolluv neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq nee mail mee nia n jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq nee gaoq ail khi, Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav aq yu nvq maolyaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, laovq jeeq khi, Sulliv mil khaq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Geiqjeiq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq daoq ma sal jial ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, uq huq tsail kheel he ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aq yu juq Eilpheilsu meenq bha ail kev khi, Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav aq yu nvq maolyaq bhai a bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ge tsaq pheel jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nia teevq yanq dai jaol nail haq bhoil yu aivq bhai hal khi ngaol-aq, aivq maq jaol-al. <sup>21</sup> Aivq dov ail-u phao, "Miqyail nee ma tsaq haq neq, nul juq jaol nail bha ngal teevq pov gaoq lal kev naol" dai, ge ail ceevq khi, Eilpheilsu meenq nee laovq jeeq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha lai khi, Khali yaq munl bhai daoq tsaq phuq ail ceevq khi, Aqdil-aq meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> A bhai teevq yanq jaol thaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, Gaqlaqtil mil khaq khi Phulgil mil khaq bhai tsaol ceiv laivq khi aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq iq sanl bhai gaq bivq lai-a nail ngaol.

#### Eilpheilsu meenq bhai Aqpaolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Aqlieqsaqdul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Aqpaolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Eilpheilsu meenq bha lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq mailma ail ge nia khi, Jalliq aq mee-ai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl ya saol daiq khi, nee ma kev dee dee nail lavq khoel nee, Yeiqsul nail ganl teevq peivq iq sanl maq lav laiq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ul cuvq saol nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi, Yaolhaq nail ul cuvq saol nail ganl taivq-ail, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aivq neq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai maq gee sil dai, iq moeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav aq yu nvq maolyaq neq, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq bhai il khaol bha

hevq kol lavq khi, Miqyail nail ganl daol coev dai, aq mee-ai gaoq cavq gaoq cov laq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqgaq yal mil khaq bha ail nail haq bhoil Aqpaolluv noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Aqgaq yal mil khaq bhai jaol nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq, aivq bhai hav dai, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq-i mail aivq bhai gaq bivq khi haoq gavq gevq bhoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai ail kev-u phao, Miqyail nail geeq laq eel jaol bhaq da nee, nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal thail thailq nail juq nail haq bhoil, tsao jao-ai nia dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mil khaq yaq nail siv tavq bhai, aivq Jalliq bhai juq juq ail khi Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nee mail, mailma ail jil-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Khali pevq nail ganl bhai, ge gaq-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

**19** Aqpaolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Paolluv pultavq phao khe mil khaq nee yavq kha lee khi, Eilpheilsu meenq bha kev lee-a nail ngaol. A bhai, yaqlaol teevq pav ga nav juq bhai aivq thaoq phuq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul juq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaq tsaol lal-u phao, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai ya-aq naol laiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq ge nail: "Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal jaol nail dai, ge nail nv juq teevq pov iq sanl maq gaiq daiq-al" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Thail hai phal-iq neq, nul juq ul cuvq saol-a nail, khul phaqa saol-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq ge nail: "Yaolhaq-i mail saol lavq nail phaqa saol-a nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaolhaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail ul cuvq saol nail al neq, oeq bal noe-aiq pov nail bhai tavq nail ngaol. 'Ngaq nail haoq nao lee nail gaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol yaoq' dai, Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq-i mail ge nail tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aq mil kov-uvq nee, ul cuvq saol-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Paolluv aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav-u phao, aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq mee nia phaqa nail daoq ge nail nee ovq tavq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq iq sanl mail tsel-nvq gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Paolluv uq huq thaoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai aol lai khi, bha la hail heeq bhee dai, maq gee sil dai, ge nail thail nail lavq khoel nee, Miqyail Milkhaq nail ganl, aq yu juq bhai lai jai lai jai ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-

a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, nee ma gaol nail ngel-i mail, nee ma maq thaq tsaol ail. Yu nail siv tavq bhai Yeiqsul nail ganl bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Paolluv nee ma thaq tsaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq hevq khi aq yu juq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Daqlaq nul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq nail haoq gavq saol nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai, yaoq n yaoq n nee Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nvq kovq bhee dai, aivq al hai nl dal lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, Aq sil-aq mil khaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq maq khaiq, yu nail jeq-e juq maq khaiq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

**Geiqbhal nail yaq yov juq neivq the dov nail khi lai jai nail ganl**

<sup>11</sup> Paolluv bhai juq khi, eeq dee dee nail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqa, Miqyail nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Paolluv-i mail yuq nail lavqsiv maq khaiq, aqjiovq bhai pheethaiq nail lavqsiv maq khaiq, nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai oil dav bhiq-u phao, nal goel meeq lai khi, neivq aol nail juq iq sanl neivq dov ail nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Doidoi-ai neivq the dov the dov ail tsao nail, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq iq sanl, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aq mil bhai juq khi, the dov-a nail ngaol: "Paolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail Yeiqsul al gaq nail aq mil kov-uvq nee ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol" dai, haq eiv nail neivq juq bhai, aq yu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Geiqbhal dai mil-ai thaq nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail Phil ma aq ivq gaq nail yaq yov sivq gaq iq sanl, al hai nl thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, haq eiv nail neivq al maol aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yeiqsul bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Paolluv bhai iq sanl, heeq kivq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq neq, khaq bha khe tsaol-aq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Haq eiv nail neivq aol nail tsaol-aq al gaq, aq yu juq bhai bhail jeeq lai khi, iq sanl bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq bhai deeq nal deeq goel gil khi, aq gaq aq doi iq sanl he pav gil-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail il khaol nee maoldeq lavqnel ail tsaol dol aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Eilpheilsu meenq bhai khal jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail, ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, gee sil dee dee lal bhiq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nee ma thaq tsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl, mao dai lal khi, yovq gavq-i mail khal nl jel lavq-a nail phaqa bhai, maq oil tsail dai, yu nail siv tavq bhai ge daiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Maolovq lovq nia nail tsaol-aq al juq iq sanl, yovq gavq nail haoq gavq phal doiq juq oil lavq khi, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail siv tavq bhai kheq ha-a nail ngaol. Haoq gavq phal doiq al juq nail

aq phoiq saol-nvq jil saol-nvq ja daiq-u phao, ngaq meel-nvq bavq phoiq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Miqyail nail daoq neq, bhaq aq eeq dee dee nail ngel-i mail, mil khaol doi dai gaiq doi ail khi, gaq mao ail kav nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ganl al juq pevq lal gaq-u phao, Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaol khi Aqgaq yal mil khaol bhai lai khi, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha ail naol dai, aq haq lal Miqyail lavq khoel nee Paolluv noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. "A bhai ail gaq haq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai iq sanl, ya lai daiq nail niil" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai tsao jao-ai nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel khe, Tilmolseiq khi Eillaqdul aq yu nvq gaq bhai Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaol bhai bhi lai khi, aivq gaq neq, Aq sil-aq mil khaol bhai teevq yanq gaoq jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

**Eilpheilsu meenq bhai suq saq dee dee nail ganl**

<sup>23</sup> Aq yanq al yanq bhai, Yeiqsul nail ganl bhaq da nee Eilpheilsu meenq lavq khoel bhai suq saq dee dee nail phaqa kev lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Deiqmeiqdeiqilil dai mil-ai thaq nail phul teivq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, phul oil khi Aqdeiqmil miq yail nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol maol khoel teivq gaoq nail ngaol. Ganl thoil bhaq da nee, phul teivq jaq nail tsaol-aq juq, phul ya dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq iq sanl mail khi aq yu juq khe-ai nl jaq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai, Deiqmeiqdeiqilil khul jil khi, niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aq tsaol juq-ol, ganl niil nl nail bhaq da nee, nga dao juq phul heel mao dai ya lal nail bhai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Niil aq-il, Paolluv dai khul nail tsaol-aq al gaq, khal hai ge nail ganl bhai, nul juq ya heeq ya moel-aoq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq nail aq lavq-i mail teivq nail phaqa neq, miq yail juq maq ngel ail dai, ge ge ail khi, Eilpheilsu meenq lavq khoel bhai taivq-ail maq ngel mail, Aq sil-aq mil khaol doi dai, aivq tsaol-aq mao dai bhai jal mul mul khi, nee ma phal lal thail thaiq nail bhai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Nga dao nail ganl niil aq mil cov ail nail bhai ya gee sil nail nee ovq tavq, Aq sil-aq mil khaol khi mil tsaq yaq iq sanl, uq huq thaoq nail miq yail pevq nail Aqdeiqmil miq yail nail il khaol khul teevq phaqa iq sanl, ganl maq tsoiq dai pevq ail khi, aivq nail seiq leiq khaol sail peivq ail boev ail nail bhai, khaolqalol dee dee phaqa ail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, nee ma phail dee dee lal bhiq khi, "Eilpheilsu tsaol-aq nail Aqdeiqmil miq yail neq, eeq dee heel dee dee nail ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Meenq teevq meenq meenq lao ail suq saq lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv nee tsao the jaol nail, Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaol bhai jaol nail Gaqyul khi Aqliqdaqgul bhai, tsaol-aq al juq-i mail nieivq khi, aq bhee lav sav duq bhai hel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Paolluv iq sanl, aq bhee lav sav duq

bhai aol lai movq khi ngaol-aoq, yaqlaol juq aivq bhai maq bhi aol lai-al. <sup>31</sup> Aq sil-aq mil khaoq bhai jaol nail yovkav teevq pav ga nav juq iq sanl, Paolluv bhai "Aq bhee lav sav duq bhai thaq aol lai" dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Paolluv nail aq tsaol ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq suq saq dee dee nail ngaol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maq naldaiq dai, teevq gaq teevq phaqqul nail ngaol. Khul khi mail al hai jil lal thaq nail ganl bhai, tsaol-aq jemaoo teevq pav maq heeq nia ail. <sup>33</sup> Aq-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq, Aqleiqsaqdul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai, tsaol-aq al juq nail siv tavq bhai, doeq bhoel gai aivq-a nail ngaol. "Naol daoq ge yaoq" dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq nail ganl tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai aivq ge kovq bhiq nail dai khi, Aqleiqsaqdul aq lavq wanq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq Yul dav nail tsaol-aq niil dai, aq yu juq hel daiq heeq-u phao, "Eilpheilsu tsaol-aq nail Aqdeiqmil miq yail neq, eeq dee heel dee dee nail ngaol" dai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee teevq thel taivq-ail naqli nvq lavq bhee dai, gul nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Haoqnao nao saq saq lal-u phao, meenq khe yovkav-i mail tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai aq tsi tsu dai, bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Eilpheilsu meenq neq, eeq dee heel dee dee nail Aqdeiqmil miq yail juq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol khi nq tavq nee ga lee-a nail meeq nail haol nail lov mav bhai suvsiv nl khi lav sav-ai thaq nail meenq pevq nail ganl, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Ganl niil maq ngel ail dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail maq jil nia ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq nee ma ivq dao dai, jaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq maq saol-nvq daiq mail, suq saq nail neq maq tsaq ail. <sup>37</sup> Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq neq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai khoiqbhaqqul bhaqqul lal thaq nail maq ngel ail. Nga dao juq nail Aqdeiqmil miq yail bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail iq sanl, maq ngel nail bhai aq yu nvq gaq bhai nul juq-i mail niai hel lavq thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Deiqmeiqdeiqilil khi aivq nail aq tsaol phul teivq nail juq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav bhai nee khaol maq sil ail, yal khaq ge movq haq neq, yovkav juq jaol khi, yal khaq dal nail aq n iq sanl bhao nail ngaol. A bhai dav lai khi yal khaq ge kivq nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Nul juq thoi dai maq tsil nl movq nail dai ngal-aq neq, mil khaoq yaq juq jil lai khi maqqul bhaqqul nl nail aq n bhai bhi dal ceiv lai yaoq. <sup>40</sup> Yanqqaol pevq lal-a nail ganl bhaqqul da nee, mil khaoq suq saq lal dai nl nail niil dai, nga dao nail kov tavq bhai yu oeq bal thaq lal nail bhai, khaqqul heeq phaqqul ail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail niail hai jil lal khi suq saq nail dai, nga dao bhai naldaiq lal-u phao, nga dao aq duq aqtsil tsil dai, ge kovq bhiq kivq

nail teevq phaqqul iq sanl maq jiaqqul ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Al hai ge gaq khi, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi kovq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv Maqqeiqdaolnil mil khaoq khi Heiqdaq sal mil khaoq bhai ail-a nail ganl

**20** Aq-u phao jil lal-a nail juq aq tsi tsu dai pevq ail-u phao, Paolluv yaqlaol juq bhai khul jil khi, gaq bivq nail lavq khoel nee geeq laqqul eeq daoq ge ail ceevq khi, Maqqeiqdaolnil mil khaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq Maqqeiqdaolnil mil khaoq bhai ail pav-u phao, yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq ail ceevq khi, Heiqdaq sal mil khaoq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> A bhai bha la hail heeq bhee dai aivq jaol-a nail ngaol. Sulliv mil khaoq bha kovq lai nail dai lainq thail thail-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai heivq nail dai khi, naqqul jaqqul nail ganl heeq nia khi, Maqqeiqdaolnil mil khaoq phao nee kovq lai nail dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqilil meenq bhai jaol nail Bhulluv nail yaqqul yov Solbhaqqul daqqul, Theilsaqqulni meenq bhai jaol nail Aqqilqdaqqul khi Seiqguldul, Deiqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail Gaqqul, Aq sil-aq mil khaoq bhai jaol nail Duljil khi Daqqulbheiq aq yu juq khi Tilmolseiq iq sanl, Paolluv nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq iq moeq-u nee dov ail khi, nv juq bhai Daqqul meenq bhai daonq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Deqqul maq goe nail khaqqul mul jaqqul nail aq bhee lav sav gaq khi pultavq, Pillilpiv meenq nee mail nv juq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Ngaqqul n bhee lal-u phao, Daqqul meenq bhai aq yu juq jaol nail bha kev ail khi, a bhai sivq n gaqqul jaol-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv Daqqul meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

<sup>7</sup> Teevq jao nail lavq khoel iq moeq-u n gaol, nv juq jaqqul tavq daol tavq nail dai khi, jil lai-a nail ngaol. Niao-hao neq dov ail naol dai, Paolluv noeq nail ngel-i mail, aivq aq yu juq bhai hul-iqqul tsil lai-u kev dai, cavq bhiqqul cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nv juq-i mail jil lai-a nail pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha, phal manq mao dai tovq bhaqqul ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Uldulkuv dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqqul yov-aqqul yaqqul noil teevq gaq lol gov gov yaqqul bhai jaol deel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Paolluv cavq bhiqqul cov bhiqqul nail al mao dai ma lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq iq thail kol laivq khi, il khaol al il nail hail teiv-nvq teevq teiv-nvq nee gaq kha ail-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq aivq bhai tsilq ail-u phao, sil ceiv-aoqqul thaq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoqqul, Paolluv yavq kha ail khi, yaqqul yov-aqqul yaqqul noil al gaq bhai tsilq khi, "Thaq noeq haq. Aivq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, pultavq teiv-nvq bha aivq gaqqul dav lai khi, khaqqul mul ngaoqqul khi jaqqul-a nail ngaol. Nq bhaqqul bhaqqul lal-u kev dai, aq yu juq nee mail aivq daoq ge tsaol pheel jaqqul-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq al meenq nee aivq dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq yaqqul yov-aqqul

yaq noil al gaq bhai aq doevq ya hevq kol aivq-a nail ngel-i mail, gaq gaoq aol jaiq lal bhiq khi lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol.

**Daqlol meenq nee Meiqleiqdul meenq bha ail-a nail ganl**

<sup>13</sup> Paolluv-i mail nv juq bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, nv juq laovq jeeq khi Aqcovq meenq bha ail thail thaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaq neq, a bhai kev dai gail khaol tsao khi Aqcovq meenq bhai moel naol dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqcovq meenq bhai thaovq phuq-u phao, teevq gaq khe-ai laovq jeeq khi Meiqdulleiq meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nv juq a bhai nee dov ail khi, niaohao n gaol Tsil-ol eel jaol laol-n bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Halpha n gaol Saqmol eel jaol laol-n bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Phaiqhal n gaol Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq sil-aq mil khaovq bhai aq yangq maq bhi gil nail haq bhoil, nii naq nii naq ail maq jaol dai, Eilpheilsu meenq meenq jail nee laovq jeeq khi ail naol dai, Paolluv noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq aq bhee lav sav-u n gaol, Yeiq lul saq lai meenq bha ya jaol dai, aivq lavq tsail mail ail movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

**Eilpheilsu Khali yaq muni nail aq ivq aqtsu juq bhai Paolluv-i mail bhi khul lai khi gaq bivq-a nail ganl**

<sup>17</sup> Paolluv Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Eilpheilsu Khali yaq muni nail aq ivq aqtsu juq aivq bhai thaovq phuq lee nia dai, bhi khul lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq lal kev-u phao, Paolluv niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aq sil-aq mil khaovq bha lal kev-u teevq n nee, nul juq nee mail ngal khal hai doevq khal hai jaol ail ceevq-a nail bhai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq ngaq bhai nieivq nail dai, naovq jaovq nail ngel-i mail, haq dee dee nail aq yangq al yangq bhai nee ma thaqtheq khi maiv bhil dov nail lavq khoel nee Miqyail nail ganl nl ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Mil khaovq yaq nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, il khaol jilkhaol nail lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, nul juq bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, nul juq nail haq bhoil ganl tsoiq nail phaovq, teevq phaovq iq sanl maq oil tsail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Yovq gavq nail oeq bal noeq pov khi Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal nail lavq khoel nee, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma ya thaq tsaol nail ngaol dai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, Heiqqla sal tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, teevq gaq khe-ai ngal sal khil khanq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Niil aq-il, ngal Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal-i mail hel aivq lavq nail lavq khoel nee Yeiq lul saq lai meenq bha ail thail thaiq nail ngaol. A bhai, ngaq nail kov tavq bhai khalheel phaovq kev lee nail dai, ngal maq heeq kivq ail. <sup>23</sup> Meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee nail

lavq khoel bhai, thaovq bhai bhi nieivq bhoel nail phaovq khi, ya haq ya aovq dee dee nail phaovq ngaq bhai lovq thail thaiq nail ngaol dai, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail al maq ngel nail neq, yaoq phaovq yaoq neq ngal maq heeq kivq ail. <sup>24</sup> Ngal ya tsao nail gail khaol niil daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ngal tsao khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail ngaq bhai bhiq nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq nail ganl, ya cavq ya cov gaq haq neq, ngaq nail aq maol niil aq phoiq bhao nail ngaol dai, ngal maq saol-nvq ail.

<sup>25</sup> Nul juq jaol nail bha ngal tsao doi khi, Miqyail Milkhaovq nail ganl cavq bhiq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaq hao neq, nul juq teevq gaq iq sanl ngaq nail maiv phaovq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq teevq gaq ga nav doevq nail phaovq sunq ail haq neq, ngal bhaovq da nee maq ngel ail dai, yangq gaol ngal sal khil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail nee ma tsaovq nail phaovq iq sanl mail, nul juq bhai ngal maq oil tsail dai, ge daiq bhiq gil-aovq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq nail aq maol aq mee-ai yaol phaovq khi doevq nail nee ovq tavq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal-i mail nul juq bhai av lavq khi bhi hel daiq phail lavq-a nail yaol mavq mav bhai aq mee-ai hel daiq khi lav sav yaoq. Miqyail aivq nail aq sivq-i mail ul kovq-ai thaovq nail, aivq nail Khali yaq muni bhai, yaol bhai lovq nail khe-ai lovq yaoq. <sup>29</sup> Ngal dov ail jel haq neq, mao ail haq eiv nail kheeovq siv juq lee khi, yaol mavq mav bhai maq gaoq haq mail lav luq lav seil lee nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. <sup>30</sup> Al ovq tavq, nul juq nail lavq khoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq dov lal khi, yaqlaol juq bhai jal mul mul nail lavq khoel nee aq yu juq nail haoq nao tsao thel lavq dai, tsaovq nail daoq bhai lav phal-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, hail kovq bhee dai, nul juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai ngal nq kiv n gaol maq khaiq, maiv bhil dov nail lavq khoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai maq nioil peivq dai, yaol phaovq yaol phaovq ail doevq yaoq.

<sup>32</sup> Niil aq-il, Miqyail nail aq lavq lavq khoel khi aivq nail geeq laoq eel jaol nail daoq nail lavq khoel-ai nul juq bhai ngal av bhiq ail ceevq nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, nul juq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nia khi, mee-ai nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail nul juq jaiq bhoil jiaovq nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Yu nail phul heel bhai maq khaiq, aq gaq aq doi bhai maq khaiq, maivjeel jeel nail nee ma, ngal maq aol-al. <sup>34</sup> Ngal khi ngaq nail aq tsaovq juq khal loq nail phaovq ya kivq dai, ngaq nail aq lavq niil-i mail, ganl nl khi phul heel hal pov-a nail bhai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> 'Ya nail nee maq tsil bivq nail neq, geeq laoq eeq jaiq nail ngaol' dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, noeq kev nail lavq khoel nee, ganl al hai nl khi gaq bhaovq nail juq bhai ya tsao jao-ai nail ngaol dai, yaoq phaovq yaoq-ao nee

mail ngal nul juq bhai nl daiq hal daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Paolluv al hai ge gaq-u phao, aq yu juq nee mail peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aq yu juq nioil nioil ail khi, Paolluv bhai phalthaiq khi moeq saol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol dai, Paolluv-i mail ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhaq da nee, aq yu juq noeq haq dee dee nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq yu juq Paolluv bhai laovq naq duq bhai kev dai, hevq ha ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha ail-a nail ganl

**21** Nv juq aq yu juq nee pav ail gaq-u phao, laovq jeeq khi Gaolsav eel jaol laol-n bhai daol coev dai, ail-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Laolduv eel jaol laol-n bhai ail kev khi, a bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqdaqal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Philnilsav mil khaoq bhai ail nail laovq teevq laovq bhai thaoq phuq khi, jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Gulbhaqlul eel jaol laol-n moel lal nail bhai ail kev-u phao, pul-nvq phao Sulliv mil khaoq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq Dullu meenq bhai yal kav bavq dov nail ngel-i mail, nv juq a bhai naq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq bhai a bhai ya moel khi, aq yu juq nee mail sivq n jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq nail lavq khoel nee, Paolluv bhai, "Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha thaq lai" dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nv juq aq yu juq nee mail sivq n jaol khi, iq moeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq khi aq yu juq nail miqsaol yovyaq iq sanl mail, meenq nee mail iq yaq iq ma laol dai bha kev dai, nv juq bhai hevq ha lee khi, nv juq iq sanl mail a bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi geeq laoq hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq geeq laoq eeq daoq cavq ail ceevq khi, nv juq laovq lavq khoel bhai aol ail-u phao, aq yu juq neq, il khaol phao kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Dullu meenq nee laovq jeeq khi Bhaqdaolleiq meenq bhai nv juq ail kev-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq bhai thaoq phuq khi, aq yu juq nee mail teevq n jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Yaoq n yaoq gaoq dov ail khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Pillilpuv dai khul nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq nail gaq nail il khaol bhai nv juq yavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq lavq khoel bhai ganl bhi tsao jao-ai nail haq bhoil tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai tsel dov-u phao, aivq iq sanl aol nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail kov pavq ya khi maq maol ail haq nail yaq miq liq gaq jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yul dav mil khaoq bhai jaol nail, Aqgaq bhul dai khul nail, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq kev lee-u phao, nv juq a bhai jaol-a nail neq, maoq lal-aoq nail

ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nv juq jaol nail bha aivq lee khi, Paolluv nail jiovpavq oil khi, yovq gavq nail aq khil aq lavq bhai pheethaiq khi nial hai ge nail ngaol: "Jiovpavq niil nail aq heel bhai, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq nial hai pheethaiq khi, yu nail jeq-e nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol dai, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Daoq al daoq bhai nv juq ya gaiq-u phao, nv juq khi a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq Paolluv bhai: "Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha thaq ail-oq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq ge nail: "Khul khi mail, nul juq nioil nioil ail khi ngaq nail nee ma tsaol pav ail-u khe-ai, nl lavq nail-aiq. Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha yu-i mail bhi pheethaiq nail nee maq tsil, Heeqphaq Yeiq-sul nail haq bhoil a bhai sildan nail bhai kev dai, ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nv juq aivq bhai maq ge phaoq kivq nail ngel-i mail, "Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai pevq lal dei-eiq" dai, ge khi aq tsi tsu dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> A bhai mi cil tsaq dai jaol gaq-u phao, nv juq yal kav lainq khi, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Gailsaqlil meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol teevq pav ga nav juq nv juq nail haoq nao tsao thel leevq khi, nv juq-i mail yavq lai nail Maq naqsoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq nail il khaol bhai, nv juq bhai hevq ha lal lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Gulbhaqlul eel jaol laol-n bhai jaol khi, yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail, maoq lal-aoq nail ngaol.

#### Yaq kov jaol nail bha Paolluv nalga ail-a nail ganl

<sup>17</sup> Nv juq Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha ail kev-u phao, aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq, nv juq bhai lavq khiq teevq tsail hav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Yaoq n yaoq Paolluv nv juq aq ivq aqtsu juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail Yaq kov jaol nail bha nalga ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Khali yaq munl nail kov tavq bhai aq ivq aqtsu jiovpq nail al juq iq sanl mail, a bhai jil lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Paolluv aq yu juq bhai daoq tsaol phuq khi, aivq bhai juq khi Miqyail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail haq bhoil khal hai nl khal hai hal-a nail ganl, teevq phaqq gil haq teevq phaqq dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aivq al hai ge daiq bhiq gaq-u phao, aq yu juq iq sanl mail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq Paolluv bhai nial hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Jaqbheq Paolluv-ol, nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq kha dai meel-nvq gaq jaol khi, aq yu juq iq sanl aol daoq kovq daoq bhai kha dai dai ail nee ma kev nail dai, naol heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Yu nail tsaoljeq nail mil khaoq juq nail lavq khoel bhai khal jaol nail Yul dav tsaol-aq juq bhai, Maol seiq nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai khaonq dai, naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, aq yu

juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq nail yaq juq bhai bav kov uqjaq maq oev bhiq mail, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aol saol kovq bhai maq tsaol the mail do-evq nail haq bhoil iq sanl, naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl, aq yu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Naol niai kev lee-aoq nail ganl, aq yu juq ya gaiq-ao nail neq, aq duq bhao nail ngaol. Khal hai khi heeq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq yu juq gaoq ge nail: "Nv juq naoq bhai niail hai bhi nl movq ail nial. Daoq ma sal jial jaq thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq liq gaq niai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq yu juq nee mail lai khi, aq maol haol lal nail aol nl lai yaoq. Aq yu juq uq huq tsail kheel he ha nia dai, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil aq phoiq bivq yaoq. Al hai nl gaq haq neq, naoq nail ganl yu mail khal ge nail khe-ai maq ngel lao thaq-il dai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail nee ovq tavq, naol iq sanl Maol seiq nail Aoldaoq Kovq-daoq bhai tsaol the khi doevq nail bhai aq yu juq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Nee ma thaq tsaol lal-a nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haq bhoil maq bhaoq nl khi, aq yu juq bhai haoq gavq niail hai gevq bhiq jel-aoq nail ngaol. Thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai danq bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail maq khaiq, aq sivq jaq nail maq khaiq, phee heivq thaq nail haq joil jaq nail maq khaiq, khaqmiq sev nail maq khaiq, niil juq lao nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv tsaol-aq al liq gaq bhai khul khi, yaoq n yaoq aq yu juq nee mail aq maol lav haol nail aol nl lai-a nail ngaol. Uq huq thaq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai aivq aol lai khi, aq yu juq aq maol lav haol nail aol nl gil nail aq n ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n gaol kev lal haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail haq bhoil laol bhiq nail pha q jia v nail ngaol.

#### Uq huq thaq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai Paolluv bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

<sup>27</sup> Aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl-a nail sivq n bhee lal aiq nail khi-u phao, Aq sil-aq mil khaq nee lal-a nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq, uq huq thaq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai Paolluv bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq tsaol-aq muni muni ma bhai nee ma lav phail khi, Paolluv bhai nieivq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq gul khi ge nail: "Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, tsaol jao-ai lee yaoq. Tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq bhai maq bhao ail doi khi, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq maq khaiq, Maol seiq nail aol daoq kovq daoq maq khaiq, uq huq thaq nail il khaol il ma niilniai maq khaiq, nee jia v jia v lal dai, cavq cavq ail tsaol nail ngaol. Niil thal khe pov neq, uq huq thaq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai kev dai, yu nail jeq-e hevq bhoel lavq khi, mee q nail haol nail jaol duq niil dao bhai lav jia vq lav cavq lal tha q nail ngaol" dai, gul-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Eilpheilsu

meenq bhai jaol nail Daqlolbheiq dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq gaq, Paolluv nee mail meenq lavq khoel bhai tsaol nail bhai iq moeq-u n gaol, aq yu juq moel-ai tha q nail jia v nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv-i mail aivq bhai uq huq tha q nail il khaol il ma lavq khoel bhai hel lavq tha q nail khul-il dai, noeq khi al hai ge nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Meenq meenq lao ail suq saq lal khi, tsaol-aq muni muni lao ail tsaol lavq khi, Paolluv bhai nieivq thaiq khi uq huq tha q nail il khaol il ma nail lavq niil phao hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, uq huq tha q nail il khaol il ma nail lol gov bhai teevq pov taivq-ail lol gov ngaoq phee q-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Tsaol-aq muni muni ma al juq Paolluv bhai hevq nail dai khi, lai jai nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq meenq lao ail suq saq thail thaiq nail ganl, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq bhai hel dai q nail aq ivq gaq jaol nail bha gaiq kev lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aq ivq al gaq, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq juq khi genl dev ya q juq hevq khi, teevq pov taivq-ail tsaol-aq muni muni ma jil lai tha q nail dao bhai tsaol aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq genl dev ya q juq hevq khi lee-a nail bhai tsaol-aq al juq ya moel-u phao, Paolluv bhai dee thail thaiq nail nee, naq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aq ivq al gaq Paolluv jaol nail bha ail khi, aivq bhai nieivq khi hailcav nvq deeq oil khi, pheethaiq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq sil gaq. Aivq khul khi tha q nail-ai q" dai, naldai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Tsaol-aq muni al muni teevq gaq teevq pha q gul gul ail suq saq nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aq ivq al gaq maq naldai q heeq nia ail khi, Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq jaol nail il khaol bhai hel aivq nail haq bhoil, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Paolluv tha q joe pavqteivq bhai lai kev-u phao, tsaol-aq muni al muni aivq bhai deeq nail dai khi, mailma ail lai jai nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq-i mail aivq bhai tsiq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Tsaol-aq muni al muni, "Aivq bhai hevq yaoq" dai, gul gul ail, aivq nail haoq nao tsaol thel lavq-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv tsaol-aq muni muni ma bhai daoq ge tsaol nail ganl

<sup>37</sup> Genl dev nail juq Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq jaol nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai hevq bhoel laivq nail khi-u phao, Paolluv genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aq ivq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal naoq bhai daoq ge tsaol movq-il." Aqivq al gaq ge nail: "Naol Heiq laq sal daoq iq sanl, heeq nia lao tha q-il laq. <sup>38</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, milgaol sinqgaol khe mil khaq bhai phee q khi, yu bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq hevq khi tsal hail dai kav bha dov-ai tha q nail Il jil tuv tsaol-aq al

gaq, naol maq ngel lao thaq-il laq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Paolluv ge nail: "Ngal neq, Gillilciv mil khaoq Daq-sul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, eeq nail meenq al meenq nail mil khaoq yaq pevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq thoil juq bhai daoq teevq pov bhi ge tsaolq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai, "Daoq ge tsaolq nail ya naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv thaoqjoe kov tavq bhai thul phaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aq tsi tsu dai jaol nail haq bhoil, aq lavq dao bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq aq tsi tsu dai jaol-u phao, aivq Heiqbhai daoq ge khi, niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

**22** "Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, ngaq nail ganl nul juq bhai ge kovq-ai leevq nail daoq bhai, teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq Heiqbhai daoq ge nail bhai, aq yu juq ya gaiq-u phao, iq moeq-u nee maq tsil aq tsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, Paolluv niail hai ge nail ngaol: <sup>3</sup> "Ngal neq, Gillilciv mil khaoq Daqsul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Ngal meenq niil meenq bhai eeq lal khi, saqlaq Gaq maqleiqlal jaol nail bha haoq gavq saol eel lavq-a nail ngaol. Nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal juq nail aol daoq kovq daoq juq bhai ngal iq sanl mail aq meeq-ai saol gaq khi, yanq gaol niai jil lal thaq nail nul juq khe-ai, Miqyail bhai nee ma kev dee dee nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul nail gail khaol bhai tsaol the nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, sil nail bhai kev dai, ngal khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaq yov-aq khi yaq mai-aq juq bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal ge thail thaiq nail ganl niil mal dil ngel nail ngaol dai, Phil ma khi Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq iq sanl mail sal khil khanq nia nail ngaol. Daq maq-sail meenq bhai jaol nail aq ivq jaq bheq Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha gevq bhiq-a nail haoq gavq, aq yu juq ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, a bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha nieivq khal leevq khi khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail haq bhoil, Daq maqsail meenq bhai ngal lai-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Paolluv nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail bhai, ge daiq bhiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>6</sup> Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Ngal Daq maqsail meenq nail aq jail bhai lai kev-u phao, n gaol gaol kav kav lal nail yanq bhai thaiq phuq dai, nq tavq kov tavq nee kav dee dee nail aq bhaq ngaq nail teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ngal mil tsaq bhai ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, 'Saol luv-ol, Saol luv-ol, khul khi mail, naol

ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovg lavq nail-aiq' dai, ge nail aq thel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq' dai, ngal naldaiq-u phao, 'Ngal neq, naoq-i mail khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq thail thaiq nail Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul ngaol' dai, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Ngaq-ai nee lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq aq bhaq al bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngaq bhai ge tsaolq lee-a nail al gaq nail aq thel bhai, aq yu juq maq ya gaiq-al.

<sup>10</sup> 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal khal hai ya khi nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq-u phao, 'Thul khi Daq maqsail meenq bhai lai yaoq. Naoq bhai bhi nl nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, a bhai naoq bhai ge lavq naol' dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqbhaq al bhaq da nee ngaq nail maiv neev maq moel kivq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aq tsaolq al juq-i mail aq lavq bhai bhi nieivq thaiq khi Daq maqsail meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> A bhai, Aqnaq nil dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, a bhai jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nail lavq khoel bhai aq mil aq meeq dov nail nee ovq tavq, aol daoq kovq daoq nail haoq nao aq meeq-ai tsaol the khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, ngaq nail aq jail bhai thul phaol khi, 'Jaqbheq Saol luv-ol, maiv neev moel lal yaoq' dai, ge-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail maiv neev moel lal khi, aivq bhai moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao aivq ge nail: 'Naol Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal dai maq khaiq, Tsaq nail Daolnail gaq bhai ya moel dai maq khaiq, aivq-i mail ge nail daoq ya gaiq dai maq khaiq, nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal nail Miqyail naoq bhai, tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail juq, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail siv tavq bhai aivq nail haq bhoil naol sal khil ya khanq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Niil aq-il, nii naq nii naq ail thaq gaoq jaol. Thul khi ul cuvq saol yaoq, Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal nail lavq khoel nee, naoq nail oeq bal bhi tsiqhaol yaoq' dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

**Paolluv bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha khoel gai aivq-a nail ganl**

<sup>17</sup> Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha kovq lee khi, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai geeq laoq hal thail thaiq-u phao, Aqhaqlal nail lavq khoel bhai ngal niail hai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq ngaq bhai ge nail: 'Lavqtsail mail lainq khi, Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq nee dov ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, naol ngaq nail ganl sal khil khanq nail bhai maq hav bhoel ail dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.'



<sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, ngal niail hai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol khal jiv nail bhai ngal ail khi, naoq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nieivq nieivq ail khi deeq-a nail ganl, aq yu juq aq meeq-ai heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Naoq nail ganl sal khil khanq nail Saqteiqphaq bhai yu liv heivq-u phao, ngal iq sanl aq jail bhai thul phaol khi, aq yu juq-i mail nl nail ganl bhai nee ma tsaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai liv heivq-a nail tsaol-aq nail aq gaq aq doi bhai ngal lovq-a nail ngaol' dai, ngal ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq ngaq bhai ge nail: 'Ail yaoq. Eqyal bha jaol nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha, ngal naoq bhai khoel gai aivq naol' dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.'

<sup>22</sup> Daoq al daoq ge lal-u phao kev dai, Paolluv-i mail ge nail bhai tsaol-aq muni muni ma al juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aq yu juq mailma ail gul khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq bhai thaq gaoq bhi doevq! Heivq yaoq! Aq doevq doevq nail maq geel-nvq ail" dai, gul nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aqgaq aqdoi liv dil nail juq liv dil khi, khaq lail haiq dil nail juq haiq dil haiq dil ail, al hai gul nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aq ivq al gaq, Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq nail il khaol nail lavq khoel bhai hevq bhoel aivq nail haq bhoil aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq bivq khi, khul khi mail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai al hai gul nail ganl bhai ya heeq kivq dai, Paolluv bhai deeq khi peivtsel daiq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai neeq tsaq-i mail jivq nail dai khi, pheethaiq gaq-u phao, Paolluv genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Lolmav mil khaq yaq teevq gaq bhai yal khaq maq dal ceiv dai, thailhai deeq nail ya nail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aqivq al gaq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aq ivq jaol nail bha lai khi ge bhiq lai-a nail: "Naol khal hai khi nail khi-iq. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Lolmav mil khaq yaq ngel lao thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aq ivq al gaq Paolluv jaol nail bha ail khi, "Naol Lolmav mil khaq yaq lai" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Ngel naol" dai, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqivq al gaq ge nail: "Ngaq neq, phul mao dai bivq khi Lolmav mil khaq yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol". Paolluv ge nail: "Ngal neq, doevq lee-u nee mail Lolmav mil khaq yaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv bhai deeq deeq ail naldaiq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq teevq pov taivq-ail haoq naol phao jiv kovq lee-a nail ngaol. Genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aq ivq al gaq neq, aivq-i mail phee-ai thaq nail Paolluv niil gaq, Lolmav mil khaq yaq pevq nail dai, heeq nia-u phao, deel nq ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Paolluv Yul dav nail tsaol-aq maoq bhaq nl nail juq nail siv tavq bhai ail kev-a nail ganl

<sup>30</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq Paolluv nail kov tavq bhai khul khi mail oeq bal al hai thaq nail bhai mal dil ya heeq kivq dai, niaohao nqhao Phil ma juq khi maoq bhaq nl nail muni muni ma juq bhai genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aq ivq al gaq-i mail bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai pheel khi, aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai hevq thaq ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**23** Aq-u phao, Paolluv maoq bhaq nl nail muni juq bhai hel daiq cov-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, yanq gaol kev dai, ngal Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai aq doevq doevq nail niil, laiq nail tsa nail maq aol ail dai, ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> "Aivq nail moeq thaoq bhai teiv gai aivq yaoq" dai, Paolluv nail aq jail bhai thul phaol nail tsaol-aq bhai Phil ma Aqnaq nil khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Phulleq dai leivq-ai thaq nail ilphail-ol, Miqyail naoq bhai deeq nail ngaol. Aol daoq kovq daoq jiv nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai yal khaq dal nail dai khi, naol niai jaol deel-nvq thaq khi ngaol-aoq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai maq tsaq nail lavq khoel nee naol ngaq bhai bhi deeq nail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> "Naol Miqyail nail Phil ma bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail lai" dai, Paolluv nail aq jail bhai thul phaol nail juq, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Paolluv ge nail: "Aqivq jaq bheq Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aivq Phil ma aq ivq gaq dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-al. 'Naoq nail jeq-e bhai uv thailq nail gaq bhai daoq aq doil thaq ge bhiq-o' dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail jiv nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Pha q liqsail pevq khi teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Saqduqqail ngaol dai, Paolluv heeq nia-u phao, aivq maoq bhaq nl nail muni juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, ngal neq, Pha q liqsail ngaol. Ngaq nail aq bhu iq sanl, Pha q liqsail ngaol. Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq thunq nail ngel-i mail, yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq thail thailq nail ngaol" dai, mailma ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aivq al hai ge gaq-u phao, Pha q liqsail khi Saqduqqail juq nail gaiq laq bhai jil pheel jaq khi, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, nvq muni pav ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Saqduqqail juq neq, tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal ail dai, ge nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq, nq tavq gaq khoel iq sanl, aq haq lal iq sanl maq jaol ail dai, ge nail ngaol. Pha q liqsail juq neq, al juq iq sanl mail jiv naol jaol naol dai, nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq thel gul kav lal khi, Pha q liq-sail munl bhai tavq nail aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail saqlaq teevq pav ga nav juq tsaolq thul lal khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq nail lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iq sanl nga dao juq maq moel-al. Aqhaqlal-i mail maq ngel haq neq, nq tavq gaq khoel-i mail aivq bhai daoq ge tsaolq lee tha q nail jaol-aq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq nail gai q la q bhai jil pheel ja q nail al, aljai q jel lal khi, Paolluv bhai he pav he sav nail khe-ai, pevq lal thail thai q nail ngel-i mail, Lolmav genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aq ivq al gaq khaoqlaol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq jaol nail bha yavq kha ail khi, Paolluv bhai hevq dol aivq khi genl dev nail il khaol bhai hevq kol aivq nail haq bhoil aivq nail genl dev ya q juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u nq kiv, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Paolluv nail aq jail bhai thul phaol lee khi ge nail: "Tha q gee sil. Yei q lul sa q lai q meenq lavq khoel bhai nga q nail ha q bhoil naol sal khil khanq ga q-ao nail ngaol. Lolmav meenq lavq khoel bhai iq sanl, al hai ya khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Paolluv bhai hevq nail dai, aq tsi tsu dai ma oq bha oq nl nail ganl**

<sup>12</sup> Nq bha q bha q lal-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq juq tha oq phu q khi, Paolluv bhai ma q ya hevq-u kev dai, khul iq sanl ma q ja q ma q daol dai, jaol nail ngaol dai, sal jial ja q-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al hai aq tsi tsu dai, ma oq bha oq nl-a nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, liq tsel ga q jai q nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phil ma ju q khi Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu ju q jaol nail bha aq yu ju q ail khi ge nail: "Paolluv bhai ma q ya hevq-u kev dai, teevq pha q iq sanl ma q ja q ma q daol ail dai, nv ju q yovq gavq nail kov tavq bhai yovq gavq iq khail yavq yavq ail, sal jial ja q-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Niil thal khe pov neq, Paolluv nail ganl nul ju q aq du q aqtsil tsil dai, peivtsel movq-il dai ge khi, aivq bhai nul ju q jaol nail bha bhi hevq ha lee nail ha q bhoil, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aq ivq ga q jaol nail bha hal lai yaoq. Aivq bhai niai ma q hevq kel leevq mail hevq nail ha q bhoil, nv ju q lainq khi lovq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aq yu ju q al hai aq tsi tsu dai, ma oq bha oq nl nail ganl bhai, Paolluv nail ja q bheq † nail ya q yov teevq ga q ya gai q khi, genl dev nail il khaol bhai lai khi, Paol-luv bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq yal ga q nail aq ivq teevq ga q bhai Paolluv khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Ya q yov-aq niil ga q bhai, genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aq ivq ga q jaol nail bha teevq pov hevq ha lai bhiq yaoq. Aivq aivq bhai ge bhiq nail ganl jia v nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Genl dev nail teevq yal ga q nail aq ivq al

† Paolluv nail ja q bheq niil ga q neq, ya q mai-aq ngaol.

ga q, ya q yov-aq al ga q bhai genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aq ivq al ga q jaol nail bha hel aivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Ya q yov-aq niil ga q naoq bhai ge bhiq nail ganl jia v nail ngel-i mail, naol jaol nail bha teevq pov hevq ha bhiq ail yaoq dai, thaonq bhai aol nail Paolluv al ga q, nga q bhai khul khi ge lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aq ivq al ga q nail aq lavq bhai nieivq thai q khi, bhallal bha ail khi ge nail: "Naol nga q bhai khul ge bhiq movq nail pha q jia v nail-ai q" dai, nal dai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Ya q yov-aq al ga q ge nail: "Paolluv nail ganl nal dai q movq nail khe-ai ge khi, ma oq bha oq nl nail munl jaol nail bha, niaohao bhi hel aivq lavq yaoq dai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq naoq bhai hal lee nail dai, nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail, ma oq bha oq nl ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu ju q ge nail bhai tha q nal-dai q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq liq tsel ga q jai q dai, uvq jia v khi lovq thail thai q nail ngaol. Paolluv bhai ma q ya hevq-u kev dai, khul teevq pha q iq sanl ma q ja q ma q daol ail jaol nail dai, aq yu ju q sal jial ja q ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aq yu ju q lainq tha q gil-ai khi, naol daoq bivq nail bhai daonq thail thai q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> "Naoq-i mail nga q bhai ge lavq-a nail ganl niil tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhai iq sanl, tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aq ivq al ga q aivq daoq bivq khi bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### **Paolluv bhai heeqphaq Peiqlil jaol nail bha bhi hevq ha ail-a nail ganl**

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, genl dev teevq hinl ga q nail aq ivq al ga q, genl dev teevq yal ga q nail aq ivq nvq ga q bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq yal ga q, moeq pha q jeeq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq sivq tsel ga q khi, geeq khao q bavq-nvq tha q nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq yal ga q lainq-ai khi, yanq-nl kiv naqli goiq lavq bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail nail ha q bhoil lainq-ai tha q yaoq. <sup>24</sup> Paolluv bhi jeeq nail moeq pha q iq sanl lainq bhi q khi, heeqphaq Peiqlil jaol nail bha aq mee q-ai hevq kel aivq bhi q yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aivq heeqphaq Peiqlil bhai hao q gavq niai hai gevq bhoel bhiq-a nail ngaol:

<sup>26</sup> "Eeqnail heelnail heeqphaq Peiqlil jaol nail bha, ngal Gaqlaldil Lulsil naoq bhai ev nail lavq khoel nee hao q gavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq ju q tsaol-aq niil ga q bhai nieivq khi hevq nail khi ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq Lolmav mil khao q ya q pevq nail ganl, ngal ya heeq kivq-a nail ngel-i mail, nga q nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq ju q nee mail ail khi, hevq kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq yu ju q aivq bhai khul nail oeq bal tha q nail pha q jia v nail mee q

dai, ngal heeq kivq movq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai aq yu juq nail maoq bhaoq nl nail munt juq jaol nail bha hel aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aivq bhai heivq heeq pha q ail tsaq nail pha q ma q khaiq, thaonq bhai laol pha q ail tsaq nail pha q ma q khaiq, aivq-i mail nl tha q nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q teevq pha q iq sanl ngal ma q moel-al. Aivq bhai oeq bal tha q nail ganl neq, aq yu juq nail aol dao q kovq dao q bhai tavq nail ganl teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aivq bhai yu aq tsi tsu dai heivq nail dai, lainq-ai tha q nail ganl, ngal ya heeq kivq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail naol jaol nail bha bhi hel leevq naol dai, noeq-ceiv-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai yal kha q ge movq nail tsaol-aq juq nao q nail siv tavq bhai ge ail yao q dai, ngal aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Genl dev nail tsaol-aq al juq, aq yu juq bhai dao q bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq Paolluv bhai hevq khi, aq-u nq kiv Aqdilbhaqlil meenq bha kev dai, hevq ha ail bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Yao q n yao q neq, gail khaol tsao nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq neq, genl dev nail il khaol bhai kovq ail khi, moeq pha q jeeq-nq tha q nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail aivq bhai hevq ha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Aq yu juq aivq bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai hevq kel aivq khi, hao q gavq al keiv heeqpha q Peiqlil bhai bivq khi, Paolluv bhai iq sanl aivq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Heeqpha q Peiqlil hao q gavq al keiv ge daiq-u phao, Paolluv bhai, "Mil kha oq khul kha oq bhai jaol nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, Gillilciv mil kha oq bhai jaol nail dai, heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq ge nail: "Nao q bhai yal kha q ge movq nail tsaol-aq juq kev lee khi pultavq, nao q bhai khal naldaiq nail pha q naldaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai aq mee q-ai lovq khi Heiqlol-i mail cov ail ceevq-a nail heeqpha q nail haol il khaol thaonq lavq khoel bhai bhi jaol nail haq bhoil dao q bivq-a nail ngaol.

**Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq Paolluv bhai yal kha q ge nail ganl**

**24** Nga q n jel ail-u phao, Phil ma Aqna q khi Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq, yu nail ha q bhoil gedan nail Deiqlaqdulluv dai mil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q hevq khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Heeqpha q Peiqlil nail siv tavq bhai aq yu juq lai khi, Paolluv bhai yal kha q ge lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai hevq bhoel lavq khi, Deiqlaqdulluv al ga q Paolluv nail ganl niail hai ge nail ngaol: "Eeqnail heelnail heeqpha q Peiqlil-ol, naol nee noeq nee kha aol nail lavq khoel nee mil kha oq bhai uv thai q khi, nv juq nee sal ovq nail lavq khoel nee aq doevq ya doevq dai, nv juq nail mil kha oq bhai naol mee nia pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nao q-i mail nl-a nail ganl

niil juq bhai, kha q bha jaol nail tsaol-aq ma q khaiq, kha q ma o iq sanl nv juq hav bhoel khi, nao q nail gee q lao q bhai tsi q eeq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-ao q, ngal dao q ma o dai ge nail lavq khoel nee, nao q nail aq yanq ma q lav gil movq-il. Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq nail ganl ngal davqnil nil dai ge nail bhai, naol ga o q ha q nail lavq khoel nee teevq pov naldaiq lavq yao q dai, nao q bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq niil ga q neq, ha q eiv nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q pevq nail bhai, nv juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Mil tsa q kov tavq bhai jaol nail, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq iq sanl suq sa q lal dai, ga q bivq nail Naqsaqlail munt khe aq ivq teevq ga q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al ovq tavq, uq huq tha o q nail il khaol il ma bhai aivq lav jivq lav cavq nail dai, nl nail bhai, nv juq aivq bhai nieivq-a nail ngaol.

[Nv juq nail aol dao q kovq dao q khal jia v nail khe-ai, nv juq aivq bhai yal kha q dal nail khi ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Thail hai ngaol-ao q, genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aq ivq Lulsil lee khi, aivq bhai nv juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee luv dov khi hevq kol aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, 'Aivq bhai yal kha q khal ge movq nail juq naol jaol nail bha ya ail nail ngaol' dai, Lulsil dao q bivq-a nail ngaol.]

Tsaol-aq niil ga q bhai naol naldaiq ha q neq, nv juq aivq bhai oeq bal khal tha q nail yao q pha q yao q-ao nee bhai naol ya heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, Deiqlaqdulluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Al hai ge nail bhai Yul dav nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, "Tsa q naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

**Heeqpha q Peiqlil nail siv tavq bhai Paolluv dao q ge nail ganl**

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv dao q ge nail ha q bhoil heeqpha q Peiqlil aq lavq dao bhiq-u phao, Paolluv niail hai ge nail ngaol: "Naol neq, mil kha oq niil kha oq nail kov tavq bhai yal kha q dal nail ga q jiovq-a nail, mee nia kovq bhee lal-ao q nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nao q nail siv tavq bhai nga q nail ganl ya ge dai, aq yanq bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail nee khaol sil khi ga q ya ail nial. <sup>11</sup> Ng al Yei q lul sa q lai q meenq bha uq huq tha o q lai-a nail tsel-nvq n ma q jai q ail ha q-al dai, naol tsao tsel duq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Uq huq tha o q nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai ma q khaiq, uq huq tha o q nail il khaol juq nail lavq khoel bhai ma q khaiq, meenq lavq khoel teevq dao ga nav bhai ma q khaiq, ngal yu nee jil pheel ja q nail bhai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail moel-ai tha q nail ma q jia v ail. Yu suq sa q lal dai, ngal nl nail bhai aq yu juq-i mail moel-ai tha q nail iq sanl ma q jia v ail. <sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq niil aq-il nga q nail lai q nail pha q hal pov khi ge thail thai q nail ganl, thoil juq iq sanl bhai, sal khil teevq pha q iq sanl, ma q tsiqtsoe nia ail. <sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-ao q, nao q nail siv tavq bhai ngal daol coev dai, niail hai ge dov nail ngaol. Yu nee

pav ail nail dai, aq yu juq-i mail khul nail Yeiqsul nail gail khaol bhai ngal tsaol the nail teevq-eel ngaol. Ngai nv juq nail aq phiq aq bhal nail Miqyail bhai al hai uq huq thaoq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Aol daoq kovq daoq khi Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail daoq iq sanl bhai, ngal nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaolmeeq tsaoldoil iq sanl, sil thaq nail nee gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq, Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai noeq thunq nail khe-ai, ngal iq sanl noeq thunq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, tsaol-aq yaq nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, ngaq nail nee ma khaq mao iq sanl aq haol haol dai jiaiv nia dai, lai jai thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Ngai Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha maq ail dai jaol-a nail mee nia kovq bhee lal-aq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail tsaol-aq haq nail aq nail juq bhai yu-i mail danq lavq-a nail phul bivq ail khi, Miqyail bhai danq bhiq nail pha q iq sanl nl ail nail dai khi, a bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Ngai al hai nl thail thaiq khi, aq maol lav haol nail aol nl gaq-u phao, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai aq yu juq ngaq bhai moel-a nail ngaol.

Ngaq-ai nee mail tsaol-aq muni juq maq jaol nail nee ovq tavq, suq saq nail pha q iq sanl maq jiaiv ail. <sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Aq sil-aq mil khaq bhai jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq juq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq sanl, ngaq bhai oeq bal tha q nail pha q jiaiv haq neq, naoq nail siv tavq bhai lee khi ge nail, tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, maoq bha q nl nail muni juq nail siv tavq bhai ngal thul phaol lai-u phao, ngaq nail lavq khoel khe laiq nail pha q moel-ai tha q nail khul jiaiv nail-ai q dai, niai lee tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi ge dai q yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai ngal thul phaol-u phao, ngaq-i mail gul gul ail khi ge-a nail ganl al ganl bhai doeq leivq duq jiaiv ail teevq-eel ngaol. 'Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq lal naol dai, ngal nee ma tha q tsaol nail teevq pha q bha q da nee, yanq gaol nul juq-i mail nieivq khi niai hai bhi naldai q nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol' dai, ge nail al daoq bhai doevq leivq nail pha q jiaiv ail teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl heeq nia-ai tha q nail Peiqilil neq, "Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aq ivq gaq pevq nail Lulsil kev lee-u phao, nul juq nail ganl niil ganl ngal dalceiv bhiq naol" dai, ge khi, ganl al ganl pheethaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai aq meeq meeq dai, bhi lovq nail haq bhoil, genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq gaq bhai aivq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, "Al jai q ail maq laol thaiq mail bhi jaol nail nee ovq tavq, aivq loq nail pha q bhai aivq nail aq tsaol juq hel dai q bhiq nail bhai tha q lav tsoiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Peiqilil khi Dulsilleiq aq yu nvq maolyaq bhai, Paolluv daoq ge tsaol-aq nail ganl

<sup>24</sup> Hail n liq n bhee lal-u phao, Peiqilil khi Dulsilleiq aq yu nvq maolyaq lee-a nail ngaol. Dulsillav neq, Yul dav nail jeq-e pevq nail ngaol. Paolluv bhai bhi khul ail khi, Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ganl ge nail bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q khi, yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai gaq lai nail pha q khi, ya q hao kev lee nail yal kha q dal nail ganl juq bhai Paolluv ge kel laivq-u phao, Peiqilil gee sil lal bhiq khi ge nail: "Naol kovq ail yaoq. Ya q hao dan-u phao, naoq bhai ngal gaoq bhi khul lee naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Peiqilil neq, Paolluv aivq bhai phul bivq lavq ail jaol-aq dai, noeq thunq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov khul khul ail khi, daoq ge tsaol-aq nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Nvq kovq bhee lal-u phao, Peiqilil nail jaol duq bhai Bhaolgil Bheiqthul heeqphaq gaoq jio vq phal lee-a nail ngaol. Peiqilil neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai aq mil ya movq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai thaonq bhai bhi aol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

### "Heeqphaq Gailsaq † jaol nail bha bhi ail lavq yaoq" dai, Paolluv hal nail ganl

**25** Heeqphaq Bheiqthul mil khaq al khaq bhai kev lee-a nail hail n bhee lal-u phao, Gailsaqilil meenq nee mail Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Phil ma juq khi Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu Paolluv nail ganl heeqphaq Bheiqthul bhai, yal kha q ge lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq nail maiv pha q bhai hel dai q khi, Paolluv bhai Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha teevq pov bhi hevq ha lal nail ha q bhoil, hal nail ngaol. Gailphail bhai lovq khi, Paolluv bhai heivq nail ha q bhoil, aq yu juq lainq gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Bheiqthul ge nail: "Paolluv bhai Gailsaqilil meenq nail thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngai iq sanl, maq maoq lal mail, a bhai kovq ail nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq-i mail nl laiq tha q nail pha q jiaiv nail pha l-iq neq, nul juq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq ngaq-ai nee mail lee khi, yal kha q ge lee yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Bheiqthul Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha goiq n tsel n bhee dai, gaoq jaol khi, Gailsaqilil meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq aivq yal kha q dal nail doiq bev bhai jaol deel khi, Paolluv bhai bhi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Paolluv kev lal-u phao, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq nee mail lee-a nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq nail teevq jaoq thul phaol khi, aivq laiq dee dee nail ganl mee nia pha q ge nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq-i mail ge nail al juq neq, sal khil maq jiaiv ail.

† *Lolmav mil khaq bhai uv thaiq nail heeqphaq khal eeq nail gaq ngaol.*

<sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai maq khaiq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai maq khaiq, Lolmav mil khaq bhai maq khaiq, ngaq-i mail nl bheeq-ai thaq nail teevq pha q iq sanl, maq jia v ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Bheiqthul neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai aq mil ya movq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha lai khi, ngaq nail siv tavq bhai ganl niil ganl nee yal khaq dal movq ail lai q" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Paolluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail yal khaq dal nail doi q bev siv tavq bhai ngal thul phaol thail thai q nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai niilniai yal khaq ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Naol heeq nia nail khe-ai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq nail kov tavq bhai ngaq-i mail nl lai q-a nail khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq jia v ail. <sup>11</sup> Ngal sil heeq pha q ail tsaq nail lai q nail pha q nl tha q nail nul neq, al bhai bhi jel ail lavq yaoq dai, ngal maq hal ail. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq ngaq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal hal pov nail thoil maq tsaq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iq sanl, aq yu juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai ngaq bhai maq av bhiq nia ail. Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha yal khaq bhi dal ail lavq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqthul neq, aivq bhai nee noeq nee dul bivq nail juq nee mail maq bha q nl khi, niail hai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yal khaq bhi dal ail lavq yaoq dai, naol hal nail ngel-i mail, naoq bhai Gailsaq jaol nail bha bhi lai naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Heeqphaq Aqqilpav khi Bheiqta q nil nail siv tavq bhai Paolluv bhai hel aivq-a nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Mao ail maq maq lal mail, heeqphaq Aqqilpav khi mail aivq nail al-ivq Bheiqta q nil, Bheiqthul bhai hav nail dai khi, Gailsaq lil meenq bhai lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aqyu nvq mail a bhai mee nia n jaol kel lavq-u phao, Bheiqthul-i mail Aqqilpav bhai Paolluv nail ganl niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq Peiq l i l-i mail niilni-ai thaonq bhai laol ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ngal Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha lal-u phao, Phil ma juq khi mail Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq aivq nail ganl ngaq bhai ge lavq khi, aivq bhai yal khaq dal ceiv khi heivq yaoq dai, ngaq bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal aq yu juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Nv juq Lolmav tsaol-aq nail aol neq, niail hai jia v nail ngaol: Oeq bal tha q nail bhai ya da q thail thai q nail ga q, oeq bal tha q nail tsaol-aq juq nee jaol khi, oeq bal tha q nail ganl al maq ge dai q bhiq-u kev dai, khul ga q bhai maq khaiq yu nail aq lavq lavq

khoel bhai maq av bhiq ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq yu juq niai kev lee-u phao, lavq tsail mail yaoq n yaoq yal khaq dal nail doi q bev bhai jaol deel lai khi, tsaol-aq al ga q bhai bhi hel lavq nail haq bhoil, ngal daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq bhai yal khaq ge movq nail juq thul lal khi ge nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngaq-i mail noeq-ai tha q nail lai q nail pha q teevq pha q iq sanl, maq ge dol lavq-al. <sup>19</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail al neq, aq yu juq nail uq huq thaoq nail aol saol kovq nail ganl khi, sil jel-a nail Yeiqsul dai khul nail ga q nail ganl nee taivq-ail jil pheel ja q nail ngaol. Yeiqsul al ga q doevq nail ngaol dai, Paolluv ge nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ganl al juq bhai khal hai peivtsel heeq mee q dai, ngal maq noeq duq kivq nail ngel-i mail, 'Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha lai khi, yal khaq ge lai naol lai q' dai, Paolluv bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai aq mee q-ai lovqphail lavq khi, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yal khaq bhi dal ail lavq yaoq dai, hal nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha maq hevq ha ail-u kev dai, aivq bhai aq mee q-ai lovqphail nail ha q bhoil daoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aqqilpav ge nail: "Ngal iq sanl, tsaol-aq al ga q daoq ge nail bhai, gai q movq ail nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Niaohao ya gai q nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqthul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, Aqqilpav khi Bheiqta q nil aq yu nvq mail, sei q lei q khaq sail teevq bhee aol nail lavq khoel nee teevq ga q khe-ai, genl dev nail juq bhai uv thai q nail aq ivq juq khi, meenq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail aq ivq aqtsu juq nee mail, yal khaq dal nail haol lavq khoel bhai, aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Bheiqthul-i mail daoq bivq khi, Paolluv bhai bhi hevq bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao Bheiqthul ge nail: "Heeqphaq Aqqilpav khi mail niai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, niil ga q bhai hel dai q dai q. Ngal Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq bha jaol-u phao maq khaiq, niai jaol-u phao maq khaiq, niil ga q neq, aq doevq doevq nail maq geel-nvq ail dai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq aivq nail ganl, mailma ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhi sil nail haq bhoil yal khaq dal kivq dai, aivq-i mail nl bheeq tha q nail teevq pha q iq sanl, ngal maq hal pov moel kivq nail nee ovq tavq, eeq dee dee nail heeqphaq Gailsaq nail siv tavq bhai, yal khaq bhi dal ail lavq yaoq dai, Paolluv ngaq bhai hal nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai bhi hevq ha lai nail haq bhoil, ngal noeqceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha aivq nail ganl khul teevq pha q ail gevq bhi q nail pha q maq jia v-il. Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai peivtsel ga q-u phao, aivq nail ganl ngal haoq gavq gevq bhi q kivq dai, duq lal nail haq bhoil nul juq nail siv tavq bhai taivq-ail maq tsil heeqphaq Aqqilpav nail siv tavq bhai, aivq bhai hel lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav bhai bhi ail-u

phao, yu aivq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal thaq nail ganl, haoq gavq aq meeq-ai maq gevq bhoel bhiq haq neq, teevq peivq ail maq tsaq ail dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqthul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Heeqphaq Aqgilpav nail siv tavq bhai Paolluv daoq ge-a nail ganl

**26** Aqgilpav Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail ganl naol ge nail ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aq lavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq lai q nail pha q maq aol nail ganl niail hai ge nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup>"Heeqphaq Aqgilpav-ol, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq-i mail ngaq bhai oeq bal khal thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, yanq gaol naoq nail siv tavq bhai ngal ya ge kovq bhiq nail niil neq, ngaq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq eeq nail teevq pha q ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aol saol kovq khi aq yu juq teevq yanq maq khaiq dai jil pheel jaq nail ganl bhai, naol aq meeq-ai heeq nia nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nee ma heel ma ma dai tha q khi, ngal ge nail bhai teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv aivq Pha q liqsail jio vq daiq-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail

<sup>4</sup> Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Ngal ya q noil ail jia v-u phao nee, ngaq nail jeq-e ja q-a nail lavq khoel bhai ma q khaiq, Yei q lul sa q lai q meenq lavq khoel bhai ma q khaiq, ngaq-i mail aq doevq doevq-a nail ganl, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup>Aq yu juq ge dov movq ail nul neq, nga dao juq nail uq huq tha oq nail aol saol kovq nail lavq khoel, yu nee mail ma q tsil aol saol kovq bhai tsao the bhee dee dee nail munl pevq nail, Pha q liqsail nail munl lavq khoel bhai, iq moeq-u nee ngal aol nail bhai, aq yu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup>Niil aq-il ngal niai yal kha q dal nail bhai ya da q thail thai q nail niil neq, nga dao nail aq phi q aq bhal juq bhai, Mi qyail-i mail ja q-ai tha q nail dao q ma sal jial bhai ngal noeq thunq nail bha q da nee, ya da q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup>Nv juq nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nq kiv n gaol ma q khaiq, lai jai lai jai ail Mi qyail bhai uq huq tha oq nail lavq khoel, dao q ma sal jial al bhai ya dai, noeq thunq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq-ol, ngal iq sanl al hai noeq thunq nail bha q da nee, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup>Mi qyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, nul juq niilniai nee ma ma q tha q tsaol nail-ai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv aivq Khali ya juq bhai khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq daiq-a nail ganl ge bhiq nail

<sup>9</sup> Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Naqsaqlail tsaol-aq Yei qsul nail aq mil bhai lav tsoiq dai, mee nia pha q nl nail neq, tsa q nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup>Yei q lul sa q lai q meenq lavq khoel bhai, ngal al hai nl daiq-a nail ngaol. Phil ma juq bhai aqkha oq anq hal ya khi, Khali ya q ma o dai ga q bhai nieivq khi, tha onq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. 'Aq yu juq bhai deeq heivq nail tsa q naol lai q' dai, yu naldaiq-u phao, ngal iq sanl, aq lavq bavq dil-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup>Uq huq tha oq nail il kha ol juq nail lavq khoel bhai ngal aq yu juq bhai mee nia pov khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq khi, aq yu juq Yei qsul bhai khal ge movq ail ge dai, ngal lai jai daiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nee ma phail dee dee nail ngel-i mail, yu nail mil kha oq bha jia v nail meenq juq bhai kev dai, lai lai ail khi aq yu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv aivq Khali ya q pevq lal-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail

<sup>12</sup> Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Ngal al hai nl lai nail ha q bhoil, Phil ma juq bhai aqkha oq anq hal khi, Da q ma q-sail meenq bhai ngal lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup>Aq-u phao, heeqphaq-ol, gailphail bhai n gaol gaol kavkav lee-u phao, nq tavq nee mail nl ma nee ma q tsil kav nail aq bha q, ngal khi ngaq-ai nee mail ail thail thai q nail juq bhai teevq ja oq bha lee-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup>Nv juq iq sanl mail, bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Heiqbhail dao q nee mail niail hai ge nail bhai ngal ya gai q-a nail ngaol: 'Saol luv-ol, Saol luv-ol, khul khi mail naol nga q bhai khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail-ai q. Niao q nel bhai coev nail kha oltsae bhai naol thoel nail neq, naol ya nal ail teevq-eel ngaol' dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol kha q sil ga q' dai, ngal naldaiq-u phao, 'Ngal neq, naoq-i mail khoeq lavq jio vq lavq thail thai q nail Yei qsul ngaol' dai, aivq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup>Yei qsul ngaq bhai gaoq ge nail: 'Thul khi da ol coev dai, thul pha ol yaoq. Naoq bhai nga q nail ganl bhi nl khi, sal khil bhiq kha nq nail dai, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail siv tavq bhai ngal dov lee-a nail ngaol. Yanqgaol naol nga q bhai ya moel-a nail ganl niil khi, ya q hao ngaq-i mail naoq bhai bhi moel nail ganl juq bhai, naol yu bhai sal khil ya kha nq bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup>Yu nail jeq-e ja q-a khi Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee, ngal naoq bhai bhi jel ail naol. Al ovq tavq, ngal naoq bhai yu nail jeq-e ja q-a ja ol nail bha khoel gai aivq naol. <sup>18</sup>Aq yu juq maiv neev moel lal khi, aq nav nail lavq khoel nee, aq bha q bha q nail bha aol lal nail nee ovq tavq, neivq Sa qda q nail bha q a oq lavq khoel nee Mi qyail ja ol nail phao

kovq lal dai, ngal naoq bhai khoel gai aivq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aq yu juq nail oeq bal phaiq bhiq khi, ngaq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail lavq khoel nee, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal naol' dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

#### Paolluv aivq-i mail ganl nl-a nail ganl ge nail

<sup>19</sup> Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Al heel ngel-i mail heeqphaq Aqgilpav-ol, nq tavq kov tavq nee lee-a nail Yeiqsul-i mail aq haq lal lavq khoel nee bhiq heeq bhiq moel lavq-a nail juq bhai, ngal maq naldaiq ail, khul maq khi kivq ail. <sup>20</sup> Iqmoeq Daq maqsail meenq bhai jaol nail juq bhai maq khaiq, haoq nao Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq khi Yul dav mil khaoq khaoq lao bhai jaol nail juq bhai maq khaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maq khaiq, ngal cavq-a nail ngaol. 'Nul juq oeq bal noeq pov khi, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal yaoq. Nul juq oeq bal noeq pov aq thaq nial dai, yu heeq nia dai doevq yaoq' dai, ngal cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai Yul dav nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai nieivq khi, deeq heivq nail dai, lai jai nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, yang gaol kev dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq nail ngel-i mail, niai thul phaol khi, eeq yaq nil yaq niidai nail gaiq laq bhai sal khil ya khanq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngaq-i mail ge thail thaiq nail ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq khi mail Maol seiq-i mail niaail hai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, ge thaq ail ceevq-a nail ganl al ganl nee teevq pha q ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq yu juq niaail hai ge-ai tha q nail ngaol: 'Khali neq, ya sil khi, sil nail lavq khoel nee iq moeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal nail gaq pevq khi, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khi, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai aq bha q nail ganl aivq cavq bhiq nail ngaol'" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqgilpav Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal dai, Paolluv cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>24</sup> Paolluv al hai ge kovq bhiq thail thaiq-u phao, Bheiqthul ge nail: "Paolluv-ol, naol neq, naiquq uq ail-aq tha q nail ngaol. Naol haoq gavq mao dai saol tha q nail ngel-i mail, uq ail-aq tha q nail niil" dai, mailma ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Paolluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq Bheiqthul-ol, ngal naiquq maq ngel ail. Ngal aq mee q-ai saol-nvq saol-nvq ail mal dil ngel nail pha q bhai, ngal ge thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Heeqphaq Aqgilpav, aivq ganl niil juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail siv tavq bhai daol coev dai, ngal ge tseq naol. Ganl niil neq, bhallal bhai pevq lal-a nail maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq heeq gil nia nail ngaol dai, ngal ge tseq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Heeqphaq Aqgilpav-ol, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol nee ma tha q tsaol

naol lai q. Naol nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqgilpav Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aq yang niidai nail lavq khoel nee, ngal Khali ya q pevq lal dai, naol nl kivq nail dai, noeq nail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> "Aq yang teevq yang nail lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, mao dai nail lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, naol khi yang gaol ngaq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq thail thai q nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, hailcav pheethai q-ai tha q nail niil maq ngel nail neq, ngaq-ai khe-ai dul lal dai, ngal Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, heeqphaq Aqgilpav maq khaiq, heeqphaq Bheiqthul maq khaiq, Bheiqlaq nil maq khaiq, aq yu juq nee mail khal jaol deel-nvq tha q nail juq maq khaiq, kovq ail nail khi thul gil lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq yu juq dov lee khi teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai heivq heeq pha q ail, maq ngel haq neq, thaonq bhai laol heeq pha q ail nl lai q tha q nail teevq pha q iq sanl, maq jia v lao tha q-il la q" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aqgilpav Bheiqthul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yal kha q bhi dal ail lavq yaoq dai, maq hal-ai tha q-al nul neq, aivq bhai phai q bhi q kivq lao tha q nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv laovq jeeq khi Lolmav meenq bha lai-a nail ganl

**27** Nv juq bhai Iqtaq liq mil khaoq bhai bhi ail nail dai, ge ceiv gaq-u phao, Paolluv khi thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai iq sanl, genl dev nail teevq ya gaq nail aq ivq Yulluv dai, mil-ai tha q nail gaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yulluv neq, Aolgultuv genl mavq dai khul nail Lolmav genl dev nail munl teevq munl bhai aol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq sil-aq mil khaoq lavq khoel khe, iq ya q iq ma daol jail bhai jia v nail meenq juq bhai ail nail dai, ge-i mail, nv juq Aqdaqmuldil meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail laovq jeeq-a nail ngaol. Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaoq bhai jia v nail Theilsaqloini meenq bhai jaol nail, Aqliqdaqgul iq sanl nv juq nee mail jeeq jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, nv juq Sildoq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yulluv dai q khul nail aq ivq al ga q Paolluv bhai gaoq haq nail ngel-i mail, aq tsa oq juq bhai tha oq phuq lai khi, khal loq nail pha q bhi bivq nail ha q bhoil, Paolluv bhai aq yang bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nv juq a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, lil moel bho e nail pha oq ma q tsa q nail ngel-i mail, Gulbhaqlul eel jaol laol-n bhai juq khi, lil moel ma q yao nail pha o nee laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Gillilciv mil khaoq khi Pa q bhullil mil khaoq nail aq jail bhai jia v nail iq ya q iq ma nee ail pav khi, Lulsil

mil khaoq bhai jjav nail Muqlal meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> A bhai ail kev-u phao, Aqleiqsaqdul meenq nee lee khi, Iqtaq liq mil khaoq bha lai nail laovq teevq laovq bhai aq ivq al gaq hal pov moel khi, nv juq bhai bhi jeeq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nv juq aqya ya dai, mee nia n haqhaq-ai ail khi, Gaq nil meenq nail aq jail bhai, ail kev-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, lil moel bhoel nail phaoq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, nv juq iq moeq phao maq ail kivq ail, Gaqlaqdeiq eel jaol laol-n bhai juq khi, lil moel maq yao nail, Saqmoqneiq meenq phao nee ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nv juq haq dee dee nail lavq khoel nee, eel jaol laol-n al nail aq jail bhai ail khi, Laqsail meenq nail aq jail bhai, mao ail meeq nail naq duq dai khul nail bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nv juq a bhai al jaiq jaol maoq jel khi, iq moeq phao gail khaol dov ail nail haq bhoil ya gee sil nail aq yang kev lee-aoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq jaq nail aol nl nail aq yang jel ail-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>†</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Paolluv aq yu juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>10</sup> "Aq tsaq juq-ol, niil aq-il laovq jeeq khi ail haq neq, laovq khi yal kav taivq-ail ya luq ya seil ail nail maq ngel ail. Nga dao iq sanl ya sil nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, yaol phaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq al gaq, Paolluv nail daoq naldaiq nail nee maq tsil, laovq e nail gaq khi, laovq nail aq heel gaq nail daoq bhai, naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aqcoevq coevq nail yang bhai naq duq al dao bhai, maq jaol meeq nail ngel-i mail, a bhai nee dov ail khi, khi kivq haq neq, Philnil meenq bhai jjav nail laovq naq duq bhai ail kev khi, aq coevq coevq nail yang jel ail-u kev dai, a bhai jaol naol dai, tsaol-aq mao dai teevq pav nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. Philnil meenq neq, Gaqlaqdeiq eel jaol laol-n bhai jjav nail ngaol. A bhai jjav nail laovq naq duq al duq neq, nl ma dov khoeq nail pultavq phao khi nl ma dov khoeq nail pul-nvq phao phaoq nail ngaol.

#### Iq yaq iq ma nail lavq khoel bhai lil moel lil ma bhoel lal-a nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Pul-nvq phao nee bhoel lavq nail lil moel al, aqya ya dai, bhoel lavq nail ngaol. "Nv juq-i mail noeq thunq-ai thaq nail khe-ai pevq lal-aoq nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq noeq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, hail khu-lu he dov khi, Gaqlaqdeiq eel jaol laol-n nail aq jail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, mao ail maq maoq lal mail, daoltavq phao khe lil moel lil ma nl ma dov khoeq nail pultavq phao nee mail, lil moel bhoel leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Lil moel lil ma al, laovq bhai tsiqthaoq lee-u phao, laovq maq khanq tsaol dai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq laovq bhai

aivq bhai aivq bhi ail khi, lil moel khal bhoel nail phao ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Gaqlaoldeiq dai khul nail eel jaol laol-n laol yaq bhai juq khi lil moel maq yao nail phao nee ail thail thaiq-u phao, laovq laovq yaq maq ya luq maq ya seil ail dai, lai jai dee dee-a nail lavq khoel nee, laovq laovq ma nail kov tavq bhai he dav-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Laovq laovq ma maq ya pav ail dai, aq yu juq neeq tsaq oil khi, aq meeq-ai pheethaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Sultiv dai khul nail, iq yaq iq ma nail lavq khoel bhai jjav nail tsal hail bhai laovq tsiq thaoq ail nail khul-il dai, aq yu juq gee sil nail ngel-i mail, haq phal keiv ma al he kha khi, laovq bhai lil moel khal bhoel nail phao bhi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Lil moel lil ma al maq naq lai dai bhoel khi, laovq al jaiq ail tsaq thoiq tsaq dav ail pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yaoq n yaoq laovq lavq khoel bhai thaonq thaq nail yal kav teevq pav ga nav juq bhai, aq yu juq bavq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Hail n bhee lal-u phao, laovq nail yal kav bhai iq sanl, aq yu juq yovq gavq nail aq lavq nee mail yovq gavq bavq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqn aq yang maodai, nl ma khi aq gil bhai maq ya moel nail nee ovq tavq, lil moel lil ma iq sanl bhoel nail ngel-i mail, nv juq ya jel ail naol dai, teevq pevq ail noeq thunq duq, maq jjav ail.

<sup>21</sup> Aq yu juq khul teevq pha q iq sanl, maq jaq dai jeeq-a nail, maoq lal-aoq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aq yu juq nail siv tavq bhai thul phaol lal khi, niail hai ge nail ngaol: "Aq tsaq juq-ol, nul juq ngal ge nail bhai naldaiq khi, Gaqlaqdeiq eel jaol laol-n nee mail maq dov lee dai jaol-al nul neq, luq ail seil ail nail niil juq bhai maq ya thaoq phuq ail. <sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il gaq tha q gaoq bha q dai, ngal nul juq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nul juq teevq ga q iq sanl, maq ya sil ail. Laovq niil laovq taivq-ail luq ail seil ail nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal uq huq thaoq nail, ngaq bhai uv thaiq nail Miqyail nail nq tavq ga q khoel teevq gaq, milkiv ngal jaol nail bha lee khi, niail hai ge lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> 'Paolluv-ol, tha q gee sil. Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail siv tavq bhai naol ya thul phaol nail ngaol. Naoq-ai nee mail laovq jeeq jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, naol bha q da nee, ya jel ail naol' dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq tsaq juq-ol, gaq tha q gaoq bha q. Yaoq. Ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol naol. <sup>26</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nga dao juq-i mail jeeq-nq tha q nail laovq niil laovq neq, eel jaol laol-n teevq dao bhai ya tsiq thao ail nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Laovq luq ail seil ail-a nail ganl

<sup>27</sup> Tsel liq n nq kiv, nv juq Aqdillail dai khul nail iq yaq iq ma bhai ail thail thaiq nail ngaol. Hul-iq tsil lee-u phao, "Nga dao juq mil tsaq teevq tsaol ga nav bhai aq jail jail lee-aoq tha q nail khul-il" dai, laovq lavq khoel



bhai ganl nl nail juq noeq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq ul cuvq bhai tsadaiq-u phao, nvq tsel lail navq nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Teevq yanq gaoq kev lal-a ngal neq, aq yu juq teevq pov gaoq tsadaiq khi, tsel ngaq lail navq nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Laovq lov mav bhai thaoq tuv ail nail khul-il dai, aq yu juq gee sil nail ngel-i mail, laovq ivq govq phao hail khulu liq khu phaiq kha khi, "Nq bhaq lavq tsail mail bhaq lal" dai, noeq thunq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Laovq lavq khoel bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq, laovq bhai khaonq ail ceevq khi tsaolq nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, laovq nail uq huq phaoq hail khulu phaiq kha nail khe-ai tavq khi, laovq laovq yaq bhai ul cuvq lavq khoel bhai phaiq khaq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aq ivq gaq khi genl dev nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil juq laovq lavq khoel bhai maq jaol haq neq, nul juq maq ya jel ail yaoq-aol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, genl dev nail juq laovq laovq yaq al laovq nail neeq tsaq de-veiv khi iq yaq iq ma bhai liv puvq gai aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Nq bhaq bhaq lal thao, Paolluv aq yu juq iq sanl bhai gaq bivq bivq ail khi ge nail: "Aoaq jaq yaoq. Nul juq khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq jaq dai jaol-a nail, yanq gaol tsel liq n bhee lal-aolq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, jaq yaoq dai, ngal nul juq bhai hal nail ngaol. Jaq haq neq, ya jel ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq teevq gaq nail uq huq tsail kheel teevq kheel iq sanl, maq ya peivq ail" dai, Paolluv aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Al hai ge gaq-al ngal-aq neq, aivq khaq mul oil khi, iq sanl nail siv tavq bhai Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaq mul ngaoqpav khi jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq iq sanl mail gaq aol jaiq lal khi jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Laovq al laovq bhai jeeq jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, nvq yal sivq tsel kovq gaq bhee nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aq yu juq jaq bov gaq khi, laovq aqpha phai lal dai, khal thaonq thaq nail gov tsail iq sanl mail, iq yaq iq ma bhai hoel puvq gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Nq bhaq bhaq lal-u phao, mil tsaq niil khul dao bhai dai, laovq lavq khoel bhai ganl nl nail juq maq heeq nia ail. Thail hai ngaol-aolq, tsal hail jia v nail lavq-govq teevq govq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, lavqgovq al govq bhai laovq el aivq nail dai, aq yu juq noeq nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, hail khulu al juq bhai iq yaq iq ma bhai pheel haq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Laovq bhai koev phaoq nail daillav juq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail neeq tsaq bhai iq sanl pheel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, laovq nail uq huq phaoq khe haq phal phal ma bhai lil moel bho e yao dai, he dav khi, daol bhaq phao laovq el aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aolq, ul cuvq maq navq nail bhai jia v nail mil tsaq phutsu bhai thaoq tsi lai khi, laovq tsiq thaoq lai-a nail ngaol. Laovq nail uq huq

phao thaoqtsaoq-ai thaq nail al, aq thel thel dee dee nail ngel-i mail, laovq teevq peivq ail maq ail jia v nia ail. Laovq nail daoq thaoq phao ul cuvq eel khaol mao ail thaoq nail ngel-i mail, laovq pav ail thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Phee-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq, ul cuvq eeldee q deeq deeq ail tsaolq nail khul-il dai, genl dev nail juq gee sil nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq bhai deeq heivq bhel dai, maoq bhaoq nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aolq, aq ivq al gaq Paolluv bhai bhi jel ail movq nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq maoq bhaoq nl nail bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Ul cuvq eeldee q deeq nia nail juq bhi tev puvq ail khi, daol bhaq phao bhi deeq dol laivq yaoq" dai, aq ivq al gaq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> "Eeldee q maq deeq nia nail juq neq, dail pav bhai bhi jeeq nail juq bhi jeeq, laovq nail yal kav bhai iq sanl bhi jeeq yaoq" dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail jel ail khi, daol bhaq phao dov kev gil lai-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv-i mail Meiqleiqdeiq eel jaol laol-n bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

**28** Nv juq bhuq ail lao ail khi daol bhaq bhai lai dov-u phao, eel jaol laol-n al laol bhai Meiqleiqdeiq dai, khul nail bhai ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nv juq bhai aq meeq meeq dai, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. Maoq-aol gaoq aol lee khi, aq coevq coevq nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq miq jaq sivtovq khi nv juq bhai hav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv miq jaq dalphail bal lavq khi bavq poiv lal-a nail ngaol. Dovq mao ail kav nail eel lel teevq maol miq jaq aq laol laol lal-u phao dov lal khi, Paolluv nail aq lavq bhai keivq khi leel thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Dovq mao ail kav nail eel lel al maol Paolluv nail aq lavq bhai leel thaiq khi ga tseq nail bhai, a bhai jaol nail juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, tsaol-aq bhai mal dil deeq heivq thaq nail gaq nial. Aivq iq yaq iq ma nail lavq khoel nee ya jel ail khi ngaol-aolq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q aivq bhai maq bhi doevq-il" dai, aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge pheel jaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aolq, Paolluv eel lel al maol bhai miq jaq lavq khoel bhai jia vpoiv gai aivq khi, aivq neq, khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq ngel ail. <sup>6</sup> "Aivq nail aq maol bhaonq lal nail ngaol, maq ngel haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail bavq tsuq ail khi sil nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq noeq noeq ail hel daiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq tsaq dai, hel daiq hel daiq ail jaol khi ngaol-aolq, Paolluv khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq pevq lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aq yu juq noeq phal khi, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, miq yail teevq gaq niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Jaol duq al dao nail aq jail bhai, Bhulbhaqlil dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq dai yal khoeq ma jia v nail ngaol. Aivq

neq, eel jaol laol-n al laol bhai aq ivq jiovq nail gaq ngaol. Aivq nv juq bhai aq mee-q-ai hav lavq khi, hail n bhee dai, bhiq jaq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, Bhulbhaqlil nail aq bhu coevq iq sanl coevq sil khi, ovq mav aq nel nal-ai bhiq nail lavq khoel nee iq thaiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv aivq jaol nail bha lai khi, geeq laoq hal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav bhiq khi bhi mee-q lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, eel jaol laol-n al laol bhai jaol nail, nal nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq iq sanl lai-a nail ngaol. Paolluv aq yu juq bhai iq sanl bhi mee-q lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq iq sanl nv juq bhai mee-q nia pha-q nail lavq khoel nee ev lavq khi, nv juq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-u phao, nv juq loq nail juq bhai laovq lavq khoel bhai bavq bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ganl

<sup>11</sup> Bha la hail heeq jel ail khi, Aqleiqsaqdul meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail laovq teevq laovq bhai jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq neq, coevqjiev jiev nail yanq jel ail-u phao kev dai, eel jaol laol-n al laol bhai naq-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq nail maol khoel neq, teevq pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail miq yail nail maol khoel ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nv juq Sullaqgul meenq bhai ail kev khi, a bhai hail n jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nv juq a bhai nee gaoq dov ail khi, Leiqjiqoq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Niaohao kheel neq, pul-nvq phaoq khe lil moel bhoel nail ngel-i mail, halpha n gaol neq, nv juq Bhaoldaq yallil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nv juq a bhai aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. "Nv juq nee mail sivq n jaol lavq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq nv juq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nv juq Lolmav meenq bhai al hai khi lai kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> A bhai jaol nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq nv juq lal thail thaiq nail ngaol geiq dai, ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Aqbhil leiv dai khul nail dao khi Gaq naq yavqt-soel hail tsoel dai khul nail meenq bhai kev dai, nv juq bhai hav lee-a nail ngaol. Paolluv aq yu juq bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq khi, nee ma gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nv juq Lolmav meenq bhai lai kev-u phao, Paolluv neq, aivq bhai lovq nail genl dev nail teevq gaq nee mail, aivq nail il khaol bhai aivq ya jaol dai, aq yanq ya-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv Lolmav meenq lavq khoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>17</sup> Hail n jel ail-u phao, Paolluv a bhai jaol nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel aq ivq jiovq nail juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq jil lal-u phao, Paolluv aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nga dao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maq khaiq, aq phiq aq bhal nail aol saol kovq bhai maq khaiq, ngal teevq pha-q iq

sanl maq nl bhee-q-al. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq lavq khoel khe, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq ngaq bhai nievq khi, Lolmav tsaol-aq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Lolmav tsaol-aq ngaq bhai aq mee-q-ai nal-daiq gaq-u phao, ngaq nail lavq khoel khe, sil heeq pha-q ail tsaq nail oeq bal maq moel-a nail ngel-i mail, pha-iq bhiq movq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq lav tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, 'Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha yal khaq bhi dal ail lavq yaoq' dai, ngal hal-a nail ngaol. Ngal al hai ya hal khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha-q nail maq ngel. <sup>20</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq bhai moel khi daoq ya ge tsaol dai, ngal nul juq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a-i mail noeq thunq nail pha-q bhai ngal nee ma tha-q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, hailcav niil phee-ai tha-q nail bhai, ya daq nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq ge nail: "Yul dav mil khaq nee mail, naoq nail ganl gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail haoq gavq bhai, nv juq maq ya daiq-al. Aqivq jaq bheq Yul dav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl lal khi, naoq nail ganl maq mee-q nail pha-q maq ge lavq daiq-al. <sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, yu nee mail gaoq ail nail dai, khul nail munt al munt bhai khaq bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl oeq bal tha-q nail ngaol dai, nv juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail noeq tha-q-ai tha-q nail juq ge lavq nail bhai, nv juq gaiq movq ail nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq nv peiv peiv-a nail ngaol. Nv peiv peiv-ai tha-q nail aq n kev lal-u phao, tsaol-aq mao dai Paolluv jaol nail bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail Milkhaq nail ganl aivq teevq n n-lao sal khil khaq khaq ail, aq yu juq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha-q tsaol lal dai, Maol seiq-i mail bivq-a nail aol daoq kovq daoq khi Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail haoq gavq bhai juq juq ail, mailma ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq nee ma tha-q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, nee ma maq tha-q tsaol ail. <sup>25</sup> Aq yu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maq tsaq maq jil lai mail, dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq maq dov ail-u phao nee, Paolluv aq yu juq bhai daoq niil daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsa-q yal bhai juq khi, nul juq nail aq phiq aq bhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq neq, tsaq dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Ilsa-q yal ge nail:

'Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e

niil jaq-a

jaol nail bha ail khi

niail hai ge bhiq ail yaoq:

Nul juq ya gaiq

khi ngaol-aoq,  
 maq gov heeq nia ail.  
 Nul juq ya moel  
 khi ngaol-aoq,  
 maq heeq nia ail.  
<sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 tsaol-aq niil jeq-e  
 niil jaq-a neq,  
 nee ma aqqaol  
 gaol lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq maq  
 naldaiq movq ail.  
 Maiv neev iq sanl,  
 maiv khul-ai  
 thaq nail ngaol.  
 Al hai maq ngel ail  
 nul neq,  
 aq yu juq  
 ngal jaol nail bha  
 kovq lal nail ngaol.  
 Ngal aq yu juq bhai  
 bhi meeq lai nail ngaol.  
 Aq-u phao,

aq yu juq maiv neev  
 moel nia lal khi,  
 naq khaol gaiq nia  
 lal nail ngaol.  
 Nee ma lavq khoel  
 bhai iq sanl,  
 noeq heeq nia  
 lal nail ngaol' dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq niail hai heeq kivq thaq-  
 ai yaoq. Miqyail nail hevq kovq nail ganl niil, yu nail  
 jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhiq nail ngaol. Al hai cavq bhiq-  
 u phao, aq yu juq naldaiq nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge  
 bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> [Paolluv al hai ge gaq-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq  
 al juq dov ail khi aq yu juq nail gaiq laq bhai jil pheel  
 jaq dee dee nail ngaol.]

<sup>30</sup> Paolluv neq, aivq-i mail ngaq-ai thaq nail il khaol  
 bhai nvq kovq bhee dai jaol khi, aivq jaol nail bha khal  
 lal nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai, hav-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aivq  
 maq gee sil dai, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq  
 khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl cavq bhiq cov  
 bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq al hai cavq bhiq nail bhai teevq  
 gaq ail, maq lav tsoiq ail.

# Lolmav

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai, Gaq khoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, nee ma thaq tsaol nail ganl juq khi mail daoq yuq nail iq sanl, aivq-i mail yaoq dao yaoq bhai yuq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dul lai nail ngaol.

Paolluv dai ge nail neq, Lolmav nail aq mil ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Laiqyaq Maolyaq dai ge movq nail ngaol. Heiqbhail nail aq mil neq, Saol luv dai khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Khoel nail dai ge movq nail ngaol. Iq-moeq-u phao neq, Saol luv dai yuq khi haoq nao phao neq, Paolluv dai taivq-ail yuq-a nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 57 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv mil khaoq doi dai, geeq laoq daoq cavq cavq ail tsao nail hail pov teevq pov tsao gaq-u phao, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai bha la hail heeq dai jaol-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq bhai, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai moevq nail sivq nail phaqq kev lee-a nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv yaoq dao yaoq jaol nail Khali yaq juq-i mail, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai tsao jao-ai bhiq nail dai khi, bivq-a nail phul oil khi lai thail thaiq nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv, Lolmav meenq khe Khali yaq muni bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yanq al yanq nail lavq khoel, Lolmav meenq bhai Khali yaq mao dai maq jaol-ai haq-al. Al ovq tavq, Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai maq ail kev daiq haq-al. Lolmav haoq gavq gevq gaq khi pultavq, ail kev-a nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Lolmav meenq bhai neq, Khali yaq mao dai maq jaol nail nee ovq tavq, gaq khoel juq iq sanl, maq lai kev-al. Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq juq-i mail nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqq bhai bhiq ivq khi, hevq kovq nail phaqq bhai mal dil khal hai ya nail ganl bhi heeq nia nail haq bhoil gevq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai aivq lee naol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haq bhoil iq sanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

## Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

**1** Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaq kav Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhi cavq nail haq bhoil, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov khi khul lavq-a nail gaq khoel teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niil neq, "Ngal yaq hao bivq naol" dai, aq-u nee Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, meeq nail haol nail Jalliq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq al daoq neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq, aq sivq haq joil phao nee ge haq neq, Daq bhil nail jeq-e jaq-a nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal phao nee ge haq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lai-u phao, "Aivq neq, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai,

bhaq aqq eeq nail lavq khoel nee phao daiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq neq, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul bhaq da nee, Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol maq khaiq, gaq khoel ya jiovq dai maq khaiq, nv juq ya-a nail ngaol. Nv juq ganl niil nl nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail nee ma thaq tsaol lai khi, daoq naldaiq lai dai, Khali nail haq bhoil nl nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nul juq iq sanl, Yeiqsul Khali-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail mailma ail gaiq-a khi aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq lai dai, aivq-i mail khul-a nail Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail nul juq iq sanl bhai, ngal haoq gavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi nee sal ovq nail phaqq nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jiaq dei-eiq.

### Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai lai movq-ai bhiq nail ganl

<sup>8</sup> Iqmoeq khe pha q neq, nul juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail ganl mil kha oq yao q kha oq yao q-ao nee gai q doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq iq sanl nail ha q bhoil Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq ail khi nga q nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Ngal neq, nee ma lavq khoel bhai kev dai, Miqyail nail ganl nl khi, aivq nail Ya qyov nail ganl lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q dao q cavq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, ngal nul juq nail ha q bhoil kha q mao iq sanl noeq kev khi geeq lao q hal nail bhai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngal geeq lao q khal hal-u phao, nul juq jaol nail bha lavq tsail mail lal kivq dai, naol nee ma tsa q ha q neq, gail khaol teevq khaol lav daol lavq yao q dai iq sanl, Miqyail bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai moel movq dee dee ail nial. Ya moel ha q neq, nul juq nee ma ivq lal dai, aq ha q lal phao khe kov pavq teevq pha q ga nav nul juq bhai bivq movq ail nial. <sup>12</sup> Ngal niail hai ge nail neq, ngal nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, nul juq ga q kav lal nail nee ovq tavq, nul juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal iq sanl ga q kav lal dai, oil movq ail nial.

<sup>13</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq juq ol, ngal nul juq bhai niail hai bhi heeq kivq movq ail nial. Yu nail jeq-e ja q-a nail ha q bhoil ngal ganl nl-u phao, aq heeq heeq dol leevq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai iq sanl aq heeq heeq dol leevq dai, nul juq jaol nail bha lal naol dai, ngal mee nia pov noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, niil aq-il kev dai, lav tsoiq nail pha q jia v nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Heiq la q sal tsaol-a q bhai ma q khaiq, yu nail jeq-e ja q-a bhai ma q khaiq, nee noeq nee kha aol nail tsaol-a q bhai ma q khaiq, nee noeq nee kha ma q aol nail tsaol-a q bhai ma q khaiq, jeq-e ja q-a niidai nail ha q bhoil ganl nl bhiq heeq pha q ail, nga q nail kov tavq bhai gailjiov bavq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail juq bhai iq sanl, ngal lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q dao q cavq bhiq movq dee dee ail nial.

### Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q dao q neq, bha q a oq aol nail ngaol

<sup>16</sup> Ngal lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q dao q cavq nail ma q ha q sil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-a q, yao q ga q yao q-ao nee hevq kovq nail pha q ya dai, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q dao q al dao q neq, Miqyail nail bha q a oq pevq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq Yul dav nail tsaol-a q bhai hevq kovq khi hao q nao yu nail jeq-e ja q-a bhai hevq kovq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q al dao q nail lavq khoel Miqyail nail tsa q nail daol nail pha q, bha q lao q kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-a q teevq ga q nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsa q nail

daol nail al pha q bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

“Tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-a q nee ma tha q tsaol nail bha q da nee, aq doevq ya doevq nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

### Tsaol-a q iq sanl mail oeq bal ya q ngaol

<sup>18</sup> Tsaol-a q ya q-i mail Miqyail bhai nee ma ma q tha q tsaol dai, ma q tsa q ma q daol nail pha q khal nl-a nail kov tavq bhai, Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q nq tavq nee mail bha q lao q kheq dai, dov lee nail ngaol. Tsaol-a q al juq neq, ma q tsa q ma q daol nail pha q nl khi, mal dil tsa q nail pha q bhai yu ma q bhi moel nia dai, lav tsoiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aq yu juq Miqyail nail ganl heeq nia heeq pha q ail tsa q nail pha q bhai, ya heeq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Miqyail-i mail bha q lao q kheq dai, phao daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, aq yu juq nee ma ma q tha q tsaol ail. <sup>20</sup> Miqyail nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u n gaol nee mail, aivq nail lavq khoel khe aol nail ma q hel daiq moel nia nail pha q ma q khaiq, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel bha q a oq eeq nail pha q ma q khaiq, aivq nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel ivq nail Miqyail pevq nail ganl ma q khaiq, bha q lao q kheq dai, heeq duq moel duq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail ganl bhai hel daiq khi al hai heeq lal nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, “Nv juq ma q heeq kivq ail” dai, aq yu juq ma q jil nia ail.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaol-a q al juq neq, Miqyail bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-a oq, aivq bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel nail geel-nvq nail khe-ai, ma q tsiq eeq ma q tsiq heel ail. Al ovq tavq, aivq bhai ma q ev ail. Aq yu juq-i mail khal noeq nail pha q neq, khul teevq pha q ail ganl ma q tsoiq dai, pevq ail khi aq yu juq nail nee ma iq sanl, nav tsee dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Ngal nee noeq nee kha aol naol dai, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq ge khi ngaol-a oq, aq yu juq neq, ya q jao q kha q lal miq thoi juq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Teevq thal-iq ma q sil nail Miqyail nail seiq leiq kha oq sail bhai, aq yu juq ma q hav bhoel-al. Sil nia nail tsaol-a q nail maol khoel, keivq-avq, liq khil liq lavq covq nail jaiq ya q khi mail, soiq soiq ail tsa o nail jaiq ya q juq nail maol khoel bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai aq jivq aq cavq pha q nl dai, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai phaiq ha-u phao, aq yu juq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q ha q sil dee dee lal nail pha q nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Khul khi mail al hai phaiq ha bhiq-a nail dai ngal-a q neq, aq yu juq Miqyail nail mal dil tsa q nail pha q bhai ma q hav bhoel dai, goiq bha oq bha oq nail pha q bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Aq yu

juq neq, iq sanl mail teivq-ai thaq nail Miqyail bhai khaonq ha khi, aivq-i mail teivq-a nail pha q bhai uq huq thaoq thaoq ail, al juq nail haq bhoil ganl nl nail ngaol. Iqsanl mail teivq-a nail Miqyail bhai, nq maq maq luv hal yeel tsiq eeq bhel.

<sup>26</sup> Al hai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq haq eiv nail pha q nl movq nail nee ma aol nail khe-ai nl dai, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai phai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq yaq mai-aq juq neq, nl heeq pha q ail tsaq nail aol saol kovq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, yaq mai-aq aq tsaq maq nl khaq nail pha q nl thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ya q yov-aq juq iq sanl al hai nl thail thai q nail ngaol. Ya q mai-aq juq nee mail maq iq thai q tavq movq dai, ya q yov-aq aq tsaq khaqmiq sev movq dee dee nail nee ma aol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q haq sil dee dee heeq pha q ail tsaq nail pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai, aq yu juq nail aq maol lavq khoel bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aq yu juq Miqyail bhai noeq cov-ai tha q nail nee ma maq aol ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq-i mail noeq nail pha q neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq ail, maq tsaq maq geel-nvq nail pha q nl dai, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai phai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q, haq eiv nail pha q, yu nail nl maoq bhai maivjeel jeel nail pha q, yu bhai khoeq lai dai nl movq nail pha q, teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, lav heivq nail, khaq pheel jaq nail, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail, maq hel daiq nul nail, yu nail haoq naol phao nee ge doil nail, niil juq iq sanl teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aq yu juq neq, khal ge movq ail ge doil nail, Miqyail bhai nee jiav jiav nail, yu bhai deeq nail, nee ma eeq nail, yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai yovq gavq tha q eeq nail, maq meeq nail pha q nl nail, aq bhuaq ma nail daoq maq naldaiq nail, niil juq iq sanl teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq yu juq neq, khul teevq pha q ail maq noeq heeq nia ail. Sal jial maq ivq ail. Yu bhai maq gaiq-a ail. Gaoq haq gaiq-a nail nee ma iq sanl maq aol ail. <sup>32</sup> Al hai khal nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq, sil nail geel-nvq nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai ge ceiv-ai tha q nail bhai aq yu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, aq yu juq nl thail thai q nail nee ovq tavq, al hai khal nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nee ma tsaq nail ngaol.

### Miqyail tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee yal khaq dal nail ganl

**2** Al heel ngel-i mail, yu nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naol khul teevq pha q ail ge kovq duq maq jiav ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol yu nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q nail khe-ai, naol iq sanl nl thail thai q ail nial. Al heel ngel-i mail,

yu nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q-u phao, naoq nail kov tavq bhai naol oeq bal tha q nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail al hai nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai yal khaq dal bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Naol yu nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q nail khe-ai, naol iq sanl nl thail thai q haq neq, "Miqyail-i mail yal khaq dal nail bhai ngal ya jel ail naol" dai, naol noeq nail lai q. <sup>4</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail eeq dee meeq dee dee nail aq meeq pha q nl nail bhai maq khai q, ol nia nail pha q bhai maq khai q, nee ma heel ma ma dai noeq nia nail pha q bhai maq khai q, naol khal nl movq ail nl nail lai q. Naol oeq bal noeq pov noeqphal lal nia dai, gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail Miqyail naoq bhai hevq dai q lavq nail bhai naol maq heeq kivq ail lai q.

<sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, naol nee ma gaol khi oeq bal maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q bhai naol hal pov jil thail thai q nail ngaol. Miqyail nail aq n al n kev lee haq neq, aivq tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee yal khaq dal nail bhai naol bhaq laoq kheq dai, ya moel naol. <sup>6</sup> Aqn al n nail lavq khoel bhai, tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai, yovq gavq-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai, Miqyail dal bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq nee ma ivq dao dai aol nail lavq khoel khaq mao iq sanl aq meeq pha q nl khi, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq nail sei q lei q khaq sail bhai maq khai q, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q bhai maq khai q, hal pov nail ngaol. Al hai hal pov nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q bivq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, yu nee jil pheel jil lul jaq nail tsaol-aq, mal dil tsaq nail pha q bhai maq hav bhoel dai, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q bhai hav bhoel khi nl nail juq nail kov tavq bhai Miqyail nee ma phail dee dee nail pha q kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Haq eiv nail pha q khal nl nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai haq dee aq dee dee nail pha q khi mail noeq dee noeq deel nail pha q kev lee nail ngaol. Iqmoeq Yul dav nail tsaol-aq bhai kev lee khi, haoq nao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kov tavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq meeq pha q khal nl nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail Miqyail nail sei q lei q khaq sail khi mail, nee sal ovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Iqmoeq Yul dav nail tsaol-aq ya khi, haoq nao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a ya nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, maiv phaoq eeq nil maq tsel ail.

<sup>12</sup> Maol sei q nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq maq jiav ail, oeq bal khal nl nail tsaol-aq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai maq tavq ail, ya luq ya sei l ail nail ngaol. Aol daoq kovq daoq jiav nail bhai oeq bal khal nl nail tsaol-aq, aol daoq kovq daoq nail kov-uvq nee yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq ngel ail. Aol daoq kovq

daoq bhai hav bhoel khi nl nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq maq jiaiv nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a, aq yu juq yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq noeq heeq khi, aol daoq kovq daoq ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl haq neq, aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq jiaiv nail kheel ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq yu juq doevq nail jaol nail al neq, aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail sal khil pevq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail heeq nia nail nee ma iq sanl, sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Naol oeq bal aol nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, maq aol nail laiq" dai, aq yu juq nail noeq heeq noeq moel nia nail nee ma ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngal lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq nail khe-ai, Miqyail Yeiq-sul Khali bhai juq khi, tsaol-aq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai oil uvq-ai thaq nail pha q bhai, yal khaq dal-u n gaol, al hai tsao tsel nail ngaol.

### Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq nail ganl

<sup>17</sup> Ngal Yul dav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, naol ge nail ngaol. Naol aol daoq kovq daoq bhai juq juq ail, Miqyail bhai tavq lai nail pha q bhai nee ma eeq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Naol Miqyail-i mail bhi nl movq nail pha q heeq nia nail ngaol. Naol aol daoq kovq daoq bhai ya saol-a nail ngel-i mail, aq mee q pha q bhai tsel pav bhoilpav nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Naol maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai gail khaol hevq daiq bhiq nail gaq jio vq khi, aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai aq bha q bha q bhiq nail gaq jio vq naol dai, naol noeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Al ovq tavq, ya q jao q kha q lal miq thoi bhai gail khaol hevq daiq nail gaq jio vq khi, ya q noil juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail gaq jio vq naol dai iq sanl, naol noeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nee noeq nee kha ma q kha iq, mal dil tsa q nail pha q ma q kha iq, aol daoq kovq daoq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol dai, naol heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, al hai noeq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, naol yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq ma q cavq ma q cov ail laiq. Yu nail nl ma oq ma q ya khoiq ail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, naol khoiq thail thai q nail laiq. <sup>22</sup> "Yu nail miqya q kha q ma bhai tha q nl bheeq tha q nl leel" dai, naol ge khi ngaol-a oq, naol nl bheeq thail thai q nail laiq. Naol tha oq pha oq aq ma maol khoel bhai bhe khi ngaol-a oq, tha oq pha oq aq ma nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai jiaiv nail nl ma oq juq bhai khoiq thail thai q nail laiq. <sup>23</sup> Naol aol daoq kovq daoq bhai juq juq ail nee ma eeq khi ngaol-a oq, naol aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nl bheeq nl bheeq ail Miqyail nail sei q lei q kha oq sail bhai khal nl movq ail nl nail ma q ngel laiq. <sup>24</sup> Khul

khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

"Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq  
nul juq bha q da nee  
Miqyail nail aq mil bhai  
khal ge movq ail  
ge nail ngaol" dai,  
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Naol aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nal dai q khi tsao the haq neq, bav kov uqja q oev nail aol al ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, naol aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nl bheeq haq neq, bav kov uqja q oev nail aol naol nl khi ngaol-a oq, ma q nl-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, bav kov uqja q oev nail aol ma q nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nal dai q khi tsao the haq neq, aivq aol al ma q nl khi ngaol-a oq, aol al nl-a nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail, ma q ngel ail laiq. <sup>27</sup> Nul juq neq, Maol sei q nail aol daoq kovq daoq jiaiv khi, bav kov uqja q oev nail aol tha oq-ai tha q khi ngaol-a oq, nul juq aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq sivq haq joil phao bav kov uqja q oev nail aol ma q nl khi ngaol-a oq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nal dai q khi tsao the nail tsaol-aq juq nul juq aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, oeq bal tha q lal nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqniil phao taivq-ail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq jio vq nail gaq neq, mal dil Yul dav nail tsaol-aq ma q ngel ail. Lavqniil phao taivq-ail bav kov uqja q oev nail aol nl nail pha q neq, mal dil bav kov uqja q oev nail aol nl nail ma q ngel ail. <sup>29</sup> Lavqkhoel phao Yul dav nail tsaol-aq pevq nail gaq neq, mal dil Yul dav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Mal dil bav kov uqja q oev nail aol tha oq nail pha q neq, Maol sei q nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhee lal dai taivq-ail nl nail ma q ngel ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bha q da nee, nee ma lavq khoel nee nl nail ngaol. Al hai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai, yu ma q tsiq eeq khi ngaol-a oq, Miqyail tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

### Miqyail sal jial ivq nail ganl

**3** Al heel ngel-i mail, yu nee ma q tsil Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khul nail geeq laoq ya jai q nail-aiq. Bavkov uqja q oev nail aol nl nail, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. <sup>2</sup> Yao q pha q ya oq-a o nee nail lavq khoel ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Iqmo eq neq, Miqyail aivq nail dao q aq yu juq bhai bivq khi bhi hel dai q pha il-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq teevq pav ga nav juq sal jial ma q ivq khi ngaol-a oq, khul ge duq jiaiv nail-aiq. Aq yu juq sal jial ma q ivq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sal jial ivq nail pha q bhai lav cov nia nail laiq. <sup>4</sup> Mal dil ma q lav cov nia ail. Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail goiq bha oq bha oq khi ngaol-a oq, Miqyail neq, sal jial ivq nail ngaol. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,  
"Naoq-i mail ge-a nail

daoq bhaq da nee  
 naol tsaq nail  
 daol nail ngaol dai,  
 yu ge nail ngaol.  
 Yal khaq dal nail  
 pha q bhai  
 ya daq-u phao,  
 naol gaq  
 lai nail ngaol" dai,  
 gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nga dao maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q nl-a nail bhaq da nee, Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhi dov lal haq neq, nga dao khal hai ge heeq. Miqyail nga dao bhai khoeq lavq jio vq lavq haq neq, aivq maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol dai, nga dao ge nail laiq. (Ngal nia il hai ge nail neq, tsaol-aq ya q juq ge nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ge nail ngaol.) <sup>6</sup>Al hai maq ngel ail. Daoq al daoq tsaq haq neq, Miqyail mil tsaq ya q bhai yal khaq khal hai khi dal nia nail-aiq. <sup>7</sup>Ngal sal jial maq ivq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail mal dil tsaq nail pha q bhai sei q lei q kha oq sail bhi dov jai q lal haq neq, khul khi mail Miqyail nga q bhai oeq bal ya q niil dai, yal khaq dal lavq nail-aiq. <sup>8</sup>"Aq meeq pha q dov lal dai, maq meeq nail pha q nl la" dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail ngaol. Paol-luv iq sanl al hai nl nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq teevq pav ga nav juq ge doil nail ngaol. Al hai ge nail juq, khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai ya daq nail tsaq nail ngaol.

#### Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q ail maq jaol ail

<sup>9</sup>Thail hai phal-iq neq, nga dao Yul dav nail tsaol-aq yu nee maq tsil meeq jai q nail laiq. Maq ngel ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq maq khai q, yu nail jeq-e ja q-a juq maq khai q, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail oeq bal nail bhaq aoq kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, ngal nul juq bhai teevq pov ge bhiq-ao nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup>Jalliq lavq khoel bhai nia il hai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

"Tsaq nail  
 daol nail tsaol-aq  
 maq jaol ail.  
 Teevq ga q iq sanl  
 maq jaol ail.  
<sup>11</sup>Nee noeq nee kha  
 aol nail tsaol-aq  
 teevq ga q ail  
 maq jaol ail.  
 Miqyail bhai hal pov nail  
 tsaol-aq iq sanl  
 teevq ga q ail maq jaol ail.

<sup>12</sup>Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail,  
 Miqyail bhai  
 khaonq ha khi,

gail bheeq bheeq  
 ail-a nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq iq sanl mail  
 ganl maq tsoiq nail  
 tsaol-aq pevq  
 lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Aq meeq pha q  
 nl nail tsaol-aq  
 maq jaol ail.  
 Teevq ga q iq sanl  
 maq jaol ail.

<sup>13</sup>Aq yu juq nail  
 khoeqma neq,  
 phao-ai tha q nail  
 luq daol khe-ai,  
 dul nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq nail  
 moevq lal neq,  
 goiq bha oq bha oq  
 ja q nail ngaol.  
 Aq yu juq nail  
 moeqkov bhai neq,  
 mailma ail kav nail  
 eel lel nail dovq  
 aol nail ngaol.  
<sup>14</sup>Aq yu juq nail  
 moeq tha oq  
 lavq khoel bhai  
 iq khail yavq nail dao q  
 khi mail,

yu bhai nee ma  
 nal lai dai,  
 ge nail dao q  
 teevq bhee  
 aol nail ngaol.  
<sup>15</sup>Yu bhai  
 heivq nail haq bhoil  
 aq yu juq nail aq khil  
 aqpha i ngaol.

<sup>16</sup>Aq yu juq khal  
 ail nail phao,  
 yu bhai lav luq  
 lav seil khi,  
 lav haq lav aoq  
 bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup>Aq yu juq  
 nee sal ovq nail gail khaol  
 maq heeq nia ail.

<sup>18</sup>Al ovq tavq,  
 aq yu juq nail  
 nee ma lavq khoel nee  
 Miqyail bhai  
 maq ev ail" dai,  
 gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.



<sup>19</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail daoq juq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq-i mail uv thaiq-ai thaq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail ge kovq duq maq jlav ail. Mil tsaq yaq iq sanl mail Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao oeq bal aol nail ngaol dai, aol daoq kovq daoq bhi heeq kivq lal ail teevq-eel ngaol.

**Nee ma thaq tsaol nail bhaq da nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ganl**

<sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aol daoq kovq daoq bhai maq tavq ail, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel khi mail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai sal khil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma khal thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail aq yu juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhai ya-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq tsel pav ail. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail oeq bal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaq sail bhai maq ya nia ail. <sup>24</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail geeq laq eel jaol bhaq da nee aq phoiq maq bivq ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail neq, Yeiqsul Khali-i mail ul kovq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul bhai laol bhiq nail phaqaq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul khanq sil-a nail bhaq da nee, aivq bhai nee ma khal thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq nail oeq bal bhai Miqyail phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq al hai nl-a nail neq, "Ngal tsaq nail daol nail Miqyail ngaol" dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail ol nia nail bhaq da nee, jel lal-u phao tsaol-aq-i mail nl-a nail oeq bal bhai aivq yal khaq maq dal ail. <sup>26</sup> Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aivq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma khal thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail al hai nl-a nail neq, "Ngal tsaq nail daol nail ngaol" dai, yanq niil yanq nail lavq khoel yu bhai phao daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao khul bhai nee ma eeq duq jlav nail-aq. Nee ma eeq duq maq jlav ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aol daoq kovq daoq nail haoq nao nl-a hal-a nail bhaq da nee tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq ya-a nail maq ngel ail. Nee ma thaq tsaol nail bhaq da nee ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq bhai maq tavq dai, nee ma thaq tsaol nail bhaq da nee taivq-ail, tsaq

nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol dai, nv juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail teevq-eel laiq. Aivq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail iq sanl maq ngel ail laiq. Ngel naol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail iq sanl ngel nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Bavkov uq-jaq oev nail aol thaqaq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq thaqaq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq bhai iq sanl, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Nga dao nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqaq bhai juq juq ail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai lav cov nail ngel ail laiq. Maq ngel ail dei-eiq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai bhi ivq jaiq lal nail ngaol.

**Aq bhaq laq haq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ganl**

**4** Nga dao nail aq bhu Aq bhaq laq haq nail ganl khal hai ge heeq. Aivq-i mail ya phuq ya moel-a nail ganl neq, pul-nvq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail niil juq ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nl-a hal-a nail bhaq da nee, Aq bhaq laq haq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-al nul neq, aivq nee ma eeq duq jlav nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai aivq nee ma eeq duq maq jlav ail. <sup>3</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai khal hai gevq-ai thaq nail-aq. "Aq bhaq laq haq Miqyail bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, yalgaq aq phoiq ya-u phao, yu aivq bhai kov pavq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol dai, teevq gaq ail maq saol-nvq ail. Aivq-i mail nl khi ya nail geel-nvq nail ngel-i mail, ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nl nail hal nail phaqaq bhai maq juq dai, nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail bhaq da nee maq ngel ail. Oeq bal aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal nia nail Miqyail bhai, aq yu juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl nail hal nail bhai maq tavq ail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq bhiq haq neq, geeq laq eeq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Daq bhil iq sanl, al hai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aivq ge nail:

"Tsaol-aq khul gaq  
bhai maq khaiq,  
nl bheeq-a nail  
phaqaq bhai  
Miqyail oeq bal  
phaqaq bhiq khi  
aivq nail oeq bal bhai

lav peivq gil  
bhiq haq neq,  
tsaol-aq al gaq  
geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail  
kov tavq bhai  
Heeqphaq Miqyail  
oeq bal maq thaq haq neq,  
tsaol-aq al gaq  
geeq laoq  
eeq nail ngaol" dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, bav kov uqjaq oev nail aol thaoq nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail geeq laoq al ya nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, aol al maq thaoq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl ya naol laiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aq bhaq laq haq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail bhai nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Miqyail aivq bhai al hai khaq mao saol-nvq bhiq-a nail-aiq. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl gaq khi mail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, maq nl-u nee mail laiq. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl gaq khi mail maq ngel ail. Maq nl-u nee mail saol-nvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq bhaq laq haq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, bav kov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl-u nee mail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-aq nail ngaol dai, bhaq laoq kheq dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, bav kov uqjaq oev nail aol nl-a nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl khi ngaol-aq, nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nail aq bhu gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq bhaq laq haq aivq bav kov uqjaq maq oev-u nee mail, khal doevq ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, nee ma thaq tsaol thaq tsaol ail doevq nail bav kov uqjaq oev-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aq bhu gaq iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.

**Nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, daoq ma sal jial ya-a nail ganl**

<sup>13</sup> Mil tsaq niil iq sanl, Aq bhaq laq haq khi mail, aivq nail aq jievq lil heel bhai jaiq bhoil bivq naol dai, Miqyail sal jial jaq-u phao, Aq bhaq laq haq aol daoq kovq daoq nail haoq nao tsao the-a nail ngel-i mail, jaq-a nail maq ngel ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq nee ma thaq tsaol khi, Miqyail aivq-i mail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai juq nail tsaol-aq jaiq bhoil ovq haq neq, nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqq neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq ail. Daoq ma sal jial al iq sanl khul nail ganl maq tsoiq ail. <sup>15</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq neq, Miqyail nee ma phail nail phaqq bhi kev lee nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aol daoq kovq daoq

maq jiaq ail nul neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nl laiq nail phaqq iq sanl maq jiaq ail.

<sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, daoq ma sal jial bhai ya nia dai neq, nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, geeq laoq eel jaol bhaqq da nee ya nail ngaol. Aq bhaqq laq haq nail aqjievq lil-heel juq iq sanl daoq ma sal jial mal dil ya-a nail ngaol. Aol daoq kovq daoq jiaq nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail ya-a nail maq ngel ail. Nga dao juq iq sanl nail aq bhu Aq bhaqq laq haq nee ma thaq tsaol nail khe-ai, khal thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail ya nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aivq nail ganl Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai:

"Ngal naoq bhai  
jeq-e jaq-a  
mao dai nail aq bhu  
bhi pevq lal naol" dai,  
gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

Aq bhaqq laq haq neq, aivq nee ma thaq tsaol nail Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai sal jial ya-a nail ngaol. Miqyail al gaq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail nee ovq tavq, maq jiaq nail phaqq bhai iq sanl bhi jiaq lal nia nail gaq ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a mao dai nail aq bhu pevq lal dai, noeq thunq duq maq jiaq khi ngaol-aq, Aq bhaqq laq haq nee ma thaq tsaol khi noeq thunq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,  
"Naoq nail aq jievq lil heel  
nq tavq khe tsaiq nail  
aq gil khe-ai  
mao lal naol" dai,

Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aq bhaqq laq haq aivq nail aq maol bhai saol-nvq khi, aivq teevq yal kovq niidai bhee lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yeel gil lai nail aq jail jail lal-aq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq Saqlal iq sanl yaq jaol lee nail yanq jel ail khi ngaol-aq, Aq bhaqq laq haq nee ma thaq tsaol nail phao gaq maq bhaqq ail. <sup>20</sup> Miqyail-i mail sal jial jaq-ai thaqq nail bhai, aivq pov pov lav lav ail maq noeq dai, nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqq gaq kav lal khi Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Sal jial jaq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol dai, Aq bhaqq laq haq ivq dao dai, nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aivq al hai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, "Naol tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, Miqyail aivq bhai saol-nvq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq al hai saol-nvq-ai thaqq nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaqq nail daoq al daoq neq, Aq bhaqq laq haq nail haq bhoil teevq-eel maq ngel ail. <sup>24</sup> Nga dao juq nail haq bhoil iq sanl gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiq-sul bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq bhai nga dao nee ma thaq tsaol haq neq, nga dao bhai iq sanl tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Nga dao-i mail nl laiq-a nail oeq bal

bhaq da nee Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, nga dao Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

**5** Niil aq-il nga dao nee ma thaq tsaol nail bhaq da nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee, Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee nga dao geeq laoq eel jaol al nail lavq khoel bhai jaol ivq lal-a nail ngaol. Nga dao Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai ya dai, noeq thunq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail ail nial. <sup>3</sup> Al ovq tavq, nga dao haq nail aog nail phaqaq bhai ya daq-u phao, lavq khiq mao ail tsail ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haq nail aog nail bhaq da nee, nga dao oltsaol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nga dao oltsaol nail bhaq da nee, laonq daiq nail phaqaq bhai gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol dai, Miqyail nga dao bhai saol-nvq lavq-a nail ngaol. Laonq daiq nail phaqaq bhai gaq lai-a nail bhaq da nee, noeq thunq nail phaqaq jiaq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Noeq thunq nail phaqaq jiaq lal-a nail bhaq da nee, nee ma cov duq maq jiaq yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, nga dao bhai bivq lavq-a nail Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal, nga dao nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq teevq bhee hoel bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Nga dao gaq hal duq maq jiaq-u phao, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail yanq bhai Khali neq, oeq bal yaq nail haq bhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil khanqsil nail tsaol-aq hal pov khi ngaol-aog, maq hal pov moel kivq ail. Teevq pov ga nav tsaol-aq aq meeq aqjaq nail haq bhoil khanqsil tseq nail teevq gaq ga nav neq, jaol ail jaol-aq. <sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nga dao bhai kha dai gaiq-a nail dai, niail hai bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Nga dao oeq bal yaq pevq-u phao, Khali nga dao nail haq bhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Niil aq-il, Khali khanqsil-a nail bhaq da nee, nga dao Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A dai nee maq tsil, aivq bhaq da nee nga dao Miqyail nee ma phail nail phaqaq bhai mal dil ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nga dao Miqyail bhai nee jiaq jiaq jiaq nail tsaol-aq pevq-u phao, aivq nail Yaqyov khanqsil-a nail ngel-i mail, nga dao Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. A dai nee maq tsil, aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, Yaqyov aq doevq doevq nail khe-ai, nga dao bhai mal dil hevq kovq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Al taivq-ail maq ngel mail, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee Miqyail bhai lavq khiq tsail tav dai, tsiq eeq nail ngaol. Aivq bhaq da nee nga dao Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol.

### Aqdaq khi Khali nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhaq da nee, kov tavq bhai oeq bal jiaq lee khi, oeq bal bhaq da nee sil nail phaqaq jiaq lee-a nail ngaol. Sil nail phaqaq tsaol-aq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail oeq bal nl-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq maq bivq-u nee mail, kov tavq bhai oeq bal jiaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, aol daoq kovq daoq maq bivq-a nail gaiq laq bhai neq, oeq bal ngaol dai, maq saol-nvq-ai haq-al. <sup>14</sup> Al hai maq saol-nvq khi ngaol-aog, Aqdaq nee mail Maol seiq nail yeel bhai kev dai, sil nail phaqaq-i mail uv thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail khi Aqdaq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail maq dul lai khi ngaol-aog, sil nail phaqaq aq yu juq bhai uv thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqdaq al gaq yaq hao khe lee nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, nl bheeq-a nail al neq, aq nieivq ail bivq lavq-a nail kov pavq khe-ai, maq dul ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq mao dai ya sil-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee, Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi aivq-i mail aq nieivq ail bivq lavq-a nail kov pavq al, tsaol-aq mao dai nail haq bhoil mao jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Al ovq tavq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, pevq lal-a nail phaqaq neq, aq nieivq ail bivq lavq-a nail kov pavq khe-ai, maq dul ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqdaq teevq gaq taivq-ail nl bheeq khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, ya sil naol dai, yal khaq dal nail phaqaq bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail aq nieivq ail bivq lavq-a nail kov pavq bhaq da nee, nga dao mao dai nl bheeq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, sil nail phaqaq aivq bhaq da nee uv thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq pevq nail Miqyail nail eeq dee mao dee dee nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi aq nieivq ail bivq lavq-a nail kov pavq bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq, a dai nee maq tsil, Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee aq doevq doevq khi ya uv thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai ya sil naol dai, yal khaq dal ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, aq doevq ya doevq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq mao dai gaq oeq bal yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naldaiq-a nail

ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq mao dai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Bheeq nail leel nail pha q mao lal dai, aol dao q kovq dao q jia v lal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, oeq bal mao lal nail al dao bhai, Miqyail nail geeq lao q eel jaol mao jai q lal nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Sil nail pha q bha q da nee oeq bal uv thai q-a nail khe-ai, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bha q da nee geeq lao q eel jaol uv thai q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Geeq lao q eel jaol al neq, nga dao nail Hee-qpha q Yeiqsul Khali bha q da nee nga dao bhai nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel ya doevq dai, hevq dai q lavq nail ngaol.

### Oeq bal bhai khaonq ha khi Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai doevq nail ganl

**6** Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao khal hai ge heeq. Geeq lao q eel jaol bhi mao lal nail dai khi, nga dao oeq bal nail hao q nao gao q tsa o the-ai ha q nail lai q. <sup>2</sup> Teevq peivq ail ma q tsa o the. Oeq bal nl nail pha q bhai tavq lai khi nga dao sil jel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, oeq bal nail lavq khoel bhai khal hai khi gao q doevq kivq nail-ai q. <sup>3</sup> Nga dao Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq kivq dai, ul cuvq saol-a nail al neq, aivq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, sil nail gal du q saol-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, nul ju q ma q heeq kivq ail lai q. <sup>4</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao ul cuvq saol-u phao, aivq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai sil khi, du q phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Aq bhu Miqyail nail sei q lei q kha oq sail nail bha q a o q bha q da nee, Khali sil khi ngaol-a oq, gao q doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, nga dao iq sanl gao q doevq kovq lal khi, tsaol-aq aq sivq pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Nga dao Yeiqsul Khali nee teevq ga q khe-ai sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, nga dao aivq nee mail ya doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nga dao oeq bal nail ya q kav ma q ya jio vq ail, oeq bal nail aq maol niilniai lav lu q lav sei l ail nia dai, nga dao nail nee ma aqlil aivq nee mail lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq neq, oeq bal nee jel ail nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nga dao Khali nee mail sil ha q neq, aivq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai ya doevq nail ngaol dai, nga dao nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khali sil khi ngaol-a oq, gao q doevq kovq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ya q hao teevq thal-iq ma q sil yao q-aol. Sil nail pha q aivq bhai ma q uv thai q nia yao q-aol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khali aivq sil-a nail neq, aivq khi mail oeq bal nail gai q la q bhai teevq pov taivq-ail gao qceiv ceiv ail-a oq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aivq doevq thail thai q nail neq, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Al hai dul dai, nul ju q yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq ni-ail hai saol-nvq yao q. Ngal neq, oeq bal nee gao q ceiv

ceiv ail khi sil ga q-a o nail nee ovq tavq, Yeiqsul Khali bha q da nee Miqyail nail ha q bhoil doevq thail thai q nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq yao q. <sup>12</sup> Nul ju q nail aq sivq ha q joil sil nia nail aq maol bhai oeq bal-i mail tha q bhi uv thai q. Oeq bal jal mul mul nail hao q nao tha q tsa o the. <sup>13</sup> Nul ju q nail aq maol ma q mee q nail pha q nl dai, oeq bal bhai tha q av bhi q. Nul ju q neq, sil nail lavq khoel nee jel ail khi, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil do-evq nail ngel-i mail, yovq gavq nail aq maol Miqyail bhai av bhi q yao q. Nul ju q nail aq maol bhai covq nail pha q iq sanl mail, tsaq nail daol nail ha q bhoil Miqyail aivq nail khi kha-ao khe-ai yu q nia dai, aivq bhai av bhi q yao q. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul ju q neq, aol dao q kovq dao q nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ma q ngel ail. Miqyail nail geeq lao q eel jaol nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, oeq bal nul ju q bhai ma q uv thai q nia yao q-aol.

### Tsaq nail daol nail kov-uvq bhai ya q kav jio vq nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, khal hai khi heeq. Aoldao q Kovqdao q nail kov-uvq bhai ma q jaol dai, geeq lao q eel jaol nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, nga dao oeq bal gao q nl nail lai q. Teevq peivq ail ma q nl ail dei-eiq. <sup>16</sup> Nul ju q tsaol-aq teevq ga q nail dao q nal dai q khi, "Ngal nao q nail ya q kav jio vq nao l" dai, ge khi yovq gavq nail aq maol av bhi q ga q ha q neq, nul ju q tsaol-aq al ga q nail ya q kav mal dil ya jio vq nail ngaol dai, ma q heeq kivq ail lai q. Oeq bal nail ya q kav jio vq ha q neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Miqyail nail dao q nal dai q khi hav bhoel ha q neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail bhai tsi q ee q yao q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jel lal-u phao nul ju q oeq bal nail ya q kav jio vq dai q khi ngaol-a oq, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail dao q nee ma lavq khoel bhai kev dai, nul ju q hav bhoel khi tsa o the-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nul ju q neq, oeq bal nail lavq khoel nee jel ail khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q nail ya q kav pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Ngal niail hai ge nail neq, nul ju q gov heeq nia dai, yao q n yao q n nee yu q nail dao q nee ge nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, nul ju q nail aq maol neq, ha q eiv nail pha q nl dai, aq jio vq aq cavq khi mail ma q mee q nail pha q nail ya q kav jio vq dai, av bhi q-a nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, niil aq-il nul ju q mee q lal haol lal khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q nail ya q kav jio vq kivq dai, nul ju q nail aq maol Miqyail bhai av bhi q yao q. <sup>20</sup> Nul ju q oeq bal nail ya q kav jio vq-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail pha q nail kov-uvq bhai ma q jaol-al. <sup>21</sup> Nul ju q oeq bal al hai nl-u phao, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-ai q. Oeq bal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ya ha q sil ail teevq-eel ngaol. Al nail hao q nao nao sa q neq, ya sil nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, niil aq-il nul ju q oeq bal nail lavq khoel nee jel ail khi, Miqyail nail ya q kav pevq lal-a nail ngel-i

mail, nul juq meeq nail haol nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. Al nail haoq nao nao saq neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Oeq bal nail aq phoiq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail-i mail nga dao bhai aq nieivq ail bivq lavq-a nail kov pavq neq, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bha q da nee, nq maq maq luv hal yeel ya doevq nail ngaol.

#### Kha q ma nail ganl dao q ma uq huq dao q

<sup>7</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, ngal niail hai ge nail neq, aol dao q kovq dao q heeq nia nail juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq aq doevq doevq-u phao taivq-ail aol dao q kovq dao q nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yaq mai-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail yovjil khal doevq-u kev dai, aol dao q kovq dao q-i mail aivq bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, yovjil gaq sil haq neq, yovjil gaq nee tavq nail aol dao q kovq dao q nee bhuq ail jel ail nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yovjil maq sil-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq nee bheeq haq neq, bheeq nail leel nail yaq mai-aq dai, yu aivq bhai ge nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, aivq nail yovjil sil haq neq, aol dao q kovq dao q al bhai bhuq ail jel ail-a oq nail ngel-i mail, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai maol ail khi ngaol-a oq, bheeq nail leel nail yaq mai-aq maq ngel ail.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, al hai dul dai nul juq Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aol dao q kovq dao q bhai bhuq ail jel ail-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao Miqyail nail haq bhoil aq heeq heeq lee nia dai, nul juq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail Khali bhai maol ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol khe-ai aq doevq doevq-u phao, aol dao q kovq dao q bha q da nee oeq bal nl movq nail nee khaol nga dao nail aq maol lavq khoel bhai ganl nl khi, nga dao-i mail khal nl khal hal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee sil nail pha q bhai dee lai nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, niil aq-il nga dao aol dao q kovq dao q bhai bhuq ail jel ail-a oq nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, nga dao bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai pheel ha ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nga dao-i mail nl nail hal nail neq, aol dao q kovq dao q aqlil nail kov-uvq bhai nl nail hal nail maq ngel ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail uv tha iq nail nee ma aq sivq aol khi nl nail hal nail ngaol.

#### Aol dao q kovq dao q khi nga dao nail lavq khoel khe aol nail oeq bal nail ganl

<sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao khal hai ge heeq. Aol dao q kovq dao q neq, oeq bal pevq nail lai q. Maq ngel ail dei-eiq. Aol dao q kovq dao q maq jia v ail nul neq, nga dao oeq bal aol nail dai, nga dao maq heeq kivq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail yal kav bhai maivjeel tha q jeel dai, aol dao q kovq dao q maq ge

lavq ail kheel nul neq, maivjeel jeel nail pha q oeq bal ngaol dai, nga dao maq heeq kivq ail. <sup>8</sup> Oeq bal neq aol dao q kovq dao q bhai juq juq ail khi, nga dao nail lavq khoel khe maivjeel jeel nail mee nia pha q bhi dov lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aol dao q kovq dao q maq jia v ail nul neq, oeq bal sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Jel lal-u phao, aol dao q kovq dao q bhai maq tavq dai nga dao aq doevq doevq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, aol dao q kovq dao q kev lee-u phao, oeq bal doevq lal khi nga dao neq, sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aol dao q kovq dao q al bha q da nee nga dao aq doevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, noeq thunq khi ngaol-a oq, ngaq bhai heivq lao tha q nail niil.

<sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, oeq bal neq, aol dao q kovq dao q al bhai juq juq ail, nga dao bhai goiq bha oq bha oq lavq-a nail nee ovq tavq, heivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, aol dao q kovq dao q iq sanl mail aq meeq aq haol haol khi, aq tsa q ngaol. Aq meeq ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, aq meeq pha q-i mail nga dao bhai heivq lavq-a nail lai q. Maq ngel ail dei-eiq. Oeq bal neq, mal dil oeq bal ngaol dai, bha q lao q kheq dai dov lal dai, aq meeq pha q bhai juq khi nga dao bhai heivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aol dao q kovq dao q al juq neq, oeq bal kha dai haq eiv nail ngel ail dai, bha q lao q kheq dai, cavq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aol dao q kovq dao q neq, aq haq lal bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq naol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, nga dao aq sivq haq joil bhai tavq khi, oeq bal nail ya q kav bhi jio vq nail dai khi, nga dao bhai gaoq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nga dao-i mail nl nail juq bhai nga dao maq heeq kivq ail. Nga dao nl movq nail pha q bhai maq nl mail, nga dao-i mail bhe nail pha q bhai nga dao nl nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nga dao maq nl movq nail pha q bhai nga dao nl haq neq, aol dao q kovq dao q aq meeq ngaol dai, nga dao kha nq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, maq meeq nail al juq bhai mal dil nga dao nl nail maq ngel. Ngado nail lavq khoel khe aol nail oeq bal nl nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq sivq haq joil bhai tavq nail nga dao nail aq maol niil nail lavq khoel bhai aq meeq pha q teevq peivq ail maq aol ail dai, nga dao heeq kivq naol. Aq meeq pha q nl movq nail nee ma aol khi ngaol-a oq, maq nl kivq ail. <sup>19</sup> Al ovq tavq, aq meeq pha q nl movq khi ngaol-a oq nga dao maq nl-al. Maq nl movq nail haq eiv nail pha q nga dao nl nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Maq nl movq nail pha q nga dao nl haq neq, nga dao nl nail maq ngel. Nga dao nail lavq khoel khe aol nail oeq bal nl nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao aq meeq pha q nl movq-u phao, kha q mao iq sanl haq eiv nail pha q nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail bhai nga dao ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nga dao nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai neq, Miqyail nail aol bhai lavq khi q tsail ail nial. <sup>23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, nga dao nail aq maol lavq khoel bhai, aol

yaoq pha q yaoq aol nail bhai nga dao ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aol al neq, nga dao nail nee ma nee genl dev pheel jaq khi, nga dao nail aq maol lavq khoel khe aol nail oeq bal nga dao bhai bhi pheel aivq nail dai, nl nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Nga dao bhai noeq haq dee dee ail nial. Nga dao bhai bhi sil ail thail thaiq nail aq maol niil nail lavq khoel nee, khaq sil gaq nga dao bhai bhi jel ail nia nail-a iq. <sup>25</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhi jel ail nia nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq bhel. Thail hai phal-iq neq, nga dao nail nee ma niil Miqyail nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai tsaq nail khe-ai nl naol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nga dao nail aq sivq haq joil phao tavq nail aq maol neq, oeq bal nail aol bhai tsaq dai, nl-ai haq nail ngaol.

### Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai aq doevq doevq nail ganl

**8** Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ya sil naol dai, yal khaq dal nail pha q bhai niil aq-il maq ya daq yaoq-aol. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhi doevq lal nia nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bhaq aq neq, oeq bal nail bhaq aq lavq khoel khi mail sil nail bhaq aq lavq khoel nee nga dao bhai bhi jel ail lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nga dao aq sivq haq joil bhao nail bhaq da nee, aol daoq kovq daoq gaq maq aol ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, aol daoq kovq daoq maq nl nia nail pha q bhai, nl-ai tha q nail ngaol. Oeq bal ya q nail haq bhoil Miqyail aivq nail Ya qyov bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ya qyov neq, oeq bal nail haq bhoil laol bhiq nail pha q pevq dai, oeq bal ya q juq aq maol bhao nail khe-ai, aivq iq sanl aq maol bhao nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai aq sivq haq joil nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail oeq bal bhai yal khaq bhi dal lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq sivq haq joil nail haoq nao maq tsao the ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail haoq nao tsao the nail nga dao juq nail lavq khoel bhai, aol daoq kovq daoq ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, aivq al hai nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq sivq haq joil bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq neq, aq sivq haq joil phao khe ganl bhai noeq cov-ai tha q nail nee ma aol nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q bhai noeq cov-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq sivq haq joil phao khe ganl bhai noeq cov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai noeq cov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aq doevq doevq nail pha q khi mail nee sal ovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq sivq haq joil phao tavq nail ganl bhai noeq cov-ai tha q nail nee ma neq, Miqyail bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Al heel nail nee ma neq, Miqyail nail aol daoq kovq daoq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol nail nee ovq tavq, jaol khi ngaol-aq, maq jaol nia ail. <sup>8</sup> Aq sivq haq

joil nail haoq nao tsao the nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq dai, maq nl nia ail.

<sup>9</sup> Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai mal dil jaol haq neq, nul juq aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol haoq nao maq tsao the ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail haoq nao tsao the nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavq khoel Khali nail Aqhaqlal maq jaol haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq Khali nee maq tavq ail. <sup>10</sup> Khali nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol haq neq, oeq bal bhaq da nee aq maol sil khi ngaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhaq da nee, aq haq lal ya doevq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Al ovq tavq, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol haq neq, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, Miqyail nul juq nail sil nia nail aq maol bhai iq sanl, gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Aivq nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi al hai nl nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nga dao juq neq gailjiov bavq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol sil dai nl nail haq bhoil bavq nail maq ngel ail. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nul juq aq sivq haq joil nail haoq nao doevq haq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi yovq gavq nail oeq bal nl nail aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol bhai dev ceiv haq neq, ya doevq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal-i mail hevq daiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail nail ya q ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nul juq bhai ya q kav nail nee ma bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel ail. Nee ma al aol haq neq, gee sil nail ngaol. Miqyail nul juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavq khoel nee aivq nail ya q nail nee ma bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, "Aq bhu-ol, ngaq nail aq bhu-ol" dai, nga dao aivq bhai khul kivq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nga dao juq neq, Miqyail nail ya q ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail khi mail nga dao nail aq haq lal teevq gaq khe-ai, sal khil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Nga dao neq aivq nail ya q pevq nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail jaiq bhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Miqyail-i mail Khali bhai bivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail jaiq bhoil iq sanl, Khali nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai nga dao ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai Khali nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai nga dao daq haq neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai seiq leiq khaeq sail ya nail ngaol.

### Seiq leiq khaeq sail ya nail ganl

<sup>18</sup> Yeel niil yeel nail lavq khoel bhai ya haq ya aq nail pha q neq, ya q hao nga dao bhai bivq lavq nail seiq leiq khaeq sail nee maq tsiq ceiv tsaol ail dai, ngal noeq duq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail ya q juq bhaq laeq kheq dai dov lee nail bhai ya moel dai, noeq

thunq khi daonq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Teivq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, lav cov nail pha q bhai, niil aq-il kev dai, daq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq al hai daq movq jaol movq nail ngel-i mail, maq ngel ail. Miqyail-i mail al hai bhi jaol-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq noeq thunq nail pha q niail hai jia v nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee lav cov nail pha q nail kov-uvq nee ya jel ail khi, Miqyail nail ya q juq sei q lei q khao q sail bhai ya aol lai dai, aq yu juq noeq thunq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail niil aq-il kev dai, ya q bhao-u nal nail khe-ai, maq daq tsaol ail tev thail meel thail thaiq nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Teivq-ai tha q nail pha q taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Miqyail-i mail iq moeq ilmoeq bivq lavq-a nail kov pavq pevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail nga dao juq iq sanl, Miqyail nail ya q mal dil pevq lal khi, aq maol niil ya jel ail khi phal lal nail bhai daonq thail thaiq-u phao, nee ma lavq khoel bhai neq, tev thail meel thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Nga dao hevq kovq nail pha q ya ga q-u phao mal dil ya jel ail khi phal lal nail ngaol dai, noeq thunq khi daonq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, noeq thunq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai ya moel haq neq, maq noeq thunq yaoq-aol. Ya moel-aoq nail pha q bhai kha q sil ga q ga oq noeq thunq nail-aiq. <sup>25</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nga dao maq ya moel haq nail pha q bhai noeq thunq nail ngel haq neq, ol ol ail ya daonq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Al hai dul dai, nga dao ga q bha q-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail tsa o jao-ai lavq nail ngaol. Geeq lao q khal hai ya hal nail dai, nga dao maq heeq kivq ail. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, dao q ma q bhao dai, nga dao nail ha q bhoil Miqyail bhai meel meel ail geeq lao q hal dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Tsaol-aq ya q nail nee ma bhai tsa o tsel dai q nail Miqyail neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail nee ma bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nee ma tsa q nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail ha q bhoil Aqhaqlal Miqyail geeq lao q hal nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Miqyail bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq nail ha q bhoil, iq sanl nail lavq khoel aivq aq mee q pha q bhi dov lal nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq tsaol-aq al juq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aivq nail Ya qyov khe-ai dul lai dai, iq moeq-u nee mail Miqyail heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ya qyov al ga q bhai, aq ivq ja q bheq mao dai ga q nail kov tavq bhai aq ivq bhi jio vq nail dai khi, Miqyail al hai nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq khul-a nail ngaol. Khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aivq tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail al juq bhai, aivq nail sei q lei q khao q sail bivq-a nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai ya moel nail Miqyail nail gaiq-a nail pha q

<sup>31</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ganl al juq bhai khul ge duq jia v nail-aiq. Nga dao jaol nail pha o Miqyail jaol ha q neq, ya oq pha o yaoq kha q sil ga q jaol khi lav tsoiq nia nail-aiq. <sup>32</sup> Miqyail neq, "Nga q nail Ya qyov ma q bhi cov ail" dai, maq ge mail, nga dao iq sanl nail ha q bhoil aivq nail Ya qyov bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai phal-iq neq, aivq nail Ya qyov nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, aivq khal jia v nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nga dao bhai bivq lavq nail maq ngel ail lai q. <sup>33</sup> Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq nail kov tavq bhai kha q sil ga q oeq bal tha q nia nail-aiq. Miqyail tha q nia nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail neq, nga dao bhai oeq bal ma q tha q dai, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Kha q sil ga q nga dao bhai ya sil naol dai, ya l kha q ga oq dal nia nail-aiq. Yeiqsul Khali dal nia nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq neq, ya l kha q ma q dal dai, nga dao nail ha q bhoil kha nqsil-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-a nail teevq-eel ma q ngel ail. Aivq ga oq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Miqyail nail lavq mal pha o jaol deel khi mail, nga dao nail ha q bhoil geeq lao q hal thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel nga dao jaol-u phao, khul pha q nga dao juq bhai lav pav nia nail-aiq. Ha q nail a oq nail pha q, noeq dee noeq deel nail pha q, kha oeq nail jio vq nail pha q, moevq nail sivq nail pha q, aq ga q aq doi ma q jia v nail pha q, gee sil nail pha q, tha o ma-i mail heivq lavq nail niil juq lai q. <sup>36</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

"Naoq nail ha q bhoil teevq n n lao nv juq heivq nail bhai ya da q thail thaiq nail ngaol. Heivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail yaol khe-ai, yu nv juq bhai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nga dao bhai gaiq-a nail ga q bha q da nee, al juq iq sanl bhai nga dao ga q gil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail pha q ma q kha iq, doevq nail pha q ma q kha iq, nq tavq ga q khoel ma q kha iq, nq tavq khi mil tsa q nail gaiq la q bhai uv thaiq nail juq ma q kha iq, niil aq-il jia v nail khul pha q ma q kha iq, ya q hao jia v lee nail khul pha q ma q kha iq, bha q a oq khul pha q ma q kha iq, <sup>39</sup> da q moe pha q ma q kha iq, aq navq pha q ma q kha iq, khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ma q kha iq, nga

dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel, nga dao bhai maq lav pav nia ail dai, ngal nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol.

### Miqyail Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

**9** Ngal Yeiqsul Khali nail siv tavq bhai mal dil tsaq nail pha q ge nail ngaol. Ngal goiq bha oq maq bha oq. Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bha q da nee, ngaq nail heeq nia nail nee ma iq sanl, ngaq-ai nee mail sal khil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai noe q haq dee dee khi kha q ma o iq sanl kha oqlaol ail nial. <sup>3</sup> Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq nail haq bhoil, ngal Khali nee gaoq ceiv ceiv ail khi Miqyail-i mail iq khail yavq nail bhai daq movq nail nee ma aol ail nial. <sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq neq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ma q khaiq, Miqyail nail seiq leiq kha oq sail ma q khaiq, dao q ma sal jial ma q khaiq, aol dao q kovq dao q ma q khaiq, uq huq tha oq nail aol ma q khaiq, Miqyail nail sal jial ma q khaiq, iq sanl mail ya-a nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq neq, aq mil dov nail Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq nail aq phiq aq bhal al juq nail ovq nee jeq lee el lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Aqsivq ha q joil phao nee ge ha q neq, Khali iq sanl aq yu juq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai uv tha iq nail Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhai nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel tsiq ee q bhel. Aqmiq.

<sup>6</sup> Miqyail nail dao q neq, luq ail seil ail nail ma q ngel ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq mal dil pevq nail ma q ngel ail. <sup>7</sup> Aq bha q laq ha q nee mail yavq kha lee tha q nail ya q juq iq sanl bhai, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, ma q ge nia ail. "Il cav nail ovq nee doevq lee-a nail juq bhai taivq-ail na oq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, saol-nvq bhiq naol" dai, Miqyail Aq bha q laq ha q bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nia ilhai ge movq ail nial. Aqsivq ha q joil nee doevq lee-a nail jeq-e jaq-a juq neq, Miqyail nail ya q pevq nail ma q ngel ail. Dao q ma sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, doevq lee-a nail juq taivq-ail Aq bha q laq ha q nail ya q ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Aq bha q laq ha q bhai sal jial nial hai jaq-a nail ngaol: "Naqya q kovq niil yanq bhai, ngal teevq pov gaoq lee naol. Aq-u phao, na oq nail kha q ma Saqlal ya q yov teevq ga q tsiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Al ovq tavq, Leiq bhail kavq iq sanl, nga dao nail aq bhu Il cav bhai maol ail khi, ya q ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Ya q ceiv lai-a nail al neq, nvq ga q bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>11-12</sup> Ya q al nvq ga q aq mee q pha q iq sanl aq doil pha q iq sanl ma q nl haq-al. Miqyail tsaol-aq ya q bhai tsel dov-u phao, aq yu juq nl nail hal nail bhai hel daiq khi

tsel dov nail ma q ngel ail. Miqyail-i mail noe q ceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, aivq-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail tsel dov nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail ha q bhoil, "Aqvq ga q neq, ja q bheq ga q nail ya q kav ya jio vq naol" dai, Miqyail aq ma ga q bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

"Ngal Ya q kov bhai gaiq-a khi, Ilsaol bhai bhe naol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao khul ge duq jia v nail-aiq. Miqyail ma q tsa q ma q daol ail lai q. Ma q ngel ail dei-eiq. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq Maol seiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

"Ngal gee q lao q eel jaol bivq movq nail juq bhai gee q lao q eel jaol bivq khi, ngal gao q ha q gaiq-a movq nail juq bhai gao q ha q gaiq-a naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq ya q nail nee kha ol oil movq nail bha q da nee tsel dov lavq nail ma q ngel ail. Laijia-a nail bha q da nee iq sanl tsel dov lavq-a nail ma q ngel ail. Miqyail nail gao q ha q gaiq-a nail pha q bha q da nee taivq-ail tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai Il jil tuv mil kha oq khe heeqpha q bhai nial hai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail jia v nail ngaol:

"Nga q nail bha q a o q neq, na o q nail bha q a o q nee ma q tsil ee q jai q nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal khi, mil kha o q doi dai, nga q nail a q mil bhi gai q doi ail nail ha q bhoil, ngal na o q bhai heeqpha q bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, aivq gao q ha q gaiq-a movq nail juq bhai gao q ha q gaiq-a khi, nee ma bhi ga ol movq nail juq bhai bhi ga ol nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> "Thail hai phal-iq neq, khul khi mail Miqyail oe q bal gao q tha q lavq nail-aiq. Aivq nail nee ma tsa q nail pha q bhai kha q sil ga q lav tsoiq nia nail-aiq" dai, nul juq nga q bhai naldai q movq ail jaol-aq. <sup>20</sup> Miqyail bhai dao q kovq kovq nail tsaol-aq ol, naol neq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail-aiq. "Khul khi mail naol nga q bhai nial hai teivq lavq-a nail-aiq" dai, iqlao q neq, teivq-a nail ga q bhai ge lai nia naol lai q. <sup>21</sup> Iqlao q lav sav nail ga q, iqlao q lav sav nail kov tavq bhai khal lav sav movq nail khe-ai lav sav nia nail ma q ngel ail lai q. Mil tsa q teevq loe bhai, aq phoiq bhao nail iqlao q teevq heeq lav sav nail ma q khaiq, aq phoiq ma q bhao nail iqlao q teevq heeq lav sav nail ma q khaiq, aivq bhai jia v nail ma q ngel ail lai q.

<sup>22</sup> Miqyail-i mail nl nail pha q iq sanl al hai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail nee ma phail nail pha q bhi moel movq khi, aivq nail bha q a o q bhai bhi heeq nia movq-ai bhiq



nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq nee ma phail khi lav luq lav seil ail bhiq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail iqlaoq juq bhai ol ol ail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Seiq leiq khaoq sail ya dai, iq moeq-u nee mail lav sav-ai thaq nail, aivq gaoq haq gaiq-a nail iqlaoq juq bhai, aivq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail kha dai eeq kha dai heel nail dai bhi moel movq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Miqyail nga dao juq bhai, alheel nail iqlaoq pevq lal dai, khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel bhai taivq-ail khul-a nail maq ngel ail. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel bhai iq sanl khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Al hai dul dai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail ganl, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Holseiq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoq gavq lavq khoel Miqyail ge nail:

“Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel nail juq bhai ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, khul khi, ngal maq gaiq-a nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai, ngal gaiq-a nail juq dai, khul nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Nul juq neq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel ail dai, aivq-i mail ge-a nail aq duq bhai nul juq neq, doevq nail Miqyail nail yaq ngaol dai, gaoq mil phal bhiq naol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Ilsaqaq yal iq sanl Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail ganl niail hai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq neq, iq yaq iq ma nail tsal hail khe-ai, mao khi ngaol-aoq, hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya nail tsaol-aq neq, mi cil teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq Heeqphaqaq Miqyail mil tsaqaq bhai aivq nail daoq bhee lal dai phal lal nail phaqaq maq jiaq dai, lavq tsail mail niail ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Ilsaqaq yal gaoq ge nail:

“Bhaqaq aqaq eeq nail Heeqphaqaq Miqyail nga dao juq nail haq bhoil jeq-e jaq-a maq bhi doevq ail ceevq-al nul neq,

nga dao Saoldoq meenq khe-ai pevq ail khi, Gaolmaollav meenq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

**Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a khi mail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq nail ganl**

<sup>30</sup> Nga dao khul ge duq jiaq nail-aiq. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a tsaqaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhai maq hal pov khi ngaol-aoq, tsaqaq nail daol nail phaqaq ya-a nail ngaol. Ngal niail hai ge nail neq, nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail ya-a nail tsaqaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai tavq nail tsaqaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhai hal pov khi ngaol-aoq, maq hal pov moel-al.

<sup>32</sup> Khul khi mail maq hal pov moel thaqaq nail dai ge haq neq, nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail phaqaq bhai maq juq dai, niail hal nail phaqaq bhai taivq-ail juq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail tsaol-aq yaq phaqaq thiq thiq nail lov mav bhai aq yu juq iq sanl phaqaq thiq thiq nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai: “Tsaol-aq phaqaq thiq bhi thiq khi, bhi bavq tsuq ail nail lov mav, ngal Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq bhai bhi jiaq naol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai nee ma khal thaqaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq maq yaq haq sil ail” dai, gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

**10** Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya dai, ngaq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee aq yu juq nail haq bhoil Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq yu juq Miqyail nail haq bhoil nee ma kev dee dee nail ngaol dai, ngal ge kivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq heeq nia khi nee ma kev nail maq ngel ail. <sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq neq, Miqyail nail tsaqaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhai maq heeq nia ail, yovq gavq nail tsaqaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhai niail dov nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq Miqyail nail tsaqaq nail daol nail phaqaq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol movq ail bhiq ail. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq bhai nee ma khal thaqaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, tsaqaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai niail gil lee-a nail ngaol.

**Hevq kovq nail phaqaq neq, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail haq bhoil pevq nail ngaol**

<sup>5</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq bhai tavq nail tsaqaq nail daol nail phaqaq nail ganl bhai Maol seiq niail hai gevq-ai

thaq nail ngaol: Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq nail lavq khoel bhai geqv-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aq doevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, Maol seiq-i mail geqv-ai thaq nail, jlav nail ngaol. <sup>6-7</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqa bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqa neq, niail hai ge nail ngaol: "Nq tavq bhai khaq sil gaq dav lai nail-aiq. Aqnavq mao ail navq nail bha khaq sil gaq aol ail nail-aiq dai, nee ma lavq khoel bhai thaq saol-nvq-o" dai, ge nail ngaol. Niailhai ge nail neq, Khali bhai hevq lai nail dai khi, nq tavq bha kha sil gaq dav lai nail-aiq. Khali bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nail dai khi, mao ail navq nail bhai khaq sil gaq aol ail nail-aiq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup>Nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqa bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqa neq, khal hai ge nail ngel aiq.

"Daoq niil daoq neq, nul juq nee aq jail jail dee dee nail ngaol. Naoq nail moeq thaoq lavq khoel bhai iq sanl, naoq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai iq sanl aol nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Daoq niil daoq neq, nv juq-i mail cavq nail nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqa bhai tavq nail daoq bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup>"Yeiqsul neq, Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, naoq nail moeq thaoq khaq khi, "Miqyail aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, naoq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee, nee ma thaq tsaol haq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai hevq kovq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup>Nee ma lavq khoel nee, nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, moeq thaoq khaq-a nail ngel-i mail, hevq kovq nail phaqa ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup>"Aivq bhai nee ma khal thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail maq ya haq sil ail" dai,

Jalliq lavq khoel bhai geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup>Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a dai, maq saol-nvq pav ail. Tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai uv thail nail Heeqphaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, aivq bhai khal hal nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai Miqyail geeq laoq teevq bhee bivq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup>Jalliq lavq khoel bhai geqv-ai thaq nail khe-ai:

"Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gul khi khal thaoq hal nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai aivq hevq kovq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq bhai nee ma maq thaq tsaol haq neq, khal hai khi hal nail-aiq. Aivq nail ganl maq gaiq daiq haq neq, khal hai khi nee ma thaq tsaol lal nia nail-aiq. Daoq cavq cavq nail tsaol-aq maq jaol haq neq, khal hai khi gaiq nia nail-aiq. <sup>15</sup>Teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq khoel gai aivq haq neq, daoq cavq khal hai khi cavq ail nia nail-aiq. Al hai dul dai,

"Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq nail tsaol-aq lal-u phao, kha dai meeq nail ngel ail" dai,

Jalliq lavq khoel bhai geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai naldaiq nail maq ngel ail.

"Heeqphaq-ol, nv juq-i mail cavq nail daoq bhai khaq sil gaq nee ma thaq tsaol nail-aiq" dai,

Ilsaq yal iq sanl, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup>Nee ma thaq tsaol nail juq neq, ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nee ma thaq tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail al neq, Khali nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq yu-i mail cavq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup>Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq maq ya gaiq-al lai dai, ngal naldaiq movq ail nial. Mal dil ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai geqv-ai thaq nail khe-ai:

"Aq yu juq nail aq thel mil khaq doi dai gaiq ail khi, aq yu juq-i mail cavq bhiq-a nail daoq nq jail mil jail bha kev ail-a nail ngaol" dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup>Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq maq heeq nia ail lai dai, ngal teevq pov gaoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Maol seiq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail:

"Nul juq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maivjeel jeel nail nee ma aol lal dai, ngal nl naol. Nul juq nee noeq neekha maq aol nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai nee ma phail lal dai iq sanl, ngal nl naol" dai,

iq moeq-u nee mail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup>Ilsaq yal iq sanl gee sil nail nee ma maq aol dai, Miqyail nail haq bhoil niail hai gedan-a nail ngaol:

"Ngaq bhai maq hal pov nail juq, ngal aq yu juq bhai bhiq moel-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail ganl maq naldaiq nail juq bhai, ngaq nail ganl bhi

heeq nia naol" dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
<sup>21</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq nail ganl aivq ge nail:  
"Maq naldaiq mail  
daoq kovq kovq nail  
tsaol-aq bhai  
bhi lal nail dai khi,  
teevq n n lao ail,  
ngal aq lavq tsiqkhail-ai  
thaq nail ngaol" dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

#### Tsel dov-ai thaq nail Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq nail ganl

**11** Thail hai phal-iq neq, Miqyail aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai khaonq ha-a nail laiq dai, ngal naldaiq movq ail nial. Teevq thal-iq maq khaonq ha-al. Ngal iq sanl Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq bhaq laq haq nail aq jievq lil heel nail lavq khoel khe Bheiq yaq miq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. <sup>2</sup>Iq moeq il moeq-u nee aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail jeq-e bhai aivq maq khaonq ha ail. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail Eillilya-i mail Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq juq nail laiq nail phaqq Miqyail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ganl, Jalliq lavq khoel-ai niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol: <sup>3</sup>"Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aq yu juq heivq khi, naoq nail laol duq juq bhai aq yu juq deeq peiv-a nail ngaol. Ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail jel ail khi, ngaq bhai iq sanl aq yu juq heivq nail dai khi, lai jai nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail aivq bhai khal hai ge kovq bhiq-a nail-aiq. "Bhaqlal dai mil-ai thaq nail thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq maq thaoq-a nail sivr hinl gaq ngaq nail haq bhoil bhi jaol-a nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup>Al hai dul dai, niil aq-il iq sanl Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhaq da nee tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq mi cil jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup>Geeq laoq eel jaol bhaq da nee tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, nl nail hal nail phaqq bhai maq tavq ail. Nl nail hal nail phaqq bhai tavq ail nul neq, geeq laoq eel jaol al neq, geeq laoq eel jaol maq ngel yaoq-aol.

<sup>7</sup>Thail hai phal-iq neq, khal heel-eeq. Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq, aq yu juq-i mail hal pov nail phaqq bhai maq ya-al. Tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail ya khi, maq tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq nee ma gaol ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup>Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai:

"Yanqgaol kev dai,  
iq noeq maq geel nail  
nee ma maq khaiq,  
maq moel nia nail  
maiv neev maq khaiq,  
maq gaiq nia nail

naq khaol maq khaiq,  
Miqyail aq yu  
juq nail lavq khoel bhi  
pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup>Daq bheil-i mail ge-ai thaq nail niail hai jiaq nail ngaol:  
"Aq yu juq aqbhee  
bhee-u phao,  
lavq phee-i mail bhi  
khail phee dei-eiq.  
Aq yu juq tsuq ail nail  
lavq khoel nee,  
yu-i mail  
khoeq bhiq nail bhai  
ya daq dei-eiq.  
<sup>10</sup>Aq yu juq maivpeivq  
peivq ail khi,  
maq moel nia dai  
pevq ail dei-eiq.  
Aq yu juq neq,  
yaq kav khe-ai  
yu nail yal kav  
ya phi nail bhaq da nee,  
kaolceevq aqkhu khu dai,  
pevq ail dei-eiq" dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

#### Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevq kovq nail phaqq ya-a nail ganl

<sup>11</sup>Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq phaqq thiq thiq-u phao, gaq tsuq ail khi maq thul lal nia dai, pevq ail-a nail laiq dai, ngal naldaiq movq ail nial. Maq ngel ail. Aq yu juq oeq bal nl-a nail bhaq da nee, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai maiv-jeel bhi jeel nail haq bhoil yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail kov tavq bhai hevq kovq nail phaqq bhi kev lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup>Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq oeq bal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, mil tsaq yaq juq aq haq lal phao hul meeq meeq lal khi, aq yu juq-i mail sunq ail-a nail phaqq iq sanl, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aq haq lal phao hul meeq bhi meeq lal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yuldav tsaol-aq iq sanl Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaqq tsaol khi hav bhoel haq neq, a dai nee maq tsil tsaol-aq yaq juq iq sanl mail, aq haq lal phao hul meeq gaoq meeq jaiq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail nul juq bhai ngal niail hai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haq bhoil gaq khoel ngaol. Ngal ganl niilniai thaqq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup>Ngal ganl niilniai thaqq eeq nail neq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maivjeel jeel nail nee ma aol lal khi, aq yu juq teevq pav ga nav juq hevq kovq nail phaqq ya dai, ngal nl nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai khaonq ha nail ngel-i mail, mil tsaq yaq Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai haq neq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai gaoq hav bhoel kovq nail neq,

gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail khe-ai dul nail, maq ngel ail lai. <sup>16</sup> Khaq mul iq moeq ilmoeq lav sav-a nail heeq, Miqyail bhai bivq haq neq, khaq mul iq sanl mail Miqyail bhai danq bhiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Aq bhaol teevq bhaol nail daoqtsail Miqyail bhai danq bhiq haq neq, lavq meiv juq iq sanl, Miqyail nail pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Miqyail lavq meiv teevq pav ga nav juq bhai dev ha khi, haq tsoiq bhai doevq nail saq loq aq bhaol nail lavq meiv pevq nail nul juq bhai, tsaol-aq-i mail kha-a nail saq loq aq bhaol bhai cavq lavq-a nail nee ovq tavq, lavq meiv yaoq juq yaoq khe-ai, khaqjiq bhai bhi suv lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, lavq meiv al juq nail kov tavq bhai eeq movq heel movq nail nee ma tha q aol. Eeq movq heel movq nail nee ma aol haq neq, niilniai saol-nvq dai yaoq. Daoqtsail nul juq bhai juq juq ail doevq nail maq ngel ail. Nul juq daoqtsail bhai juq juq ail doevq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> "Ngal aq bhaol bhai ya cavq lai dai, lavq meiv juq ya dev ha-a nail ngaol" dai, nul juq ge movq ail jaol-aq. <sup>20</sup> Tsaq naol. Aq yu juq nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, dev ha nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, ivq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nee ma tha q eeq, yaol phaol yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail kha-a nail saqloq lavq meiv bhai Miqyail maq bhi covq haq neq, nul juq bhai iq sanl maq bhi covq lavq ail.

<sup>22</sup> Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi aivq-i mail yal khaq dal nail pha q bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aivq bhai khaonq ha nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq yal khaq dal bhiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq aivq nail geeq laoq eel jaol nail lavq khoel bhai jaol haq neq, aivq nail geeq laoq eel jaol nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jia v nail ngaol. Maq jaol haq neq, aivq nul juq bhai iq sanl dev ha lavq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq iq sanl nee ma gaoq tha q tsaol lal haq neq, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai aq bhaol bhai gaoq bhi cavq kovq lai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq bhai teevq pov gaoq cavq kovq lai dai, Miqyail ni nia nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aol maq jia v khi ngaol-aq, haq tsoiq bhai doevq nail saq loq aq bhaol lavq khoel khe nul juq bhai dev khi, kha-a nail saq loq aq bhaol bhai cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai phal-iq neq, kha-a nail saqloq lavq meiv juq neq, yovq gavq nail aq bhaol bhai cavq lai jaiq nail ngaol.

**Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq hav kovq nail ganl**

<sup>25</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq yovq gavq nail nee noeq nee kha bhai maq ya juq dai, oil tsail-ai tha q nail ganl niil nul juq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq ail nial. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevq kovq nail pha q ya nail tsaol-aq juq bhee lal-u phao kev dai, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq nee ma gaol-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Yu nail

jeq-e jaq-a hevq kovq nail pha q bhai ya haq neq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq iq sanl hevq kovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai:

"Hevq kovq nail gaq neq,  
Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq  
nee dov lee khi,  
Yaq kov nail  
jeq-e jaq-a † nail  
lavq khoel khe  
haq eiv nail pha q bhai  
oil ha nail ngaol.  
<sup>27</sup> Ngal aq yu juq nail  
oeq bal oil ha-u phao,  
al neq,  
ngal aq yu juq bhai  
jaq bhiq-a nail  
daoq ma sal jial  
pevq nail ngaol" dai,  
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq maq hav bhoel-a nail bha q da nee, nul juq geeq laoq ya nia dai, aq yu juq Miqyail bhai nee jia v jia v nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail bhai saol-nvq haq neq, aq yu juq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq bha q da nee, Miqyail gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aivq-i mail aq nieivq ail bivq-ai tha q nail kov pavq bhai Miqyail maq oil kovq ail. Aivq-i mail khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq maq noeq pov maq noeq phal ail. <sup>30</sup> Nul juq iq moeq-u phao Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail pha q bhai ya-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Al hai dul dai, nul juq Miqyail nail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ya-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq iq sanl, Miqyail nail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ya nia nail haq bhoil, niil aq-il aq yu juq Miqyail nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq ya q iq sanl bhai aivq nail gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail pha q bivq movq nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq iq sanl bhai, daoq maq naldaiq nail pha q nail kov-uvq bhai pheethaiq khi bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

**Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq heeq pha q ail tsa q nail ganl**

<sup>33</sup> Miqyail nail nia dee dee nail nee noeq nee kha khi heeq nia nail nee ma kha dai eeq kha dai geel nail ngel ail. Miqyail-i mail yal khaq dal nail juq bhai teevq ga q ail maq noeq dov tsaol ail. Aivq nail gail khaol bhai teevq ga q gail maq moel nia ail.

<sup>34</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail

† Yaq kov nail jeq-e jaq-a Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol.

nee ma bhai  
khaq sil gaq  
heeq nia nail-aiq.  
Aivq bhai khaq sil gaq  
maoq bhaoq nl  
daiq-a nail-aiq.

<sup>35</sup> Kovpavq gaoq bhi  
bivq lavq nail dai khi mail,  
khaq sil gaq Miqyail  
bhai kov pavq bivq  
daiq-a nail-aiq.

<sup>36</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khal jaol khal jiaiv  
nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, aivq nee mail dov lee-a  
nail ngaol. Aivq bhaq da nee khal jaol khal jiaiv nail  
yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee doevq lal jiaiv lal khi, aivq nail  
haq bhoil ngaol. Nq maq maq luv hal yeel aivq bhai  
tsiq eeq tsiq heel bhel. Aqmiq.

### Khali yaq juq ya nl nail ganl

**12** Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Miqyail gaoq haq gaiq-a  
nail pha q bhaq da nee, ngal nul juq bhai niail  
hai hal nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail laol bhiq nail  
phaq khi mail, Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail aq doevq do-  
evq nail laol bhiq nail pha q bhi pevq lal nail haq bhoil,  
nul juq nail aq maol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. Al hai  
av bhiq nail pha q neq, nul juq nl heeq pha q ail tsaq  
nail uq huq thaoq nail aol ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Mil tsaq yaq juq aq  
doevq doevq nail khe-ai tha q doevq, nee ma aq sivq  
phal khi tsaol-aq aq sivq pevq lal yaoq. Al hai nl haq  
neq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal  
khi tsel pav nia lal nail ngaol. Meeq nail pha q, bhee  
nail pha q khi mail, Miqyail nee khaol sil nail pha q bhai  
iq sanl, heeq nia lal nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Miqyail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail geeq laoq eel jaol  
bhaq da nee, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail yaoq  
gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai ngal niail hai ge nail ngaol: Yovq  
gavq nail ganl saol-nvq heeq pha q ail tsaq nail nee ovq  
tavq al jaiq tha q saol-nvq jaiq. Miqyail teevq gaq nee  
teevq gaq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhoil bhiq-  
ai tha q nail khe-ai, yovq gavq nail ganl saol-nvq heeq  
pha q ail tsaq nail pha q bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq yaoq.

<sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq maol teevq maol  
bhai alsail mao dai covq nail ngaol. Al juq ganl nl nail  
maq dul lai ail. <sup>5</sup> Al hai dul dai, nga dao tsaol-aq mao  
khi ngaol-aq, Khali nail lavq khoel bhai aq maol teevq  
maol teevq-eel ngaol. Nga dao teevq gaq nee teevq  
gaq, aq maol al nail lavq khoel bhai covq cavq-ai tha q  
nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Miqyail nga dao bhai geeq laoq eel jaol  
bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, nga dao-i mail ya-ai tha q nail  
kov pavq juq maq dul lai ail. Miqyail nail haq bhoil  
gedan nail kov pavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, nee ma  
tha q tsaol nail pha q gaq kav nail khe-ai, gedan yaoq.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaol jao-ai nail gaq jio vq nail kov pavq ya-a nail ngel

haq neq, tsaol jao-ai bhiq yaoq. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail  
gaq jio vq nail kov pavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, cavq  
bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Yu bhai gaq bivq nail kov pavq  
ya-a nail ngel haq neq, yu bhai gaq bivq yaoq. Yu bhai  
danq bhiq bhoil bhiq nail kov pavq ya-a nail ngel haq  
neq, mao dai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq yaoq. Aqivq jio vq  
nail kov pavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, lai jai khi jio vq  
yaoq. Yu bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a khi tsaol jao-ai bhiq nail  
kov pavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, lavq khiq tsail nail  
lavq khoel nee tsaol jao-ai bhiq yaoq.

<sup>9</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, mal dil nee ma lavq  
khoel nee gaiq-a nail pha q bhi pevq yaoq. Haq eiv nail  
pha q bhai bhe khi, aq meeq pha q bhai neq, aq meeq-  
ai nieivq tha iq-ai tha q yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq nail gaiq  
la q bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq  
gaiq-a yaoq. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ev nail lavq  
khoel, yu bhai tha q eeq nail lai jai yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Aqdoil maq  
doil dai, lai jai yaoq. Nee ma kev khi Miqyail nail ganl nl  
dee dee yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Noeq thunq nail lavq khoel lavq khiq  
tsail yaoq. Haq nail aq nail pha q ya daq-u phao, ol  
yaoq. Gaq maq bhaq dai, khaq mao iq sanl geeq laoq  
hal yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq loq nail khe-ai, aq  
yu juq bhai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq yaoq. Daq-i bhai aq  
meeq meeq dai, hav bhiq yaoq.

<sup>14</sup> Nul juq bhai khoeq lal jio vq lal nail tsaol-aq juq  
bhai, geeq laoq bivq yaoq. Iq khail tha q yavq bhiq.  
Geeq laoq taivq-ail bivq yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Lavq khiq tsail nail  
tsaol-aq nee mail lavq khiq tsaol tsail bhiq yaoq. Nioil  
nail tsaol-aq nee mail nioil tsaol bhiq yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Teevq gaq  
nee teevq gaq tsaq lai jil lai nail nee ma aol yaoq. Eeq  
movq heel movq nail nee ma tha q aol. Maivphaoq nal  
moel maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq juq nee iq sanl aq tsaol  
tsaoq yaoq. Ngaliq neq, nee noeq nee kha aol naol dai,  
yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq tha q noeq.

<sup>17</sup> Yu aq doil pha q nl lal khi ngaol-aq, aq doil pha q  
teevq gaq bhai iq sanl tha q nl kovq bhiq. Tsaol-aq iq  
sanl nail siv tavq bhai aq meeq pha q taivq-ail nl naol  
dai, noeq cov-ai tha q khi nl yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Nul juq khal khi  
kivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai tsaq lai jil lai kivq  
dai, aq doevq doevq yaoq. <sup>19</sup> Ngaliq mailma ail gaiq-a  
nail aq tsaol juq-ol. Yu nul juq bhai nl lai q lavq-u phao,  
nul juq tha q nl kovq bhiq. Miqyail nl kovq bhiq nail haq  
bhoil bhi jiaiv yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalli q  
lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai:

“Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail:

‘Nl kovq bhiq nail  
pha q neq,  
ngaq nail ganl ngaol.  
Ngaliq yal khaq dal  
bhiq nail ngaol’ dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol’.”

<sup>20</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail,  
“Naoq bhai nee jiaiv  
jiaiv nail gaq

aoq moevq haq neq,  
 bhi jaq yaoq.  
 Ul cuvq moevq haq neq,  
 ul cuvq bhi daol yaoq.  
 Al hai nl bhiq haq neq,  
 aivq ya haq sil  
 dee dee khi  
 noeq pov lal dai,  
 nl bhiq nail khe-ai,  
 dul nail ngaol" dai iq sanl,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Haq eiv nail pha-q-i mail nul juq bhai thaq bhi gaq lal. Aq meeq pha-q bhai juq juq ail, haq eiv nail pha-q bhai bhi gaq lai yaoq.

**Uv thaiq nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ganl**

**13** Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail uv thaiq nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai aq meeq-ai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail maq bivq haq neq, uv thaiq nail bhaq aq maq jia-v nia ail. Aq yu juq nail bhaq aq neq, Miqyail-i mail bhi jia-v-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, uv thaiq nail yovkav bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail nl-ai thaq nail pha-q bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq neq, yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq meeq pha-q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, uv thaiq nail yovkav juq bhai gee sil duq maq jia-v ail. Maq meeq nail pha-q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, gee sil duq jia-v nail ngaol. Uv thaiq nail yovkav juq bhai gee sil duq maq jia-v nail tsaol-aq pevq movq ail lai-q. Pevq movq haq neq, aq meeq pha-q nl yaoq. Nl haq neq, aq yu juq naoq bhai nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Naol aq meeq pha-q ya nia dai, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, naol haq eiv nail pha-q nl haq neq, gee sil yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq thao ma aq nievq ail haq-nvq thaq nail maq ngel ail. Haq eiv nail pha-q khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai yal khaq dal nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail aq yu juq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, uv thaiq nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai aq meeq-ai jaol yaoq. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yal khaq dal nail pha-q bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail jaol nail pha-q tha-q bhi pevq. Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq heeq kivq khi, nul juq nail nee ma iq sanl nee sal ovq dai, aq meeq-ai jaol yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Al bhaq da nee, nul juq khaon ya dov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq yu juq yovq gavq nail ganl nl-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil nl-a nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, bivq heeq pha-q ail tsaq nail juq bhai bivq yaoq. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khaon tavq bhiq yaoq. Ev heeq pha-q ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ev

bhiq yaoq. Tha-q eeq tha-q heel heeq pha-q ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, tha-q eeq tha-q heel bhiq yaoq.

**Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail ganl**

<sup>8</sup> Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail gailjiov maq ngel haq neq, naoq nail kov tavq bhai gailjiov teevq pha-q ail tha-q bhi bavq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq jail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail juq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nl bhee-a nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> "Yu nail miqyaq khaq ma bhai tha-q bheeq tha-q leel. Yu bhai tha-q lav heivq. Yu nail nl maoq tha-q khoiq. Yu nail nl maoq bhai maivjeel tha-q jeel" dai, ge-ai tha-q nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai maq khaiq, bivq-ai tha-q nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq juq iq sanl mail, "Naoq nail aq maol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq" dai, ge-ai tha-q nail daoq al daoq nail lavq khoel bhai aol gil nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yu bhai gaiq-a nail nee ma aol haq neq, maq meeq nail pha-q maq nl bhiq ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, gaiq-a nail pha-q neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nl bhee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Al ovq tavq, yang niil yang neq, iq noeq noeq lal nail yang nial dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao iq moeq ilmoeq nee ma tha-q tsaol lal-u nee maq tsil, niil aq-il nga dao bhai hevq kovq nail pha-q aq jail jail lee-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nq kiv lima nail yang jel ail khi, nq bhaq bhaq lal nail yang kev lal aiq naol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq nav pha-q bhai tavq nail nl nail hal nail pha-q bhai khaonq ha khi, aq bhaq bhai tavq nail pha-q bhai nl bhel. <sup>13</sup> N gaol phao nl heeq pha-q ail tsaq nail pha-q bhai nl bhel. Maq tsaq maq daol nail pha-q bhai aq bhee lav sav khi jil pheed daol bov nail pha-q tha-q nl. Yu nail khaq ma bhai bheeq nail leel nail pha-q khi mail khaqmiq sev nail pha-q tha-q nl. Yu nee mail iqdaiq iqtsai tha-q dov. Yu bhai maivjeel tha-q jeel. <sup>14</sup> Aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai doi yaoq. Aqsvq haq joil nail nee noeq neelov haoq nao tsaol the naol dai, teevq pha-q ail tha-q lainq.

**Khali yaq nail gaiq laq bhai oeq bal tha-q hal pov**

**14** Nee ma tha-q tsaol nail pha-q gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hav bhiq yaoq. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, maq dul lai nail aol juq nail ganl bhai jil pheel jil lul jaq nail dai khi, hav nail pha-q tha-q bhi pevq. <sup>2</sup> Nee ma tha-q tsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, "Ngal yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee jaq kivq nail ngaol" dai, noeq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nee ma tha-q tsaol nail pha-q gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, jaltsoiq aq pavq taivq-ail jaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee jaq nail tsaol-aq, yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee maq jaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq ya thaqtseq ail. Yaoq pha-q

yaoq-ao nee maq jaq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, jaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai oeq bal maq ya thaq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai hav bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup>Yu nail yaq kav bhai oeq bal thaq nail gaq-ol. Naol neq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail-aiq. Aivq bhai bhi jaol nail maq khaiq, the ha nail maq khaiq, aivq nail ilheel gaq pevq nail Miqyail bhai jiaiv nail ngaol. Aivq nail ilheel gaq neq, aivq bhai bhi jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq jaol nia dai nl nia nail bhaq aq Miqyail jiaiv nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup>Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav neq, aq n niil n neq, aq n yaoq n yaoq nee maq tsil meeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, thaq eeq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee teevq gaq kheel ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai tsaq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq nail pha q bhai ivq dao dai, nieivq thaiq-ai thaq yaoq. <sup>6</sup>Aq teevq n ga nav bhai thaq eeq nail tsaol-aq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi thaq eeq nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee jaq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq khi jaq nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee maq jaq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev nail ngel-i mail maq jaq dai, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup>Nga dao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovq gavq nail haq bhoil yovq gavq doevq nail maq ngel. Yovq gavq nail haq bhoil yovq gavq sil nail maq ngel. <sup>8</sup>Nga dao doevq nail neq, Yeiqsul nail haq bhoil ngaol. Nga dao sil khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul nail haq bhoil ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, doevq nail maq khaiq, sil nail maq khaiq, nga dao aivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>9</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl, doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl Heeqphaq jio vq nail dai khi, Khali khanq sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, naol khul khi mail naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq bhai oeq bal gaoq tha q nail-aiq. Khul khi mail naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq bhai gaoq tha q theq nail-aiq. Nga dao iq sanl mail, Miqyail yal khaq dal nail doiq bev bev ma nail siv tavq bhai ya kev lai nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup>Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

“Heeqphaq Miqyail  
ge nail:

‘Ngal neq,  
mal dil aq doevq  
doevq nail Miqyail  
pevq nail khe-ai,  
tsaol-aq yaq  
yaoq gaq yaoq-ao  
nee mail,  
ngaq nail siv tavq bhai  
peevq ceevq kov doiq  
ya doiq khi,

moeq tha oq yaoq tha oq  
yaoq-ao nee mail  
ngaq bhai ya  
tsiq eeq nail ngaol” dai,  
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup>Nga dao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, yovq gavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl, yovq gavq Miqyail bhai ya ge dov gil bhiq nail ngaol.

#### Khali yaq nail gaiq laq bhai tsuq ail dai, tha q nl

<sup>13</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeq bal tha q nail pha q bhai khaonq ha bhel. Yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq pha q thiq thiq khi oeq bal nail lavq khoel bhai bhi lai q bhi tsa ail dai, teevq pha q ail maq nl yaoq-aol dai, noeqceiv nail, meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup>Jaq nail khul pha q maq khaiq, aivq bhai aivq aq jii vq aq cavq teevq pha q ail maq jiaiv ail dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bha q da nee ngal heeq kivq khi nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, al pha q niil pha q neq, aq jii vq aq cavq ngaol dai, teevq gaq ga nav saol-nvq ha q neq, aivq nail ha q bhoil neq, aq jii vq aq cavq ngaol. <sup>15</sup>Naoq-i mail jaq daol-a nail bha q da nee, naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq ya noeq ha q ha q neq, naol goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel bhai doevq nail maq ngel ail. Naol jaq nail daol nail bha q da nee, naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai tha q lav cov. Aivq nail ha q bhoil iq sanl, Khali khanq sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup>Naoq nail ha q bhoil aq meeq pha q bhai, yu ge duq tha q bhi jiaiv. <sup>17</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail Milkha oq neq, jaq nail daol nail pha q pevq nail maq ngel ail. Miqyail Milkha oq neq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bha q da nee, tsa q nail daol nail pha q, nee sal ovq nail pha q khi mail lavq khi q tsail nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup>Khali nail ha q bhoil al hai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail nee khaol sil khi, tsaol-aq iq sanl, aivq bhai nee ma tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, kha q mao iq sanl tsa q lai jil lai dai, nl bhel. Eeq lal heel lal dai iq sanl, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsao jao-ai bhel. <sup>20</sup>Jaq nail daol nail pha q bha q da nee Miqyail nail ganl bhai tha q lav cov. Jaq nail daol nail pha q neq, iq sanl mail aq haol ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq teevq pha q ga nav jaq nail bha q da nee, yu lai q ail tsa ail ha q neq, jaq nail al ga q nl lai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup>Ha q joil jaq nail maq khaiq, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul daol nail maq khaiq, khul pha q nl khi ngaol-aq, naoq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai bhi lai q bhi tsa ail ha q neq, teevq pha q ail nl nail maq tsa q ail.

<sup>22</sup>Naol nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q, Miqyail khi mail naoq nail gaiq laq bhai taivq-ail bhi jiaiv yaoq. Tsa q ail nial dai, noeq khi, yovq gavq-i mail nl nail hal nail pha q, yovq gavq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal maq tha q lal ha q neq, lavq khi q tsail nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, yovq gavq jaq nail pha q bhai yovq gavq nail nee

ma lavq khoel bhai maq haol haq neq, nee ma thaq tsaol nail lavq khoel nee nl-a nail maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqaq aol dai, khal nl khal hal nail phaqaq neq, iq sanl mail oeq bal ngaol.

#### Yu nail haq bhoil meeq dai nl yaoq

**15** Nga dao gaq kav nail juq, yovq gavq nail nee khaol sil dai taivq-ail maq nl mail, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq nail gaq bhaq nail phaqaq bhai ol bhiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nga dao nail aq jail bhai jaol nail juq meeq lal jaq lal, eeq lal heel lal dai, nga dao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee noeq kev nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali iq sanl, aivq nail nee khaol sil dai taivq-ail maq nl-al. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Naoq bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail juq, aq yu juq-i mail khal ge movq ail ge nail daoq al, ngal iq sanl ya daq-a nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Milnee uqnee khe khal gevq-ai thaq nail juq, nga dao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nga dao oltsaol nail bhai maq khaiq, Jalliq lavq khoel khe gaq bhiq lavq-a nail phaqaq ya nail bhai maq khaiq, noeq thunq nail phaqaq ya nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq nee ma teevq dao bhai tavq lai dai, Miqyail nul juq bhai hevq daiq bhiq dei-eiq. Aivq neq, oltsaol khi gaq bivq lavq nail Miqyail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al hai hevq daiq lavq-a nail neq, nul juq nee ma teevq dao bhai tavq khi nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aq bhu Miqyail bhai teevq gaq khe-ai, tsiq eeq nia nail haq bhoil ngaol.

#### Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ganl

<sup>7</sup> Khali nul juq bhai hav bhoel-a nail khe-ai, nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq hav bhoel yaoq. Hav bhoel haq neq, Miqyail nail seiq leiqaq sail dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail juq, mal dil tsaq nail ngaol dai, dov lal dai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil Khali neq, yaq kav jiovaq lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal ge nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee Miqyail-i mail aq mil dov nail aq phiq aq bhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail sal jial al juq bhai, aivq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al ovq tavq, Miqyail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aivq bhai bhi tsiq eeq nail dai, Khali nl lee-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Al heel ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel ngal naoq bhai tsiq eeq khi, naoq nail aq mil bhai aq thel gul gul ail

tsiq eeq naol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol, aivq nail tsaol-aq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai lavq khiq tsail yaoq" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Teevq pov gaoq ge-ai haq nail:

"Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq. Mil tsaq yaq iq sanl mail aivq bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ilsaqaq yal iq sanl gaoq ge nail:

"Yeiqsail † nail daoqtsail bhai bhoenaq naiq lal nail ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai uv thaiq nail dai khi, aivq doevq lee nail ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aivq nail lavq khoel noeq thunq duq ya lal nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Noeq thunq nail phaqaq bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail neq, nul juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail lavq khoel lavq khiq tsail nail phaqaq khi nee sal ovq nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhi bhee lal dei-eiq. Al hai bhi bhee lal nail neq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaq aqaq bhaqaq da nee, nul juq noeq thunq nail lavq khoel bhai bhi bhee lal nail haq bhoil ngaol.

#### Paolluv-i mail daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

<sup>14</sup> Ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq aq meeq phaqaq teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal nee ma thaq tsaol naol. Nul juq neq, nee noeq nee kha yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khi teevq gaq nee teevq gaq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai iq sanl, ngal nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aqaq, ngal daol coev dai, nul juq jaol nail bha haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ganl teevq pav ga nav juq nul juq bhai gaoq cavq pov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail ngal al hai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhaqaq da nee, ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haq bhoil Yeiqsul Khali nail



yaq kav bhi jiovq nail dai khi, khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq nail Phil ma bhi jiovq nail dai khi iq sanl, khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Al hai bhiq jiovq lavq nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal-i mail bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail, Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail laol bhiq nail phaqq bhi pevq lal nail haq bhoil ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavq khoel, Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee ngal nee ma eeq duq jlav nail ngaol. <sup>18-19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a naldaiq nia lal dai, Khali ngaq bhai juq khi nl-a hal-a nail juq taivq-ail ngal mal dil dai, ge nail ngaol. Aq yu juq naldaiq nia lal dai, daoq ge nail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, ganl nl nail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail phaqq khi noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq nail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail bhaq aqq lavq khoel nee ngal nl-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal Yeiq lul saq laiq meeq nee mail Illulli mil khaoq bhai kev dai, doi doi dai, Khali nail ganl lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq aq meeq-ai cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal yu-i mail iq moeq ilmoeq kaovq-ai thaqq nail il khaol nee maq kaovq dal laiq dai, Khali nail aq mil bhai maq ya gaiq daiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bhai taivq-ail, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq ail naol dai, noeq-ceiv-ai thaqq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai,

“Aivq nail ganl  
yu maq cavq bhiq daiq  
khi ngaol-aqq,  
aq yu juq ya  
moel nail ngaol.  
Aivq nail ganl  
maq ya gaiq daiq  
khi ngaol-aqq,  
aq yu juq ya heeq  
nia nail ngaol” dai,  
gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

**Paolluv Lolmav meeqq bhaqq lai naol dai, noeq-ai thaqq nail ganl**

<sup>22</sup> Ganl al bhaqq da nee, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha maq ya lal-al. <sup>23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aqq, niil aq-il mil khaoq niil juq nail lavq khoel bhai ganl nl duq maq jlav-aqq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha lal movq nail mee nia kovq bhee lal-aqq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal Saqbheiq mil khaoq bhai lai-u phao, nul juq jaol nail bha iq sanl nalga lal naol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nul juq nee teevq yangq jaol khi jaq tavq daol tavq nail lavq khoel nee gaqq oil gaqq haqq neq, nul juq-i mail ngaqq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq khi Saqbheiq mil khaoq bhai hevq ha ail lavq dai iq sanl, ngal noeq thunq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aqq, niil aq-il Yeiq

lul saq laiq meeqq bha jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal phul iq moeq bivq-ai lavq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Maqqeiqdaolnil mil khaoq khi Aqqaq yal mil khaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaqq munl, Yeiq lul saq laiq meeqq bha jaol nail haqq nail aqq nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bivq nail dai khi, aq yu juq nee ma tsaqq nail lavq khoel nee, phul danqq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail nee ma tsaqq nail lavq khoel nee danqq lavq-a nail phul al juq neq, gailjiov khaoq nail teevq phaqq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq haqq lal phao Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail geeq laoq bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a ya-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq sivq haqq joil phao khe nl maqq juq Yul dav nail tsaol-aq bhai danqq bhiq nail tsaqq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngal al hai nl ail khi, aq yu juq bhai danqq-ai lavq-a nail niil juq av bhiq ail ceevq haqq neq, Saqqbheiq mil khaoq bha lai nail phaqq thao ail, nul juq jaol nail bha lal naol. <sup>29</sup> Ngal nul juq jaol nail bha lal-u phao, Khali nail geeq laoq teevq bhee aol nail lavq khoel nee ngal lal naol dai, heeq kivq naol.

<sup>30</sup> Aqqivq jaqq bheqq juq-ol, nga dao nail Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqq da nee maqq khaiqq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail goil nail gaiqq-a nail phaqq bhaqq da nee maqq khaiqq, ngal nul juq bhai niail hai hal nail ngaol. Ngaqq nail haqq bhoil Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal tsao dee dee lavq yaoqq. <sup>31</sup> Yul dav mil khaoq lavq khoel khe Khali bhai nee ma maqq thaqq tsaol nail tsaol-aq nail aqq lavq lavq khoel nee ngal ya jel ail dai, geeq laoq hal yaoqq. Yeiq lul saq laiq meeqq bha jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq, ngaqq-i mail bivq lai-a nail phul al juq bhai nee khaol sil dai iq sanl, geeq laoq hal yaoqq. <sup>32</sup> Al ovq tavq, Miqyail nee ma tsaqq haqq neq, lavq khiqq teevq tsail nul juq jaol nail bha lal kev khi, nul juq nee ngal gaqq naqq ya naqq dai, ngaqq-ai nee mail teevq gaqq khe-ai, Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal tsao lavq yaoqq dai, nul juq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail nul juq iq sanl nee mail jaol dei-eiq. Aqqmiq.

**Goil nail gaiqq-a nail daoqq cavqq gaiqq lee-a nail ganl**

**16** Geiqjeiq meeqq bhai jaol nail, Khali yaqq munl bhai tsao jao-ai nail gaqq pevq nail nga dao nail nailma Philbheiq bhai, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha bhi lal naol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nl heeq phaqq ail pevq nail khe-ai, nul juq Yeiqsul nail maiv phaoqq bhai hel daiqq khi aivq bhai hav yaoqq dei-eiq. Aivq khul phaqq loqq khi ngaol-aqq, tsao jao-ai bhiqq yaoqq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq tsaol-aq mao dai gaqq bhai tsao jao-ai bhiqq nail nee ovq tavq, ngaqq bhai iq sanl tsao jao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ngaqq-ai nee mail Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl tsao nl nail Bhillgillav khi aivq nail yovjil Aqqullav bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiqq ail dei-eiq. <sup>4</sup> Ngal ya jel ail dai, aq yu nvq maolyaqq ngaqq nail haqq bhoil khaqqsil

tseq nail ngaol. Ngal taivq-ail aq yu nvq maolyaq bhai tsiq eeq nail maq ngel ail. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Khali yaq munl iq sanl, aq yu nvq maolyaq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aqyu nvq maolyaq nail il khaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai iq sanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. Aq sil-aq mil khaol lavq khoel khe iq moeq ilmoeq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail, ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail Ilbhailnail bhai iq sanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>6</sup> Nul juq nail haq bhoil ganl nl dee dee nail Maqlil bhai iq sanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>7</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail thaonq bhai aol-a nail ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Aqdaolniv khi Yulniv bhai iq sanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, gaq khoel juq nail lavq khoel aq mil dov nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal Khali yaq maq pevq lal-u nee mail, aq yu nvq gaq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail Aqbhaqlil bhai iq sanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>9</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail Khali nail ganl tsaol nl nail Ullaq bhaq khi, ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail Saqdaqkhuil bhai iq sanl, ngal noeqmoel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>10</sup> Khali nail haq bhoil mee nia phaqlaonq daiq nail phaqlaonq bhai gaq lai-a nail Aqbheiqleil khi Aqlildaolbhul nail miqsaol yovyaq bhai iq sanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>11</sup> Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Heiqoldil khi Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail Naqqiqsul nail miqsaol yovyaq bhai iq sanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>12</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil lai jai khi ganl nl nail ngaq nail nailma Daqlulphilnav khi Daqlulphaosav bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail nail ganl bhai lai jai dee dee nail, ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail nailma Bheiqlaqsil bhai maq khaiq, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai tsel dov-ai thaqlaonq nail Lulphul khi, ngaq nail aq ma khe-ai saol-nvq-ai thaqlaonq nail aivq nail aq ma bhai iq sanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>14</sup> Aqsoqqaqlil, Phaqlaiqgoq, Heiqlaqmeiq, Bhal-laolbhal, Heiqlaq mal khi aq yu juq nee mail jaol nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>15</sup> Phillaollul, Yuliv, Neiqulul, Neiqulul nail nailma khi Aolloqphal bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq nee mail jaol nail Khali yaq iq sanl bhai gail, ngal noeq moel naol dai gail cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>16</sup> Nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq meeq nail haol nail lavq khoel nee aq lavq he yaoq. Nv juq nul juq

bhai noeq moel nail ngaol dai, Khali yaq munl iq sanl mail daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq-i mail ya saol-a nail ganl juq bhai maq tsaq maq dul lai nail daoq cavq lavq-a nail juq bhai yaol phaqlaonq. Aq yu juq neq, yu bhai bhi gaoq bhi gail ail khi, hevq bheeq nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq dai, ngal nul juq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Al heel juq neq, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Khali nail haq bhoil ganl nl nail tsaol-aq maq ngel ail. Yovq gavq nail ovq mav nail haq bhoil nl ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, naldaiq meeq nail daoq khi tsiq eeq nail daoq bhai juq juq ail khi, nee ma lavq khoel aq meeq aq haol haol nail tsaol-aq bhai goiq bhaqlaonq khi mul ya nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nul juq Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq dee dee nail ngaol dai, mil khaol doi dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavq khiq tsail ail nial. A dai nee maq tsil, nul juq aq meeq phaqlaonq bhai heeq nia khi, haq eiv nail phaqlaonq nee ma lavq khoel bhai teevq pevq ail maq aol dai, ngal oil movq ail nial.

<sup>20</sup> Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail neq, mao ail maq maqlil lal mail nul juq nail aq khil phaqlaonq yal kov-uvq nee neivq Saqdaq bhai naoq pevq nail ngaol. Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeq laoq eel jaol nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jiaqlaonq dei-eiq.

<sup>21</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl thail thailq nail Tilmolseiq khi, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Lulgil, Yaqsoq khi Saolsilphaqlaonq aq yu juq nul juq bhai iq sanl noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv nail haq bhoil haoq gavq niil gevq thail thailq nail Deiqlaqtil ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel nee ngal nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ngaq bhai maq khaiq, Khali yaq teevq munl munl laoq bhai maq khaiq, hav khi bhi jaq bhi daol thail thailq nail Gaqyul iq sanl, "Ngal nul juq bhai noeq moel naol" dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Meenq niil meenq nail phul bhai hel daiq phail nail Eil-laqlul khi nga dao nail aq ivq jaq bheq Gaoqthu iq sanl, nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol nul juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai bhi jiaqlaonq dei-eiq.

**Haoqnao nao saq khe Paolluv nail geeq laoq hal daoq**

<sup>25</sup> Miqyail bhai thaqlaonq eeq thaqlaonq heel bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, ngal cavq nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq khi Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl ngal daoq cavq cavq nail khe-ai, nul juq bhai gaq bhi kav lal nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail geeq laoq daoq niil neq, milnee uqnee nee daoq ceevq oil tsail-ai thaqlaonq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il bhaqlaonq laoq kheq dai, dov lal-a

nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup>Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail nee ma thaq tsaol  
lal khi naldaiq nia lal dai, nq maq maq luv hal yeel do-  
evq nail Miqyail-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,  
oilsail-ai thaq nail al, niil aq-il phao daiq lavq khi,  
Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail haoq gavq  
bhaq da nee, oilsail-ai thaq nail al bhai, tsaol-aq iq

sanl mail ya heeq kivq khi ya moel-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>27</sup>Miqyail aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail nee noe nee kha  
teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee,  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel  
bhel. Aqmiq.

# 1 Gaolliqthu

## Gevq-a nail gaq

1 Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai maq khaiq, haoq nao nao saq bhai maq khaiq, Gaq khoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 55 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv mil khaoq doi dai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq cavq ail tsaol nail hail pov teevq pov bhai, Eilpheilsu meenq-ai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv mil khaoq doi dai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq cavq ail tsaol nail nvq pov teevq pov bhai, Gaolliqthu meenq khe tsaol-aq juq Khali yaq pevq lal khi, Khali yaq nail munl bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu nail meenq neq, meenq meenq ma teevq meenq pevq khi, jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq thaoq nail il khaol mao dai jiaiv khi khaqmiq sev nail pha q iq sanl, mao dai jiaiv nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaq kav jio vq nail juq liq sainv gaq niidai jaol khi, yaq kav maq ngel nail juq neq, nvq sainv ngaq meel-nvq gaq niidai jaol nail meenq pevq nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Yanq al yanq bhai Gaolliqthu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl neq, noeq bheeq khi maq gov heeq nia nail ganl mao dai jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv teevq pha q gil-a neq, teevq pha q aq meeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haq bhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Gaolliqthu meenq khe Khali yaq munl Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol ya khi ngaol-aoq, aq haq lal phao yaq beiv khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, bhi eeq lal nail haq bhoil iq sanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

**1** <sup>1-2</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaq khoel Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail ngel-i mail, "Naol ngaq nail gaq khoel jio vq yaoq" dai, aivq ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqivq jaq bheq Solthai nv-nvq gaq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dai iq sanl, Miqyail nul juq bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aq mil bhai khal hal nail khaq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, haoq gavq niil gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nga dao nail Heeqphaq teevq-eel maq ngel ail. Aq yu juq nail Heeqphaq iq sanl ngel nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi nee sal ovq nail pha q nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

## Geeq laoq eel jaol ya-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ganl

<sup>4</sup> Nul juq bhaq da nee ngal khaq mao iq sanl Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee nul juq Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel nul juq bhee lal-aoq nail ngaol. Daoq ge nail maq khaiq, nee noeq nee kha maq khaiq, bhee lal-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al hai bhee lal-a nail bhaq da nee, Khali nail ganl nv-nvq gaq sal khil khanq nail khe-ai tsaq ail nial dai, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhee lal thail thaiq nail bhai, yu ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali dov lee nail bhai daonq-u phao, nul juq

nail lavq khoel bhai aq haq lal phaoq khe kov pavq bhee lovq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aq n n gaol, nul juq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal thaq duq maq jiaiv dai, haoq nao nao saq kev dai, aivq nul juq bhai bhi ivq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq pevq nail aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq lai kivq dai, nul juq bhai khul dov-a nail Miqyail neq, sal jial ivq nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.

### Khali yaq muni pav ail-a nail ganl

<sup>10</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aq mil bhaq da nee ngal nul juq bhai niail hai hal nail ngaol. Nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaq lai jil lai yaoq. Nul juq nail gaiq laq bhai muni thaq bhoilpav. Nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail, nee noe nee dul teevq pha q taivq-ail tavq khi, aq mee-ai tsaq lai jil lai yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail ngaol dai, Khaq laol-iv nail ildaog juq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ngal niail hai ge movq ail nial. Nul juq ge nail: "Ngal neq, Paolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Aqpaolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Geiqphal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, nul juq nail gaiq laq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Khali neq, he pav he sav nail gaq laiq. Paolluv nul juq nail haq bhoil lavqyavq kov tavq bhai khanqsil-a nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, Paolluv nail aq mil kov-uvq nee nul juq ul cuvq saol-a nail laiq. <sup>14</sup> Gaqiliphul khi Gaqyul, aq yu nvq gaq bhai maq ngel nail neq, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai ngal teevq gaq bhai iq sanl ul cuvq maq saol bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavq khiq tsail ail nial. <sup>15</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aq mil kov-uvq nee ul cuvq saol-a nail ngaol dai, teevq gaq ail maq ge kivq ail. <sup>16</sup> (Ngal Saqteiqphaq pha q yaq maya q bhai iq sanl ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al juq bhai maq ngel nail neq, ngal yaoq juq yaoq bhai ul cuvq saol bhiq-a nail dai, maq noe q ail.) <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ul cuvq saol bhiq ail yaoq dai, Khali ngaq bhai khoel nail maq ngel ail. Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q dao q cavq ail yaoq dai, khoel nail ngaol. Geeq lao q dao q al cavq bhiq-u phao, Khali lavqyavq kov tavq-ai khanq sil-a nail al aqdeq maq ya deq ail dai, ngal mil tsaq bhai tavq nail nee noe q nee kha nail dao q bhai maq juq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Khali neq, Miqyail nail bhaq aog khi Miqyail nail nee noe q nee kha ngaol

<sup>18</sup> Lavqyavq nail ganl dao q cavq dao q cov cov-u phao, luq ail seil ail thail thai q nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil neq, nee noe q nee kha maq aol nail dao q pevq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, hevq kovq nail pha q ya-a nail nga dao nail haq bhoil, dao q al dao q neq, Miqyail

nail bhaq aog pevq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Miqyail ge nail:

'Ngal neq,  
nee noe q nee kha  
aol nail tsaol-aq nail  
nee noe q nee kha bhai  
lav cov khi,  
tsel pav bhoilpav nia nail  
tsaol-aq nail  
tsel pav bhoilpav nia nail  
pha q bhai aq nieivq ail  
bhi pevq ail naol" dai,  
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Nee noe q nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq kha q. Aol dao q kovq dao q cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq kha q. Mil tsaq ya q juq nail lavq khoel, mee nia pha q heeq nia khi jil pheel jaq movq nail tsaol-aq kha q. Miqyail mil tsaq nail nee noe q nee kha bhai khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail pha q bhi pevq lal-a nail, maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq ya q juq yovq gavq nail nee noe q nee kha bha q da nee Miqyail bhai maq bhi heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail aivq nail nee noe q nee kha bhai juq khi noe qceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nee noe q nee kha maq aol ail dai, yu-i mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q dao q bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq kovq nail neq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq hal daiq nail ngaol. Heiq laq sal tsaol-aq, nee noe q nee kha hal pov nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, lavqyavq kov tavq bhai khanq sil-a nail Khali nail ganl nv juq dao q cavq cavq nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil pha q thi q thi q nail pha q pevq khi, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haq bhoil nee noe q nee kha maq aol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail khal khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq maq khaiq, Heiq laq sal tsaol-aq maq khaiq, Khali neq, Miqyail nail bha q aog khi Miqyail nail nee noe q nee kha pevq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Miqyail nail nee noe q nee kha maq aol nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq ya q nail nee noe q nee kha nee maq tsil ee q nail ngaol. Miqyail nail ga q bha q nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq ya q nail ga q kav nail nee maq tsil kav nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Miqyail nul juq bhai khul-a nail bhai saol-nvq daiq. Mil tsaq nail nee noe q nee kha phao saol-nvq daiq haq neq, khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel nee noe q nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq maq mao ail. Aqmil dov nail tsaol-aq iq sanl maq mao ail. Eeq nail heel nail jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl maq mao ail.

<sup>27</sup> Nee noe q nee kha aol nail juq bhi haq sil nail dai khi, mil tsaq ya q-i mail nee noe q nee kha maq aol ail dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail juq bhai, Miqyail tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Gaq kav nail juq bhi haq sil nail dai khi, gaq

maq kav ail dai, mil tsaq yaq-i mail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail tsel dov-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Mil tsaq yaq juq-i mail ganl tsoiq naol dai, saol-nvq nail pha q bhai ganl maq tsoiq ail bhi pevq ail nail haq bhoil, mil tsaq yaq-i mail sei q lei q khaoq sail maq jiav, ganl maq tsoiq ail dai, thaqt heq-ai tha q nail juq bhai, aivq tsel dov-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai tsaol-aq teevq ga q ail nee ma ee q duq maq jiav ail. <sup>30</sup> Miqyail bha q da nee, nul juq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel-ai ya jaol-a nail ngaol. Nga dao nail haq bhoil nee noe q nee kha, tsaq nail daol nail pha q, mee q nail haol nail pha q khi, hevq kovq nail pha q, Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Nee ma ee q nail tsaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai taivq-ail ee q dei-eiq" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Khali khanq sil-a nail ganl gee q lao q dao q

**2** Aqivq ja q bhe q juq-ol, milnee uqnee ngal nul juq jaol nail bha Miqyail nail ganl sal khil khanq nail dao q cavq lee-u phao, nal dai q mee q nail dao q ge ge ail cavq lee-a nail maq ngel ail. Nee noe q nee kha aol nail dao q ge ge ail cavq-a nail iq sanl maq ngel ail. <sup>2</sup> Ngal nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, lavqyavq kov tavq bhai khanq sil-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai taivq-ail heeq kivq naol dai, ngal noe q ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngal nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, ga q teevq peivq ail maq aol ail, gee sil khi aq juq juq juq ail jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nga q-i mail ge nail thail nail dao q juq khi dao q cavq cavq nail ganl neq, tsaol-aq ya q nail nee noe q nee kha bhai juq khi jal mul mul lee-a nail maq ngel. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bha q aq bhi dov lal dai, nl lee-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq ya q nail nee noe q nee kha nail kov tavq bhai ivq nail maq ngel ail. Miqyail nail bha q aq kov-uvq bhai ivq nail ngaol.

#### Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail phao dai q lavq nail juq

<sup>6</sup> Nee ma tha q tsaol nail phao ga q kav lal-a nail juq bhai nv juq nee noe q nee kha bhai tavq lai nail dao q saol bhi q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, mil tsaq nail nee noe q nee kha bhai ge nail maq ngel. Peivq ail boev ail nia nail mil tsaq khe heeqphaq juq nail nee noe q nee kha bhai ge nail iq sanl maq ngel. <sup>7</sup> Oiltsail-ai tha q khi, dao q ceevq navq dee dee nail, Miqyail nail nee noe q nee kha bhai nv juq saol bhi q nail ngaol. Nee noe q nee kha al bha q da nee, nga dao juq sei q lei q khaoq sail ya dai, mil tsaq niil maq teivq-u nee mail Miqyail-i mail noe q ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq khe heeqphaq juq neq, nee noe q nee kha niil-

niai maq heeq nia ail. Aq yu juq heeq nia ail nul neq, sei q lei q khaoq sail ee q nail Heeqphaq bhai lavqyavq kov tavq-ai maq tavq heivq ail. <sup>9</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Miqyail bhai gai q-a nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil, aivq-i mail lainq-ai tha q nail juq bhai maiv neev maq moel dai q, naq khaol maq gai q dai q, tsaol-aq nail nee ma lavq khoel-ai maq noe q moel dai q-al" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Miqyail neq, aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi al juq nga dao bhai phao dai q lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, yao q pha q yao q-aq nee bhai hal pov moel khi, Miqyail nail dao q ceevq mao ail navq nail juq bhai iq sanl hal pov moel nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail nee ma maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq bhai tavq nail juq bhai kha q sil ga q heeq nia nail-ai q. Al hai dul dai, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail bhai tavq nail juq bhai teevq ga q ail maq heeq nia ail. <sup>12</sup> Nga dao neq, mil tsaq ya q nail nee ma ya-a nail maq ngel. Miqyail-i mail nga dao bhai bivq lavq-a nail juq iq sanl bhai heeq nia dai, Miqyail nee mail lee-a nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nv juq ganl al cavq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail nee noe q nee kha bhai juq juq ail cavq nail maq ngel. Aqhaqlal Miqyail cavq lavq nail khe-ai, cavq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao khe ganl cavq-u phao, aq ha q lal phao tavq nail juq bhai juq juq ail cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq ya-a nail tsaol-aq khul ga q ma q khai q, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail juq bhai ma q hav bhoel ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq neq, aivq nail ha q bhoil nee noe q nee kha ma q aol nail juq pevq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao taivq-ail al juq bhai tsel pav khi gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq al juq bhai ma q gov heeq nia ail. <sup>15</sup> Aqhaqlal phao noe q dov nia nail tsaol-aq, iq sanl bhai tsel pav bhoil pav nia nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al ga q nail ganl bhai teevq ga q ail maq tsel pav nia ail.

<sup>16</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai nee noe q nee kha bivq dai, kha q sil ga q aivq nail nee ma bhai heeq nia nail-ai q.

Thail hai ngaol-aq, nga dao neq, Khali nail nee ma aol nail ngaol.

Teevq gaq khe-ai Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol

3 Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, aq haq lal phao khe ganl gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq nail khe-ai, ngal nul juq bhai maq cavq bhiq kivq-il. Nul juq neq, Khali nail lavq khoel bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail phao gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, mil tsaq nail ganl taivq-ail gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ngal nul juq bhai cavq bhiq kivq ail teevq-eel nial. <sup>2</sup> Nul juq neq, aq jal aqgaol maq jaq nia lal haq nail ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai maq bhi jaq ail. Aq tsil taivq-ail nul juq bhai bhi cuvq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iq sanl, nul juq aq jal aqgaol maq jaq nia lal heeq thaq-il. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nul juq neq, aq sivq haq joil nail haoq nao tsao the-ai haq nail ngaol. Nul juq nail lavq khoel teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maivjeel jeel khi iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail ngel-i mail, aq sivq haq joil nail haoq nao tsao the khi, mil tsaq yaq khe-ai aq doevq doevq thail thaiq nail, maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>4</sup> Teevq gaq, “Ngal neq, Paolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq gaq, “Ngal neq Aqpaolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Nul juq al hai khal ge-u phao kev dai, nul juq mil tsaq khe yaq taivq-ail pevq nail, maq ngel ail laiq.

<sup>5</sup> Aqpaolluv khaq sil gaq, Paolluv iq sanl khaq sil gaq. Nul juq nee ma thaq tsaol lal dai, nv-nvq gaq yaq kav jiovg thail thaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail ganl bhi nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, nv-nvq gaq yovq gavq nail ganl yovq gavq bhao nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngal neq, kha nail gaq ngaol. Aqpaolluv neq, ul cuvq hoeq nail gaq ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, bhi doevq lal nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, kha nail gaq khi ul cuvq hoeq nail gaq eeq nail maq ngel ail. Bhi doevq lal nail Miqyail taivq-ail eeq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Kha nail gaq khi ul cuvq hoeq nail gaq, teevq gaq kheel ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, yovq gavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yovq gavq geeq laoq ya nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nv-nvq gaq neq, teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nul juq neq, Miqyail nail dai yal khi Miqyail nail il khaol khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Miqyail ngaq bhai geeq laoq eel jaol bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, mao ail nia nail il khaol covq nail gaq khe-ai ngal iq moeq ilmoeq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yu neq, al nee cov dal laivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, khal hai khi cov dal laivq nail bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee sativq ya thaq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iq moeq ilmoeq daoq thaoq thaoq khi kaovq-ai thaq nail al neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Khul gaq maq khaiq, yaoq phaqq yaoq nee daoq thaoq maq thaoq kivq ail. <sup>12-13</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, phul, heel, sainl, aq bhaol, iqlaq, gov heeq oil khi, daoq thaoq thaoq-ai thaq nail al bhai nee cov dal laivq haq neq,

yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovq gavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dov lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yal khaq dal nail aq n kev lee-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhaq laoq kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai miq jaq-i mail poiv tsel daiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, iq moeq ilmoeq daoq thaoq thaoq-ai thaq nail a bhai nee cov dal laivq nail al ivq haq neq, aivq geeq laoq ya nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai miq jaq-i mail poiv ha haq neq, aivq nail geeq laoq sunq ail nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq neq, hevq kovq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol. Hevq kovq nail al neq, miq jaq lavq khoel nee ya jel ail nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Nul juq neq, Miqyail nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma pevq nail bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail bhai maq khaiq, maq heeq kivq ail laiq. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav Miqyail nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai lav cov haq neq †, Miqyail aivq bhai lav cov nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma neq, meeq nail haol nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma al il ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Khaq sil gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq goiq bhaoq thaq bhaoq. Nul juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq ga nav, “Ngal nee noeq nee kha aol naol” dai, noeq haq neq, aivq mal dil nee noeq nee kha aol lal dai, iq moeq nee noeq nee kha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ya pevq ail nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mil tsaq nail nee noeq nee kha neq, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai nee noeq nee kha maq aol ail. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

“Nee noeq nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail aq yu juq nail noeqheeq noeqmoel nia nail phaqq bhai juq khi, aq yu juq bhai nieivq nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yaoq daoq yaoq niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:  
 “Nee noeq nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq nail nee noeq nee dul neq, aq nieivq ngaol’ dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

† Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq muni bhai ge nail ngaol. Lav cov nail dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq mul nail lavq khoel bhai nee ma teevq heeq bhai maq tavq mail pavq ail nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq bhai juq khi nee ma thaq eeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nul juq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Paolluv maq khaiq, Aqpaolluv maq khaiq, Geiqphal maq khaiq, mil tsaq maq khaiq, aq doevq pha q maq khaiq, Aq sil pha q maq khaiq, niil aq-il pevq thail thaiq nail juq maq khaiq, yaq hao pevq lal nail juq maq khaiq, iq sanl mail nul juq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Nul juq neq, Khali nail ngaol. Khali neq, Miqyail nail ngaol.

#### Gaq khoel juq nail ganl

**4** “Nul juq neq, Khali nail yaq kav pevq khi, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai tha q nail juq bhai hel daiq phail nail tsaol-aq nial” dai, yu nv juq bhai saol-nvq lavq nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Hel daiq phail nail juq neq, sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nul juq maq khaiq, yaoq juq yaoq maq khaiq, ngaq bhai yal khaq dal lavq khi ngaol-aoq, khul maq khi ail. Ng al neq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq yal khaq maq dal. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail heeq kivq nail nee ma aq haol ngaol. Ng al hai noe q nail ngel-i mail, mal dil tsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail maq ngel ail. Ngaq bhai yal khaq dal nail gaq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yanq maq kev lal-u phao, khul nail ganl nee maq khaiq, yal khaq tha q dal haq lao. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul kev lee-u phao, aq nav nail lavq khoel oil tsail-ai tha q nail juq bha q lao q kheq dai, bhi dov lal khi, tsaol-aq nail nee noe q nee dul bhai iq sanl bhi dov lal nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, Miqyail tsiq eeq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Aqpaolluv nv-nvq ga q nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi nul juq nail haq bhoil saol-nvq nail lavq khoel, ngal nial hai ge nail ngaol. Nv-nvq ga q bhai hel daiq khi Jalliq lavq khoel bhai khal gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nul juq tsao the khi doevq nia dai, ge nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Nga dao juq nail lavq khoel khe aq ivq jiovq nail juq bhai teevq ga q bhai tsiq eeq khi teevq ga q bhai ge doil nail neq, maq tsaq ail. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaq sil ga q nul juq bhai bhi bhee lal lavq-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nee ya-a nail maq ngel nail, nul juq khul jia v nail-aiq. Miqyail nee mail ya-a nail pha l-iq neq, Miqyail nee mail maq ya-a nail khe-ai, nul juq khul khi mail nee ma eeq nail-aiq.

<sup>8</sup> Nul juq khal loq nail pha q iq sanl jia v gil-aoq naol laiq. Nul juq hul meeq meeq lal ga q-ao naol laiq. Nv juq heeqphaq maq pevq lal khi ngaol-aoq, nul juq heeqphaq pevq lal-a nail laiq. Meeq nail ngaol. Nv juq iq sanl nul juq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai heeqphaq ya jiovq dai, nul juq bhai mal dil heeqphaq bhi pevq lal movq ail nial. <sup>9</sup> Nq tavq ga q khoel iq sanl khi mail mil tsaq yaq iq sanl bhai bhi hel daiq ga nail haq bhoil Miqyail nail ga q khoel pevq nail nv juq bhai mil khaq

yaq juq nail siv tavq bhai bhi khoeq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail yu nail haoq nao nao saq bhi jaol lavq tha q nail khul-i dai, ngal noe q nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nv juq Khali nail haq bhoil nee noe q nee kha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aoq, nul juq Khali nail lavq khoel nee noe q nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq nial. Nv juq ga q bha q nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aoq, nul juq neq, ga q kav nail tsaol-aq nial. Nul juq kha oq sail eeq nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aoq, nv juq neq, yu-i mail khul maq tsoiq dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nv juq neq, niil aq-il kev dai, a oq moevq nail, ul cuvq moevq nail, maq ya doi maq ya ga q nail, deeq nail kov nail bhai ya daq khi, jaol duq maq bha o nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nv juq yovq gavq nail aq lavq-i mail lai jai khi ganl nl jaq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Yu nv juq bhai iq khail yavq lal-u phao, nv juq geeq lao q bivq nail ngaol. Yu nv juq bhai khoeq lal jiovq lal-u phao, nv juq ol nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yu nv juq bhai khal ge movq ail ge lal-u phao, nv juq aq yu juq bhai tha oq hal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il kev dai, yu nv juq bhai mil tsaq khe aq jivq aq cavq pha q khe-ai saol-nvq-ai tha q khi, yu-i mail yav ha-ai tha q nail pavq khuq pavq leivq khe-ai, pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Nul juq bhi haq sil nail dai khi, ngal nial hai gevq-a nail maq ngel. Ng al mao ail gaiq-a nail ya q khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai tha q khi, bhi yaol pha ol nail dai khi, gevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail ganl nul juq bhai cavq bhiq nail saqla q teevq meel-nvq ga q jaol khi ngaol-aoq, aq bhu teevq ga q teevq-eel ngaol. Ng al lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q dao q cavq khi, nul juq bhai Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai bhi doevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq dai, ngal nul juq bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail Khali ya q munl iq sanl bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq ail nl-a nail juq, nul juq bhai bhi ge noe q lal nail haq bhoil, Tilmolseiq bhai nul juq jaol nail bha bhi lal naol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai sal jial ivq khi, ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail ya q teevq ga q ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> “Paolluv nv juq jaol nail bha maq lal ail” dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq noe q noe q ail, nee ma eeq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq haq neq, mao ail maq mao lal mail, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha lal naol. Ng al lal kev haq neq, nee ma eeq nail tsaol-aq al juq dao q ge nail bhai, maq nal-daiq ail. Aq yu juq bha q a oq aol ail laiq, maq aol ail laiq dai, hel daiq naol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkha oq neq, dao q ge nail bhai tavq nail maq ngel ail. Bha q a oq bhai tavq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Nul juq khul oil movq nail-aiq. Dailtseel oil khi bhi lal movq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol khi bhi lal movq nail laiq.



**Maq nl khaoq nail pha q nl thail thai q nail ga q bhai dal bhi q nail gan l**

**5** Nul juq nail lavq khoel, yaq yov-aq khi yaq mai-aq nail gaiq laq bhai maq nl khaoq nail pha q nl thail thai q nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Maq nl khaoq nail al pha q neq, laolkivq yaq iq sanl maq nl khaoq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Al khul dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq ga q yovq gavq nail aq bhu nail khaq ma bhai bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup>Al hai nl thail thai q khi ngaol-aq, nul juq nee ma eeq nail ngaol. Nul juq noeq haq heeq pha q ail pevq nail, maq ngel ail laiq. Nul juq al hai nl thail thai q nail tsaol-aq bhai nul juq nail lavq khoel nee the ha heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup>Ngal nul juq nee mail maq jaol khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail nee ma nul juq nee mail jiav nail ngaol. Ngal nul juq nee mail jaol nail khe-ai, al hai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai, niil aq-il iq sanl ngal dal bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup>Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aq mil kov-uvq nee nul juq jil lai khi, ngaq nail nee ma iq sanl nul juq nee mail jiav-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail bha q aq bhai juq juq ail, niail hai nl yaoq. <sup>5</sup>Tsaol-aq al gaq, aq sivq haq joil phao luq ail seil ail dai, neivq Saqdaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel-ai av bhi q yaoq. Al hai nl haq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aq n n gaol Miqyail aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai hevq kovq bhi q ail jaol-aq.

<sup>6</sup>Nul juq nee ma eeq nail maq meeq ail. Deqtsiq mi cil teevq-eel ngaol-aq, khaq mul teevq heeq heeq lao bhai bhi bhaonq lal nia nail ngaol dai, nul juq maq heeq kivq ail laiq. <sup>7</sup>Nul juq deqtsiq maq aol nail khaq mul aq sivq teevq heeq pevq lal dai, deqtsiq aqlil oil haq yaoq. Mal dil dai, ge haq neq, nul juq deqtsiq maq aol nail khaq mul aq sivq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali neq, nga dao nail haq bhoil laol bhi q-a nail Bhaqsaqkhaq yaol yaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, aq bhee lav sav-u phao, haq eiv nail pha q khi aq jii vq aq cavq bhai tavq nail deqtsiq aqlil tha q oil bhoel. Deqtsiq maq aol nail meeq nail haol nail khi mal dil tsaq nail khaq mul jaq bhel.

<sup>9</sup>Khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq nee aq tsaq tha q tsaol-aq o dai, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq gevq bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup>Ngal haoq gavq al hai gevq-ai lavq-a nail neq, yu nee mail bheeq nail juq bhai maq khaiq, nee khaol jiav nail juq bhai maq khaiq, yu nail yal kav khoiq khi kav jaq nail juq bhai maq khaiq, tha q pha q aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq tha q nail juq bhai maq khaiq, al hai nl thail thai q nail laolkivq yaq bhai aq tsaq tha q tsaol-aq o dai, ge movq nail maq ngel ail. Al heel juq bhai aq tsaq maq tsaq haq neq, nul juq mil tsaq niil heeq nail lavq khoel nee, ya dov ail nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup>Ngal ge movq nail neq, "Ngal Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol" dai, ge nail bhai, yu nee mail bheeq nail, nee khaol jiav nail, tha q pha q aq ma maol khoel

bhai uq huq tha q nail, khal ge movq ail ge nail, khaq mao iq sanl jil pheeq daol bov nail, yu nail yal kav bhai khoiq khi kav jaq nail, alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai aq tsaq tha q tsaq. Aq yu juq nee mail aq iq sanl tha q jaq tavq dai, ngal nul juq bhai gevq bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup>Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail munl nail lavqniil phao khe jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai yal khaq dal nail, ngaq bhai khal hai tavq nail-aiq. Nul juq iq sanl, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail munl lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai yal khaq dal nail, maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>13</sup>Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail munl lavqniil phao jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail yal khaq dal nail ngaol. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq bhai nul juq nail lavq khoel nee the ha yaoq."

**Yal kha q dal lavq yao q dai, laolkivq ya q jaol nail bha ail nail gan l**

**6** Nul juq nail gaiq laq yal khaq ge nail pha q dov lal haq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha maq ail mail, nul juq bhai dalceiv lavq dai, laolkivq yaq jaol nail bha ail tseq naol laiq. <sup>2</sup>Miqyail nail tsaol-aq mil tsaq yaq iq sanl bhai yaq hao yal khaq ya dal nail ngaol dai, nul juq maq heeq kivq ail laiq. Nul juq mil tsaq yaq bhai yal khaq ya dal haq neq, nul juq mi cil cil deel ganl juq bhai dal heeq pha q ail maq geel-nvq ail laiq. <sup>3</sup>Nga dao neq, nq tavq ga q khoel bhai iq sanl, yal khaq ya dal nail ngaol dai, nul juq maq heeq kivq ail laiq. Al heel ngel-i mail, mil tsaq khe ganl bhai iq sanl, nga dao mal dil yal khaq ya dal nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, dal heeq pha q ail tsaq nail mi cil cil deel ganl dov lal haq neq, maiv pha q nal moel maq jiav ail dai, Khali yaq munl-i mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail juq bhai, nul juq yal khaq dal nail tsaol-aq bhi jio vq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup>Nul juq bhi haq sil nail dai khi, ngal niail hai ge nail ngaol. Khali yaq nail gaiq laq bhai, maq tsaq maq jil lai nail bhai dalceiv nia nail nee noeq nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai teevq ga q ail maq jaol ail laiq. <sup>6</sup>Khali yaq nail gaiq laq yal khaq ge nail nee ovq tavq, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai yal khaq ge ail nail laiq.

<sup>7</sup>Nul juq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q yal khaq ge nail neq, teevq pevq ail maq tsaq ail. Khul khi mail aq ivq jaq bheq-i mail lav laiq lavq nail bhai nul juq maq ol nail-aiq. Khul khi mail aq ivq jaq bheq juq nul juq nail yal kav bhai khoiq lal-u phao, nul juq maq ol nail-aiq. <sup>8</sup>Nul juq al hai maq ol nail nee ovq tavq, yu bhai lav laiq khi goiq bha q bha q jaq thail thai q nail ngaol. Nul juq yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai al hai nl thail thai q nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup>Maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail Milkhaq lavq khoel-ai maq ya aol lai ail dai, nul juq maq heeq kivq ail laiq. Tha q noeq bheeq dei-eiq. Khaqmiq sev

nail, thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq thaoq nail, yu nail khaq ma bhai bheeq nail leel nail, yaq yov-aq aq tsaolq gaiq laq bhai maq nl khaolq nail phaql nl nail, <sup>10</sup> yu nail yal kav khoiq nail, nee khaol jiaq nail, khaq mao iq sanl jil pheeql daol bov nail, khal ge movq ail ge nail, yu nail yal kav bhai khoiq khi kav jaq nail, alheel nail tsaol-aq Miqyail Milkhaolq lavq khoel bhai maq ya aol lai ail. <sup>11</sup> Jel lal-u phao nul juq teevq pav ga nav juq al hai nl-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aolq, niil aq-il Miqyail nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aq mil khi nga dao nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhaq da nee nul juq bhai tsiq haol-a nail nee ovq tavq, bhi meeql bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevql lal-a nail ngaol.

### Nul juq nail aq maol lavq khoel-ai Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaolq sail bhi dov lal yaoq

<sup>12</sup> Nul juq neq, "Nga dao yaoq phaql yaoq-aol nee nl kivql nail aqkhaolq anql jiaq naol" dai ge nail ngaol. Nl kivql khi ngaol-aolq, yaoq phaql yaoq-aol nee ganl tsoiql nail maq ngel ail. "Ngal yaoq phaql yaoq-aol nee nl kivql nail aqkhaolq anql jiaq naol." Thail hai ngaol-aolq, khul phaql nail kov-uvql bhai maq khaql, ngal yaq kav maq jiovl. <sup>13</sup> Nul juq neq, "Jaql nail phaql neq, ovql mav nail haql bhoil ngaol. Ovql mav neq, jaql nail phaql nail haql bhoil ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aolq, Miqyail niil nvql phaql bhai lav pevql lav boev nail ngaol. Aqmaol neq, yu nee mail khaqlmiql sev nail haql bhoil maq ngel ail. Heeqphaql Yeiqsul nail haql bhoil ngaol. Heeqphaql Yeiqsul iq sanl aq maol nail haql bhoil ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Miqyail aivql nail bhaql aolq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai bhi doevql kovql lal-a nail khe-ai, nga dao bhai iq sanl bhi doevql kovql lal nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nul juq nail aq maol neq, Khali nail alsail juql ngaol dai, nul juq maql heeq kivql ail laiql. Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali nail alsail bhai oil khi, maimaqlal nail alsail bhi pevql lal nail laiql. Teevql pevql ail maql pevql nia ail. <sup>16</sup> Maimaqlal nee mail bheeq nail tsaol-aq, aivql nee mail aq maol teevql maol taivql-ail pevql lal nail ngaol dai, nul juq maql heeq kivql ail laiql. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliql lavql khoel bhai khaql ma yovjil nail ganl bhai gevql-ai thaql nail khe-ai, "Aqyu nvql gaql aq maol teevql maol taivql-ail pevql lal nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaql nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Al hai dul dai, Heeqphaql Yeiqsul nee tavql nail tsaol-aq, aq haql lal phao aivql nee mail teevql gaql teevql-eel ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Yu nee mail bheeq nail phaql bhai gaoql ceiv ceiv ail yaoql. Tsaol-aq-i mail nl nail oeq bal yaoql phaql yaoql iq sanl mail, yovql gavql nail aq maol lavqniil phao nl nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aolq, yu nee mail bheeq nail tsaol-aq, yovql gavql nail aq maol bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nul juq nail aq maol neq, Meeql nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal nail uq huql thaoql nail il khaol il ma ngaol dai, nul juq maql heeq kivql ail laiql. Aivql neq, Miqyail nee

mail dov lee khi, nul juql nail lavql khoel bhai jaol thail thailq nail ngaol. Nul juql nail aq maol neq, nul juql nail maql ngel ail. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aq phoiql bivql khi, nul juql bhai ul kovql-ai thaql nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juql nail aq maol lavql khoel Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaolq sail bhi dov lal yaoql.

### Khaql ma hevql nail khi maol ail nail ganl

<sup>7</sup> Nul juql-i mail ngal jaol nail bha haoql gavql gevql bhoel-ai leevql-a nail ganl juql, ngal nul juql bhai gevql kovql-ai lavql bhiql naol dei-eiql. Yaq yov-aq neq, yaql mai-aq nee mail maql bheeq dai jaol kivql haql neq, meeql nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aolq, yu nee mail bheeq nail mao dai jiaq nail ngel-i mail, yaql yov-aq yaoql gaql yaoql-aol nee khaql ma hevql nail tsaql nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq yaoql gaql yaoql-aol nee maol ail nail tsaql nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yaq yov-aq neq, yovql gavql nail khaql ma bhai nl bhiql heeq phaql ail tsaql nail aol jiaq nail khe-ai nl bhiql yaoql. Al hai dul dai, yaql mai-aq juql iq sanl yovql gavql nail yaql yov-aq bhai nl bhiql heeq phaql ail tsaql nail aol jiaq nail khe-ai nl bhiql yaoql. <sup>4</sup> Khaql ma juql neq, yovql gavql nail aq maol yovql gavql nail haql bhoil maql ngel ail. Yovql gavql nail yaql yov-aq nail haql bhoil ngaol. Yaq yov-aq juql iq sanl, yovql gavql nail aq maol yovql gavql nail haql bhoil maql ngel ail. Yovql gavql nail khaql ma nail haql bhoil ngaol. <sup>5</sup> "Naoql-ai nee mail maql iq thailq ail" dai, miqyaql yovyaql nail gaiql laql teevql gaql nee teevql gaql thaql ge. Geeql laoql aq meeql-ai hal kivql dai, nvql gaql nvql gaql ail nee ma tsaql khi teevql yanql nail lavql khoel bhai maql iq thailq tavql nail maql ngel nail neq, maql iq thailq ail dai, teevql gaql nee teevql gaql thaql ge. Yovql gavql nail nee ma bhai yovql gavql maql oltsaol ail, neivql Saqdaq nul juql bhai jal mul maql ya mul ya nia dai, teevql yanql khi-aq teevql gaql khe-ai, gaoql iq thailq tavql yaoql. <sup>6</sup> Ngal niail hai ge nail neq, daoql bivql nail maql ngel ail. Aqkhaolq anql bivql nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, ngaql-ai khe-ai maql hevql dai, bhi jaol movql ail nial. Thail hai ngaol-aolq, teevql gaql nee teevql gaql Miqyail-i mail bivql-ai thaql nail kov pavql, teevql gaql teevql phaql ya-ai thaql nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Khaql ma maql hevql, maql maol ail nail tsaol-aq khi miql tsiql miql ma juql bhai ngal niail hai ge bhiql nail ngaol. Aq yu juql ngaql-ai khe-ai jaol nia haql neq, meeql nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aolq, khaql ma maql hevql, maql maol ail mail maql jaol kivql haql neq, khaql ma hevql, maol ail nail tsaql nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iq thailq tavql jaol tavql movql dee dee nail nee ma aol nail nee maql tsil khaql ma hevql, maol ail nail neq, meeql jaiql nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Khaql ma juql neq, yovql gavql nail yaql yov-aq nee maql jaol mail maql ya kovql ail dai, miqyaql yovyaql bhai ngal daoql bivql nail ngaol. Daoql niil daoql neq, ngaql nail daoql maql ngel ail. Yeiqsul nail daoql ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Kovql

haq neq, maq maol ail dai jaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. Maq ngel haq neq, yovq gavq nail yaq yov-aq nee tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaq yov-aq juq iq sanl khaq ma maq ya kovq ail.

<sup>12</sup> Khali yaq teevq gaq, yovq gavq nail khaq ma Khali yaq maq ngel khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail khaq ma aivq nee jaol movq haq neq, kovq nail maq tsaq ail dai, yaoq juq yaoq bhai iq sanl ngal ge bhiq nail ngaol. Daoq niil daoq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail maq ngel ail. Ngal ge nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yaq mai-aq juq iq sanl, yovq gavq nail yaq yov-aq Khali yaq maq ngel khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail yaq yov-aq aivq nee mail jaol movq haq neq, kovq nail maq tsaq ail. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali yaq maq ngel nail yaq yov-aq juq, yovq gavq nail khaq ma bhaq da nee Miqyail nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul lal nail ngaol. Khali yaq maq ngel nail khaq ma juq iq sanl, yovq gavq nail yaq yov-aq bhaq da nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul lal nail ngaol. Al hai maq ngel haq neq, nul juq nail yaq miq yaq yov juq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq maq ngel ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aq yu juq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Miqyaq yovyaq nail lavq khoel, Khali yaq maq ngel nail gaq kovq movq haq neq, kovq dei-eiq. Al hai kovq haq neq, Khali yaq pevq nail yaq yov-aq gaq maq ngel haq neq, yaq mai-aq gaq, aivq-i mail kovq-a nail gaq nee mail leel thaiq-ai thaq nail maq ngel yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nee sal bhi ovq nail haq bhoil Miqyail nga dao bhai khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yaq mai-aq juq-ol, nul juq nail yaq yov-aq bhai hevq kovq kivq nail, maq hevq kovq kivq nail dai, nul juq khal hai khi heeq kivq nail-aiq. Yaq yov-aq juq-ol, nul juq nail yaq mai-aq bhai hevq kovq kivq nail maq hevq kovq kivq nail dai, nul juq iq sanl khal hai khi heeq kivq nail-aiq.

#### Miqyail-i mail khal bhi doevq movq nail khe-ai doevq yaoq

<sup>17</sup> Miqyail teevq gaq bhai teevq gaq aq doevq bhi doevq khi teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhai khul-a nail khe-ai, yaoq gaq yaoq-aq nee aq doevq doevq khi nl ail yaoq. Ngal Khali yaq muni yaoq muni yaoq-aq nee bhai niail hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav bhai khul-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bav kov uqjaq oev-ai thaq naol lai. Oev-ai thaq nail phal-iq neq, maq oev-ai thaq nail khe-ai, thaq gaoq jaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav bhai khul-u phao, bav kov uqjaq maq oev-ai thaq-al lai. Maq oev-ai thaq nail phal-iq neq, thaq gaoq oev.

<sup>19</sup> Bavkov uqjaq oev nail maq khaiq, maq oev nail maq khaiq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq ail. Miqyail nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai naldaiq nail pha q taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq khul-u phao, aivq khal pevq nail khe-ai, pevq dei-eiq. <sup>21</sup> Naoq

bhai khul-u phao, naol yaq kav jioqv thail thaiq nail lai. Jioqv nail phal-iq neq, al bhai khaoq thaq laol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, naol yaq kav jioqv nail nee dov ail kivq haq neq, dov ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaq kav jioqv thail thaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq, aivq-i mail bhi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, yaq kav maq ngel nail tsaol-aq bhai Khali-i mail khul-u phao, aivq nail yaq kav pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Miqyail-i mail aq phoiq mao dai bivq khi nul juq bhai ul kovq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail yaq kav tha q gaoq jioqv. <sup>24</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Miqyail nul juq bhai khul-u phao, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq khal pevq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai al hai aq doevq doevq yaoq.

#### Khaq ma maq hevq maq maol ail dai, jaol nail khi miq tsiq miq ma nail ganl

<sup>25</sup> Yaq mai-aq yaq noil juq nail haq bhoil Yeiqsul-i mail bivq lavq nail daoq bhai ngal maq ya-al. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal noeq nail khe-ai, nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Yeiqsul nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhaq da nee, nul juq ngaq nail daoq niil daoq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol kivq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Niil aq-il neq, mao ail suq saq nail aq yanq kev lee-aq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-aq nee, yovq gavq khal pevq nail khe-ai, aq doevq doevq nail neq, meeq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Naol khaq ma jaol naol lai. Jaol haq neq, tha q kovq. Naol khaq ma maq jaol ail lai. Maq jaol haq neq, tha q hevq. <sup>28</sup> Naol khaq ma hevq khi ngaol-aq, oeq bal nl-a nail maq ngel ail. Yaq mai-aq iq sanl maol ail khi ngaol-aq, oeq bal nl-a nail maq ngel ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, khaq ma hevq, maol ail nail tsaol-aq, aq sivq haq joil phao ya haq ya aq nail ngaol. Haq nail aq nail al nee, ngal nul juq bhai bhi jel ail movq ail nial.

<sup>29</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, aq yanq mi cil taivq-ail jia v nail ngaol dai, ngal ge movq ail nial. Niil aq-il nee aq doevq niail hai doevq yaoq. Khaq ma jaol nail tsaol-aq, khaq ma maq jaol nail khe-ai, aq doevq doevq yaoq.

<sup>30</sup> Nioilkhaoq khaoq thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq, maq nioil nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Lavq khiq tsail nail tsaol-aq, lavq khiq maq tsail nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq, yal kav maq jia v nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq.

<sup>31</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq khe il daoq maoq gaiq bhai yuq nail juq, maq yuq nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mil tsaq bhai jia v nail juq phal lal thail thaiq, pevq ail thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai khaoq maq bhi laol movq-il. Khaq ma maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq dai, aivq nail ganl bhai aq meeq-ai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, khaq ma jaol nail tsaol-aq, yovq gavq nail khaq ma nee ma tsaq dai, mil tsaq khe ganl juq bhai khaoqlaol nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aivq nvq pha q nvq

phaq ail ya saol-nvq nail ngaol. Yaq yov-aq maq jaol nail yaq mai-aq khi yaq mai-aq yaq noil juq neq, aq maol phao khi aq haq lal phao meeq lal haol lal dai, Miqyail nail ganl bhai aq meeq-ai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yaq yov-aq jaol nail yaq mai-aq neq, yovq gavq nail yaq yov-aq nee ma tsaq dai, mil tsaq khe ganl bhai khaoqlaol nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Nul juq nail haq bhoil ganl tsoiq dai, ngal niail hai ge nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai khabal nail maq ngel ail. Nul juq nee ma pov pov lav lav dai, maq pevq mail nl heeq phaqaq ail tsaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail nail haq bhoil aq meeq-ai nl nia dai, ngal niail hai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Yaq yov-aq teevq gaq, khaq ma maq hevq nail neq, aq meeq ngaol dai, noeq khi ngaol-aoq, aivq-i mail hevq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaqaq nail yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai gaiq-a dee dee khi yaq mai-aq al gaq iq sanl, maol ail nail yanq jel ail-a nail ngaol. Al hai ngel haq neq, hevq kivq naol. Oeq bal maq ngel ail. <sup>37</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yaq yov-aq al gaq yovq gavq nail nee ma ivq dao dai thaqaq khi, yovq gavq nail nee khaol bhai yovq gavq gaq lai nia nail lavq khoel nee, yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai maq hevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, khaq ma hevq nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaq nail phaqaq nl-a nail kheel ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, khaq ma maq hevq nail tsaol-aq neq, a dai nee maq tsil tsaq nail phaqaq nl-a nail kheel ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Khaq ma juq neq, yovq gavq nail yaq yov-aq maq sil-u kev dai, yovq gavq nail yaq yov-aq-i mail leel jaoq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Yovq gavq nail yaq yov-aq sil haq neq, maol ail movq nail gaq bhai maol ail kivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul bhai juq nail lavq khoel nee taivq-ail, ya maol ail nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Maq maol ail dai jaol kivq haq neq, aivq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. Ngal niail hai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi ge nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### Thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail ganl

**8** Thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai laol bhiq nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail ganl neq, niail hai ngaol. "Nga dao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, nee noeq nee kha aol naol" dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nee noeq nee kha neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai nee ma bhi eeq lal khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> "Ngal nee noeq nee kha aol naol" dai, teevq gaq ga nav noeq haq neq, aivq heeq kivq heeq phaqaq ail tsaq nail juq bhai, maq heeq nia heeq thaqaq-al. <sup>3</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, Miqyail bhai gaiq-a haq neq, Miqyail aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai laol bhiq nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail ganl neq, ni-

ail hai ngaol. Thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel neq, maq doevq ail. Aq sil ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail yaoq gaq yaoq maq jaol ail dai iq sanl, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq bhai maq khaiq, mil tsaq bhai maq khaiq, miq yail dai khul nail mao dai jaol khi, miq yail khi mail aq heel mao dai gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nga dao nail Miqyail neq, teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nga dao nail Aq bhu ngaol. Aivq nail lavq khoel nee yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee pevq dov lal khi, nga dao iq sanl aivq nail haq bhoil ngaol. Nga dao nail Heeqphaqaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Aivq bhaq da nee yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee pevq lal khi, aivq bhaq da nee nga dao aq doevq ya doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail nee noeq nee kha al bhai maq heeq nia ail. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq jel lal-u phao, thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai thaqaq eeq daiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yanq gaol kev dai, jaqjaq daoldaol niil neq, thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai laol bhiq nail phaqaq ngaol dai, saol-nvq khi jaq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq-i mail heeq nia nail nee ma al hai gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil aq jivq aq cavq phaqaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Jaqjaq daoldaol bhaq da nee, nga dao khi Miqyail nail gaiq laq aq tsaol-aq tsaol-aq tavq nail bhai bhi meeq jaiq lal nail phaqaq maq ngel ail. Nga dao maq jaq-a nail ngel-i mail, geeq laoq theq ail-a nail iq sanl maq ngel ail. Nga dao jaq-a nail ngel-i mail, geeq laoq yaq jaiq nail iq sanl maq ngel ail.

<sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq nl kivq khi ngaol-aoq, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil phaqaq thiq thiq duq maq jivq dai, yaol phaol yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Naol alheel nail nee noeq nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq bhai thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel jivq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai jaol deel khi jaq thail thaiq nail dai, ge yaoq. Heeq nia nail nee ma gaq bhaq nail teevq gaq naol jaq nail bhai moel haq neq, aivq nee ma eeq lal khi, thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail ngaol laq. <sup>11</sup> Naol al hai nl haq neq, naoq nail nee noeq nee kha al bhaq da nee, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq cov ail nail ngaol. Aqivq jaq bheq al gaq nail haq bhoil iq sanl Khali Khanqsil-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nul juq aq ivq jaq bheq juq bhai al hai nl bheeq khi, aq yu juq nail gaq bhaq nail heeq nia nail nee ma bhai lavq nal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nul juq Khali bhai iq sanl nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, jaqjaq daoldaol bhaq da nee ngal ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai bhi laiq bhi tsa ail haq neq, ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq maq ya laiq maq ya tsa ail dai, ngal haq joil maq jaq yaoq-aol.

Gaq khoel teevq gaq-i mail ya-a nail aqkhaq anq khi  
ya nl nail ganl juq

9 Ngal neq, jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq maq ngel ail laiq. Ngal gaq khoel iq sanl, maq ngel ail laiq. Ngal nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai ya moel-a nail maq ngel ail laiq. Nul juq neq, Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel-ai ngaq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail ganl, maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>2</sup> Ngal neq, yu nail haq bhoil gaq khoel maq ngel khi ngaol-aq, nul juq nail haq bhoil gaq khoel ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Yeiqsul nail gaq khoel pevq nail sal khil neq, nul juq ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yu ngaq bhai tsao tsel lal haq neq, ngal niail hai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nv-nvq gaq-i mail ganl nl-a nail aq phoiq, ngal jaq nail daol nail maq geel-nvq ail laiq. <sup>5</sup> Gaq khoel yaoq juq yaoq khi Yeiqsul nail jaq bheq maq khaiq, Bheiqtuvluv aq yu juq, yovq gavq nail khaq ma yovq gavq hevq khi tsao nail aqkhaq anq jiaq nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq iq sanl aq yu juq khe-ai, nee ma thaq tsaol nail khaq ma hevq khi tsao nail aqkhaq anq maq jiaq ail laiq. <sup>6</sup> Bhaq naqbhal nv-nvq gaq taivq-ail yovq gavq nail aq lavq-i mail ganl ya nl jaq nail laiq. <sup>7</sup> Yovq gavq nail phul yuq khi genl dev nail tsaol-aq jioqv nail jaol naol laiq. Aq heeq tsil ju nail gaoqkhail nl khi aq heeq tsil ju aq heeq maq koevq jaq nail tsaol-aq jaol naol laiq. Yaol tsu khi yaol nail aqtsil maq nieivq daol nail tsaol-aq jaol naol laiq. <sup>8</sup> Ngal niail hai ge nail niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail nee noeq ge nail ngel ail laiq. Aol daoq kovq daoq nail lavq khoel bhai iq sanl al hai gevq-ai thaq nail maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>9</sup> "Gov bhai bhi naoq thail thaiq nail niaoq nel bhai moeqkeivq thaq keivq" dai, Maol seiq nail aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail jiaq nail ngaol. Miqyail al hai ge-ai thaq nail al, niaoq nel bhai ge movq ail teevq-eel laiq. <sup>10</sup> Nga dao juq bhai ge movq nail maq ngel ail laiq. Ngel naol. Nga dao juq nail haq bhoil ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Daiyal tseq nail gaq maq khaiq, gov deeq nail gaq maq khaiq, gov ya lal nail bhai noeq thunq khi nl nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nv-nvq gaq nul juq nail lavq khoel aq haq lal phao khe aqiq haiq khi, aq sivq haq joil phao khe gov ya gaiq haq neq, nv juq nl bheeq-a nail ngaol dai, nul juq noeq nail laiq. <sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq nul juq nail aq sivq haq joil phao khe gov gaiq nail aqkhaq anq jiaq haq neq, nv juq neq, a dai nee maq tsil, aqkhaq anq jiaq nail, maq ngel ail laiq. Nv-nvq gaq aqkhaq anq jiaq khi ngaol-aq, al hai maq nl ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai maq ya lav tsoiq dai, nv-nvq gaq iq sanl bhai ol nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma bhai tavq nail jaqjaq daoldaol ya jaq khi, laol duq bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, laol bhiq-ai thaq nail teevq pav ga nav juq bhai ya bhi jaq nail

ngaol dai, nul juq maq heeq kivq ail laiq. <sup>14</sup> Al hai dul dai, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq nail juq iq sanl, geeq laoq daoq al cavq nail ngel-i mail, ya jaq ya daol nail ngaol dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul daoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Ngal al hai nl nail aqkhaq anq jiaq khi ngaol-aq, maq nl. Nul juq ngaq bhai al hai bhi nl bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail maq ngel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq-i mail nee ma eeq duq jiaq nail niilniai tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav lav peivq lav boev lal nail nee maq tsil, ngal sil nail neq, meeq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngal lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq nail neq, ngal nee ma eeq duq maq jiaq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngaq bhai bhi cavq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq cavq mail khul maq khi kivq ail. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai geeq laoq aq doil kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal nl movq nail pha q tsel khi nl haq neq, aq phoiq ya nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ganl niil ganl Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal ya nl nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, ngal khul nail aq phoiq ya nail-aiq. Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq-u phao, aq phoiq oil nail aqkhaq anq jiaq khi ngaol-aq maq oil-a nail al neq, ngal ya nail geeq laoq ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail yaq kav maq ngel khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq mao dai gaq nail nee ma bhai gaq lai khi, Khali bhai nee ma thaq tsaol lal dai, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail yaq kav pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai nee ma thaq tsaol lal dai, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil ngal Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khe-ai aq doevq doevq nail ngaol. Ngal aol daoq kovq daoq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol khi ngaol-aq, aol daoq kovq daoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai nee ma thaq tsaol lal dai, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil aol daoq kovq daoq maq jiaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Mal dil dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai ngaq nail haq bhoil aol daoq kovq daoq maq jiaq nail maq ngel ail. Ngal Khali nail aol daoq kovq daoq nail kov-uvq bhai aq doevq doevq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai nee ma thaq tsaol lal dai, ngal aq yu juq nail haq bhoil gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Khal hai khi mail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq hevq kovq nail pha q ya nia dai, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail haq bhoil, ngal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pevq daiq gil-aq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Ngal iq sanl, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq nail geeq laoq bhai ya dai, geeq laoq daoq al nail haq bhoil, al juq iq sanl bhai nl thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaol doel pheel jaq-u phao, tsaol doel pheel jaq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail tsaol doel pheel jaq khi

ngaol-aoq, teevq gaq taivq-ail kov pavq ya nail ngaol dai, nul juq maq heeq kivq ail laiq. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq kov pavq ya dai, lai jai khi tsaq yaoq.

<sup>25</sup> Tsaq doel pheel jaq nail aq bhee lavq khoel-ai tsaq doel pheel jaq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ol ol ail ya tsaq jao nail ngaol. Aq yu juq luq ail seil ail nia nail aqev nail uq tsaq ya dai, lai jai nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nga dao neq, maq luq maq seil ail nia nail uq tsaq bhai ya dai, lai jai thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal gaq lai dai, noeq cov-ai khi tsaq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aq lavq-i mail thaoq pheel jaq nail aq bhee lav sav-u phao, ngal aq nieivq ail lil moel bhai thaoq nail khe-ai maq thaoq ail. <sup>27</sup> Ngal yu bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov gaq haq neq, khaonq ha-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq ngal maq ya pevq dai, ngaq nail aq maol bhai ngal thaoq thaoq ail khi, ngaq nail aq maol niil ngaq nail yaq kav bhi jiovq nail ngaol.

### Thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq thaq thaoq

**10** Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, aq-u khe ganl, ngal nul juq bhai niail hai bhi heeq kivq movq ail nial. Maol seiq nail haoq nao tsao the nail nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal juq nq dil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol khi, iq yaq iq ma bhai ceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Maol seiq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail haq bhoil aq yu juq iq sanl mail nq dil khi iq yaq iq ma lavq khoel bhai ul cuvq saol-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq iq sanl aq haq lal phao jaq nail phaqq teevq phaqq taivq-ail jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq aq haq lal phao daol nail phaqq teevq phaqq taivq-ail daol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq haq lal nail lov phail aq yu juq nail haoq nao tsao the khi, lov phail al nee dov lee-a nail ul cuvq aq yu juq daol-a nail ngaol. Lovphail al neq, Khali ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail aq yu juq jemaol bhai nee khaol maq sil ail. Aq yu juq tsal hail dai kav bhai ya sil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Niil neq, aq yu juq khe-ai haq eiv nail phaqq bhai nga dao maq nl mail yaol phaol nia lal dai, saol oil duq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq teevq pav ga nav juq thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq thaoq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail khe-ai, nul juq thaqq pevq. Jalliq lavq khoel-ai gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, "Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq jaol deel khi jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, thul khi bhoeloe nioi nioi ail aoltavq tavq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq teevq pav ga nav juq khaqqmiq sev nail ngaol. Nga dao al hai maq ya nl ail. Aq yu juq al hai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq n taivq-ail aq yu juq nail lavq khoel-ai nvq meel-nvq hail hinl gaq ya sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq teevq pav ga nav juq Khali bhai laonq daiq-a nail ngaol. Nga dao al hai maq ya nl ail. Aq yu juq al hai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, eel lel-i mail aq yu juq bhai tuv heivq-

a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq teevq pav ga nav juq Miqyail bhai daoq govq dov-a nail ngaol. Nga dao al hai maq ya nl ail. Aq yu juq al hai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, sil nail phaqq nail nq tavq gaq khoel nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee, ya luq ya seil ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yu yaol phaol nia lal dai, aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai al juq pevq lal khi, haoq nao nao saq khe aq n aq yanq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail, nga dao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, Jalliq lavq khoel-ai gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> "Ngal ivq dao dai thul phaol-nvq thaqq nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav noeq haq neq, aivq maq ya tsuq ail dai, yaol phaol nail tsaqq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail ya daq daiq-a nail jal mul mul nail juq taivq-ail, nul juq ya daq nail ngaol. Miqyail sal jial ivq nail ngel-i mail, nul juq maq daq tsaol nail jal mul mul nail phaqq nul juq ya daq dai, aivq maq bhi kev lee ail. Jalmul mul nail phaqq ya daq-u phao, nul juq daq tsaol dai, nul juq ya jel ail nail gail khaol Miqyail lav sav-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai teevq pevq ail uq huq thaqq thaoq. <sup>15</sup> Nul juq nee noeq nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal saol-nvq khi ge bhiqq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ge nail tsaqq maq tsaqq dai, nul juq saol-nvq daiq yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Aq heeq tsil ju nail ullul deq nail, geeq laoq eeq nail khaqq anq nail haq bhoil nga dao Miqyail bhai tsiqq eeq-u phao, nga dao Khali nail aq sivq bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail, maq ngel ail laiq. Nga dao-i mail ngaoqpav nail khaqq mul neq, Khali nail aq maol lavq khoel bhai nga dao teevq gaq khe-ai tavq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail, maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>17</sup> Khaqq mul teevq heeq taivq-ail jiaqq nail ngel-i mail, nga dao mee nia gaq bhee khi ngaol-aoq, aq maol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee khaqq mul teevq heeq teevq-eel bhai teevq gaq khe-ai jaqq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Laol bhiqq nail phaqq bhai jaqq nail tsaol-aq, laol duqq bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol laq. <sup>19</sup> Ngal khul dai ge movq nail dai ngal-aq neq, thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai laol bhiqq nail phaqq khi mail thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel neq, khul nail ganl tsoiqq nail-aiqq. Khul nail ganl maq tsoiqq ail. <sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, laolkivq yaq-i mail laol bhiqq nail phaqq neq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiqq nail maq ngel ail. Neivq bhai laol bhiqq nail ngaol. Ngal nul juq bhai neivq nee mail maq bhi tavq movq ail. <sup>21</sup> Nul juq Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul nail khaqq anq bhai daol haq neq, neivq nail khaqq anq bhai maq daol kivq ail. Yeiqsul nail kovq khail bhai jaol deel haq neq, neivq nail kovq khail bhai maq jaol deeq kivq ail. <sup>22</sup> Miqyail nee ma phail lal dai, nga dao nl naol laiq. Nga dao aivq nee maq tsil gaqq kav nail laiq.

**Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel, yu Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq dai nl yaoq**

<sup>23</sup> Nul juq neq, "Nga dao yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaq anq jia v nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Nl kivq khi ngaol-aoq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ganl tsoiq nail maq ngel ail. "Nga dao yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaq anq jia v nail ngaol." Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhi eeq bhi heel lal nia nail maq ngel ail. <sup>24</sup> Khaq sil gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq bhai tavq nail pha q bhai taivq-ail tha q saol-nvq. Yu bhai tavq nail juq bhai iq sanl saol-nvq yaoq.

<sup>25</sup> Nul juq leiv bhai lai-u phao, heeq kivq nail nee ma bha q da nee, maq nalda iq dai, a bhai ga oq nail ha q joil ul ja q yaoq. <sup>26</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mil tsa q khi mil tsa q-ai khal ja ol khal jia v nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Heeqpha q Miqyail nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul bhai nee ma maq tha q tsa ol nail tsa ol-aq, aqbhee bhee nail lavq khoel-ai na oq bhai khul lal-u phao, na ol ail movq ha q neq, khal tsiq dal lavq nail juq bhai ja q yaoq. Heeq kivq nail nee ma bha q da nee khul teevq pha q ail tha q nalda iq. <sup>28</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, "Niil neq, tha oq pha oq aq ma ma ol khoel bhai la ol bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, teevq ga q ga nav na oq bhai ge lal ha q neq, na oq bhai ge lal nail al ga q bha q da nee ma q khaiq, heeq kivq nail nee ma bha q da nee ma q khaiq, tha q ja q. <sup>29</sup> Heeq kivq nail nee ma dai ge nail neq, na oq-i mail heeq kivq nail nee ma bhai ge movq nail ma q ngel. Ge lal-a nail al ga q-i mail heeq nia nail nee ma bhai ge movq ail nial. Ng al nl nail aqkhaq anq jia v nail juq bhai yu-i mail heeq nia nail nee ma bhai khul khi mail lav tsoiq nail ngel ail. <sup>30</sup> Ng al Miqyail nail gee q la oq bhai noeq kev khi ja q ha q neq, aivq bhai tsiq eeq tsiq eeq ail ja q khi ngaol-aoq, khul khi mail yu nga q bhai khal ge movq ail ge lal nail ngel ail.

<sup>31</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq ja q nail ma q khaiq, da ol nail ma q khaiq, khul nl nail ma q khaiq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel yu Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq dai, nl yaoq. <sup>32</sup> Yul dav nail tsa ol-aq ma q khaiq, Heiqla q sal tsa ol-aq ma q khaiq, Miqyail nail Khali ya q munl ma q khaiq, nul juq bha q da nee pha q thi q thi q duq tha q bhi jia v. <sup>33</sup> Ng al iq sanl, tsa ol-aq ma o dai hevq kovq nail pha q ya dai, nga q nail nee kha ol teevq sil ma q nl mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel yu nee kha ol sil dai, ng al lai jai nail ngaol.

**11** Ng al Khali bhai sa ol oil-a nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl nga q bhai sa ol oil yaoq.

**Uq huq tha oq-u phao, uqjeeq jeeq heeq pha q ail tsa q nail ganl**

<sup>2</sup> Nul juq nga q bhai kha q ma o iq sanl noeq kev khi, nga q-i mail cavq bhi q cov bhi q ail ceevq-a nail da oq

juq iq sanl bhai tsa o the nail ngel-i mail, ng al nul juq bhai tsiq eeq na ol.

<sup>3</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ng al nul juq bhai nia il hai bhi heeq kivq movq ail nial. Ya q yov-aq nail uq huq neq, Khali ngaol. Ya q mai-aq nail uq huq neq, ya q yov-aq ngaol. Khali nail uq huq neq, Miqyail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Ya q yov-aq teevq ga q, gee q la oq hal-u phao ma q khaiq, Miqyail nail da oq gedan-u phao ma q khaiq, uqjeeq jeeq ha q neq, yovq gavq nail uq huq pevq nail Khali bhai khal nl movq ail nl nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ya q mai-aq teevq ga q, gee q la oq hal-u phao ma q khaiq, Miqyail nail da oq gedan-u phao ma q khaiq, uqjeeq ma q jeeq ha q neq, yovq gavq nail uq huq pevq nail aivq nail yovjil bhai khal nl movq ail nl nail ngaol. Aivq uqjeeq ma q jeeq ha q neq, aivq uq huq tsail kheel he ha-ai tha q nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ya q mai-aq uqjeeq ma q jeeq ha q neq, uq huq tsail kheel tha iq nail tsa q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, uq huq tsail kheel tha iq nail ma q khaiq, uq huq tsail kheel he ha nail ma q khaiq, ya q mai-aq nail ha q bhoil ha q sil nail pha q pevq ha q neq, uqjeeq jeeq dei-eiq. <sup>7</sup> Ya q yov-aq neq, Miqyail khe-ai dul nail pha q a ol khi, Miqyail nail sei q lei q kha oq sail bha q dov duq pevq nail ngel-i mail, uqjeeq jeeq nail ma q tsa q ail. Ya q mai-aq neq, ya q yov-aq nail sei q lei q kha oq sail bha q dov duq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail tsa ol-aq bhai teivq-u phao, ya q mai-aq nee mail ya q yov-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ma q ngel ail. Ya q yov-aq nee mail ya q mai-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al ovq tavq, ya q mai-aq nail ha q bhoil ya q yov-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ma q ngel ail. Ya q yov-aq nail ha q bhoil ya q mai-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nq tavq ga q khoel bhai sa ol-nvq khi, ya q mai-aq juq uq-jeeq jeeq nail tsa q nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel-ai ya q mai-aq ya q yov-aq bhai lo q nail khe-ai, ya q yov-aq iq sanl ya q mai-aq bhai lo q nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ya q mai-aq neq, ya q yov-aq nee mail pevq dov lal-a nail khe-ai, ya q yov-aq iq sanl ya q mai-aq nee mail doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Miqyail nail lavq khoel nee pevq dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Ya q mai-aq uqjeeq ma q jeeq dai, Miqyail bhai gee q la oq hal heeq pha q ail tsa q nail, ma q tsa q nail, nul juq nail gai q la q bhai nul juq sa ol-nvq dai yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Ya q yov-aq juq tsail kheel heel ma neq, aivq nail ha q bhoil ha q sil nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, aq sivq ha q joil phao nul juq heeq kivq nail ma q ngel ail lai q. <sup>15</sup> Ya q mai-aq tsail kheel heel ma neq, aivq nail kha oq sail pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail tsail kheel neq, aivq bhai bhi covq phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Tsa ol-aq teevq ga q ga nav jil pheel ja q movq ha q neq, nv juq iq sanl, Miqyail nail Khali ya q munl juq iq sanl a ol yaoq pha q yaoq ma q jia v ail dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq.

**Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail aq bhee nail ganl**

<sup>17</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, pul-nvq phao cavq bhi cov bhiq-ai thaq nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi, ngal nul juq bhai maq tsiq eeq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq teevq dao bhai jil lai khi uq huq thaoq nail al neq, aq meeq phaqq nee maq tsil aq doil phaqq bhi dov lal jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Iqmoeq teevq phaqq neq, nul juq Khali yaq munl jil lai-u phao, munl bhoilpav nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail lavq khoel tsaol-aq aq meeq juq dov lal nia dai, munl bhoilpav nail phaqq ya jlav nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aqq, nul juq jil lai-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail aq bhee lav sav nail khi jil lai nail, maq ngel-il. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq al hai jaq-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovq gavq-i mail oil lavq-a nail phaqq bhai jaq thail thailq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, maq ya jaq bov ail, teevq pav gaq nav juq neq, al jaiq jaq jel khi jaq bov daol bov nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nul juq nail il khaol bhai jaq duq daol duq maq jlav nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, nul juq Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl bhai khal nl movq ail nl khi, haq nail aqq nail juq bhai bhi haq sil nail dai khi, nl movq nail laiq. Ngal nul juq bhai khal hai ge bhi heeq. Nul juq al hai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai tsiq eeq kivq nail laiq. Maq tsiq eeq kivq ail.

<sup>23-24</sup> Ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai cavq bhiq nail juq, Yeiqsul-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul neq, yu aivq bhai gaoq jaq-u nq kiv, khaq mul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaq mul ngaoqpav khi ge nail: "Niil neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil ngaq nail aq maol ngaol. Ngaq bhai ya noeq kev dai, niaail hai nl yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aq yu juq aqq kivq jaq gaq-u phao, al hai dul dai, aivq aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul deq nail khaqq anq tsiq khi ge nail: "Khaqqanq niil neq, ngaq nail aq sivq lavq khoel-ai daqq ma sal jial aq sivq ngaol. Nul juq yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee daol-u phao, ngaq bhai noeq kev yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq khaq mul niil jaq khi, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul niil daol-u phao, yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao kev dai, aivq sil-a nail al, nul juq sal khil khaqqdaiq bhiq nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol.

**Maq geel-nvq nail bhai Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail ganl**

<sup>27</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, maq geel-nvq nail bhai khaq mul jaq khi Yeiqsul nail khaqq anq bhai daol haq neq, Yeiqsul nail aq maol khi aivq nail aq sivq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Tsaol-aq

yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq iq moeq saol-nvq daiq khi pultavq, khaq mul jaq khi khaqq anq tsiq daol nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Niil neq, Yeiqsul nail aq maol ngaol" dai, maq noeq kev mail khaq mul jaq khi khaqq anq tsiq daol haq neq, al hai jaq daol-a nail bhaqq da nee, yovq gavq nail kov tavq bhai yal khaqq dal nail phaqq kev lee dai, nl nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, gaq bhaqq nail juq khi mail nal nail juq nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai mao dai gaq jaol nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq iq sanl, teevq pav ga nav juq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Nga dao yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq iq moeq tsaol tseldaiq gaq haq neq, Miqyail-i mail yal khaqq dal nail phaqq bhai maq ya daq ail. <sup>32</sup> Haoqnao nao saq n gaol, Heeqphaqq Miqyail nga dao bhai yal khaqq dal-u phao, mil tsaq yaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai dal lavq nail bhai maq ya daq dai, niil aq-il aivq nga dao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq khi deeq lavq thail thailq nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail daol nail haq bhoil jil lai-u phao, teevq gaq khe-ai daonq jil daonq ja yaoq. <sup>34</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq aqq moevq haq neq, aivq nail il khaol bhai jaq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Maq ngel haq neq, nul juq-i mail jil lai nail al, nul juq nail kov tavq bhai yal khaqq bhi dal nail dai khi, jil lai nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. Ganl yaoq juq yaoq neq, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha lal-u phao, aq meeq-ai ge bhiq naol dei-eiq.

**Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kov pavq juq nail ganl**

**12** Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kov pavq juq nail ganl nul juq heeq nia lal dai, ngal oil movq ail nial. <sup>2</sup> Nul juq laolkivq yaq pevq-u phao, yu nul juq bhai hel aivq nail khe-ai, nul juq tsaol the khi, daqq maq ge nia nail thaoq phaqq aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq thaoq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai niaail hai bhi heeq kivq movq ail nial. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq juq ail, Yeiqsul bhai iq khail maq yavq ail. Al ovq tavq, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai maq juq haq neq, "Yeiqsul neq, Heeqphaqq ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail maq ge nia ail.

<sup>4</sup> Kovpavq mao dai phaqq jlav khi ngaol-aqq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail nail ganl mao dai phaqq jlav khi ngaol-aqq, Heeqphaqq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nl dol lavq nail ganl mao dai phaqq jlav khi ngaol-aqq, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel-ai yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhi nl dol lavq nail gaq, Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yu nail haq bhoil ganl tsoiq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai, teevq gaq bhai teevq



phaq bhaq laoq kheq dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, teevq gaq bhai nee noeq nee kha aol nail daoq ge nia thail nia dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al, teevq gaq bhai mao dai pha q heeq nia khi al juq bhai ge nia thail nia nail pha q bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail al, teevq gaq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q ivq dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al, teevq gaq bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav mee q nia nail kov pavq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Teevq pav ga nav juq bhai neq, noeq-u ma q dov nail pha q nl nia dai kov pavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq bhai neq, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nia nail kov pavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq bhai neq, aq ha q lal juq bhai tsel pav nia nail kov pavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq bhai neq, daoq mee nia pha q ge nia dai kov pavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq bhai neq, daoq al juq nail daoq ceevq oil dov nia dai kov pavq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Kovpavq al juq iq sanl mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq nail lavq khoel nee taivq-ail dov lee khi, aivq nee ma tsa q nail khe-ai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhai bhi bivq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aqmaol bhai covq nail alsail nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> Aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel ngaol-aoq, alsail mao dai covq nail ngaol. Alsail al juq mao khi ngaol-aoq, aq maol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq nail khe-ai, Khali iq sanl alheel ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khi Heiqlaq sal nail tsaol-aq maq khaiq, ya q kav khi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq maq khaiq, nga dao iq sanl mail aq maol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel nail lavq khoel ul cuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Nga dao iq sanl nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aqmaol neq, alsail teevq sail teevq-eel maq ngel ail. Maodai covq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> "Ngal aq lavq maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, aq maol bhai maq tavq ail" dai, aq khil ge khi ngaol-aoq, al hai ge nail ngel-i mail, aq maol bhai maq tavq nail maq ngel ail. <sup>16</sup> "Ngal maiv neev maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, aq maol bhai maq tavq ail" dai, na q khaol ge khi ngaol-aoq, al hai ge nail ngel-i mail, aq maol bhai maq tavq nail maq ngel ail. <sup>17</sup> Aqmaol maol lao ail maiv neev teevq-eel nul neq, khal hai khi gaiq nia nail-aiq. Aqmaol maol lao ail na q khaol teevq-eel nul neq, khal hai khi huq nil nia nail-aiq.

<sup>18</sup> Miqyail aivq nee ma tsa q nail khe-ai, aq maol nail alsail juq bhai yovq gavq nail covq duq covq yal bhai bhi covq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Alsail iq sanl mail teevq pha q taivq-ail pevq ha q neq, aq maol khal hai pevq nia nail-aiq. <sup>20</sup> Alsail mee nia pha q dai tsel pav khi ngaol-aoq, aq maol teevq maol teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> "Ngal naoq bhai maq loq ail" dai, maiv neev aq lavq bhai maq ge nia ail. "Ngal naoq bhai maq loq ail" dai, uq huq iq sanl aq khil bhai maq ge nia ail. <sup>22</sup> Aqnuq ngaol dai, nga dao-i mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail alsail juq iq sanl aq maol bhai ya bhi covq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khaoq-sail maq jia v ail dai, nga dao-i mail saol-nvq nail alsail juq bhai yaoq juq yaoq-ao nee maq tsil khaol sail bhi jia v jaiq lal dai, nga dao lav sav nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi moel khaol nail alsail juq bhai yu nee maq tsil ya lav tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>24-25</sup> Hel daiq mee q nail alsail juq bhai al hai nl nail maq loq ail. Miqyail aq maol bhai bhi covq cavq-u phao, aq maol khe alsail juq maq peiv maq leiv ail dai, teevq pha q nee teevq pha q saol-nvq tsa q khi tsa o jao-ai nia dai, aivq alsail aq nuq juq bhai khaol sail bhi jia v jaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Alsail teevq sail ya da q ha q neq, alsail iq sanl mail ya tsa o da q nail ngaol. Alsail teevq sail khaol sail ya ha q neq, alsail iq sanl mail lavq khiq tsa o tsail nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Nul juq neq, Khali nail aq maol ngaol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aq maol al nail alsail juq ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Miqyail neq, Khali ya q munl lavq khoel bhai tsaol-aq niil juq bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq khe juq neq, ga q khoel juq ngaol. Nvq munl teevq munl neq, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail juq ngaol. Hail munl teevq munl neq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq ngaol. Al ovq tavq, noeq-u maq dov nail pha q nl nia nail juq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav mee q bhiq nia nail juq, yu bhai tsa o jao-ai bhiq nail juq, Khali ya q munl bhai hel daiq pha il nail aq ivq juq khi, daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail juq, bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aq yu juq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee ga q khoel maq ngel ail. Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq maq ngel ail. Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel ail. Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, noeq-u maq dov nail pha q nl nia nail tsaol-aq maq ngel ail.

<sup>30</sup> Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee nal goel lav mee q nia nail maq ngel ail. Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee daoq mee nia pha q ge ge ail tsiq ee q nia nail maq ngel ail. Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee daoq al juq nail daoq ceevq oil dov nia nail maq ngel ail. <sup>31</sup> Nul juq ee q jaiq mee q jaiq nail kov pavq bhai oil movq dee dee yaoq. A bhai nee ngal-aq, iq sanl nee mail maq tsil mee q nail gail khaol ngal nul juq bhai cavq na q lavq bhel.

#### Goil nail gaiq-a nail ganl

**13** Ngal neq, tsaol-aq nail daoq juq khi nq tavq ga q khoel nail daoq juq ge kiva q khi ngaol-aoq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q maq aol ha q neq, bhoeloe dee q nail aq thel khi tsailail tsiq nail aq thel khe-ai taivq-ail dul nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngal neq, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail kov pavq ya nail ga q pevq nail maq khaiq, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai tha q nail iq sanl khi nee noeq nee kha iq sanl bhai heeq nia nail maq khaiq, ga oq jaoq bhai

bhi jiiiv ail nia dai, nee ma thaq tsaol nail nee ma teevq bhee aol nail maq khaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq maq aol haq neq, ngal khul nail ganl maq tsoiq ail. <sup>3</sup> Ngaq nail nl maq iq sanl yu bhai bivq gil khi, ngaq nail aq maol miq jaq bhai bavq poiv khi laol bhiq khi ngaol-aq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq maq aol haq neq, ngaq nail haq bhoil khul nail ganl maq tsoiq ail.

<sup>4</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, nee noeq heel ma ma dai noeq khi, gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, yu bhai maivjeel maq jeel ail. Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq maq tsiq eeq ail, eeq movq heel movq nail nee ma maq aol ail. <sup>5</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, khal nl movq ail maq nl ail. Yovq gavq nail nee khaol maq hal pov ail. Nee ma lavq tsail mail maq phail ail. Yu-i mail nl lavq-a nail oeq bal bhai maq noeq thaqaq ail. <sup>6</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, haq eiv nail phaqaq bhai lavq khiq maq tsail ail. Aqtsaq aq daol phaqaq bhai lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, iq sanl bhai khaq tsaol khi, iq sanl bhai nee ma thaqaq tsaol khi, iq sanl bhai noeq thunq khi, iq sanl bhai ol tsaol nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, maq peivq ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail phaqaq maq khaiq, daoq mee nia phaqaq ge nail phaqaq maq khaiq, mao dai phaqaq heeq nia nail phaqaq maq khaiq, peivq ail boev ail nia nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Niil aq-il, nga dao juq-i mail heeq kivq nail juq neq, maq bhee-ai haq-al. Nga dao Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan khi ngaol-aq, maq bhee-ai haq-al. <sup>10</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, bhee lovq nail phaqaq kev lee-u phao, maq bhee lovq nail phaqaq peivq ail nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ngal yaq noil ail jia-v-u phao, yaq noil khe-ai ge nail thail nail nee ovq tavq, yaq noil nail nee ma aol khi yaq noil khe-ai noeq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal yovkav eeq lal-u phao, yaq noil bhai tavq nail juq khaonq ha ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Niil aq-il nga dao neq, maq moel haol lal nail phaqaq-daiq bhai hel daiq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aq yanq al kev lee haq neq, ya moel duq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngaq-i mail heeq kivq nail niil neq, maq bhee lovq-ai haq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il Miqyail ngaq bhai heeq nia nail khe-ai, aq-u n gaol kev lee haq neq, ngal teevq bhee teevq lovq ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Niil aq-il neq, nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail, noeq thunq nail, goil nail gaiq-a nail, niil hail phaqaq ivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, niil hail phaqaq nail lavq khoel, eeq jaiq nail phaqaq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq ngaol.

#### Daoq mee nia phaqaq ge nia nail ganl

**14** Goil nail gaiq-a nail haoq nao lai jai lai jai ail tsao the yaoq. Aqhaqlal phao khe kov pavq bhai oil movq dee dee yaoq. Iqsanl nee maq tsil Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail kov pavq bhai oil movq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Daoq mee nia phaqaq ge nia nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq

bhai daoq ge tsaol nail maq ngel ail. Miqyail nee mail ge tsaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail aivq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai maq gov heeq nia ail. Oil tsail-ai thaqaq nail juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaq da nee aivq ge nail thail nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai daoq ge tsaol nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. Daoq al juq neq, gaq bivq nail nee ovq tavq, nee sal bhiq ovq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Daoq mee nia phaqaq ge nia nail tsaol-aq yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nul juq iq sanl mail daoq mee nia phaqaq ge nia nail bhai ngal oil movq ail nial. A dai nee maq tsil, nul juq Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nia dai, ngal oil movq jaiq ail nial. Daoq mee nia phaqaq ge nia nail tsaol-aq, Khali yaq munl eeq lal heel lal dai, daoq ceevq maq oil dov bhiq kivq haq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq aivq nee maq tsil ganl tsoiq jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha lal khi, daoq mee nia phaqaq ge nia haq neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil ganl tsoiq naol laiq. Miqyail-i mail phao daiq lavq-a nail daoq, mao dai phaqaq heeq nia nail phaqaq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail daoq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq, niil heel nail daoq teevq daoq ga nav ngal nul juq bhai maq cavq bhiq haq neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil ganl maq tsoiq ail. <sup>7</sup> Al hai dul dai, aq doevq maq ngel nail tsil lil maq khaiq, dil-nvq maq khaiq, aq thel maljiaov dai maq dov lal haq neq, khul phaqaq nail aq thel bhi dov lal movq nail dai, khal hai khi heeq kivq heeq. <sup>8</sup> Nq bho jiiiv nail aq thel iq sanl maljiaov dai, maq jiiiv dol lavq haq neq, genl dev ail nail dai, khaq sil gaq lainq nail-aiq. <sup>9</sup> Al hai dul dai, nul juq daoq ge-u phao, yu gov heeq nia dai maq ge haq neq, naol ge nail daoq bhai khaq sil ga heeq nia nail-aiq. Nul juq aq nieivq bhai ge bhiq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai daoq mee nia phaqaq jia-v-u nail ngaol. Daoq al juq nail lavq khoel, daoq ceevq maq bhao nail teevq daoq ail maq jia-v-u ail. <sup>11</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, daoq al juq nail daoq ceevq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq haq neq, daoq ge thail thaiq nail gaq nail siv tavq bhai ngal yaoq khaq yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq pevq khi, daoq ge thail thaiq nail al gaq iq sanl, ngaq nail siv tavq bhai yaoq khaq yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al hai dul dai, nul juq iq sanl, aq haq lal phao khe kov pavq bhai oil movq dee dee nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail kov pavq juq bhai, lai jai lai jai ail hal pov yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, daoq mee nia phaqaq ge nia nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, daoq ceevq oil dov kivq dai, geeq laoq hal nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngal daoq mee nia phaqaq ge ge ail geeq laoq hal haq neq, ngaq nail aq haq lal geeq laoq hal khi ngaol-aq,

ngal nee ma maq kev ail. <sup>15</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, khal hai khi heeq. Ngaq nail aq haq lal geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail nee ma iq sanl, geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail aq haq lal gul khi tsiq eeq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail nee ma iq sanl gul khi tsiq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Naoq nail aq haq lal taivq-ail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq haq neq, aq haq lal phao khe kov pavq maq ya-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, naol tsiq eeq nail daoq bhai maq gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Aqmiq dai, khal hai khi ge nia nail-aiq. <sup>17</sup> Naol aq mee-ai tsiq eeq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai maq bhi eeq maq bhiq heel lal nia ail.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal nul juq iq sanl nee maq tsil daoq mee nia pha q ge kivq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq naol. <sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Khali yaq munl jil lai-u phao, daoq mee nia pha q ge nail lavq khoel nee, daoq teevq meel-nvq daoq ge nail nee maq tsil ngal yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq kivq dai, saol-nvq saol-nvq ail daoq ngaq daoq taivq-ail ge movq ail nial.

<sup>20</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq nee noeq noeq pov noeq phal nail phao neq, yaq noil khe-ai tha q pevq. Haq eiv nail phao neq, yaq beiv khe-ai pevq yaoq. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nee noeq noeq pov noeq phal nail phaoq neq, yovkav juq khe-ai, pevq yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail:

‘Yu nail daoq  
ge nia nail tsaol-aq bhai  
juq nail lavq khoel,  
nga q nail tsaol-aq  
niil juq bhai  
ngal daoq ge tsao  
lee nail ngaol.  
Yaoq khaoq yaoq  
mil yaoq bhai jaol nail  
yu nail moeq tha oq  
bhai juq khi  
aq yu juq bhai ngal daoq  
ge tsao khi ngaol-aq,  
nga q nail daoq bhai  
maq naldaiq ail’ dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol”.

<sup>22</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail pha q neq, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail maq ngel ail. Yeiqsul bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail pha q neq, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil maq ngel ail. Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khali yaq munl munl lao ail jil lai khi yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daoq mee nia pha q ge thail thail-u phao, maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khi Yeiqsul bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail

tsaol-aq aol lal-u phao, nul juq bhai naiquq uq ail gil-aq tha q nail ngaol dai, maq ge lal ail lai q. <sup>24</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan thail thail-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq khi maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq aol lal khi ngaol-aq, daoq al bhai ya gaiq-a nail bha q da nee, aq yu juq nail oeq bal phao dai q bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, “Ngal oeq bal aol laoq tha q nail ngaol” dai, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq noeq heeq noeq moel lal bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai oil tsail-ai tha q nail juq iq sanl phao dai q dol lavq nail lavq khoel nee, peevq ceevq kov doi q doi q nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi Miqyail bhai uq huq tha oq nail ngaol. “Miqyail nul juq nee mail mal dil jaol ail nial” dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol.

### Uq huq tha oq nail ganl

<sup>26</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq jil lai-u phao, gul gul ail tsiq eeq nail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail, phao dai q bhiq nail, daoq mee nia pha q ge nail, al nail daoq ceevq oil dov nail, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee teevq gaq teevq pha q nl nail ngaol. Yu eeq lal heel lal dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl yaoq. <sup>27</sup> Daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail tsaol-aq jaol haq neq, nvq gaq hail gaq bhai taivq-ail bhi ge yaoq. Teevq gaq gil haq teevq gaq ge gaq haq neq, teevq gaq neq, daoq ceevq bhi oil dov yaoq. <sup>28</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, daoq ceevq oil dov nail tsaol-aq maq jaol haq neq, daoq mee nia pha q ge nail al gaq Khali yaq munl lavq khoel bhai aq tsi tsu dai bhiq naq lai khi, Miqyail khi mail aivq nail gaiq laq bhai taivq-ail, ge nail tsa q nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq bhi ge khi, yaoq juq yaoq neq, daoq al bhai bhi saol-nvq dai q yaoq. <sup>30</sup> A bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav Miqyail-i mail phao dai q bhiq nail teevq pha q ga nav ya haq neq, daoq ge thail thail nail gaq bhai teevq yanq bhiq naq lai yaoq.

<sup>31</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl saol oil khi, ga q kav lal dai, nul juq iq sanl teevq gaq khi-a teevq gaq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan kivq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq aivq nail kov pavq yuq-u phao, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq ya ga q lai nail ngaol. <sup>33-34</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, suq saq nail pha q bhi dov lal nail ga q pevq nail maq ngel ail. Aivq neq, nee sal ovq nail pha q bhi dov lal nail ga q pevq nail ngaol. Khali yaq munl lavq khoel bhai aol jiav nail khe-ai, uq huq tha oq-u phao, ya q mai-aq juq neq, daoq maq ge dai, aq tsi tsu dai jaol nail tsa q nail ngaol. Aol daoq kovq daoq nail lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, yu nail kov-uvq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aq yu juq teevq pha q ga nav heeq kivq movq haq neq, il khaol bha kovq ail khi, yovq gavq nail ya q yov-aq bhai nal-dai q nail tsa q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

uq huq thaoq-u phao, daoq ge nail neq, haq sil heeq pha q ail tsa q nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Miqyail nail daoq nul juq nail lavq khoel nee dov lal nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, nul juq jaol nail bha taivq-ail kev lee nail lai q. <sup>37</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, "Ngal neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol" dai, noeq nail maq khai q, "Ngal neq, Aqhaqlal phao khe kov pavq ya-a nail ngaol" dai, noeq nail maq khai q, ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail juq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bivq-a nail daoq ngaol dai, aivq heeq nia nail tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> "Ngal maq heeq kivq ail" dai, aivq ge haq neq, nv juq iq sanl aivq bhai maq heeq kivq ail.

<sup>39</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail kov pavq bhai oil movq dee dee yaoq. Daoq meeq nia pha q ge nia nail bhai iq sanl tha q lav tsoiq. <sup>40</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee hel dai q meeq dai, aivq nail jaol duq bhai tsa q dai nl yaoq.

#### Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

**15** Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavq khi q tsail nail geeq lao q daoq al bhai, niil aq-il gaoq ge noeq bhiq nail ngaol. Nul juq geeq lao q daoq al bhai hav bhoel khi al nail lavq khoel-ai jaol ivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Geeq lao q daoq al bha q da nee, nul juq hevq kovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq ngaq-i mail cavq-a nail daoq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q ivq dao dai, maq aol haq neq, nul juq nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q aq nieivq ail pevq ail nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ngaq-i mail ya-ai tha q nail eeq dee dee nail ganl, ngal nul juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Khali neq, nga dao nail oeq bal nail haq bhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Luqdaol bhai duq phee q-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, hail n kev lal-a ngal-aq neq, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aivq nail aq maol Bheiqtuvlulv bhai bivq moel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, gaq khoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nga dao nail aq ivq jaq bheq ngaq yal gaq jai q dai bhai aivq nail aq maol teevq pov bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq mao dai teevq pav, niil aq-il kev dai, aq doevq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, sil-aq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aq maol Ya q kov bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Al nail haoq nao phao taivq-ail gaq khoel iq sanl bhai, aivq nail aq maol bhi moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Ngal neq, bha la aq heeq maq lovq nail ya q beiv khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, haoq nao nao sa q khe pov aivq nail aq maol ngaq bhai iq sanl bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngal neq, gaq khoel nail lavq khoel yu nee maq tsil theq nail gaq ngaol. Miqyail nail Khali ya q muni bhai khoeq bhi jio vq bhi q dai q-a nail ngel-i mail, yu nga q bhai gaq khoel dai khul nail bhai, ngal maq geel-nvq ail. <sup>10</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal gaq khoel jio vq thail thai q nail neq, Miqyail nail geeq lao q eel jaol bha q da nee mail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya-a nail geeq lao q niil aq nieivq ail maq ngel ail. Gaq khoel yaoq juq yaoq nee maq tsil ngal ganl nl nail ngaol. Mal dil dai, ge haq neq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail maq ngel ail. Miqyail nail geeq lao q eel jaol ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai aol khi nl nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ganl al bhai, ngal maq khai q, aq yu juq maq khai q, cavq nail cov nail ngaol. Nul juq iq sanl ganl al bhai nee ma tha q tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

#### Nga dao gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, nv juq daoq cavq cavq haq neq, sil nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal ail dai, nul juq teevq pav ga nav juq khul khi mail ge nail-ai q. <sup>13</sup> Sil nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali iq sanl maq doevq kovq lal ail. <sup>14</sup> Khali maq doevq kovq lal-a nail nul neq, nv juq-i mail daoq cavq daoq cov cov nail neq, aq nieivq ngaol. Nul juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail iq sanl aq nieivq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al taivq-ail maq ngel ail haq-al. Nv juq neq, Miqyail nail ganl maq tsa q nail sal khil khanq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Khali bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nv juq Miqyail nail ganl sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai mal dil maq bhi doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali bhai iq sanl Miqyail maq bhi doevq kovq lal ail.

<sup>16</sup> Sil nail tsaol-aq bhai maq bhi doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali bhai iq sanl bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail maq ngel ail. <sup>17</sup> Khali maq doevq kovq lal-a nail kheel nul neq, nul juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q aq nieivq ail pevq ail khi, nul juq neq, nul juq nail oeq bal nail kov-uvq bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Al ovq tavq, Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol khi sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl, luq ail seil ail gil nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nga dao aq doevq doevq-u phao taivq-ail, Khali nail lavq khoel bhai noeq thunq nail pha q ya ail teevq-eel phal-iq neq, nga dao neq, tsaol-aq iq sanl nee maq tsil gaoq haq lal heeq pha q ail pevq nail juq ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Khali neq, mal dil doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel khe iq moeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bha q da nee, sil nail pha q kev lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bha q da nee doevq kovq lal nail pha q jia v lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, Aq-daq bha q da nee sil-a nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, Khali bha q da nee doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovq gavq

nail aq yang tsaq lal-u phao, doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Khali neq, iq moeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Yaq hao Khali yavq kha lee-u phao, aivq nail tsaol-aq khal ngel nail juq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, haoq nao nao saq khe aq yang kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao Khali neq, maq moel kivq nail uv thaiq nail juq bhai maq khaiq, niil yeel nail lavq khoel aq nav-i mail uv thaiq nail juq bhai maq khaiq, bhaq aq eeq nail juq bhai maq khaiq, gaq lai gaq haq neq, aivq-i mail uv thaiq nail aqkhaaq anq juq Aq bhu Miqyail bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aivq bhai nee jiaq jiaq av nail juq iq sanl bhai Miqyail aivq nail aq khil kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol-u phao kev dai, Khali ya uv thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aivq bhai nee jiaq jiaq nail juq nail lavq khoel khe, sil nail phaqaq bhai aivq haoq nao nao saq lav cov nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Miqyail neq, iq sanl bhai aivq nail aq khil phaqaq yal kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiaq nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Iqsanl mail dai, ge nail daoq al daoq nail lavq khoel bhai, Miqyail maq kheq ail. Aivq neq, iq sanl bhai Khali nail aq khil kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiaq dai, nl nail gaq ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee, Yaqyov nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jiaq gaq haq neq, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiaq-a nail Miqyail nail kov-uvq bhai Yaqyov iq sanl jaol lai nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai uv thaiq gil nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Sil nail tsaol-aq mal dil maq doevq kovq lal haq neq, khul khi mail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil ul cuvq saol nail-aiq. Khul khi mail sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil ul cuvq ya saol nail-aiq. <sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail nv juq iq sanl naqli yaoq lavq yaoq-ao nee, gee sil lal nail phaqaq bhai yaq daq nail ngel ail. <sup>31</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nga dao nail Heeqphaqaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel nul juq bhaqaq da nee, ngal nee ma eeq duq mal dil ya nail khe-ai, yaoq n yaoq n nee sil nail phaqaq bhai iq sanl mal dil thaqaq phuq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aq nail nee noeq neelov nee ya ge haq neq, niil aq-il Eilpheilsu meenq lavq khoel-ai haq eiv nail jaiq yaq juq khe-ai dul nail juq nee ngal deeq pheel jaq haq neq, ngaq nail haq bhoil khul nail geeq laoq bhao nail-aiq. Sil nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail phal-iq neq,

"Niaohao ya sil nail bhaqaq da nee

jaq tavq daol tavq bheil" dai,

gevq-ai thaqaq nail daoq al daoq, tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Nul juq thaqaq noeq laiqaq dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq aq meeq teevq gaq, maq meeq nail tsaol-aq nee aq tsaqaq tsaqaq haq neq, maq meeq ail pevq ail nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Noeq lal khi nee ma phal yaoq. Oeq bal thaqaq gaoq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq Miqyail bhai maq

heeq nia ail. Nul juq bhi haq sil nail dai khi, ngal niaail hai ge nail ngaol.

### Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail aq maol nail ganl

<sup>35</sup> "Sil nail tsaol-aq khal hai khi doevq kovq lal nail-aiq. Doevq kovq lal-u phao, khalheel nail aq maol" dai, nul juq teevq gaq ga nav naldaq movq ail jaol-aq. <sup>36</sup> Maq noeq dov nia nail tsaol-aq-ol, naoq-i mail kha-a nail aqiq maq sil haq neq, maq doevq lal nia ail. <sup>37</sup> Gov gov iq maq ngel haq neq, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nail aqiq naol haiq-u phao, nul juq-i mail haiq-a nail al neq, aq neev teevq-eel ngaol. Doevq lal meeq lal thaqaq nail aq bhaol haiq-a nail maq ngel ail. <sup>38</sup> Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, aqiq bhai aq bhaol bhi bhaol lal nail ngaol. Aqiq yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai iq sanl, yovq gavq nail aq bhaol bhi bhaol lal nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Haq joil khal ngel nail juq, teevq phaqaq teevq-eel maq ngel ail. Tsaol-aq nail haq joil, jaiq yaq nail haq joil, keivq avq nail haq joil, del gil nail haq joil dai, al hai bhao nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Nq tavq bhai tavq nail aq maol juq jiaq nail ngaol. Mil tsaq bhai tavq nail aq maol juq iq sanl jiaq nail ngaol. Nq tavq bhai tavq nail aq maol juq nail khaqaq sail neq, teevq phaqaq ngaol. Mil tsaq bhai tavq nail aq maol nail khaqaq sail iq sanl teevq phaqaq ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Nl ma nail aq bhaqaq teevq phaqaq, bha la nail aq bhaqaq teevq phaqaq, aq gil nail aq bhaqaq teevq heeq nee, teevq heeq aq bhaqaq bhaqaq nail bheeq-n nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Sil nail tsaol-aq doevq kovq lal nail neq, al hai dul nail ngaol. Duqpheeq-a nail aq maol neq, buvq ail tsiq ail nail ngaol. Doevq kovq lal nail aq maol neq, maq buvq maq tsiq ail yaoq-aol. <sup>43</sup> Duqpheeq nail aq maol neq, seiqaq leiqaq khaqaq sail maq jiaq ail. Doevq kovq lal nail aq maol neq, seiqaq leiqaq khaqaq sail jiaq nail ngaol. Duqpheeq nail aq maol neq, gaq teevq pevq ail maq aol ail. Doevq kovq lal nail aq maol neq, gaq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Duqpheeq nail aq maol neq, aq sivq haq joil teevq-eel ngaol. Doevq kovq lal nail aq maol neq, aq haq lal nail aq maol pevq lal nail ngaol. Aqsivq haq joil nail aq maol jiaq haq neq, aq haq lal nail aq maol iq sanl jiaq nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Tsaol-aq yaq pevq nail Aqdaq iq moeq khe gaq bhai, aq doevq bhi doevq nail haq bhoil teivq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, haoq nao nao saq khe Aqdaq † yaoq gaq yaoq neq, aq doevq bhi doevq nail phaqaq bivq nail aq heel pevq nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail doevq nail phaqaq iq moeq jiaq lee-a nail maq ngel ail. Aqsivq haq joil bhai tavq nail doevq nail phaqaq jiaq lee khi pultavq, aq haq lal bhai tavq nail doevq nail phaqaq jiaq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Iqmoeq khe Aqdaq gaq neq, mil tsaq nee teivq khi mil tsaq nee pevq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqdaq nvq gaq teevq gaq neq, nq

† *Haoqnao nao saq khe Aqdaq neq, Yeiqsul pevq nail ngaol.*

tavq kov tavq nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Mil tsaq bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, mil tsaq nee mail pevq dov lal-a nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Nq tavq kov tavq bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, nq tavq kov tavq nee dov lee-a nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Nga dao neq, niil aq-il mil tsaq nee pevq dov lal-a nail gaq nail aq maol khe-ai dul nail aq maol bhao nail khe-ai, yaq hao nq tavq kov tavq nee dov lee-a nail gaq nail aq maol khe-ai dul dai, aq maol bhao lal nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, ngal nul juq bhai niail hai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Aqsivq haq joil nail aq maol neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavq khoel bhai maq jaol lai nia ail. Buvq ail tsiq ail nia nail phaqaq neq, maq buvq maq tsiq ail nia nail phaqaq nail lavq khoel bhai maq aol lai nia ail. <sup>51</sup> Oil tsail-ai thaqaq nail daoq teevq daoq ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Nga dao iq sanl mail ya sil nail maq ngel ail. Nga dao iq sanl mail phal lal nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Haoqnao nao saq khe nq bho jiiv-u phao, teevq yanq nee taivq-ail, maiv neev maiv tav teevq tav nail lavq khoel bhai taivq-ail nga dao iq sanl mail phal lal nail ngaol. Nq bho al jiiv lal-u phao, sil thaqaq nail tsaol-aq maq buvq maq tsiq ail nail lavq khoel nee do-  
evq kovq lal khi, nga dao iq sanl phal lal nail ngaol.

<sup>53</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, buvq ail tsiq ail nia nail niilniai, maq buvq maq tsiq ail nia nail phaqaq-i mail aq gaq aq doi doi nail khe-ai, ya doi nail ngaol. Sil nail phaqaq iq sanl, maq sil nia nail phaqaq-i mail aq gaq aq doi doi nail khe-ai, ya doi nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Buvq ail tsiq ail nia nail niilniai, maq buvq maq tsiq ail nia nail phaqaq-i mail aq gaq aq doi doi nail khe-ai doi khi, sil nail phaqaq iq sanl, maq sil nia nail phaqaq-i mail aq gaq aq doi doi nail khe-ai doi gaq-u phao, Jalliq lavq khoel-ai gevq-ai thaqaq nail daoq niil daoq bheeq lal nail ngaol:

“Gaq lai nail phaqaq neq,  
sil nail phaqaq bhai  
moevq bhoel-aq nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> Sil nail phaqaq-ol,  
naoq-i mail gaq lai-a nail  
phaqaq neq, khaq.  
Sil nail phaqaq-ol,  
naoq nail

dovq neq, khaq” dai,  
gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>56</sup> Bhiq sil nia nail dovq neq, oeq bal ngaol. Oeq bal nail bhaqaq aq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq ngaol. <sup>57</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nga dao nail Heeqphaqaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqaq da nee, nga dao bhai bhi gaq lai lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq bhel. <sup>58</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, gaq maq bhaqaq mail, ivq dao dai thul phaol nail lavq khoel nee, Miqyail nail ganl bhai lai jai lai jai ail nl yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nul juq Miqyail nail haq bhoil nl nail hal nail neq, aq nievq ail maq ngel ail dai, heeq kivq yaoq.

### Khali yaq nail haq bhoil phul danq nail ganl

**16** Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil phul danq nail ganl neq, niail hai ngaol. Gaqlaqtil mil khaqaq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ngaq-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl danq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Ngal lal kev-u phao, nul juq bhai phul maq ya tavq dai, niail hai nl yaoq. Jaol n teevq jao nail lavq khoel iq moeq khe n gaol, nul juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovq gavq-i mail ya-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai phul danq nail haq bhoil oil dov khi lainq thaqaq-ai yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Ngal lal kev-u phao, nul juq-i mail danq-ai thaqaq nail phul al, Yeiq lul saq laiqaq meenq bha bhi oil ha lai nail dai, nul juq nee ma tsaqaq nail tsaol-aq bhai tsel khi, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil sal khil khaqaq nail haoq gavq gevq gaq haq neq, ngal aq yu juq bhai bhi oil ha lai nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Ngal iq sanl lai heeq phaqaq ail tsaqaq haq neq, aq yu juq ngaq-ai nee mail lai nia nail ngaol.

### Paolluv-i mail lai nail gail khaol nail ganl

<sup>5</sup> Ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaqaq bhai tsao gaq haq neq, nul juq jaol nail bha lee naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaqaq bhai lai heeq phaqaq ail tsaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngal kha phao ya ail khi ngaol-aq, nul juq ngal loq nail phaqaq bhai lainq lavq khi iq moeq phao hevq ha ail lavq dai, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha mi cil tsaqaq dai jaol naol dai, noeq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Coevqjiev jiev nail yanq bhai nul juq jaol nail bha jaol naol dai, noeq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il nul juq jaol nail bha teevq yanq taivq-ail nalga lal khi iq moeq phao gaoq ail nail neq, ngaqaq bhai nee khaol maq sil lal-il. Miqyail nee ma tsaqaq haq neq, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha mi cil tsaqaq dai jaol naol dai, noeq thunq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq aq bhee † lav sav-u phao kev dai, ngal niilniai Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol naol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal ganl aq mee-ai nl kivq dai, gail khaol phao-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mao dai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Tilmolseiq nul juq jaol nail bha kev lal haq neq, aivq nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, khaqaq maq ya laol dai, lav sav bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iq sanl ngaq-ai khe-ai, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, teevq gaq ail aivq bhai maq ev dai, thaqaq nl bhiq. Aivq nv juq jaol nail bhai aq mee-ai kovq kev lee nia dai, tsao jao-ai bhiq yaoq. Ngal khi aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq, aivq bhai daonq thail thaiqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngaqaq nail jaq bheq Aqpaolluv nail ganl neq, niail hai ngaol. Aqivq jaq bheq nee mail Gaolliqthu meenq bhai lai yaoq dai, ngal aivq bhai hal dee dee khi ngaol-

† Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq aq bhee dai ge nail neq, Gaq khoel 2.1 hel daiq yaoq.

aoq, aivq niil aq-il nul juq jaol nail bha lal movq nail nee ma teevq peivq ail maq aol-il. Aq yanq tsaq lal haq neq, aivq nul juq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

#### Haoqnao nao saq khe daoq

<sup>13</sup> Aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq. Nee ma thaq tsaol nail lavq khoel ivq dao dai jaol yaoq. Gee sil nail nee ma maq aol dai, doevq yaoq. Gaq teevq bhee bhi aol yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Nul juq-i mail khal nl nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel nee nl yaoq.

<sup>15</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq heeq nia nail khe-ai, Aqgaq yal mil khaoq lavq khoel bhai iq moeq ilmoeq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail juq neq, Saqteiqphaq phaqaq yaq mayaq ngaol. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil ganl nl nail dai khi, aq yu juq nail aq maol av bhiq-ai thaqaq nail bhai iq sanl, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Nul juq alheel nail tsaol-aq nail kov-uvq bhai maq khaiq, aq yu juq khe-ai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq nail kov-uvq bhai maq khaiq, aq meeq-ai jaol yaoq dai, ngal nul juq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Saqteiqphaq, Phaoqdulnav khi Aqgaqyaqgul aq yu juq ngal jaol nail bha kev lee-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavq khiq tsail dee dee ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal nul juq bhai maq ya moel khi ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, nee ma sal ail nial. <sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq neq, ngaq

nail nee ma bhai iq sanl, nul juq nail nee ma bhai iq sanl aq sal bhi sal lal nail ngaol. Niil heel nail tsaol-aq bhai ev yaoq.

<sup>19</sup> Aq sil-aq mil khaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq muni juq nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqgullav, Bhilgillav aq yu nvq maolyaq khi aq yu nvq gaq nail il khaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq muni iq sanl, Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel nee nul juq bhai noeq moel dee dee naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq Khali yaq iq sanl mail nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq meeq nail haol nail lavq khoel aq lavq he yaoq.

<sup>21</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, ngaq nail aq lavq-i mail nul juq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav Yeiqsul bhai maq gaiq-a haq neq, geeq laoq aq doil ya dei-eiq. Heeqphaq-ol, lee yaoq dei-eiq.

<sup>23</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeq laoq eel jaol nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

<sup>24</sup> Ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai nul juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai jiav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

## 2 Gaolliqthu

### Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai Gaq khoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 55-57 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaoq bhai ngaol.

### Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv Gaolliqthu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Aqgaq yal mil khaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai iq sanl gevq bhiq-a nail haoq gavq ngaol.

### Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai Gaolliqthu nail haoq gavq iq moeq ilmoeq gevq bhiq gaq khi maq maoq maq heel lal mail ganl mee nia pha q ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Paolluv neq, mal dil gaq khoel maq ngel ail dai, khal ge movq ail ge khi cavq bheeq nail juq jaol nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Paolluv khul khi mail gaq khoel teevq gaq pevq khi ya nl ya hal ya daq-a nail ganl teevq pha q gil-a neq, teevq pha q aq mee q-ai cavq na q bhiq nail dai khi, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Paolluv aivq Gaolliqthu meenq bhai lee naol dai, bhi heeq kivq nail haq bhoil iq sanl gevq-a nail ngaol.

1 Gaolliqthu khi 2 Gaolliqthu nail gaiq laq bhai Paolluv nail haoq gavq teevq keiv peiv ail-a nail ngaol. Al nail lavq khoel khe ganl teevq pav ga nav juq, 2 Gaolliqthu haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaq khoel jio vq thail thai q nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, Aqgaq yal mil khaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq iq sanl bhai maq khaiq, jaq bheq Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi nee sal ovq nail pha q nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

### Paolluv Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ganl

<sup>3</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aq bhu Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq bhel. Aivq neq, gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail Aq bhu ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel nga dao bhai nee sal bhi ovq nail Miqyail iq sanl ngel nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nv juq ya daq nail iq sanl nail lavq khoel bhai, aivq nv juq bhai nee sal bhi ovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nv juq bhai nee sal bhi ovq lavq-a nail khe-ai, khoeq nail jio vq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee

bhai ya daq nail tsaol-aq bhai nv juq iq sanl nee sal ovq nail al pha q bivq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali-i mail ya daq-a nail haq nail aoq nail juq nv juq nail lavq khoel-ai mao lal-a nail khe-ai, Khali bha q da nee Miqyail-i mail nee sal bhi ovq lavq-a nail pha q bhai iq sanl, nv juq nail lavq khoel bhai mao lal thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nv juq haq nail aoq nail pha q bhai ya daq haq neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil nee sal ovq nail pha q khi hevq kovq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Nv juq nee sal ovq haq neq, nul juq iq sanl nv juq khe-ai, nee sal ovq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq-i mail ya daq-a nail juq nul juq iq sanl ya daq-u phao, nul juq oltsaol lal nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ngal nul juq nail ganl saol-nvq daiq haq neq, noeq thunq nail pha q ivq dao dai, jiav ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nv juq-i mail ya daq-a nail juq nul juq iq sanl ya daq-a nail khe-ai, nv juq nail nee sal ovq nail pha q nul juq iq sanl ya nail ngaol dai, nv juq heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nv juq Aq sil-aq mil khaoq bhai jaol-u phao, ya daq-a nail juq nail ganl nul juq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq ail nial. Ya sil nail jaol-aq dai, nv juq noeq-u phao kev dai, maq khanq tsaol nail



khoeq nail jiovq nail juq ya daq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nv juq neq, ya sil naol dai, yal khaq dal lavq-a nail bhai nv juq ya daq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Nv juq neq, yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai yovq gavq maq juq mail, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail Miqyail bhai taivq-ail juq dai, al hai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aivq neq, a dai eeq nail sil nail phaqq nail lavq khoel nv juq bhai bhi jel ail lavq-a nail nee ovq tavq, yaq hao iq sanl bhi jel ail lavq nail ngaol. Aivq nv juq bhai bhi jel ail lavq dai, nv juq aivq bhai noeq thunq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nul juq iq sanl geeq laoq tsaol hal lavq nail ngel-i mail, aivq nv juq bhai bhi jel ail lavq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq mao dai geeq laoq hal lavq-a nail bhaq da nee, nv juq-i mail ya-a nail geeq laoq eel jaol nail haq bhoil, tsaol-aq mao dai Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

### Paolluv khul khi mail maq lal-a nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> Nv juq niail hai nee ma eeq duq ya nail ngaol. Mil tsaq yaq nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, a dai nee maq tsil nul juq nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail meeq nail haol nail phaqq khi mal dil tsaq nail phaqq nail lavq khoel nee nv juq nl nail hal nail ngaol dai, nv juq-i mail heeq kivq nail nee ma sal khil khaqq nail ngaol. Nv juq mil tsaq nail nee noeq nee kha bhai juq juq ail, al hai nl nail hal nail maq ngel ail. Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhai juq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Nul juq-i mail maq ge nia nail phaqq maq heeq nia nail phaqq bhai nv juq nul juq bhai gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail maq ngel ail. <sup>14</sup> Nul juq maq gal dai heeq nia nail khe-ai, teevq bhee teevq lovq heeq nia lal dai, ngal noeq thunq nail ngaol. Nul juq al hai heeq nia lal haq neq, nga dao nail Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul nail aq n n gaol nul juq bhaq da nee nv juq nee ma eeq duq ya nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl nv juq bhaq da nee, nee ma eeq duq ya nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Ngal al bhai aq meeq-ai nee ma thaqq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, nul juq nvq pov teevq pov geeq laoq ya nia dai, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha iq moevq lal naol dai, noeq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngal Maqqeiqdaolnil mil khaqq bhai lai-u phao, nul juq jaol nail bha nalga lal khi, a bhai nee mail kovq lee-u phao iq sanl, nul juq jaol nail bha gaoq nalga lee naol dai, aq-u phao al hai noeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nul juq ngal loq nail phaqq bhai lainq lavq khi Yul dav mil khaqq bhai bhi hevq ha lai nail dai iq sanl, noeq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Ngal al hai noeq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq duq maq tsil dai pevq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, mil tsaq yaq juq nl nail khe-ai, ngel nail phaqq iq sanl, maq ngel nail phaqq iq sanl, oil kheq oil lel khi mail, ngal ge nail laiq.

<sup>18</sup> Miqyail sal jial ivq nail khe-ai, ngaq-i mail nul juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq neq, ngel nail phaqq iq sanl, maq ngel nail phaqq iq sanl, oil kheq oil lel khi ge nail, maq ngel ail. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Siqlav,

Tilmolseiq nv juq-i mail nul juq bhai cav bhiq-a nail Miqyail nail Yaqqov Yeiqsul Khali neq, ngel nail phaqq iq sanl maq ngel nail phaqq iq sanl oil kheq oil lel-ai thaqq nail phaqq maq ngel ail. Aivq nail lavq khoel bhai neq, ngel nail phaqq teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Miqyail nail sal jial iq sanl neq, aivq nail lavq khoel-ai ngel nail phaqq teevq-eel ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel-u phao, Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee "Aqmiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Nul juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nv juq bhai Khali nail lavq khoel-ai bhi jaol ivq lavq-a nail gaq khi tsel dov lavq-a nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aivq neq, nga dao bhai junq deeq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Yaq hao jaiq bhoil ovq nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq dai, niil aq-il nee mail nga dao nail nee ma lavq khoel-ai, aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai maq bhi noeq haq movq nail ngel-i mail, Gaolliqthu meeq bhai maq lal-a nail ganl, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Nv juq niail hai ge nail neq, nv juq nul juq nail nee ma thaqq tsaol nail phaqq bhai uv thaqq nail maq ngel ail. Nul juq nee ma thaqq tsaol nail phaqq neq, ivq nail ngaol. Nul juq lavq khiq tsail dai, nv juq nul juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nl thail thaqq nail ngaol.

**2** Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai maq bhi noeq haq nail haq bhoil nul juq jaol nail bha maq lee yaoq-aol dai, ngal noeqceiv-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai bhi noeq haq haq neq, kha sil gaq ngaq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nia nail-aiq. Ngaq-i mail bhi noeq haq-a nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, ngaq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq al gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Ngal kev lee-u phao, ngaq bhai lavq khiq bhi tsail lal nail tsaol-aq juq, ngaq bhai maq ya bhi noeq haq lavq dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal lavq khiq tsail haq neq, nul juq iq sanl mail lavq khiq tsail nail ngaol dai, nul juq iq sanl nail nee ma bhai ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, noeq haq dee dee nail, khaqlaol nail khi, maiv bhil dov nail lavq khoel nee, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq al gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai bhi noeq haq nail dai khi, gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail maq ngel ail. Ngal nul juq bhai kha dai gaiq-a nail ngel ail dai, nul juq heeq nia dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

### Aqdoil nl lavq-a nail gaq bhai oeq bal phaiq bhiq nail ganl

<sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav yu bhai bhi noeq haq nail phaqq nl haq neq, ngaq bhai bhi noeq haq lavq nail nee maq tsil nul juq bhai iq sanl bhi noeq haq lavq nail ngaol. Ngal niail hai ge nail neq, nul juq bhai al jaiq maq ge jel movq-il. <sup>6</sup> Nul juq jemaol teevq pav aivq bhai al hai dal bhiq nail neq, gaq-aol nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Thail hai

ngaol-aoq, noeq haq dee dee nail ngel-i mail, aivq maq noeq maq mav ail maq ya pevq ail dai, aivq nail oeq bal phaiq bhiq khi, aivq bhai bhi noeqsal nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, "Aq yu juq ngaq bhai mal dil gaiq-a lao thaq nial" dai, aivq heeq nia dai, aivq bhai nl bhiq yaoq dai, ngal nul juq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al ovq tavq, nul juq ngaq nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq-ao nee bhai naldaiq ail laiq dai, ngal ya heeq kivq dai, nul juq bhai laonq daiq nail dai khi, ngal haoq gavq al gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nul juq tsaol-ai al gaq nail oeq bal bhai phaiq bhiq haq neq, ngal iq sanl aivq nail oeq bal bhai phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aiq neq, ngal oeq bal teevq pha q ga nav bhai phaiq bhiq haq neq, nul juq nail haoq bhoil Khali nail siv tavq bhai, ngal phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Al hai maq ngel haq neq, neivq Saqdaq nga dao bhai gaq lal nail ngaol. Nga dao aivq nail nee noeq bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv Daqlol meenq bhai jaol-u phao, nee ma maq sal nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> Khali nail ganl lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq nail dai khi, ngal Daqlol meenq bhai kev lal-u phao, Miqyail ngaq nail haoq bhoil gail khaol phao daol lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal ngaq nail jaq bheq Tiltuv bhai Daqlol meenq bhai maq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, nee ma maq sal-il. Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aiq bhai daoq cavq cavq ail ceevq khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaol bha lal-a nail ngaol.

#### Khali bhaq da nee gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aiq pevq lal-a nail ganl

<sup>14</sup> Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aiq neq, nga dao juq Yeiqsul Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai khaq mao iq sanl gaq lai dai, Miqyail hevq daiq lavq nail ngaol. Yu Khali bhai ya heeq nia dai, huq bhiq nil nail pha q yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee nil kev ail dai, aivq nga dao bhai yuq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aiq neq, nv juq neq, hevq kovq nail pha q ya-a nail tsaol-aiq nail lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, luq ail seil ail nail tsaol-aiq nail lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail Khali nail huq bhiq nil nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Luq ail seil ail nail tsaol-aiq nail haoq bhoil neq, bhi sil nail aqbuva q nil nil nail pha q khe-ai dul khi hevq kovq nail pha q ya nail tsaol-aiq nail haoq bhoil neq, bhi doevq lal nail huq bhiq nil nail pha q khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Niil heel nail ganl nl nia nail khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aiq mao dai gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq-u phao, jailjeq ya dai, cavq nail ngaol. Nv juq neq, alheel nail tsaol-aiq maq ngel ail. Miqyail-i mail bhi cavq lavq nail khe-ai taivq-ail, Miqyail nail siv tavq

bhai Khali nail yaq kav khe-ai, meeq nail haol nail lavq khoel nee, cavq nail ngaol.

#### Daoq ma sal jial aq sivq nail haoq bhoil ganl nl nail

<sup>3</sup> Nv juq neq, yovq gavq nail sal khil yovq gavq khaq nail ngel ail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aiq teevq pav ga nav juq-i mail nl nail khe-ai, nul juq nail haoq bhoil sal khil khaq nail haoq gavq gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail maq khaiq, nul juq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail sal khil khaq nail haoq gavq bhai maq khaiq, nv juq loq nail laiq. <sup>2</sup> Nul juq neq, nv juq nail haoq bhoil sal khil khaq nail haoq gavq pevq nail ngaol. Haoq gavq al, nv juq nail nee ma bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aiq iq sanl mail haoq gavq al bhai heeq nia khi ge daiq nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nul juq neq, Khali-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq khi nv juq-i mail oil ha lee-a nail haoq gavq teevq keiv pevq nail ngaol dai, bha q lao q kheq dai dov lal-a nail ngaol. Haoq gavq gevq nail dail kheq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail haoq gavq maq ngel ail. Lovmav nail dail pav kov tavq bhai gevq-ai tha q nail haoq gavq iq sanl maq ngel ail. Aq doevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal-i mail tsaol-aiq nail nee ma bhai gevq-ai tha q nail haoq gavq ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Khali bhai juq nail lavq khoel nee Miqyail bhai nee ma eeq duq jia v nail ngel-i mail, nv juq niail hai ge tseq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ganl niil nv juq teevq pha q ail maq nl kivq ail. Nv juq nl kivq nail nee noeq nee kha khi gaq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Daoq ma sal jial aq sivq nail haoq bhoil ganl nl kivq dai, Miqyail nv juq bhai nee noeq nee kha khi gaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Daoq ma sal jial niil neq, gevq dov-ai tha q nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai tavq nail maq ngel ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aiq neq, gevq dov-ai tha q nail aol daoq kovq daoq neq, lav heivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, lav doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Lovmav nail dail pav kov tavq-ai gevq-ai tha q nail lav heivq nail aol daoq kovq daoq neq, seiq leiq khaol sail kav dee dee nail lavq khoel nee, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Maol seiq nail maiv phaol bhai bha q dov lal-a nail seiq leiq khaol sail peivq ail thail thail khi ngaol-aoq, Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aiq aivq nail maiv phaol bhai maq hel daiq nia-u phao kev dai, seiq leiq khaol sail bha q dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail ganl neq, a dai nee maq tsil seiq leiq khaol sail kha dai eeq jaiq nail-aiq. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aiq neq, yal kha q dal lavq nail aol daoq kovq daoq kev lee-u phao, seiq leiq khaol sail aol haoq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aiq bhi pevq lal dai, nl nail pha q neq, a dai nee maq tsil seiq leiq khaol sail kha dai eeq jaiq nail-aiq. <sup>10</sup> Haoqnao khe dov lee-a nail seiq leiq khaol sail neq, eeq dee

meeq dee dee nail ngel-i mail, iq moeq khe jlav nail seiq leiq khaoq sail peivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, peivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail al pha q seiq leiq khaoq sail aol nail lavq khoel kev lee haq neq, ivq nail pha q neq, a dai nee ma q tsil seiq leiq khaoq sail aol nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nv juq niail hai noeq thunq duq ya nail ngel-i mail, gee sil nail nee ma maq aol mail bha q lao q khe q dai, ge tseq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nv juq neq, Maol seiq khe-ai, ma q dul ail. Maol seiq neq, peivq ail thail thai q nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai hao q nao nao sa q kev dai, Il sa q leiq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai ma q bhi hel dai q nail dai khi, aivq nail maiv phao q bhai ha q phal he phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Il sa q leiq lal nail tsaol-aq al ju q nail nee ma aqgaol gaol lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yanq gaol kev dai, dao q ma sal jial aqlil bhai ge-u phao, he phee q-ai tha q nail ha q phal al ma q phao lal ha q-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali bha q da nee taivq-ail ha q phal al phao lal nia nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yanqgaol kev dai, Maol seiq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail hao q gavq bhai khal ge-u phao, a q yu ju q nail nee ma bhai ha q phal-i mail he phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, khul yanq bhai ma q khai q, Heeqpha q Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal ha q neq, he phee q-ai tha q nail ha q phal al bhai Miqyail phao bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Miqyail neq, Aqhaqlal pevq khi, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal khal jaol nail bhai, jel ail nail pha q jlav nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nga dao ju q iq sanl mail ha q phal ma q he phee q-ai tha q nail phao qdai q bhai hel dai q nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai hel dai q-u phao, nga dao iq sanl aivq khe-ai seiq leiq khaoq sail aol lal nail ngaol. Nga dao seiq leiq khaoq sail al teevq pov nee teevq pov bha q jai q lal dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nl lavq nail ngaol.

#### Mil tsa q iqlao q nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail a q phoi q kav nail ganl

**4** Miqyail nail gee q lao q eel jaol bha q da nee nv ju q bhai ganl niil bhi nl lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, nv ju q nail nee ma ga q ma q bha q ail. <sup>2</sup> Nv ju q ganl niil nl-u phao, ha q sil heeq pha q ail tsa q nail oil uvq-ai tha q nail pha q, teevq thal-iq nl naol dai, ma q noeq ail. Goi q bha o q bha o q nail ma q khai q, Miqyail nail dao q bhai a qde q bhi q de q ail dai ma q khai q, nv ju q nl naol dai iq sanl, ma q noeq ail. Mal dil tsa q nail pha q bhai bha q lao q khe q dai phao dai q bhi q nail lavq khoel nee, Miqyail nail siv tavq-ai tsaol-aq iq sanl nail heeq nia nail nee ma bhai tsa q dai, nl nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nv ju q-i mail cavq nail lavq khi q tsail nail gee q lao q dao q bhai he phee q-ai tha q nail ngel ha q neq, lu q ail seil ail nail tsaol-aq nail ha q bhoil taivq-ail he phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Miqyail pevq nail Khali nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bha q dov nail lavq khi q tsail nail gee q lao q dao q neq, nee ma ma q tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai ma q ya bha q

bhi q dai, mil tsa q niilniai uv thai q nail ga q pevq nail neivq Sa qda q a q yu ju q nail nee ma bhai nav tsee dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nv ju q neq, yovq gavq nail ganl yovq gavq cavq nail cov nail ma q ngel ail. Yeiqsul Khali neq, Heeqpha q ngaol dai, cavq bhi q nail nee ovq tavq, Yeiqsul nail ha q bhoil nv ju q nul ju q nail ya q kav pevq nail ganl cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> "Aqnav nail lavq khoel bhai a q bha q bha q dov lal nail ngaol dei-eiq" dai, ge-ai tha q nail Miqyail neq, nga dao nail nee ma bhai a q bha q bha q lavq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali nail maiv phao q nee mail bha q dov lee-a nail Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai nga dao ya moel khi ya heeq kivq dai, a q bha q bha q lavq thail thai q nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aqphoi q phoi q dee dee nail nl ma o q pevq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail al, mil tsa q iqlao q nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail khe-ai, nga dao ju q neq, mil tsa q iqlao q kheel teevq-eel ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, eeq dee dee nail bha q a o q al neq, nv ju q nail lavq khoel nee dov lal-a nail ma q ngel ail. Miqyail nee mail dov lal-a nail ngaol dai, yu ya heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nv ju q yao q pha q yao q-a o nee lav tsoiq lal nail bhai ya da q khi ngaol-a o q, laol thai q-ai lavq nail ma q ngel ail. Noeq-u ma q dov khi ngaol-a o q, noeq thunq nail pha q ya-ai ha q nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail bhai ya da q khi ngaol-a o q, Miqyail ma q kha o nq ha lavq ail. Deeq tsu q lavq nail bhai ya da q khi ngaol-a o q, sil nail bhai kev dai, ya da q-a nail ma q ngel ail. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul nail a q doevq doevq nail pha q nv ju q nail lavq khoel bhai bha q lao q khe q dai dov lal dai, Yeiqsul nail sil nail pha q nv ju q nail a q maol lavq khoel bhai kha q ma o iq sanl phi-nq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail doevq nail pha q neq, sil nia nail nv ju q nail a q maol lavq khoel-ai bha q lao q khe q dai dov lal nia dai, nv ju q a q doevq doevq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ha q bhoil sil dai kha q ma o iq sanl av bhi q nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nv ju q nail lavq khoel-ai sil nail pha q ganl nl nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a o q, nul ju q nail lavq khoel bhai neq, doevq nail pha q ganl nl nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> "Ngal nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nv ju q iq sanl al hai nee ma tha q tsaol khi ge nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Heeqpha q Yeiqsul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ga q, nv ju q bhai iq sanl Yeiqsul nee mail bhi doevq kovq lal khi, nul ju q nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, aivq nail siv tavq bhai nv ju q bhai bhi jaol lavq nail ngaol dai, nv ju q heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al ju q iq sanl mail nul ju q nail ha q bhoil ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail gee q lao q eel jaol teevq n nee teevq n ma o lal nail khe-ai, aivq bhai tsi q eeq nail tsaol-aq ma o lal nail ngel-i mail, aivq seiq leiq khaoq sail ya nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq nee ma maq cov ail. Nv juq aq sivq haq joil phao luq ail seil ail khi ngaol-aoq, aq haq lal phao teevq n nee teevq n aq sivq pevq lal thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Niil teevq yanq nail lavq khoel nv juq-i mail ya daq nail juq neq, mao ail nil mao ail phai nail ngaol. Niil juq neq, mao ail eeq mao ail bhaq nail nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail seiq leiq khaq sail nv juq nail haq bhoil nl lavq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nv juq neq, moel lal nail juq bhai hel daiq nail maq ngel ail. Maq moel lal nail juq bhai hel daiq nail ngaol. Moel kivq nail juq neq, teevq yanq taivq-ail jlav nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, maq moel kivq nail juq neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel jlav nail ngaol.

#### Aqmaol aqlil khi aq sivq nail ganl

**5** Mil tsaq kov tavq-ai aq doevq doevq nail nga dao nail aq maol niil neq, gaq naq yavqtsoel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Gaq naq yavqtsoel niil cov ail haq neq, Miqyail-i mail nga dao nail haq bhoil nq tavq kov tavq bhai cov-ai thaq nail il khaol jlav nail ngaol dai, nv juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail il khaol al neq, tsaol-aq nail aq lavq-i mail cov-a nail maq ngel ail. <sup>2</sup> Aqmaol niil nail lavq khoel bhai nga dao jaol-u phao, nq tavq kov tavq-ai jlav nail nga dao nail il khaol al bhai kovq lai movq dee dee-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, meel nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ya kovq kev lai haq neq, teevq thal-iq maq cov ail nia nail jaol duq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Gaq naq yavqtsoel khe-ai dul nail aq maol niil nail lavq khoel bhai nga dao jaol-u phao, yal kav aq liq phi khi, tev nail meel nail ngaol. Aqmaol aqlil niilniai maq loev ha movq nail ngel-i mail, tev nail meel nail maq ngel ail. Aq doevq doevq nail pha q neq sil nail pha q bhai ya moevq bhoel dai, nga dao aq maol aq sivq bhai doi movq ail nial. <sup>5</sup> Al hai pevq lal dai, Miqyail nga dao bhai lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaq hao nga dao geeq laoq al bhai ya nail ngaol dai, ya heeq kivq dai, niil aq-il nee mail aivq Aqhaqlal Miqyail nga dao nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq aq maol niil nail lavq khoel bhai jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul nee mail eq-ai haq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq khi ngaol-aoq, nv juq khaq mao iq sanl nee ma ivq dao dai, jlav nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nv juq neq, maiv neev moel moel ail, aq doevq doel aivq nail maq ngel ail. Nee ma tha q tsaol tha q tsaol ail, aq doevq doevq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nv juq nee ma ivq dao dai, aol nail ngaol. Aqmaol niil nee pav ail khi Yeiqsul nee jaol lai movq jai q ail nial. <sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq aq maol niil nail lavq khoel bhai jaol-u phao maq khaiq, aq maol niil nee pav ail-u phao maq khaiq, Yeiqsul nee ma tsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq dai, lai jai lai jai ail aq doevq doevq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovq gavq nail aq maol lavq khoel bhai jaol-u phao, aq doevq doevq nail khe-ai, aq

meeq maq khaiq, maq meeq nail maq khaiq, ya dai, nga dao Khali nail yal khaq dal nail doiq bev bev ma nail siv tavq bhai ya kev lai nail ngaol.

#### Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail ganl

<sup>11</sup> Nv juq Miqyail bhai ev khi ya gee sil nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq bhai cavq bhiq dee dee nail ngaol. Nv juq khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel ail dai, Miqyail bhaq laoq kheq dai heeq nia nail ngaol. Nul juq iq sanl, nee ma lavq khoel bhai al hai heeq nia nail ngaol dai, nv juq noe q nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nv juq niail hai ge nail neq, nul juq nail siv tavq bhai yovq gavq nail sal khil yovq gavq khanq nail maq ngel ail dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai khal hai pevq nail bhai maq saol-nvq dai, lavqniil phao taivq-ail nee ma eeq nail ngaol. Nul juq tsaol-aq al juq bhai khal hai ya ge kovq dai, nv juq bhaq da nee nul juq nee ma eeq duq jlav nail ngaol dai, nv juq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nv juq naiquq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil uq ail-a nail ngaol. Nv juq aq geel ngel haq neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil geel nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nv juq bhai uv thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q tsaol-aq iq sanl nail haq bhoil khanqsil-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iq sanl sil-aoq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol dai, nv juq noe qceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq doevq doevq nail tsaol-aq, yovq gavq nail haq bhoil yovq gavq maq doevq mail, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil khanq sil khi doevq kovq lal-a nail Khali nail haq bhoil aq doevq doevq dai, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail haq bhoil aivq khanqsil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, yanq gaol nee ngal-aq neq, mil tsaq yaq juq saol-nvq nail khe-ai, nv juq tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq saol-nvq bhiq yaoq-aol. Jel lal-u phao, nv juq Khali bhai mil tsaq yaq juq khe-ai, saol-nvq bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il al hai maq saol-nvq bhiq yaoq-aol. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq Khali nail lavq khoel bhai jaol lal haq neq, aivq tsaol-aq aq sivq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqlil juq iq sanl mail pevq gil ail khi, iq sanl mail aq sivq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Al juq iq sanl mail, Miqyail nee mail pevq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Nga dao aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, yu aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, aivq nv juq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Miqyail neq, Khali nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, mil tsaq yaq aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl-a nail ngaol. Aivq aq yu juq nail oeq bal aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai maq tha q-al. Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq nga q bhai tsaq lal jil lal dai nl yaoq dai, aivq nv juq bhai khoel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nv juq Khali nail ga q khoel pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail nv juq bhai juq juq ail nul juq bhai khul thail thaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai tsaq lal jil

lal yaoq dai, Khali nail gaq khoel pevq khi nul juq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khali neq, oeq bal teevq peivq ail maq aol khi ngaol-aoq, aivq bhaq da nee, nga dao Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q pevq lal dai, nga dao nail haq bhoil Miqyail aivq bhai oeq bal bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

**6** Nv juq Miqyail nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq nul juq bhai niail hai hal nail ngaol. Nul juq Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhai hav bhoel-a nail al aq nieivq ail tha q bhi pevq ail. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq ge nail:

“Aq yanq tsaq-u phao,  
ngal naoq nail daoq bhai  
naldaiq-a nail ngaol.  
Hevq kovq nail aq n al n bhai  
ngal naoq bhai  
tsao jao-ai bhiq naol” dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Niil aq-il neq, aq yanq tsaq nail ngaol. Yanqgaol neq, hevq kovq nail aq n kev lee-aoq nail ngaol.

#### **Khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai khal hai ya da q nail ganl**

<sup>3</sup> Nv juq ganl nl nail bhai yu oeq bal tha q duq maq ji-av dai, nv juq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl pha q thi q maq bhi thi q ail. <sup>4</sup> Yu nv juq bhai mal dil Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq nial dai, heeq nia dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel-ai nv juq nl nail ngaol. Ol dee dee nail, ya da q dee dee nail, noeq dee noeq deel nail, <sup>5</sup> yu-i mail deeq lavq nail, thaonq bhai laol lavq nail, yu lav suq saq lal nail, ganl ya nl dee dee nail, maq ya iq thai q nail dai khi, moevq nail sivq nail, nv juq niil juq bhai da q da q ail nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Meeq nail haol nail nee ma aol nail, nee noeq nee kha aol nail, nee noeq heel ma ma dai noeq nail, aq meeq pha q aol nail, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq nail, nee ma lavq khoel bhai kev dai gaiq-a nail, <sup>7</sup> mal dil tsaq nail daoq bhai cavq bhiq nail, Miqyail nail bha q a o q bhai juq nail, tsaq nail daol nail khen kha-ao bhai lavqtsel lavq mal nieivq thai q khi ganl nl nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khaoqsail ya nail maq khaiq, yu-i mail khal nl movq ail nl lavq nail maq khaiq, yu-i mail tsiq eeq lavq nail maq khaiq, yu-i mail ge doil lavq nail maq khaiq, nv juq nl nail ngaol. Yu bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq ja q nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, yu nv juq bhai saol-nvq lavq khi ngaol-aoq, nv juq mal dil tsaq nail pha q nl nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> “Nul juq bhai maq heeq kivq ail” dai, yu nv juq bhai saol-nvq lavq khi ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail nv juq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Sil heeq pha q ail pevq ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, yu nv juq bhai saol-nvq lavq khi ngaol-aoq, aq do-evq doevq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khoeq lavq jio vq lavq-a nail bhai ya da q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aoq, heivq lavq nail bhai maq ya da q ail. <sup>10</sup> Noeq haq

nail tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aoq, kha q mao iq sanl lavq khi q tsail nail ngaol. Haq nail a o q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq mao dai bhai hul meeq bhi q meeq lal nail ngaol. Khul teevq pha q ail maq jiav nail tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aoq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee jiav nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Gaolliqthu meeq bhai jaol nail juq-ol, nv juq nul juq bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bha q lao q khe q dai cavq bhi q-a nail ngaol. Nv juq nail nee ma lavq khoel-ai nul juq iq sanl bhai gaiq-a dee dee naol. <sup>12</sup> Nv juq nail nee ma lavq khoel-ai nul juq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q mi cil teevq-eel maq ngel ail. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq nv juq bhai gaiq-a nail neq, mi cil teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nul juq iq sanl nv juq bhai gao q gaiq-a lavq yaoq. Ni-ailhai ge nail neq, yovq gavq nail ya q bhai ge bhi q nail khe-ai, ge nail ngaol.

#### **Nga dao neq, aq doevq doevq nail Miqyail nail uq huq tha o q nail il khaol il ma ngaol**

<sup>14</sup> Khali bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq nee tha q tavq lai q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q neq, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q bhai khal hai khi tavq lai nia nail-ai q. Aqbha q khi mail aq nav khal hai khi aq tsa o q tsa o q nia nail-ai q. <sup>15</sup> Khali neq, neivq heeqpha q bhai khal hai khi tsa q lai jil lai nia nail-ai q. Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq, nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq nee mail, nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail khal hai khi tavq kivq nail-ai q. <sup>16</sup> Miqyail nail uq huq tha o q nail il khaol il ma khi tha o q pha o q aq ma maol khoel khal hai khi tsa q lai jil lai nia nail-ai q. Nga dao neq, aq doevq doevq nail Miqyail nail uq huq tha o q nail il khaol il ma ngaol. Miqyail niail hai ge-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Ngal aq yu juq nail  
lavq khoel bhai jaol khi,  
aq yu nail lavq khoel bhai  
tsao nail ngaol.  
Ngal aq yu juq nail  
Miqyail pevq khi,  
aq yu juq ngaq nail tsaol-aq  
pevq nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail,  
“Aq yu juq nail  
lavq khoel nee dov lal khi  
aq yu juq bhai  
gaoqceiv ceiv yaoq’ dai,  
Heeqpha q Miqyail  
ge nail ngaol.  
‘Aqcavq pha q bhai  
tha q thoi q.  
Maq thoi q haq neq,  
ngal nul juq bhai

hav bhoel naol.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal nul juq nail

Aq bhu pevq khi,

nul juq ngaq nail yaq miq

yaq yov pevq lal nail ngaol' dai,

iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai

uv thaiq nail bhaq aooq eeq nail

Heeqphaq Miqyail

ge nail ngaol."

**7** Ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaooq juq-ol, nga dao sal jial al juq bhai ya-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, nga dao nail aq maol khi aq haq lal bhai bhi jivq bhiq cavq ail nia nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai tsiqhaol khi, Miqyail bhai ev khi gee sil nail lavq khoel aq meeq aq haol haol nail phaqaq teevq bhee aol dai doevq bhel.

**Aq yu juq oeq bal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv lavq khiq tsail nail ganl**

<sup>2</sup> Nee ma lavq khoel nee nv juq bhai hav lavq yaoq. Nv juq tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq nl laiqaq-al. Teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq gaq jaq-al. Teevq gaq bhai iq sanl goiq bhaooq maq bhaooq daiqaq-al. <sup>3</sup> Ngal nul juq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal thaqaq thaqaq ail nial hai ge nail maq ngel ail. Sil khi ngaol-aooq, teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil dai, doevq khi ngaol-aooq, teevq gaq khe-ai ya doevq dai, nv juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai nul juq bhai gaiqaq-a ail nial dai, aq-u phao iq sanl, ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiqaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai aq meeq-ai nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail ngaol. Nul juq bhaqaq da nee ngal nee khaol sil duq jiaq nail ngaol. Nul juq bhaqaq da nee gaq eeq duq iq sanl jiaq nail ngaol. Nv juq ya daq dee dee-u phao iq sanl, maq ge gil tsaol dai ngal lavq khiq tsail ail nial.

<sup>5</sup> Nv juq Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaooq bhai lal kev-u phao, teevq thal-iq gaq naq naq nail maq dan ail. Nv juq yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel, mao ail suq saq nail phaqaq ya daq nail ngaol. Jaoq jaoq-ai iq-daiqaq iqtsai dov lal thail thaiqaq khi, nee ma lavq khoel bhai gee sil nail phaqaq iq sanl aol ail ceevqaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aooq, nee ma cov nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nail Miqyail neq, Tiltuv lal kev-u phao, nv juq bhai bhi noeqsal lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Tiltuv lal kev-a nail ngel-i mail taivqaq-ail, noeqsal lal-a nail maq ngel ail. Aivq nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, noeqsal-a nail ngel-i mail, nv juq iq sanl noeqsal-a nail ngaol. Nul juq ngaq bhai moel movq dee dee nail bhai maq khaiqaq, pevq jel ail ceevqaq-a nail ganl bhai nul juq kha dai noeq haq nail bhai maq khaiqaq, nul juq ngal jaol nail phao aol movq nail nee ma kev dee dee nail bhai maq khaiqaq, aivq ge daiqaq lavqaq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavq khiq tsail jaiqaq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngaqaq-i mail nul juq bhai gevq bhiqaq-a nail haoqaq gavq al keiv nul juq bhai bhi noeq haqaq-a nail ngel-i mail, iq

moeqaq-u phao ngal noeq haq khi ngaol-aooq, niil aq-il neq, maq noeq haq yaoqaq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haoqaq gavq al keiv nul juq bhai teevq yanq taivqaq-ail bhi noeq haqaq-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai bhi noeq haqaq-a nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail nail maq ngel ail. Nul juq oeq bal noeq pov-u phao kev dai, noeq haq nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail ail nial. Nv juq bhaqaq da nee nul juq geeq laoqaq teevq peivqaq ail maq ya sunq ail dai, nul juq Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeq haq nail phaqaq bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeq haq nail phaqaq neq, hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya-u phao kev dai, oeq bal noeq pov nail phaqaq bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Al hai bhi dov lal haq neq, noeq haq noeq aooq nail phaqaq maq jiaq yaoqaq-aol. Thail hai ngaol-aooq, mil tsaqaq nee mail dov lal-a nail noeq haq nail phaqaq neq, sil nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeq haq nail phaqaq neq, nee ma lavq khoel bhai khul phaqaq bhi dov lal nail ngel ail dai, saol-nvq daiqaq yaoq. Nul juq lai jai movq dee dee nail nee ma aol lal-aooq nail ngaol laq. "Nv juq daol coev dai, nl nail hal nail ngaol" dai, nul juq ge kovq lavq nail ngaol. Nul juq nee ma phail nail phaqaq maq khaiqaq, gee sil nail phaqaq maq khaiqaq, ngaq bhai moel movq dee dee lal-a nail maq khaiqaq, nee ma kev nail phaqaq aol lal-a nail maq khaiqaq, dal lavq nail phaqaq maq khaiqaq, niil juq nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai kha dai kev dai, nl dol lavq nail-aiqaq. Ganl niilniai tavq nail yaoqaq phaqaq yaoqaq-ao nee nail lavq khoel nul juq oeq bal maq aol ail dai, bhaqaq laoqaq kheqaq dai bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai haoqaq gavq gevq bhiqaq-a nail neq, nl laiqaq-a nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil maq ngel ail. Yu-i mail nl laiqaq nail bhai ya daq nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil iq sanl maq ngel ail. Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai nul juq nv juq nail haq bhoil kha dai lai jai nail ngel ail dai, nul juq heeq nia dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevqaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq bhai noeqsal lal-a nail ngaol. Nv juq noeqsal lal-a nail nee ovq tavq, Tiltuv lavq khiq tsail nail ngel-i mail, nv juq a dai nee maq tsil lavq khiq tsail lal-a nail ngaol. Nul juq iq sanl mail, aivq bhai bhi noeqsal lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nul juq bhai tsiq eeq-a nail daoqaq ngal Tiltuv bhai ge bhiqaq-ai thaqaq nail al, niil aq-il ngal maq ya haq sil ail. Nv juq nul juq bhai yaoqaq daoqaq yaoqaq-ao nee daol coev dai, ge bhiqaq-a nail khe-ai, Tiltuv nail siv tavq bhai ngal nul juq bhai tsiq eeq-a nail al neq, tsaqaq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nul juq iq sanl mail aivq nail daoqaq naldaiqaq nail nee ovq tavq, gee sil khi aq juq juq nail lavq khoel nee aivq bhai hav bhiqaq-a nail bhai, aivq noeq dov lal-u phao, aivq nul juq bhai gaiqaq-a jaiqaq lal thail thaiqaq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yaoqaq phaqaq yaoqaq-ao nee nail lavq khoel-ai ngal nul juq bhai nee ma thaqaq tsaol kivq nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail ail nial.

### Khali yaq nail haq bhoil phul danq nail ganl

8 Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai Miqyail geeq laoq eel jaol bivq nail ganl, nv juq nul juq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq ail nial. <sup>2</sup> Aq yu juq neq, khoeq nail jioqv nail pha-q-i mail laonq daiq nail pha-q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, aq yu juq haq nail aq nail bhai maq saol-nvq dai, lavq khiq tsail nail ngel-i mail, mao dai danq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, danq nail nee ovq tavq, a dai nee maq tsil iq sanl lavq khiq teevq tsail gaoq danq-a nail ngaol dai, ngal sal khil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> "Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai tsao jao-ai nia nail geeq laoq al nv juq bhai bhi nl lavq yaoq" dai, aq yu juq nv juq bhai hal dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nv juq-i mail noeq thungq nail nee maq tsil, aq yu juq nl nail ngaol. Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, aq yu juq iq moeq-u nee mail yovq gavq nail aq maol yovq gavq Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, nv juq bhai iq sanl av lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, "Naoq-i mail aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai iq moeq ilmoeq nl-ai tha-q nail khe-ai, geeq laoq eeq nail ganl al nl gil yaoq" dai, nv juq Tiltuv bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nul juq neq, nee ma tha-q tsaol nail pha-q maq khaiq, ge nail thail nail pha-q maq khaiq, nee noeq nee kha maq khaiq, lai jai dee dee nail pha-q maq khaiq, nv juq bhai gaiq-a nail pha-q maq khaiq, mee nia pha-q nl bhee thail thaiq nail khe-ai, geeq laoq eeq nail ganl niilniai iq sanl nl bhee yaoq.

<sup>8</sup> Ngal niail hai ge nail neq, daoq bivq nail maq ngel. Ngal yu lai jai nail ganl ge-u phao, nul juq goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q mal dil aol nail ngaol dai, dov lal dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nul juq nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Aivq hul meeq mee-q khi ngaol-aq, nul juq nail haq bhoil haq nail pha-q bhai daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq haq nail al bhai daq-a nail ngel-i mail, nul juq hul meeq meeq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ganl niil ngal noeq nail khe-ai, nul juq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol dei-eiq. Nul juq milnee kovq nee nl-ai tha-q nail al niil aq-il nl gaq yaoq. Niil neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil meeq dee dee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao neq, nul juq yu nail iq moeq-u nee, nl movq nail nee ma aol nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, nul juq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, haoq nao nao saq bhai kev dai, nl yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Danq movq nail nee ma aol khi danq haq neq, Miqyail hav bhoel nail ngaol. Maq jia-v nail bhai bivq lavq yaoq dai, Miqyail maq ge ail.

<sup>13</sup> Ganl niil nl-u phao, yu nail haq bhoil maq haq khi ngaol-aq, nul juq nail haq bhoil haq dai, ngal nl movq nail maq ngel. Teevq gaq khe-ai di dai, nl movq ail nial.

<sup>14</sup> Niil aq-il nul juq al jaiq jia-v nail lavq khoel aq yu juq maq jia-v lovq nail pha-q bhai nul juq tsao jao-ai bhiq

nail ngaol. Yaq hao nul juq maq jia-v lovq nail pha-q bhai, aq yu juq al jaiq jia-v nail lavq khoel nee nul juq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq khi, teevq gaq khe-ai di lal nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha-q nail khe-ai, "Maodai gov bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq, al jaiq maq jia-v ail. Micil taivq-ail gov bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq, lovq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha-q nail ngaol.

### Tiltuv khi aivq nail ganl nl tsaq juq nail ganl

<sup>16</sup> Ngal nul juq nail haq bhoil nee ma kev nail khe-ai, Tiltuv iq sanl nee ma kev lal dai, Miqyail nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Tiltuv neq, nv juq-i mail gaq bivq nail daoq bhai nal-daiq nail nee ovq tavq, aivq nee ma kev dee dee nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai aivq noeq dov lal bhiq khi nul juq jaol nail bha lee nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq nia dee dee nail ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl iq sanl mail tsiq eeq nail aq ivq jaq bheq teevq gaq iq sanl nv juq Tiltuv nee mail bhi lee nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq niil gaq neq, "Paolluv nee mail tsao the jaol nail juq nail haoq nao tsao the tsao the ail geeq laoq eeq nail phul danq nail ganl niil nl ail yaoq" dai, Khali yaq munl juq-i mail tsel dov khi khoel-ai tha-q nail gaq ngaol. Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaoq sail dov lal khi, yu bhai tsao jao-ai bhiq movq nail nee ma bha-q laoq kheq dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, nv juq ganl niil nl thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khali yaq juq-i mail danq-ai tha-q nail, mao ail mao nail phul al nv juq oil khi bhoil bhiq ail-u phao, yu nv juq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal maq ya tha-q dai, yaol phaol nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail. Tsaol-aq yaq nail siv tavq bhai iq sanl aq see aq daol daol-ai nl kivq dai, nv juq noeqceiv khi nl thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq nee mail aq ivq jaq bheq yaoq gaq yaoq iq sanl nul juq jaol nail bha bhi lee nail ngaol. Aqivq jaq bheq al gaq bhai mee nia pha-q nail lavq khoel nee, mee nia pov laonq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nee ma kev dee dee nail teevq gaq ngaol dai, nv juq ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nul juq bhai nee ma tha-q tsaol dee dee nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nee ma kev jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Tiltuv khi mail aq ivq jaq bheq niil nvq gaq nail ganl neq, niail hai ngaol. Tiltuv ngaq nail aq tsaq pevq khi, nul juq nail haq bhoil ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khali yaq munl juq-i mail aq ivq jaq bheq niil nvq gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, Khali nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhi dov lal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq goil nail gaiq-a nail nee ma aol ail nial dai, aq yu juq heeq nia dai, nl bhiq yaoq. Nv juq-i mail nul juq nail ganl tsaol-aq niil juq nail siv tavq bhai tsiq eeq-a nail daoq al daoq tsaq lao tha-q nial dai, aq

yu juq heeq nia dai iq sanl, Khali yaq munl nail siv tavq bhai nl yaoq.

### Khali yaq juq bhai tsao jao-ai bhiq nail ganl

**9** Yul dav mil khaoq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tsao jao-ai bhiq nail ganl al ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq nail maq loq ail. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq yu bhai tsao jao-ai movq nail nee ma aol nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. "Aq yu juq yu bhai tsao jao-ai movq nail nee ma aol nail ngaol" dai, ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaoq bhai jaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, ngal nul juq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol. "Aqgaq yal mil khaoq bhai jaol nail juq neq, milnee kovq nee mail lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ngal aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq-i mail lai jai dee dee nail phaqq neq, aq yu juq jemaol teevq pav nl movq nail nee ma aol lal dai, bhi noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nul juq-i mail nl nail ganl bhai ngal tsiq eeq thail thaiq nail niil, aq nieivq ail maq ya pevq nail nee ovq tavq, ngaq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, nul juq aq meeq-ai lainq-ai thaq nia dai, aq ivq jaq bheq niil juq bhai khoel-ai leevq nail khi ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al hai maq ngel haq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai lee-u phao, nul juq maq lainq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel haq neq, nv juq nul juq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, nul juq taivq-ail ya haq sil nail maq ngel ail. Nv juq iq sanl ya haq sil nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal maq kev lee-u nee mail, iq moeq-u nee ge-ai thaq nail geeq laoq eeq nail phul danq nail ganl al bhai aq meeq-ai tsao nl gil yaoq dai, ngal aq ivq jaq bheq niil hail gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Nul juq al hai danq-u phao, maq danq ail maq khi kivq nail ngel-i mail danq nail maq ngel mail. Lavq khiq teevq tsail danq movq nail nee ma aol khi danq nail bhai ngal oil movq ail nial.

<sup>6</sup> Micil taivq-ail haiq nail gaq, mi cil taivq-ail ya gaiq nail ngaol. Maodai haiq nail gaq mao dai ya gaiq nail ngaol dai, ge nail daoq al daoq bhai thaq nioil peivq. <sup>7</sup> Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khoel-ai yovq gavq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai danq yaoq. Nee ma maq kev dai, danq nail maq khaiq, yu khoel nail ngel-i mail danq nail maq khaiq, nee ma al hai aol aol ail thaq danq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavq khiq teevq tsail danq nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nul juq khaq mao iq sanl yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee jiaq lovq nail nee ovq tavq, aq meeq yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee nl nia hal nia dai, Miqyail nul juq bhai geeq laoq yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee teevq bhee bivq nia nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

"Haq nail aqq nail

juq nail haq bhoil  
mao dai danq bhiq-a nail  
tsaol-aq al gaq,  
aivq nail tsaq nail daol nail  
al phaqq neq,  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
ivq nail ngaol" dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aqiq haiq nail gaq bhai aqiq iq sanl, jaqjaq daoldaol iq sanl, bivq nail Miqyail, nul juq bhai aqiq bivq lavq nail ngaol. Nul juq-i mail haiq-ai thaq nail aqiq al heeq lee lov lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail phaqq mao dai ya gaiq dai, aivq bhi mao lal nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee nail haq bhoil nul juq mao dai bivq nia dai, iq sanl nail lavq khoel-ai Miqyail nul juq bhai hul meeq bhi meeq lal nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yul dav mil khaoq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, nga dao mao dai bivq nail bhai hel daiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai tsao jao-ai bhiq nail ganl al neq, aq yu juq loq nail khe-ai, teevq bhee tsao jao-ai bhiq nail teevq-eel maq ngel ail. Aq yu juq Miqyail bhai lavq khiq teevq tsail tsiq eeq jaiq nia lal dai iq sanl nl nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nul juq aq yu juq bhai tsao jao-ai bhiq nail bhai aq yu juq hel daiq khi, nul juq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel ail dai, aq yu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq Khali nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai hav bhoel khi, al nail haoq nao tsao the nail ngel-i mail maq khaiq, aq yu juq bhai iq sanl, yu bhai iq sanl nul juq mao dai danq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail maq khaiq, aq yu juq Miqyail bhai thaqq eeq thaqq heel nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Miqyail nul juq bhai mao ail meeq nail geeq laoq bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nul juq nail haq bhoil khaq mao iq sanl geeq laoq hal-u phao, nul juq bhai noeq kev dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Maq ge gil tsaol nail kov pavq Miqyail bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai tsiq eeq bhel.

### Paolluv aivq-i mail ganl nl-a nail ganl gevq-a nail

**10** Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Khali nail nee nuq nee beiv khi mail aivq nail nee ma meeq dee dee nail lavq khoel nee, ngal nul juq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nv juq nee mail jaol-u phao, nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol khi, nv juq nee mail maq jaol-u phao, gee sil nail nee ma maq aol ail dai, nul juq-i mail ge nail al gaq ngal ngaol. <sup>2</sup> "Aq yu juq neq, aq sivq haq joil nail haoq nao taivq-ail tsao the nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, nv juq bhai saol-nvq lavq nail tsaol-aq bhai gee sil nail nee ma maq aol dai, nl daiq bhiq naol dai, ngal noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aqq, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, niidai dai ail gee sil nail nee ma aol khi mail maq ya nl daiq bhiq dai, ngal nul juq bhai hal nail



ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nv juq neq, mil tsaq-ai aq doevq doevq khi ngaol-aoq, mil tsaq bhai tavq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aoq genl dev nail khe-ai, nv juq genl dev nail maq ngel ail. <sup>4</sup> Nv juq genl dev-u phao, yuq nail khi kha-ao neq, mil tsaq bhai tavq nail maq ngel ail. Tavq bhai lav cov nail haq bhoil, Miqyail nail bhaq aq aol nail khi kha-ao ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nv juq neq, jil pheel jaq nail pha q bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail bhai maq ya heeq nia dai, lav tsoiq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai maq khaiq, khaonq ha thail thaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aoq nail nee noeq iq sanl bhai pheethaiq khi Khali nail daoq bhai taivq-ail bhi naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nul juq ngaq nail daoq naldaiq khi ngal jaol nail phao aol lal gaq haq neq, maq naldaiq nail juq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, yal khaq dal bhiq nail ngaol dai, lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nul juq neq, mil tsaq phao taivq-ail hel daiq nail niil laq. Tsaol-aoq teevq ga q ga nav yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq, "Ngal neq, Khali nail tsaol-aoq ngaol" dai, saol-nvq haq neq, aivq Khali nail tsaol-aoq pevq nail khe-ai nv juq iq sanl Khali nail tsaol-aoq ngaol dai, aivq noeq kev heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nul juq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail dai khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nv juq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai bhi lav cov nail dai khi, bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, alyaq niil nail ganl ngal nee ma eeq eeq ail ge jel khi ngaol-aoq, ngal ya haq sil nail maq ngel ail. <sup>9</sup> Nul juq bhai lav gee sil movq nail niil dai, bhiq noeq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail, maq ngel ail. <sup>10</sup> "Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail haoq gavq neq, bhaq aq eeq dee dee khi haq dee dee khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail aq maol nv juq nee mail jaol ail nul neq, khul maq ge tseq nail tsaol-aoq pevq khi, aivq neq, daoq mao ail maq ge nia-il" dai, tsaol-aoq teevq pav ga nav juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nv juq nul juq nee mail maq jaol-u phao, nul juq bhai haoq gavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nv juq nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao iq sanl, al hai nl nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aoq al juq bhai bhi heeq nia yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Yovq gavq nail sal khil yovq gavq khanq nail tsaol-aoq nail munl lavq khoel bhai saol-nvq bhoel nail maq khaiq, aq yu juq bhai tsiqceiv daiq nail maq khaiq, nv juq maq nl tseq ail. Aq yu juq neq, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q tsiqceiv daiq khi, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq tsiq eeq nail ngel-i mail, nee noeq nee kha maq aol nail tsaol-aoq ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nv juq neq, nee ma eeq eeq ail al jaiq maq ge ail. Miqyail nv juq bhai ganl bhoil lavq-a nail aq duq al juq bhai taivq-ail nee ma eeq khi, nv juq nl thail thaiq nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, aivq-i mail nv juq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail aq duq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Miqyail-i mail nv juq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail aq duq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai nul juq jaol nail ngel-i mail, nv juq yaoq juq yaoq bhai nl bhoel aivq-a nail maq ngel ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aoq neq, Khali nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq

laoq daoq nul juq jaol nail bha kev lee dai, iq moeq il-moeq cavq lee-a nail juq neq, nv juq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yu-i mail nl-ai tha q nail ganl bhai nv juq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail khe-ai tavq khi, nee ma eeq nail lavq khoel nee ge nail maq ngel. Nul juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q eeq lal mao lal-a nail khe-ai, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai, Miqyail nv juq bhai bhoil lavq-a nail aq duq iq sanl eeq lal mao lal dai, nv juq noeq thunq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Al hai pevq lal haq neq, nul juq nail jaol duq-a phao bal-nvq bhai kev dai, nv juq lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq kivq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yu-i mail nl-ai tha q nail ganl bhai nee ma eeq eeq ail nv juq teevq pevq ail maq ge ail. <sup>17</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, "Nee ma eeq nail tsaol-aoq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai taivq-ail eeq dei-eiq." <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aoq neq, yovq gavq nail ganl yovq gavq sal khil khanq nail tsaol-aoq bhai, Miqyail nee khaol sil nail maq ngel ail. Miqyail-i mail sal khil khanq nail tsaol-aoq bhai taivq-ail, aivq nee khaol sil nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv khi mail maq ngel nail gaq khoel juq

**11** Ngal nul juq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ya q jaoq kha q lal miq thoi nail daoq bhai nul juq mi cil bhi ol movq ail nial. Teevq pov ol lavq dei-eiq.

<sup>2</sup> Miqyail nul juq bhai gaiq-a dee dee nail khe-ai, ngal iq sanl nul juq bhai gaiq-a dee dee ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aoq neq, meeq nail haol nail ya q mai-aq ya q noil khe-ai pevq khi Khali bhai taivq-ail bhi maol ail nail dai khi, ngal nul juq-ai aivq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Eellel neq, Eilbav bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq khi jal mul mul ya-a nail khe-ai, nul juq Khali bhai meeq nail haol nail lavq khoel nee mal dil gaiq-a nail pha q nee ma lavq khoel nee pevq ail nail khul-il dai, ngal khaoqlaol nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aoq teevq ga q ga nav nul juq jaol nail bha lal khi, ngaq-i mail cavq-a nail Yeiqsul al ga q nail ganl maq cavq mail, Yeiqsul yaoq ga q yaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq-u phao, nul juq aq yu juq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, nul juq-i mail ya-a nail aq haq lal maq ngel nail, aq haq lal yaoq pha q yaoq bhai ya nail maq khaiq, nul juq-i mail hav bhoel-a nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq maq ngel nail, geeq laoq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq bhai nul juq hav bhoel nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail ga q khoel juq dai, nul juq-i mail khul nail ga q khoel al juq nee maq tsil ngal teevq pevq ail maq theq jaiq ail dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngal daoq ge nail maq nia khi ngaol-aoq, nee noeq nee kha aol naol. Ngal niail hai aol nail ngaol dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel nul juq bhai bha q laoq kheq dai, phao daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nul juq bhai tha q eeq bhiq nail dai khi, ngaq nail aq maol bhai tha q theq khi, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai aq phoiq maq oil dai, nul juq bhai cavq

bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal oeq bal nl-a nail laiq. <sup>8</sup> Ngal nul juq nail haq bhoil ganl nl kivq dai, Khali yaq yaoq munl yaoq juq nail phul oil nail neq, aq yu juq nail nl maooq bhai tsai dov jaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Ngal nul juq nee jaol-u phao, ngal teevq pha q ga nav loq lal khi ngaol-aoo, nul juq bhai teevq pha q iq sanl maq hal-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaooq nee lee-a nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq ngal khal loq nail juq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai khul teevq pha q gail maq bhi dal dai, ngal al hai nl-ai tha q nail khe-ai, iq moeq phao iq sanl nl laivq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khali nail mal dil tsa q nail pha q nga q nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail khe-ai, Aqga q yal mil khaooq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q ail ngal nee ma eeq duq ji-av nail niilniai maq lav tsoiq nia ail. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail ngel ail. Ngal nul juq bhai maq gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail laiq. Ngal nul juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ngal neq, jel lal-u phao nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, iq moeq phao iq sanl nl laivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Nv juq iq sanl nul juq khe-ai dul dai ganl nl nail ngaol" dai, ga q khoel al juq teevq ga q ail ma q ge nia dai, ngal niail hai nl thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al juq neq, mal dil ga q khoel ma q ngel nail juq ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Khali nail ga q khoel juq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aoo, goiq bhaoq bhaoq bhaoq ail aq doevq doevq nail juq ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq yu juq al hai nl nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail duq ma q jiav ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq Saqdaq iq sanl aq bha q bha q nail nq tavq ga q khoel khe-ai, pevq nia nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al hai dul dai, aivq nail ganl nl nail juq iq sanl, tsa q nail daol nail ha q bhoil ganl nl nail juq khe-ai jio vq nail bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail duq ma q jiav ail. Aq yu juq ganl nl nail khe-ai, hao q nao nao sa q aq yu juq ya da q nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv-i mail ga q khoel jio vq-u phao, ya da q-a nail ganl juq

<sup>16</sup> Ngal teevq pov gao q ge la dei-eiq. Nul juq teevq ga q iq sanl nga q bhai ya q jao q kha q lal miq thoi niil dai, tha q noeq. Nul juq al hai noeq khi ngaol-aoo, nee ma eeq nail lavq khoel nee ngal dao q mi cil ge kivq dai, nga q bhai ya q jao q kha q lal miq thoi niil dai, saol-nvq lavq yao q. <sup>17</sup> Ngal niail hai ge ha q neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bhi ge lavq nail ngel-i mail ge nail ma q ngel ail. Ya q jao q kha q lal miq thoi khe-ai nee ma eeq eeq ail nee khaol teevq sil ge nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoo, tsaol-aq mao dai ga q aq sivq ha q joil phao khe ganl nee, nee ma eeq eeq ail ge nail khe-ai, ngal iq sanl nee ma eeq eeq ail ge lavq bhel. <sup>19</sup> Nul juq neq, nee noeq nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, ya q jao q kha q lal miq thoi juq bhai lavq khi q teevq tsail dai, ol bhi q nail nial tho q la q. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav nul juq bhai ya q kav

bhi jio vq lavq nail ma q kha iq, nul juq nail nl maooq bhai oil nail ma q kha iq, nul juq bhai khoiqbhao q goiq bhao q bhao q ja q lal nail ma q kha iq, aivq nail aq maol bhai aivq tsiq eeq tsiq heel nail ma q kha iq, nul juq bhai naqteiv teiv lal nail ma q kha iq, nul juq ol ol ail jaol ail nial. <sup>21</sup> Nv juq neq, al hai nl bhi q nail phao, ga q bha q ail nial dai, ha q sil nail lavq khoel nee ngal ya ge nail nial tho q. Thail hai ngaol-aoo, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav nee ma eeq eeq ail ge tseq ha q neq, ngal iq sanl nee ma eeq eeq ail ge tseq nail ngaol. (Ngal niail hai ge nail neq, ya q jao q kha q lal miq thoi khe-ai ge nail ngaol.) <sup>22</sup> Aq yu juq Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq laiq. Ngal iq sanl Heiqbhail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq yu juq Il sa q lei q lal nail tsaol-aq laiq. Ngal iq sanl Il sa q lei q lal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq yu juq Aq bha q la q ha q nee mail yavq kha lee tha q nail ya q juq laiq. Ngal iq sanl aivq-i mail yavq kha lee tha q nail ya q ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq yu juq Khali nail ya q kav laiq. Aq yu juq nee ma q tsil ngal Khali nail ya q kav ngaol. (Ngal niail hai ge nail neq, naiquq khe-ai, ge thail thai q nail ngaol.) Aq yu juq nee ma q tsil ngal ganl nl thail thai q nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nee ma q tsil ngal thaonq bhai aol daiq-a nail ngaol. Ma q ge gil tsaol dai, khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail bhai ngal ya da q-a nail ngaol. Sil heeq pha q ail tsa q dai iq sanl, mee nia pov da q-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq-i mail hail tsel goiq lavq bhee dai, jio vq lavq nail bhai, ngal nga q pov ya da q-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Neeqtsaq-i mail jio vq lavq nail bhai hail pov bhee dai, ya da q khi, lov mav-i mail liv lavq nail bhai iq sanl teevq pov ya da q-a nail ngaol. Laovq cov ail nail bhai hail pov bhee dai, ya da q-a nail ngaol. Teevq n teevq kivq iq ya q iq ma nail lavq khoel bhai ya jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Ngal teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov gail khaol dov ail nail lavq khoel nee, mee nia pha q bhai gee sil duq jiav jiav ail tsaol-aq nail ngaol. Laoljaol eeq lee nail bhai ma q kha iq, tsaol pheel deeq lal nail bhai ma q kha iq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khoeq lal nail bhai ma q kha iq, yu nail jeq-e ja q-a khoeq lal nail bhai ma q kha iq, gee sil gee sil ail tsaol-aq nail ngaol. Meenq lavq khoel bhai ma q kha iq, ha q tsoiq ha q yal bhai ma q kha iq, iq ya q iq ma kov tavq bhai ma q kha iq, gee sil lal nail pha q bhai ya thaooq phuq-a nail nee ovq tavq, mal dil Khali ya q ma q ngel nail juq-i mail khal nl movq ail nl lal nail bhai gee sil gee sil ail, ha q daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ganl nl dee dee khi ha q dee dee nail lavq khoel nee, mee nia pov ma q ya iq thai q-al. Aoo iq sanl ul cuvq iq sanl moevq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aoo iq sanl mee nia pov jeeq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aqcoevq coevq nail khi aq ga q aq doi ma q jiav nail, niil juq bhai iq sanl ya da q-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Niil juq bhai ya da q nail nee ovq tavq, Khali ya q munl iq sanl nail ha q bhoil khaooqlaol heeq pha q ail tsa q nail juq iq sanl yao q n yao q n nee nga q nail kov tavq bhai jiav nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav ga q bha q ha q neq, ngal iq sanl ga q ma q bha q ail laiq. Tsaol-aq teevq

gaq ga nav bhai bhi laiq bhi tsa ail haq neq, ngal maq noe q haq ail laiq.

<sup>30</sup> Ngal nee ma eeq eeq ail, mal dil daoq ya ge haq neq, ngaq nail gaq bhaq nail ganl juq taivq-ail nee ma eeq eeq ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Ngal goiq bhaq bhaq nail maq ngel ail dai, nq maq maq luv hal yeel tsiq eeq heeq pha q ail geel-nvq nail, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail Aq bhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Ngal Daq maqsail meeq bhai jaol-u phao, ngaq bhai nieivq nail dai khi, heeqphaq Aqleiqdal nail pul-nvq khe jaol nail aq ivq gaq bhai Daq maqsail meeq bhai bhi lo vq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail aq tsa oq ngaq bhai kavlaol nail lavq khoel-ai bhi aol lai lavq khi, laolkhoeq bhai daol nail lol gov gov yaq nee phai q kha gai aivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aq ivq al gaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel nee ya jel ail-a nail ngaol.

**Aqhaqlal lavq khoel nee Paolluv-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl**

**12** Ngal nee ma eeq eeq ail gaoq ya ge nail ngaol. Niallhai ge nail neq, ganl maq tsoiq khi ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul-i mail phao daiq lavq-a nail juq khi aq haq lal nail lavq khoel bhai ya moel-a nail ganl juq nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. <sup>2</sup> Jel lal-a nail tsel liq kovq bhai, nq tavq hail teiv-nvq bhai kev dai, tsiq dal laivq nail bhai yaq daq-a nail Khali yaq teevq gaq bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqmaol dav lai tha q-al meeq. Aqhaqlal dav lai tha q-al meeq. Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq Bhaqla qdiisuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail bhai tsiq dal laivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. A bhai, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail maq ge daiq bhiq kivq nail pha q khi maq ge dov tseq nail pha q bhai tsaol-aq al gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aq maol dav lai tha q-al meeq. Aqhaqlal dav lai tha q-al meeq. Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Ngal tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl nee ma eeq eeq ail ge la dei-eiq. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal gaq bhaq nail juq nail ganl maq ngel nail neq, ngaq nail ganl nee ma eeq eeq ail khul teevq pha q ail maq ge ail. <sup>6</sup> Ngal nee ma eeq eeq ail ge movq khi ngaol-aoq, ngal yaq jaoq khaq lal miq thoi maq ngel ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal mal dil tsa q nail pha q bhai ge nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngaq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai yu moel khi, ngaq-i mail ge nail thail nail juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail, niil nvq pha q maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail ngaq nail ganl maq ya saol-nvq dai, ngaq nail ganl ngal nee ma eeq eeq ail khul teevq pha q ail maq ge ail.

<sup>7</sup> Mao ail eeq mao ail heel nail juq phao daiq lavq-a nail bhaq da nee, ngaq nail nee ma bhai ngal maq ya tha q eeq dai, aq sivq haq joil phao ngaq bhai khaoltsoe coev lavq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Khaoltsoe al neq, neivq Saqdaq nail gaq khoel pevq khi, ngaq nail

nee ma bhai ngal maq ya tha q eeq dai, ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> "Khaoltsoe niil he dov lavq yaoq" dai, hail pov bhee dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq aivq ge nail: "Ngaq nail geeq laoq eel jaol naoq nail haq bhoil lovq nail ngaol. Gaq bhaq nail dao bhai ngaq nail bhaq aq bhee lal nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali nail bhaq aq ngaq bhai khaq mao iq sanl uv thai q lavq dai, ngal gaq bhaq nail ganl juq bhai nee ma eeq eeq ail lavq khiq teevq tsail, ge movq ail nial. <sup>10</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali nail haq bhoil ya daq nail juq bhai ngal lavq khiq teevq tsail daq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya daq thail thai q nail juq neq, gaq bhaq nail, khal ge movq ail ge lal nail, haq nail aq nail, khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail khi, mao ail suq saq nail, niil juq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal gaq bhaq thail thai q-u phao, ngal gaq kav thail thai q nail ngaol.

**Paolluv Gaolliqthu Khali yaq juq nail haq bhoil nee ma kev nail ganl**

<sup>11</sup> Ngal yaq jaoq khaq lal miq thoi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nul juq ngaq bhai nial hai bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nul juq ngaq bhai tsiq eeq nail tsa q nail ngaol. Ngal neq, khul teevq pha q ail maq nl dov nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aoq, eeq nail heel nail gaq khoel al juq nail pul-nvq bhai teevq pevq ail maq jaol ail. <sup>12</sup> Nul juq ngaq bhai mal dil gaq khoel nial dai, ya heeq nia dai, ngal nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q maq khaiq, noe q-u maq dov nail pha q maq khaiq, bhaq aq eeq nail juq maq khaiq, ngal ol ol ail, nul juq bhai nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Phul heel tsa o jao-ai lavq yaoq dai, nul juq bhai ngal maq hal-a nail al teevq pha q maq ngel nail neq, Khali yaq yaoq juq yaoq bhai ngal tha q eeq khi nul juq bhai maq tha q eeq nail, khul pha q jia v nail-aiq. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail laiq nail al pha q bhai khal hai khi ngaol-aoq, oeq bal teevq pov phai q lavq yaoq dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Hail pov teevq pov nul juq jaol nail bha lee naol dai, niil aq-il iq sanl, ngal lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Niil thal khe pov iq sanl, nul juq ngaq bhai maq ya tsa o jao-ai lavq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail phul heel bhai ngal oil movq nail maq ngel ail. Nul juq bhai taivq-ail ngal oil movq ail nial. Yaq juq neq, aq bhu aq ma nail haq bhoil phul heel ya hal pov jil-ai nail maq ngel ail. Aq bhu aq ma juq yaq juq nail haq bhoil ya hal pov jil tha q-ai nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ngal khal jia v nail pha q iq sanl khi mail ngaq nail aq maol iq sanl mail nul juq bhai tsa o jao-ai nail haq bhoil lavq khiq teevq tsail danq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nul juq bhai gaiq-a dee dee nail ngel-i mail, nul juq ngaq bhai mi cil taivq-ail gaiq-a lavq nail laiq. <sup>16</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai yalgaq aq phoiq maq hal khi ngaol-aoq, "Paolluv nv juq bhai jal mul mul ya-a

nail ngaol" dai, nul juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav bhai nul juq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq khoel-ai leevq ail, nul juq nail phul heel bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq jaq-a nail laiq. <sup>18</sup> "Aq yu juq jaol nail bha ail yaoq" dai, ngal Tiltuv bhai hal khi, aq ivq jaq bheq al gaq bhai iq sanl aivq nee mail nul juq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv nul juq nail phul heel bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq jaq-a nail laiq. Nv-nvq gaq nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi ganl nl thail thaiq nail, maq ngel ail laiq. Nv-nvq gaq gail khaol teevq khaol bhai taivq-ail tsaol nail, maq ngel ail laiq.

<sup>19</sup> Nv juq nul juq nail siv tavq bhai nv juq nail ganl ge kovq nail dai taivq-ail, nul juq noeq thail thaiq-ai haq nail laiq. Maq ngel ail dei-eiq. Nv juq Khali yaq pevq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail siv tavq-ai nul juq bhai ge bhiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaol juq-ol, niil juq iq sanl mail nv juq nl-a nail neq, nul juq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail dai khi, nl-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Ngal nul juq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, ngaq-i mail noeq thung-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nul juq maq pevq lal-a nail nee ovq tavq, nul juq-i mail noeq thung-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal iq sanl maq pevq lal nail jaol-aq dai, khaolaol ail nial. Iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail, maivjeel jeel nail, nee jiaiv jiaiv nail, yovq gavq meeq lal dai taivq-ail nl nail, ge doil nail, haoq naol phao nee khal ge movq ail ge nail, nee ma eeq nail, suq saq lal heeq phaqa ail nl nail, nul juq niil juq nl thail thaiq nail khul-il dai, ngaq bhai khaolaol ail nial. <sup>21</sup> Niil thal khe pov ngal nul juq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail Miqyail nul juq nail siv tavq-ai ngaq bhai thaqtheq lavq nail bhai iq sanl ngaq bhai khaolaol ail nial. Jel lal-u phao, maq meeq maq haol nail phaqa, maq tsaq maq daol nail phaqa khi mail khaqmiq sev nail phaqa nl nail tsaol-aq juq niil aq-il kev dai, oeq bal maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, ngal ya noeq haq dee dee nail ngel ail jaol-aq dai, khaolaol ail nial.

#### Haoqnao nao saq khe cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq

**13** Niil thal khe pov, nul juq jaol nail bha lal nail niil neq, hail pov teevq pov ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai thaqa nail ngaol: "Khal ge nail yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee aq duq aqtsil bhao dai, sal khil khanq nail nvq gaq hail gaq ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaqa nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal nul juq jaol nail bha nvq pov teevq pov nalga lal-u phao, ge ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il nul juq nee mail maq jaol khi ngaol-aq, gaoq ge-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nul juq jaol nail bha kovq lal haq neq, jel lal-u phao, oeq bal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, yaoq juq yaoq bhai maq khaiq, maq bhi jel ail. <sup>3</sup> Khali ngaq bhai juq khi daoq ge nail ngel ail laiq dai, nul juq heeq kivq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal aq yu juq bhai maq bhi jel ail. Nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai Khali ganl

nl nail neq, gaq bhaqa nail maq ngel ail. Bhaqa aq eeq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khali neq, gaq bhaqa nail lavq khoel nee lavqyavq kov tavq bhai sil khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail bhaqa aq bhaqa da nee aivq niil aq-il aq doevq doevq nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, nv juq Khali nail lavq khoel bhai gaq bhaqa khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail bhaqa aq bhaqa da nee, nv juq Khali nee mail aq doevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, nul juq ya moel nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> "Ngal nee ma thaqa tsaol nail phaqa ivq ail laiq, maq ivq ail laiq" dai, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq laonq daiq yaoq. Aq meeq-ai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Nul juq nail lavq khoel Yeiqsul Khali jaol nail bhai, nul juq maq heeq kivq ail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, nul juq laonq daiq nail phaqa bhai maq khanqtsaol ail. <sup>6</sup> Nv juq neq, laonq daiq nail phaqa bhai khanq tsaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal nul juq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq ail nial. <sup>7</sup> Nul juq laiq nail tsaol nail phaqa maq ya nl dai, nv juq Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. Nv juq laonq daiq nail phaqa bhai khanqtsaol nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal movq nail ngel-i mail, geeq laoq hal nail maq ngel ail. Nv juq maq khanqtsaol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, nul juq aq meeq phaqa nl nia dai, nv juq geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mal dil tsaqa nail phaqa bhai lav tsoiq dai, nv juq khul teevq phaqa ail maq nl kivq ail. Mal dil tsaqa nail phaqa nail haq bhoil taivq-ail nv juq nl kivq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nv juq gaq bhaqa khi ngaol-aq, nul juq gaq kav nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail ail nial. Nul juq meeq lal bhee lal dai, nv juq geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngal nul juq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, Heeqphaqa Yeiqsul ngaq bhai aq yanq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, mao ail maq ya khaqa dai, ngal nul juq nee mail maq jaol-u phao, ganl niil juq ngal haoq gavq niil keiv bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail aq yanq al neq, nul juq bhai lav cov nail haq bhoil maq ngel ail. Nul juq bhai bhi eeq bhiq heel lal nail haq bhoil ngaol.

#### Haoqnao nao saq khe daoq

<sup>11</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, haoq nao nao saq khe daoq neq, niail hai ngaol. Nul juq lavq khiq tsail yaoq. Doevq phal yaoq. Ngaq nail hal daoq bhai iq sanl, naldaiq lavq yaoq. Nee ma teevq heeq bhai taivq-ail tavq yaoq. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaqa lai jil lai yaoq. Al hai nl haq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqa khi nee sal ovq nail phaqa bivq nail Miqyail nul juq nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq meeq nail haol nail lavq khoel nee aq lavq he yaoq. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq-i mail nul juq bhai noeq moel naol geiq dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Heeqphaqa Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqa khi, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal nail lavq khoel nee aq tsaol tsaol nail phaqa, nul juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

# Gaqlaqtil

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai Gaq khoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 48-49 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai ngaol. Paolluv mil khaoq doi dai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq ail-a nail iq moeq ilmoeq dov ail khi kovq lal-al nee ngal-aq, Sulliv mil khaoq bhai jjav nail Aqdil-aoq meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, A.D. 51-53 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Aqdil-aoq meenq maq ngel haq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Gaqlaqtil mil khaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq muni bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gaqlaqtil mil khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Yul dav tsaol-aq maq ngel ail. Paolluv mil khaoq doi dai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq iq moeq ilmoeq cavq ail-u khe pov, Gaqlaqtil mil khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, mao dai Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Paolluv a bhai nee dov ail jel-u phao, Khali yaq pevq khi ngaol-aoq, Yul dav nail aol thaog nail juq, Khali yaq pevq nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai, Yul dav nail aol daoq kovq daoq khal jjav nail khe-ai iq sanl ya nl nail ngaol dai, cavq lee-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, al juq nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq-a nail juq jaol nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq hevq kovq nail phaog ya nail neq, aol daoq kovq daoq khal jjav nail khe-ai nl tsao nail ngel-i mail, maq ngel ail. Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi nee ma thaog tsaol nail phaog bhaog da nee taivq-ail, tsaog nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi hevq kovq nail phaog ya nail ngaol dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haoq gavq ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Khali yaq pevq lal gaq haq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq nail yaq kav maq ngel yaoq-aol. Al heel ngel-i mail, cavq bheeq nail juq nail haoq nao maq ya tsao the dai, yaol phaol yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haq bhoil gevq-a nail haoq gavq ngaol.

## Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Gaq khoel bhi jiovg nail haq bhoil tsaol-aq yaq-i mail khul-a nail maq ngel ail, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail gaq khoel kha lavq-a nail iq sanl maq ngel dai, Yeiqsul Khali khi aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Aq bhu Miqyail-i mail khul-a nail gaq pevq nail, ngal Paolluv ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail aq ivq jaq bheq iq sanl nee mail, Gaqlaqtil mil khaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq muni juq bhai haoq gavq gevq khoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi nee sal ovq nail phaog, nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jjav dei-eiq. <sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul Khali al gaq, nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail nee ma tsaog nail khe-ai, mao ail haq eiv nail niil yeel nail lavq khoel, nga dao

bhai bhi jel ail nail haq bhoil, nga dao nail oeq bal tsiqhaol nail khi, aivq nail aq maol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail bhai nq maq maq luv hal yeel tsiq eeq bhel. Aqmiq.

## Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq neq, teevq phaog taivq-ail tsaog nail ngaol

<sup>6</sup> Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol lavq khoel, nul juq bhai khul-a nail gaq bhai nul juq lavq tsail mail khaong khi, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq yaoq phaog yaoq-ao bhai, lavq tsail mail hav khoel nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai noeq-u maq dov ail pevq-il. <sup>7</sup> Mal dil dai, ge haq neq, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq yaoq phaog yaoq maq jjav ail. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq bhai lav suq saq khi Khali nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai oil phal movq nail tsaol-aq teevq juq jaol

nail ngel-i mail, ngal niail hai ge nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nv juq maq khaiq, nq tavq gaq khoel maq khaiq, nv juq-i mail nul juq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niilniai nee bheeq-n nail, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq yaoq pha q yaoq cavq haq neq, khal cavq nail gaq nail kov tavq bhai iq khail yavq nail pha q kev lee dei-eiq. <sup>9</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao nv juq-i mail ge jel-a nail daoq bhai niil aq-il ngal teevq pov gaoq ge pov nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, nul juq-i mail hav bhoel jel-ai tha q nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai maq dul lai nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq yaoq pha q yaoq cavq lal haq neq, aivq nail kov tavq bhai iq khail yavq nail pha q kev lee dei-eiq.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq nee ma tsaq dai, nl nail maq ngel. Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail pha q bhai ngal nl movq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq nee khaol sil nail pha q bhai ngal lai jai khi nl nail ngel ail laiq. Al hai gaoq nl haq neq, ngal Khali nail yaq kav maq ngel yaoq-aol.

### Paolluv khal hai khi gaq khoel pevq lal-a nail ganl

<sup>11</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, ngaq-i mail cavq nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq jaol nail nee dov lee-a nail maq ngel ail dai, nul juq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq ail nial. <sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail iq sanl maq ngel ail. Yeiqsul Khali-i mail ngaq bhai phao daiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Ngal Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aol saol kovq tha oq-u phao, ngal aq doevq khal hai doevq-a nail ganl, nul juq ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngal Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl bhai mailma ail khoeq khi, lav luq lav seil nail dai khi, lai jai-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngal ngaq nail aq phiq aq bhal-i mail tha oq khal leevq-a nail aol saol kovq bhai, nee ma kev dee dee nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel bhai, ngaq-ai khe-ai aq kovq jia v nail tsaol-aq nee maq tsil maodai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aol saol kovq tha oq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15-16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail, ngaq bhai tsel dov khi, aivq nail geeq laoq eel jaol nee mail ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail Ya qyov nail ganl lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niil yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhiq ail dai, aivq nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, aivq nail Ya qyov ngaq bhai bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Bhi moel lavq gaq-al ngal-aq neq, ngal tsaol-aq yaq bhai ma oq bhaoq nl-a nail maq ngel. <sup>17</sup> Ngal gaq khoel maq pevq lal-u nee mail, gaq khoel pevq thail thailq nail, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail juq jaol nail bha ngal maq lai-al. Teevq pov taivq-ail Aqlal mil khaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Daq maqsail meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Hail kovq bhee lal-u phao, Geiqphal jaol nail bha nalga lai nail dai khi, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nee mail tsel ngaq n jaol-a nail

ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul nail jaq bheq Ya q kov maq ngel nail neq, ngal gaq khoel teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq moel-al. <sup>20</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai niail hai gevq bhiq-a nail neq, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail maq ngel ail dai, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai ngal ge nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal Sulliv mil khaoq khi Gillilciv mil khaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yul dav mil khaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq, ngaq bhai maq heeq nia-ai haq-al. <sup>23</sup> "Jel lal-u phao, nga dao bhai khoeq lavq-a nail al gaq, aq-u phao aivq-i mail lav luq lav seil ail daiq-a nail, nee ma tha q tsaol nail geeq laoq daoq al daoq, niil aq-il cavq bhiq thail thailq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail bhai taivq-ail aq yu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal bha q da nee aq yu juq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

### Gaq khoel juq Paolluv bhai hav-a nail ganl

**2** A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsel liq kovq bhee lal-u phao, ngal Tiltuv bhai hevq khi, Bha q naqbhal nee mail Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bha gaoq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail ngaq bhai phao daiq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, lai-a nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq nee aq tsi tsu dai, tha oq phuq khi, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail juq bhai, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ganl, ngal ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail nl jel lavq-a nail pha q khi niil aq-il nl thail thailq nail pha q bhai aq nieivq ail maq bhiq pevq ail movq-i mail, al hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail Tiltuv neq, Heiq laq sal tsaol-aq ngaol-a oq, aivq bhai bav kov uqjaq oev bhiq yaoq dai, yu maq ge ail. <sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul Khali bha q da nee nga dao juq-i mail ya-a nail jel ail nail pha q bhai khoiq hel daiq khi, nga dao juq bhai aol daoq kovq daoq bhai juq khi, aq yu juq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol nail dai khi, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, nv juq nail lavq khoel bhai aq tsi tsu dai aol khoiq lal-a nail ngaol. "Nv juq neq, nul juq nail aq ivq jaq bheq ngaol" dai, aq yu juq ge khi ngaol-a oq, mal dil aq ivq jaq bheq maq ngel ail. <sup>5</sup> Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq nail mal dil tsaq nail pha q nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai ivq dai, nv juq aq yu juq nail daoq bhai teevq pevq ail maq hav bhoel ail.

<sup>6</sup> Aqivq aqtsu bhi jio vq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq iq sanl, ngaq nail haq bhoil teevq-eel nul neq, thoi dai dai ail bheeq-n nail dai, maq noeq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai, lavq niil phao taivq-ail hel daiq khi dal nail maq ngel ail. Aqivq aqtsu al juq neq, ngal cavq nail juq nee maq tsil, aljaiq khul teevq pha q ail maq ge laoq lavq-al. <sup>7</sup> Al ovq tavq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq bhai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq yaoq dai, Miqyail Bheiqtuvluv bhai av bhiq-a nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq yaoq dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq hel daiq moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Yul

dav nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil ganl nl yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai alyaq bivq-a nail Miqyail, "Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haq bhoil ganl nl yaoq" dai, ngaq bhai iq sanl, alyaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail geeq laoq bhai aq yu juq ya moel-u phao, Yaq kov, Bheiqtuvluv khi Yaolhaq, aq yu juq Bhaq naqbhal nv-nvq gaq bhai aq lavq cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Al hai khi lavq-a nail al neq, aq tsaolq tsaolq nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, yu nail siv tavq bhai nee ma ivq dao dai aol nail aq ivq jiovq nail juq ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha ail nail bhai maq khaiq, aq yu juq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha ail nail bhai maq khaiq, maoq bhaolq nl tsaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq nail muni lavq khoel khe, haq nail aolq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai thaq nioil peivq lavq dei-eiq dai, aq yu juq nv-nvq gaq bhai hal ail teevq-eel ngaol. Al hai nl nail neq, ngal iq sanl nee ma kev dee dee nail ngaol.

#### **Paolluv Aqdil-aolq meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai khaq-a nail ganl**

<sup>11</sup> Teevq pov, Bheiqtuvluv Aqdil-aolq meenq bhai kev lee-u phao, aivq-i mail nl nail teevq peivq ail maq tsaq nail pha q bhaq laoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai yu nail siv tavq nee khaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaq kov nail tsaol-aq juq maq kev lee-u phao neq, Bheiqtuvluv yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nee mail kovq khail aolq jaoq jaoq thail thailq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aolq, tsaol-aq al juq kev lee-u phao, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail juq bhai iq sanl, bav kov uqjaq bhiq oev movq nail juq bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nee pav ail khi, aq tsaolq iq sanl maq tsaolq ail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq Khali yaq yaoq juq yaoq iq sanl, aivq khe-ai maq ngel nail pha q nl nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Bhaq naqbhal iq sanl aq yu juq khe-ai nl nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aq yu juq lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq mal dil tsaq nail lavq khoel bhai daol coev dai, maq jaol nail bhai ngal ya moel-u phao, ngal aq yu juq iq sanl nail siv tavq bhai Bheiqtuvluv bhai nial hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Naol Yul dav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aolq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aol maq thaolq ail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail aol thaolq nail bhai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aol ya thaolq nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aq yu juq bhai khoel nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### **Nee ma tha q tsaol nail bha q da nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ganl**

<sup>15</sup> Nga dao juq neq, doevq lee-u nee Yul dav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a oeq bal yaq maq ngel ail. <sup>16</sup> Nga dao Yul dav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aolq, Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai

nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq ngel ail. Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail pevq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nga dao juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Nga dao juq iq sanl Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal nia ail.

<sup>17</sup> Khali bha q da nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, nga dao juq hal pov thail thailq-u phao, nga dao juq oeq bal yaq ngaol dai, dov lal haq neq, Khali neq, oeq bal nail haq bhoil ganl nl nail gaq lai q. Maq ngel ail dei-eiq. <sup>18</sup> Ngaq-i mail peiv ha-a nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai ngal gaoq lav mee q ail nul neq, ngal neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Miqyail phao aq doevq doevq kivq dai, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai juq khi, aol daoq kovq daoq phao sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal Khali nee mail lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ngal aq doevq doevq nail neq, ngal doevq nail maq ngel ail. Khali ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai aq doevq doevq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngal aq sivq haq joil phao aq doevq doevq nail neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai nee ma tha q tsaol khi doevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq bhai gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail haq bhoil aivq nail aq maol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Ngal Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhai aq nieivq ail maq bhiq pevq ail. Aol daoq kovq daoq bha q da nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal ail nul neq, Khali sil-a nail neq, aq nieivq ngaol.

#### **Nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail ya-a nail ganl**

**3** Gaqlaqtil mil khaolq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nul juq neq, aqtheq aq niaov niaov dee dee-il. Yeiqsul Khali lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl, nul juq bhai aq mee q-ai ge moel bhiq gaq khi ngaol-aolq, khaq sil gaq-i mail nul juq bhai goiq bhaolq bhaolq nail daoq bhai, naldaiq yaoq dai, gaoq ge lavq-a nail-aiq. <sup>2</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai daoq niil daoq naldaiq movq ail nial. Nul juq Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai, nl-a nail ngel-i mail ya-a nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol-i mail ya-a nail lai q. <sup>3</sup> Nul juq thoi dai theq thoi dai niaov nail lai q. Nul juq Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi iq moeq ilmoeq nl-ai tha q khi ngaol-aolq, niil aq-il aq sivq haq joil bhai juq juq ail khi nl gil nail khi lai q. <sup>4</sup> Haq dee aolq dee dee nail al juq nul juq aq nieivq ail daq nail lai q. Al juq aq nieivq ngaol dai, ngal maq noeq ail. <sup>5</sup> Al oevq tavq, Miqyail nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai Aqhaqlal

Miqyail bhi jaol lee khi nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai bhaq aq eeq dee dee nail pha q nl dol lavq-a nail neq, nul juq aol daoq kovq daoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail laiq.

### Miqyail Aq bhaq laq haq bhai sal jial jaq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>6</sup> Al hai dul dai, Aq bhaq laq haq Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Aq bhaq laq haq nail aq jievq lil heel mal dil ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail Miqyail aq yu juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal nail ngaol dai, maq pevq lal-u nee mail Jalliq heeq nia moel nia-ai tha q nail ngaol. "Naol bhaq da nee, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail geeq laoq ya nail ngaol" dai, Miqyail Aq bhaq laq haq bhai iq moeq ilmoeq lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nee ma khal tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq, nee ma tha q tsaol nail Aq bhaq laq haq nee mail geeq laoq ya naol.

<sup>10</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl nail tsaol-aq, iq khail yavq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel bhai khal gevq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, kha q mao iq sanl maq nl nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, iq khail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol dai, Jalliq bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq bhaq da nee tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal nia ail dai, bhaq laoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq neq, nee ma tha q tsaol nail bhaq da nee, aq doevq ya doevq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aol daoq kovq daoq neq, nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai maq tavq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Aol daoq kovq daoq nail lavq khoel bhai khal gevq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, nl bhee nail tsaol-aq, al bhaq da nee ya doevq nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> "Lavqyavq kov tavq bhai ya tavq heivq nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, iq khail yavq nail bhai daq thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, Khali neq, nga dao juq nail haq bhoil iq khail yavq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, aol daoq kovq daoq neq, nga dao nail kov tavq bhai bhi kev lee nail iq khail yavq nail pha q nail lavq khoel nee, aivq nga dao bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Aq bhaq laq haq bhai bivq-ai tha q nail geeq laoq, Yeiqsul Khali lavq khoel nee yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kov tavq bhai kev ail

khi, "Ngal bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai nga dao ya-a nail ngaol. Nee ma tha q tsaol nail bhaq da nee ya-a nail ngaol.

### Aol daoq kovq daoq khi sal jial jaq nail pha q, maq dul lai nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, aivq nail nv aivq yuq nail daoq ma uq huq daoq teevq daoq ge daiq lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq nail gaiq laq bhai daoq ma sal jial ge ceiv ail khi haoq gavq aq meeq-ai gevq ceiv-ai tha q haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail ge ceiv-ai tha q nail daoq ma sal jial pevq ail teevq-eel ngaol-aq, teevq gaq iq sanl maq lav phal nia ail. Aljaiq ge jaiq movq khi ngaol-aq, maq ge jaiq nia ail. <sup>16</sup> Aq bhaq laq haq khi aivq nail aqjievq bhai sal jial al juq Miqyail-i mail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqjievq dai, ge nail neq, mao dai gaq bhai ge nail maq ngel ail. Naoq nail aqjievq dai, ge nail neq, teevq gaq bhai ge ail teevq-eel ngaol. Al gaq neq, Khali ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal ge movq nail neq, niail hai ngaol. Aq bhaq laq haq nee mail, Miqyail daoq ma sal jial jaq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq liq yal hail tsel kovq bhee lal khi pultavq bivq-ai lee-a nail aol daoq kovq daoq al neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail sal jial al bhai, aq nieivq ail maq bhi pevq ail nia ail. <sup>18</sup> Jaiqbhoil al bivq-a nail neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai tavq ail nul neq, sal jial bhai maq tavq ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail sal jial bhai juq khi, Aq bhaq laq haq bhai jaiq bhoil aq nieivq ail bivq-a nail ngaol.

### Khul khi mail Aol daoq kovq daoq bivq-a nail ganl

<sup>19</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aol daoq kovq daoq neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Yaq hao khe sal jial ya nail aqjievq al gaq maq kev lee nail gaiq laq bhai, laiq nail tsa nail pha q bhi dov lal nail dai khi, Aoldaoq Kovq-daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq al bivq-u phao, Miqyail neq, nq tavq gaq khoel bhai juq khi, gaiq laq bhai jaol nail gaq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, teevq gaq bhai taivq-ail tavq nail pha q neq, gaiq laq bhai jaol nail gaq maq loq ail. Miqyail neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Thail hai phal-iq, aol daoq kovq daoq neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq ma sal jial bhai lav luq lav seil nail laiq. Teevq peivq ail maq lav luq maq lav seil ail. Bivq-ai tha q nail aol daoq kovq daoq al, aq doevq bhi doevq lal nia ail nul neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhaq da nee tsaq nail daol nail pha q mal dil ya nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Jalliq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai oeq bal nail thaonq lavq khoel bhai laol thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail pha q ya nail haq bhoil, al hai laolthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol.



<sup>23</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha q maq kev lee nail gaiq laq bhai, kev lee thail thaiq nail nee ma thaq tsaol nail al pha q bhai maq phao daiq lavq-u kev dai, aol daoq kovq daoq-i mail nga dao bhai laolthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, nga dao tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, aol daoq kovq daoq neq, Khali lee-u phao kev dai, nga dao bhai hel daiq phail lavq nail ga q khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Niil aq-il nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q kev lee-aoq nail ngel-i mail, nga dao bhai hel daiq phail lavq nail al ga q nail pul-nvq bhai ma q jaol yaoq-aol.

<sup>26</sup> Nul juq iq sanl mail, Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail ya q juq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Nul juq Khali nail lavq khoel bhai ul cuvq saol-a nail juq neq, aq ga q aq doi doi-nq tha q nail khe-ai, Khali bhai doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Nul juq iq sanl mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai teevq munt taivq-ail pevq nail ngel-i mail, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a dai, ma q tsel pav yaoq-aol. Ya q kav khi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq dai, ma q tsel pav yaoq-aol. Ya q yov-aq khi ya q mai-aq dai iq sanl, ma q tsel pav yaoq-aol. <sup>29</sup> Nul juq Khali nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Aq bha q laq ha q nail aq jievq lil heel iq sanl pevq khi, sal jial ja q-ai tha q nail khe-ai, jai q bhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

**4** Ngal niail hai ge movq ail nial. Jaiqbhoil ovq nail ga q, jai q bhoil iq sanl aivq nail pevq khi ngaol-aoq, aivq ya q noil ail jiav-u phao neq, ya q kav teevq ga q khe-ai ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq nail aq bhu-i mail ge ceiv-ai tha q nail al yanq ma q kev lal-u phao kev dai, ya q al ga q aivq bhai hel daiq phail nail juq khi yal kav bhai hel daiq phail nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al hai dul dai, nga dao ya q noil ail jiav-u phao neq, mil tsa q bhai tavq nail aol juq nail kov-uvq bhai ya q kav ya jiovq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4,5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aol daoq kovq daoq nail kov-uvq bhai laolthaiq-ai tha q nail nga dao bhai ul kovq khi, Miqyail nail ya q pevq lal dai, aq yanq kev lal-u phao, Miqyail aivq nail Ya qyov bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ya qyov al ga q, ya q mai-aq nee mail doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aol daoq kovq daoq nail kov-uvq bhai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nul juq Miqyail nail ya q pevq nail ngel-i mail, "Aq bhu-ol, nga q nail Aq bhu-ol" dai, bhi q gul nail dai khi, aivq nail Ya qyov nail Aqhaqlal, nga dao nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail neq, Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, naol mil tsa q bhai tavq nail aol nail ya q kav ma q ngel yaoq-aol. Naol Miqyail nail ya q ngaol. Miqyail nail ya q ngel-i mail, Miqyail bha q da nee jai q bhoil iq sanl ovq naol.

**Aol daoq kovq daoq nail ya q kav tha q gaoq jiovq**

<sup>8</sup> Jel lal u, nul juq Miqyail bhai ma q heeq nia-u phao, miq yail mal dil ma q ngel nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai ya q

kav jiovq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail nee ovq tavq, mal dil dai, ge ha q neq, Miqyail nul juq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, ga q bha q dee dee khi khul teevq pha q iq sanl, ma q nl nia nail kov tavq bhai tavq nail aol juq, gaoq nl kovq ail nail-aiq. Nul juq al juq nail ya q kav gaoq jiovq movq nail lai q. <sup>10</sup> Nul juq neq, nv lao lao-ai ha q nail ngaol. Lav lov lav ceiv iq sanl, aq kovq aqlav iq sanl lao-ai ha q nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nga q-i mail nul juq nail ha q bhoil khal nl khal hal-a nail juq, aq nieivq ail pevq ail nail khul-il dai, nga q bhai khaoqlaol ail nial.

<sup>12</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq juq-ol, ngal nul juq khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nul juq iq sanl, nga q-ai khe-ai pevq lal yaoq dai, hal nail ngaol. Nul juq-i mail nga q bhai nl lai q lavq-a nail teevq pha q iq sanl, ma q jiav ail. <sup>13</sup> Ngal nal nail ngel-i mail, nul juq bhai iq moeq khe pov lavq khi q tsail nail geeq lao q dao q ya cavq bhi q-a nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngal al hai nal kav khoeq-u phao, nul juq nail ha q bhoil ha q khi ngaol-aoq, nul juq nga q bhai khal nl movq ail ma q nl lavq-al. Kha onq iq sanl, ma q kha onq lavq-al. Nq tavq ga q khoel bhai hav nail khe-ai, hav lavq khi, Yeiqsul Khali bhai hav nail khe-ai iq sanl, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq-u khe nul juq nail lavq khi q tsail nail al, niil aq-il kha q bha bhi peivq ail-aoq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nail maiv neev kevq dov khi nga q bhai oil covq lavq nia nail kheel nul neq, oil covq lavq nail ngaol dai, nul juq nail ganl ngal sal khil kha nq kivq naol. <sup>16</sup> Niil aq-il ngal nul juq bhai mal dil tsa q nail pha q ge bhi q-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai nee jiav jiav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail lai q.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq nul juq nail ha q bhoil nee ma kev dee dee nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq meeq pha q noeq khi nee ma kev nail ma q ngel ail. Nul juq khi aq yu juq teevq dao bhai tavq lai nia dai, nul juq nga q-ai nee pav ail nail bhai, aq yu juq oil movq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq aq meeq pha q noeq khi nee ma kev nail neq, aq meeq ngaol. Ngal nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao taivq-ail ma q ngel nail, kha q mao iq sanl al hai nl nail neq, aq meeq ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nga q nail ya q juq-ol, nul juq Khali nail lavq khoel bhai eeq lal heel lal-u kev dai, ya q tsiq-u phao nal nail khe-ai, ngal nul juq nail ha q bhoil teevq pov gaoq nal thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai noeq-u ma q dov-il. Al heel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nul juq nee mail jaol khi, aq thel lav phal khi mail cavq bhi q movq ail nial.

**Haqgaqlal khi Saqlal nail ganl tsiq ceiv khi cavq bhi q-a nail ganl**

<sup>21</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq nail pul-nvq bhai jaol movq nail juq-ol, nul juq aol daoq kovq daoq ge nail bhai gaiq lal ail lai q. Nga q bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq. <sup>22</sup> Jalli q lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol: Aq

bhaq laq haq nail yaq yov nvq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, yaq kav jiovq nail yaq mai-aq gaq nail ovq nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, jel ail-a nail yaq mai-aq gaq nail ovq nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yaqkav jiovq thail thaiq nail yaq mai-aq gaq nail ovq nee doevq lee-a nail gaq neq, aq sivq haq joil nail nee noeq bhaq da nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Bhuq ail laoq ail-a nail yaq mai-aq gaq nail ovq nee doevq lee-a nail gaq neq, Miqyail-i mail sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, doevq lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Ganl niil ganl nee tsiqceiv daiq haq neq, saol oil nail phaqaol nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq al nvq gaq neq, daoq ma sal jial nvq phaqaol. Teevq gaq neq, Silnaq gaoq jaoq khe daoq ma sal jial bhai tavq nail Haq-gaqlal ngaol. Aivq yaq tsiq-a nail neq, aol daoq kovq daoq nail yaq kav bhi jiovq nail dai khi, tsiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Haqgaqlal neq, Aqlal mil khaoq bhai jiaq nail Silnaq gaoq jaoq ngaol. Niil aq-il jiaq nail Yeiq lul saq laiqa meenq bha ge movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iq sanl, aivq nail yaq juq iq sanl, aol daoq kovq daoq nail yaq kav jiovq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jiaq nail Yeiq lul saq laiqa meenq neq, jel ail-a nail yaq mai-aq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nga dao nail aq ma ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Yaq maq jaol daiq-a nail  
maq bhao aq ma-ol,  
lavq khiq tsail yaoq.  
Yaq tsiq nail bhai  
maq ya daq daiq-a nail  
yaq mai-aq juq-ol,  
lavq khiq tsail dee dee yaoq.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
yovjil maq bhao nail  
yaq mai-aq neq,  
yovjil bhao nail  
yaq mai-aq nee maq tsil  
yaq † jaol lee nail ngaol” dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Il cav neq, Miqyail-i mail sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Nga dao iq sanl al hai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aqsivq haq joil nail nee noeq bhaq da nee doevq lee-a nail yaq yov al gaq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaq da nee doevq lee-a nail yaq yov al gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iq sanl, khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai khal hai gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq.  
“Yaqkav jiovq nail aq yu nvq mayaq bhai the ha yaoq.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaq kav jiovq nail yaq mai-aq al gaq nail yaq yov neq, bhuq ail lao ail-a nail

yaq mai-aq al gaq nail yaq yov nee mail jaiq bhoil teevq pevq ail maq ya ail” dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nga dao neq, yaq kav jiovq nail yaq mai-aq al gaq nail yaq maq ngel. Jel ail-a nail yaq mai-aq al gaq nail yaq ngaol.

**Bhuq ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, ivq dao dai jaol yaoq**

**5** Nga dao bhuq ail-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Khali nga dao bhai bhi bhuq ail lavq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, ivq dao dai jaol yaoq. Aol daoq kovq daoq nail Yaqkav thaq gaoq jiovq.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Ngal nul juq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nul juq bav kov uqjaq oev nail Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaqaq haq neq, Khali nul juq nail haq bhoil ganl maq tsoiq ail. <sup>3</sup> Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol khal thaqaq nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal teevq pov gaoq ge lavq bhel. Aol al thaqaq nail tsaol-aq Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq iq sanl bhai, ya nl bhee nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq bhaq da nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal naol dai, nul juq khal noeq nail juq, Khali bhai gaoq ceiv ceiv-aq nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol nail lavqniil phao jiiv dol aivq khi jaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nga dao juq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail bhaq da nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, noeq thunq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq nail lavq khoel nee daonq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil neq, bav kov uqjaq oev khi ngaol-aq, maq oev khi ngaol-aq, teevq phaqaq ail ganl maq tsoiq ail. Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq nl dol hal dol lavq nia dai, nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail al phaqaq taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Iqmoeq-u neq, nul juq aq mee-ai tsaol aivq-a nail ngaol. Mal dil tsaq nail haoq nao bhai maq ya tsao thel aivq dai, khaq sil gaq nul juq bhai lav tsoiq nail-aiq.

<sup>8</sup> Nul juq bhai jal mul mul nail al neq, nul juq bhai khul-a nail, Miqyail nail lavq khoel nee dov lee-a nail, maq ngel ail. <sup>9</sup> Daoq ma uq huq daoq teevq dao ge-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai, deqtsiq mi cil cil teevq-eel ngaol-aq, khaq mul teevq heeq heeq lao bhai bhi bhaonq lal nia nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngal noeq nail khe-ai nul juq iq sanl mail noeq dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai juq juq ail, nee ma thaqaq tsaol naol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq nail nee ma bhai lav suq saq lal nail khul gaq maq khiq, Miqyail-i mail yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol. <sup>11</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, bav kov uqjaq oev nail aol thaqaq yaoq dai, ngal cavq nail cov nail ngel haq neq, khul khi mail khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ngal ya daq thail thaiq nail ngel ail. Ngal al hai cavq nail cov nail ngel haq neq, lavqyavq nail ganl ngal cavq thail thaiq nail daoq al juq

† Aqhaqlal phao ge movq nail ngaol.

neq, yu nail haq bhoil pha q thiq thiq nail daoq juq maq ngel yaoq-aol. <sup>12</sup> Nul juq nail nee ma bhai lav suq saq lal nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq bhi oev ha gil movq ail nial.

<sup>13</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq bhuq ail lao ail-a nail tsaol-aq ya pevq dai, Miqyail nul juq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, bhuq ail lao ail-a nail al bhai yovq gavq nail aq sivq haq joil khal pevq movq nail khe-ai, tha q yuq. Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel teevq gaq nail yaq kav teevq gaq jiovq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Naoq nail aq maol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq" dai, bivq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq nail lavq khoel bhai, aol daoq kovq daoq iq sanl mail bhee lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq khaq pheel jaq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq keivq heivq jaq haq neq, nul juq pav ail sav ail khi cov ail nail bhai yaol phaol yaoq.

### Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail aq heeq juq

<sup>16</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail hel aivq lavq nail khe-ai, ail yaoq dai, ngal ge movq ail nial. Al hai ail haq neq, nul juq aq sivq haq joil nail nee noeq nee khaol haoq nao maq ail yaoq-aol. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai lav tsoiq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail iq sanl aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Nul juq nl movq nail khe-ai maq ya nl dai, al nvq gaq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq genl dev nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail hel aivq lavq nail bhai nul juq ail haq neq, nul juq aol daoq kovq daoq nail kov-uvq bhai, maq jaol yaoq-aol.

<sup>19</sup> Aqsivq haq joil nail nee khaol bhaq da nee nl-a nail ganl juq neq, niail hai bhaq laoq kheq dai, moel lal-a nail ngaol. Khaqmiq sev nail, maq meeq maq haol nail pha q nl nail, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavq khoel nee iq thai q tavq jaol tavq nail. <sup>20</sup> Thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq thaoq nail, laol nail sail nail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq nee jia v jia v nail, kha q pheel jaq nail, yu bhai nee khaol maq sil nail, nee ma phail dee dee nail, yovq gavq nail haq bhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail, gaoq ail gail ail nail munl bhoilpav nail. <sup>21</sup> Yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, jil phee q daol bov nail, maq tsaq maq daol nail aq bhee lav sav nail, al hai nl nail juq ngaol. Al heel pha q nl nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail Milkha oq bhai maq ya aol lai ail dai, iq moeq-u khe pov ngal nul juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il thal khe pov iq sanl ge lavq bhel.

<sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail aq heeq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail, lavq khiq tsail nail, nee sal ovq nail, nee noeq heel ma ma dai noeq nail, gaoq haq gaiq-a nail, aq meeq pha q aol nail, sal jial ivq nail.

<sup>23</sup> Nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail, yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai gaq lai nail, niil juq ngaol. Niil juq tha q nl

dai, gevq-ai tha q nail aol daoq kovq daoq teevq daoq iq sanl maq jia v ail. <sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul Khali bhai khal tavq nail tsaol-aq, yovq gavq nail aq sivq haq joil pha o maq kha iq, aq sivq haq joil nail nee noeq nee khaol khi maivjeel jeel nail juq bhai maq kha iq, lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-ao nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Nga dao Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq ail aq doevq doevq nail ngel haq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail hevq dai q lavq nail pha o, ail bhel. <sup>26</sup> Nee ma eeq nail maq kha iq, iq dai q iqtsai dov lal dai nl nail maq kha iq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maivjeel jeel nail maq kha iq niil juq bhai kha onq ha bhel.

### Teevq gaq nail yal kav teevq gaq tsao phi yaoq

**6** Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav nl lai q haq neq, aivq meeq lal ja q lal dai, nul juq nail lavq khoel khe, aq haq lal pha o ga q kav nail juq, nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail lavq khoel nee, aivq bhai tsao jao-ai bhi q yaoq. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, naol iq sanl jal mul mul nail haoq nao maq ya tsao thel aivq dai, yaol pha ol yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Nul juq teevq gaq nail yal kav teevq gaq tsao phi yaoq. Tsao phi haq neq, nul juq Khali nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nl bhee thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, teevq pha q ail maq nl nia khi ngaol-aoq, "Ngal nl kivq dee dee naol" dai, noeq haq neq, aivq bhai aivq goiq bha oq bha oq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, yovq gavq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail juq bhai saol-nvq yaoq. Al hai saol-nvq haq neq, yu-i mail nl-a nail bhai nee kha ol maq sil mail, yovq gavq-i mail nl-a nail bhai nee kha ol sil nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee mail yovq gavq bhai dal nail ganl yovq gavq nl nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Miqyail nail daoq ya saol-a nail ga q, aivq bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q-a nail ga q bhai, aivq jia v nail aq meeq pha q yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bivq nail tsaq naol.

<sup>7</sup> Tha q noeq bhee q dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q iq sanl, Miqyail bhai khal nl movq ail maq nl nia ail. Yovq gavq-i mail aq iq hai q-a nail khe-ai, yovq gavq ya gai q nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqsivq haq joil bhai tavq nail pha q, hai q haq neq, aq sivq haq joil buvq ail tsi q ail nail pha q ya gai q naol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q hai q haq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bha q da nee nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ya gai q nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail ga q maq bha q dai, aq meeq pha q nl bhel. Nga dao nee ma maq cov haq neq, yanq kev lal-u pha o, ya gai q nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khal eivq lal-u pha o, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail haq bhoil aq meeq pha q nl bhel. Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail lavq khoel aq ivq ja q bheq pevq nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil, a dai nee maq tsil nl bhel.

## Haoqnao nao saq khe daoq

<sup>11</sup> Ngaq nail aq lavq-i mail nul juq bhai gevq bhiq thail thaiq nail haoq gavq aqgevq niil juq, kha dai eeq nail-aiq dai, hel daiq daiq.

<sup>12</sup> Aqsivq haq joil phao khe aol juq bhai hel daiq meeq lal dai, nl movq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, nul juq bhai bav kov uqjaq oev nail aol thaoq yaoq dai, nul juq bhai khoel dee dee nail ngaol. Aq yu juq al hai nl nail neq, Khali nail lavqyavq bhaq da nee hevq kovq nail phaqa ya naol dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq haq neq, khoeq nail jiovaq nail phaqa aq yu juq ya daq nail bhai, gee sil nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Bavkov uqjaq oev nail tsaol-aq al juq iq sanl mail, aol daoq kovq daoq nail haoq nao maq tsao the ail, bav kov uqjaq oev nail aol niil phaqa bhai nul juq nl dai, aq yu juq nl kivq naol dai, khaoq sail he movq nail ngel-i mail, nul juq bhai bav kov uqjaq bhi oev movq ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal neq, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqyavq bhai taivq-ail, nee khaol sil duq jiaq nail

ngaol. Yaoq phaqa yaoq bhaq da nee, nee khaol sil duq maq jiaq ail. Lavqyavq al bhaq da nee, mil tsaq bhai tavq nail phaqa, ngaq nail haq bhoil sil gil-aoq nail ngaol. Ngal iq sanl mil tsaq bhai tavq nail phaqa nee sil ail ceevq-ao nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Bavkov uqjaq oev nail maq khaiq, maq oev nail maq khaiq, khul teevq phaqa ail, ganl maq tsoiq ail. Tsaol-aq aq sivq pevq lal nail taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Gaiq jel lavq-a nail daoq niil juq nail haoq nao tsao the nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq nail kov tavq bhai maq khaiq, nee sal ovq nail phaqa khi mail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail phaqa jiaq dei-eiq.

<sup>17</sup> Yanqgaol nee pultavq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl ngaq bhai thaqa gaoq suq saq lal. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Yeiqsul nail haq bhoil khoeq nail jiovaq nail phaqa bhai ya daq-a nail malbavq jiaq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai aol dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

# Eilpheilsu

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai gaq khoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaq iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 61 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai iq moeq ilmoeq aol-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv a bhai aol-u phao, haoq gavq liq keiv gevq-a nail ngaol. Haoq gavq al liq keiv bhai neq, "Thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoq gavq" dai, khul nail ngaol. Khul nail haoq gavq dai ge haq neq, Eilpheilsu, Pillilpiv, Gaollaolsail khi mail Philleilmoq nail haoq gavq ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Eilpheilsu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munt bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq neq, meenq meenq ma teevq meenq pevq khi laovq laovq ma juq nee yal kav gaoq nail jaiqgaiq jaiq kha kha nail meenq teevq meenq pevq nail ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq khe Khali yaq juq neq, Yul dav tsaol-aq juq nee maq tsil yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq mao jaiq nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail geeq laoq eel jaol nail ganl bhai maq khaiq, hevq kovq nail ganl bhai maq khaiq, aq doevq khal hai yaq doevq nail ganl bhai maq khaiq, aq meeq-ai bhi heeq nia nail haq bhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

## Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaq khoel ya jiovaq-a nail Paolluv ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai, haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail meeq nail haol nail juq ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi mail nee sal ovq nail phaqa, nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jiaq dei-eiq.

### Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel ya-a nail aq haq lal phao khe geeq laoq

<sup>3</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aq bhu Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq bhel. Aivq neq, Khali bhai juq khi, aq haq lal phao tavq nail nq tavq khe geeq laoq yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee, nga dao juq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Mil tsaq maq teivq-u nee, Miqyail nga dao juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Khali bhai juq khi nga dao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Nga dao aivq nail siv tavq bhai tsaolmeeq tsaolhaol khi mail oeq bal thaq

nail phaqa maq jiaq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Miqyail nga dao juq bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bhaiq da nee nga dao bhai iq moeq-u nee mail aivq nail yaq bhi pevq lal nail haq bhoil noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al hai pevq lal dai, aivq nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nga dao Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol nee tavq nail seiq leiq khaqaq sail bhai tsiq eeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq mailma ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail Yaqyov nga dao nail haq bhoil bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yaqyov nail aq sivq bhaqa da nee, Miqyail nga dao bhai hevq kovq lavq khi oeq bal phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail geeq laoq eel jaol eeq dee heel dee dee nail ngel-i mail, al hai nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nee noeq nee kha khi mail noeqheeq noeq dov nail lavq khoel, Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol al, nga dao nail kov tavq bhai teevq pov nee teevq pov mao lal dai, aivq nl lavq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u Miqyail aivq nail nee noeq oil uvq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il nga dao juq bhai phao daiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Khali bhaiq da nee aivq al hai nl nail, nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Phaodaiq lavq-a nail al neq, yanq kev

lal-u phao, nq tavq kov tavq bhai khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ma q khaiq, mil tsa q bhai khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ma q khaiq, Khali bhai bhi tsa q bhi jil lai nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nga dao iq sanl Khali bha q da nee, aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, iq moeq-u nee mail Miqyail nga dao bhai tsel pav-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel aivq nee ma tsa q khi bhi bhee lal dai, noe q ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq nail sei q lei q kha oq sail bhai bhi tsi q ee q nail dai khi, Khali bhai iq moeq-u nee mail, noe q thunq-a nail nga dao bhai, Miqyail tsel pav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Nul juq iq sanl, nul juq jaol nail bhai hevq kovq nail pha q bhi kev lee-a nail, lavq khi q tsail nail gee q lao q dao q pevq nail, mal dil tsa q nail dao q ya gai q khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nul juq Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail sal jial ja q-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Mee q nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq ceiv nail ha q bhoil, nul juq bhai junq dee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, nga dao Miqyail nail jai q bhoil teevq bhee ya naol dai, ya hee q kivq nail ha q bhoil bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nga dao aivq nail sei q lei q kha oq sail bhai tsi q ee q nia dai, Miqyail al hai nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv gee q lao q hal-a nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Nul juq Heeqpha q Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ganl ma q khaiq, Khali ya q iq sanl bhai gai q-a nail ganl ma q khaiq, ngal ya gai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai kha q ma o iq sanl, gee q lao q hal-u phao, nul juq nail ha q bhoil iq sanl, tsi q ee q ail Miqyail bhai gee q lao q hal nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Ngal gee q lao q hal-u phao, nga dao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail Miqyail bhai niail hai hal nail ngaol: "Seiq lei q kha oq sail ee q dee dee nail Aq bhu-ol, aq yu juq na oq nail ganl hee q nia lal dai, noe q hee q noe q moel nia nail nee ma khi, noe q hee q noe q dov nia nail nee ma aq yu juq bhai bivq yao q" dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal nul juq nail ha q bhoil gee q lao q hal-u phao q, Khali ya q juq ya nail jai q bhoil bhai tavq nail sei q lei q kha oq sail kha dai ee q nail bhai ma q khaiq, Miqyail nul juq bhai khul nail ngel-i mail, noe q thunq nail pha q khal hai jiav nail bhai ma q khaiq, nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai noe q moel nia lal nail ha q bhoil, ngal gee q lao q hal nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai ganl nl thail thai q nail aivq nail bha q a o q, kha dai ee q nail ganl juq nul juq hee q nia lal dai iq sanl, hal nail ngaol. Nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai ganl nl nail bha q a o q al neq, ga q kav dee dee nail bha q a o q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Miqyail bha q a o q al bhai juq khi, Khali bhai bhi do-evq kovq lal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail nq

tavq kov tavq bhai aivq nail lavq mal phao bhi jaol deel-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Miqyail nail lavq mal phao jaol nail Khali neq, uv thai q nail juq nail kov tavq bhai ma q khaiq, bha q a o q ee q nail juq nail kov tavq bhai ma q khaiq, ga q kav nail juq nail kov tavq bhai ma q khaiq, hee q pha q iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai ma q khaiq, aq mil khal mil-ai tha q nail iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai ma q khaiq, niil yeel nail lavq khoel bhai ma q khaiq, ya q hao khe yeel nail lavq khoel bhai ma q khaiq, ee q dee heel dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Miqyail-i mail yao q pha q yao q-ao nee bhai Khali nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Khali ya q munl nail ha q bhoil aivq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai uq huq bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khali ya q munl neq, Khali nail aq maol ngaol. Aivq aq maol al nail lavq khoel bhai teevq bhee jaol nail khe-ai, yao q pha q yao q-ao nee bhee lal dai iq sanl, aivq nl nail ngaol.

#### Khali nail lavq khoel Miqyail nga dao bhai bhi doevq lavq-a nail ganl

**2** Nul juq Miqyail nail dao q ma q nal dai q mail oe q bal nail lavq khoel bhai sil-u phao, Miqyail nul juq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nul juq niil yeel nail aol ha q eiv nail hao q na o tsa o the-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nq tavq khi mil tsa q nail gai q la q bhai jaol nail juq bhai uv thai q nail neivq Sa q da q nail hao q na o iq sanl, tsa o the-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail dao q ma q nal dai q nail tsaol-aq juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai ganl nl nail aq heel ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nga dao juq iq sanl Miqyail nail dao q ma q nal dai q nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nga dao juq aq sivq ha q joil nail nee khaol nl movq nail ngel-i mail, aq sivq ha q joil phao nl movq nail khe-ai ma q khaiq, nee noe q neelov nl movq hal movq nail khe-ai ma q khaiq, nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao juq iq sanl, yu khe-ai dul dai, Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q bhai da q hee q pha q ail tsa q nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a o q, ga o q ha q gai q-a nia dee dee nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail goil nail gai q-a nail pha q nga dao nail kov tavq bhai ee q dee dee nail ngel-i mail, nga dao oe q bal lavq khoel bhai sil-ai tha q khi ngaol-a o q, aivq nga dao bhai Khali nee mail aq doevq bhi do-evq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail gee q lao q eel jaol bha q da nee nul juq hevq kovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Miqyail neq, nga dao bhai Yeiqsul Khali nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai bhi doevq kovq lal khi, aivq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, nq tavq kov tavq khe jaol duq lavq khoel bhai bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail aq mee q pha q nga dao bhai, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai bhi moel lavq khi, aivq nail gee q lao q eel jaol kha dai ee q nail ngel ail dai, ya q hao khe aq yanq lavq khoel bhai phao

daiq lavq nail dai khi, aivq al hai nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nul juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail lavq khoel Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhaq da nee, hevq kovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq nl-a hal-a nail bhaq da nee ya-a nail maq ngel ail. Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kov pavq ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Ni nail hal nail bhaq da nee ya-a nail maq ngel ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl nee ma eeq duq maq jia v ail. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nga dao bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Nga dao aq meeq pha q nl dai, aivq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel-ai nga dao bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail iq moeq-u nee mail lainq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nga dao aq meeq al juq nl dai, bhi do-evq bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngaol.

#### Khali nail lavq khoel nee tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ganl

<sup>11</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nul juq aq sivq haq joil phao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail bhai, tha q nioil peivq dei-eiq. Aq-u phao, bav kov uqjaq oev nail yuldav tsaol-aq juq nul juq bhai, bav kov uqjaq maq oev nail tsaol-aq dai, khul-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, bav kov uqjaq oev-a nail al neq, aq sivq haq joil phao oev-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nul juq neq, aq yanq al yanq lavq khoel, Khali nee mail teevq peivq ail maq jil lai nia ail. Il saq leiq lal munt lavq khoel bhai iq sanl, maq aol ail. Geeq laoq ya naol dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq ma sal jial juq bhai iq sanl, maq tavq ail. Nul juq neq, mil tsaq bhai jaol-u phao, noeq thunq duq maq jia v nail nee ovq tavq, Miqyail maq bha o nail bhai iq sanl, tha q nioil peivq dei-eiq. <sup>13</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nul juq eq yal bha jaol khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel-ai, aivq nail aq sivq bha q da nee, Miqyail niil aq-il aq jail bhi jail lal-aq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali bha q da nee nga dao juq nail gaiq laq bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nga dao tsaoljeq-e nvq jeq-e bhai teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal khi, tsaol jeq-e al nvq jeq-e nail gaiq laq bhai tha o pav-ai tha q nail ilphail khe-ai dul nail nee jia v jia v nail pha q bhai peiv ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq nail aq maol laol bhiq-a nail lavq khoel nee, aol daoq kovq daoq nail aol juq khi bivq-ai tha q nail daoq al juq bhai, aivq phi ha-a nail ngaol. Aivq al hai nl-a nail neq, tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e pevq nail bhai aivq nail lavq khoel nee tsaol jeq-e aq sivq teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal khi, bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai, nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul lavqyavq kov tavq bhai sil-dan-a nail bha q da nee, nga dao tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e bhai teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal-a nail nee ovq tavq, Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai iq sanl, aivq nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Lavqyavq bha q da nee, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq nee jia v jia v nail pha q bhai bhi peivq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Khali lee khi, eq yal bhai jaol nail nul juq bhai maq khaiq, aq jail bhai jaol nail nv juq bhai maq

khaiq, nee sal ovq dei-eiq dai, Khali lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq bha q da nee nga dao tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e nvq jeq-e ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel nail lavq khoel nee, Aq bhu Miqyail jaol nail bha lai nail gail khaol daol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq yaoq kha oq yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq maq ngel ail. Daq-i iq sanl maq ngel ail. Meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq nee mil kha oq teevq kha oq bhai jaol khi, Miqyail nail il khaol lavq khoel khe ya q juq ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ilkhaol al il bhai iq moeq il-moeq kaovq-ai tha q nail pha q neq, gaq khoel juq khi Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq ngaol. Miqyail nul juq bhai al nail kov tavq bhai kaovq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali neq, il khaol nail jioivqloiv bhai kaovq-ai tha q nail lov mav heeq ma ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aivq nail lavq khoel nee il khaol il lao lao ail teevq pha q nee teevq pha q tsaq lai thail thai q nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel meeq nail haol nail uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma pevq lal dai, il khaol al il eeq lal thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Miqyail jaol nail il khaol pevq lal dai, aivq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq ail nul juq bhai iq sanl il khaol al il nail lavq khoel bhai kaovq bhoel thail thai q nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv yu nail jeq-e nail haq bhoil ganl nl nail

**3** Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl bha q da nee ngal tha onq bhai aol thail thai q nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail nul juq bhai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq-a nail al ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Nul juq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq bhai bhiq tsa o jao-ai nail haq bhoil, Miqyail aivq nail geeq laoq eel jaol ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqyail neq, aivq-i mail oil tsail-ai tha q nail pha q, ngaq bhai phao daiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil ngal davqnil nil dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nul juq haoq gavq al keiv ge daiq-u phao, Khali bhai tavq nail oil tsail-ai tha q nail pha q bhai, ngal heeq nia ail nial dai, nul juq ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Oil tsail-ai tha q nail al pha q nail ganl, milnee uqnee khe tsaol-aq juq bhai maq bhi heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, aq yanq niil nail lavq khoel Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, Miqyail nail meeq nail haol nail ga q khoel juq khi aivq nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai, phao daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Oil tsail-ai tha q nail al neq, ni-ail hai ngaol. Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bha q da nee yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nee jai q bhoil ya khi, aq yu juq nee mail teevq maol taivq-ail pevq lal nail nee ovq tavq, jaq-ai tha q nail sal jial bhai iq sanl teevq gaq khe-ai ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niil, yu

bhai cavq bhiq ail yaoq dai, aivq ngaq bhai khoel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail bhaq aoq lavq khoel bhai nl lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq nail kov pavq niil ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khali nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail, mao dee bhee dee khi aq phoiq phoiq nail ganl juq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhiq ail dai, Khali yaq iq sanl nail lavq khoel khe, yu nee maq tsil theq nail gaq pevq nail ngaq bhai, Miqyail geeq laoq eel jaol al bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al ovq tavq, iq sanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel-ai, milnee uqnee nee oil tsail-ai thaq nail al phaqa, khal hai bhee lal thail thaiq nail ganl tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai bhaq laoq kheq dai, phao daiq bhiq dai, aivq ngaq bhai geeq laoq eel jaol bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail dai ge haq neq, Miqyail nee noeq nee kha kha dai eeq kha dai heel nail ganl, Khali yaq munt bhaq da nee nq tavq khi mail mil tsaq nail gaiq laq bhai uv thaiq nail juq khi bhaq aoq eeq nail juq bhai niil aq-il bhi heeq nia nail dai khi, milnee uqnee nee oil tsail-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Mil tsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, aivq-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel niil aq-il bhee lal dai, aivq al hai nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nga dao juq Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, aivq bhai nee ma thaqa tsaol nail ngel-i mail, gee sil nail nee ma maq aol dai, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai aol lai kivq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq nail haq bhoil haq dee aoq dee dee nail juq ya daq thail thaiq nail bhaq da nee, nee ma thaqa cov dei-eiq dai, ngal nul juq bhai hal nail ngaol. Ngal ya daq thail thaiq nail niil neq, nul juq nail haq bhoil seiq leiq khaq sail ngaol.

**Aq yu juq Yeiqsul nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqa bhai heeq nia lal dai, Paolluv geeq laoq hal-a nail ganl**

<sup>14</sup> Ganl niil bhaq da nee, Aq bhu Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai ngal peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq khi geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail nq tavq gaq khoel juq bhai maq khaiq, mil tsaq bhai jaol nail tsaol jeq-e iq sanl bhai maq khaiq, mal dil Aq bhu gaq ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngal niail hai geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaq sail eeq dee mao dee dee nail khe-ai, aivq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaq da nee nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai bhaq aoq khi gaq teevq bhee aol lal dai, ngal geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>17-18</sup> Al ovq tavq, nul juq nee ma thaqa tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Khali nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai jaol ivq lal dai, geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. Nul juq goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel nee, daoqtsail kha ail khi daoq thaqa ivq nail ngel-i mail, Khali yaq iq sanl nee mail Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail al, kha dai eeq kha dai heel, kha dai moe khi, kha dai navq nail bhai heeq nia lal dai iq sanl, ngal geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail teevq bhee teevq lovq maq heeq

kivq-a nail, Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqa bhai nul juq heeq nia lal dai iq sanl, ngal geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. Aivq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail al phaqa bhai heeq nia lal-u phao, Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai bhee nail yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Miqyail nail bhaq aoq nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai nl nail hal nail ngel-i mail, nga dao hal nail khi noeq nail dul nail nee maq tsil, aivq mao dai nl lavq hal lavq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khali yaq munt nail lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq bhel.

**Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaq da nee, nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail ganl**

**4** Yeiqsul bhaq da nee thaonq bhai aol thail thaiq nail ngal, nul juq bhai niail hai hal nail ngaol. Miqyail nul juq bhai khul khi aq doevq bhi doevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai geel-nvq dai, aq doevq doevq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Khaq mao iq sanl yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq thaqtheq khi, nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol yaoq. Al ovq tavq, nee ma heel ma ma dai thaqa khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel nee teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ol yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Tsaq lai jil lai nail phaqa-i mail nul juq bhai leel jaoq-ai thaqa nail lavq khoel, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaq da nee khaq mao iq sanl nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq kivq lal dai, lai jai dee dee yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Miqyail nul juq bhai khul-u phao, nul juq nail haq bhoil noeq thunq duq teevq phaqa taivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq aq maol teevq maol taivq-ail bhao khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Heeqphaqa teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, nee ma thaqa tsaol nail teevq phaqa taivq-ail, ul cuvq saol nail iq sanl teevq phaqa jiaq ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nga dao juq iq sanl nail Aq bhu Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq neq, iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai jaol khi iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai ganl nl nail khi, iq sanl nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Khali aivq-i mail nga dao bhai kov pavq khal bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, nga dao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq geeq laoq al ya nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai thaqa nail ngaol:

“Aivq daq moe bhai  
dav lai-u phao,  
aivq bhai nee jiaq  
jiaq nail juq bhai  
phee dal laivq-a nail ngaol.  
A bhai nee ngal-aq,  
aivq tsaol-aq yaq bhai  
kov pavq bivq nail ngaol” dai,  
gevq-ai thaqa nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aivq dav lai-a nail dai ge nail al neq, iq moeq-u phao mil tsaq daoq thaqa bhai yavq kha ail-a nail bhai



ge nail, maq ngel ail lai. <sup>10</sup> Yavq kha ail-a nail al gaq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lal dai, nq tavq kov tavq bhai iq sanl dav lai-a nail al gaq ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aivq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kov pavq al juq neq, niil juq ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai gaq khoel bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq bhai Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq bhai, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q dao q cavq nail juq bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq bhai Khali yaq munl bhai hel dai q phail khi cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail juq bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Khali nail aq maol eeq lal heel lal nia dai, Miqyail nail haq bhoil ganl bhi nl nail dai khi, aivq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai kov pavq al bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al hai nl haq neq, nga dao juq iq sanl mail, nee ma tha q tsaol nail lavq khoel nee maq khai q, Miqyail nail Ya qyov bhai heeq nia nail lavq khoel bhai maq khai q, nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, nga dao iq sanl Khali bhee nail khe-ai bhee lal khi, yovkav eeq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Yovkav eeq lal haq neq, nga dao ya q maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, jal mul mul nail tsaol-aq juq, nee noeq nee kha yu q khi goi q bhao q bhao q bhao q ail mee nia pha q cavq lal-u phao, lil moel-i mail bho e ha nail khe-ai, nga dao bhai maq bho e pov maq bho e lav nia ail. <sup>15</sup> Al ovq tavq, nga dao goil nail gai q-a nail lavq khoel nee tsa q nail dao q taivq-ail ge khi, nga dao nail uq huq pevq nail Khali nail lavq khoel bhai yao q pha q yao q-ao nee, ya bhi q eeq ya bhi q heel lal nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq bha q da nee, aq maol neq, uq huq bhai covq cavq lai khi, aq maol maol lao ail eeq lal khi, goil nail gai q-a nail lavq khoel bhai eeq lal thail thai q nail ngaol. Aqmaol al neq, khil ceevq lavq ceevq bha q da nee, teevq kha o q nee teevq kha o q covq cavq khi, alsail yao q sail yao q-ao nee yovq gavq nail ganl yovq gavq nl nail ngel-i mail, aq maol maol lao ail eeq lal nail ngaol.

#### Khali nail lavq khoel nee aq sivq doevq phal lal-a nail ganl

<sup>17</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel nee ngal nul juq bhai niail hai aq duq aqtsil tsil dai, ge lavq bhel. Laolkivq ya q aq doevq doevq nail khe-ai, nul juq tha q doevq. Aq yu juq nail nee noeq neq, khul teevq pha q iq sanl ganl maq tsoiq ail. <sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq nail nee ma neq, nav tsee deel ngaol. Aq yu juq khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq heeq nia nail nee ovq tavq, nee ma aqgaol ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail aq doevq doevq nail pha q bhai teevq peivq ail maq tavq ail. <sup>19</sup> Aq yu juq khul teevq pha q bhai iq sanl haq sil nail maq bhao q dai, aq jivq aq cavq kha qmiq sev nail pha q nl nail haq bhoil aq maol av bhi q ga q khi, aq jivq aq cavq pha q iq sanl bhai, nee khaol teevq sil nl nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, nul juq Khali bhai saol oil-a nail neq, al hai nl nail haq bhoil maq ngel ail. <sup>21</sup> Nul juq Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gai q-a nail ngel haq neq, aivq nail lavq khoel mal dil tsa q nail pha q aol nail bhai, ya saol-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nul juq-i mail ya saol-a nail al neq, nee ma aqlil loev ha ail ceevq yao q dai, ya saol-a nail ngaol. Nee ma aqlil al neq, jel lal-u phao, nul juq-i mail nl nail hal nail aol juq bhai tavq khi, bhi lai q ail nia nail jal mul mul nail juq bha q da nee, luq ail seil ail thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Nul juq nail nee ma aq sivq bhi phal lal yao q. <sup>24</sup> Mal dil tsa q nail pha q pevq nail, tsa q nail daol nail khi mail meeq nail haol nail lavq khoel, Miqyail khe-ai dul lai dai, teivq-ai tha q nail aq doevq doevq nail aq sivq pha q doi yao q.

<sup>25</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, goi q bhao q bhao q nail pha q bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q mal dil tsa q nail dao q taivq-ail ge tsa o q yao q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nga dao neq, aq maol teevq maol bhai taivq-ail covq nail alsail juq ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Nul juq nee ma phail khi ngaol-a oq, oeq bal tha q nl. Nl ma maq ga bhoel ail-u nee mail nee ma phail nail pha q bhi sivq ail yao q. <sup>27</sup> Neivq heeq pha q nail haq bhoil jaol duq tha q bhi ya. <sup>28</sup> Khoiq bhao q bhao q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, maq bhao q dai q khaonq khi, yovq gavq doevq nia jaol nia nail nee ovq tavq, ha q ya q a o q ya q juq bhai tsa o jao-ai kivq dai, aq see aq daol daol dai, ganl nl ja q keivq daol yao q.

<sup>29</sup> Nul juq nail moeq tha o q lavq khoel nee maq meeq nail dao q teevq dao q ail tha q bhi dov lal. Ya gai q nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil ganl tsoiq dai, yu loq nail bhai tsa q lai nail dao q taivq-ail ge khi, yu bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail dao q aq meeq taivq-ail ge yao q. <sup>30</sup> Miqyail nail Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai tha q bhi noeq haq. Hevq kovq nail aq n bhai kev dai, Miqyail nul juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavq khoel nee aq tsa q cov-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Yu bhai nee ma nal nail, yu bhai nee ma bhao nail, yu bhai nee ma phail nail, yu nee mail iq dai q iqtsai dov nail, yu bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail, niil juq iq sanl bhai khaonq ha yao q. Yu bhai khoeq lai dai nl movq nail yao q pha q yao q-ao nee iq sanl, khaonq ha ail ceevq yao q. <sup>32</sup> Nul juq teevq ga q nail gai q la q teevq ga q aq meeq pha q nl khi, teevq ga q nail gai q la q teevq ga q gao q ha q gai q-a nail nee ma aol yao q. Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi nul juq nail oeq bal bhai pha i q-a nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl teevq ga q nee teevq ga q oeq bal pha i q bhi q yao q.

#### Aqbha q nail ya q khe-ai aq doevq doevq yao q

**5** Nul juq neq, Miqyail gai q-a nail aivq nail ya q pevq nail ngel-i mail, aivq khe-ai dul lal dai, aq doevq doevq yao q. <sup>2</sup> Khali nga dao juq bhai gai q-a nail khe-ai, goil nail gai q-a nail lavq khoel aq doevq doevq yao q. Khali nga dao nail ha q bhoil laol bhi q nail dai khi, aivq

nail aq maol Miqyail bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Laol bhiq-a nail al neq, Miqyail nee khaol sil nail huq bhiq nil nail pha q ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nul juq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-i mail, khaqmiq sev nail, aq jivq aq cavq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nail, nee khaol jiv nail, niil heel nail ganl juq bhai maq ya nl ail. Nul juq nail gaiq laq bhai al juq ge ail taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aoq, maq tsaq ail.

<sup>4</sup> Aqjivq aq cavq cavq nail daoq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq khi mail, ceivqleivq kha nail daoq, daoq niil juq bhai nul juq teevq pevq ail tha q ge tha q thail. Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq taivq-ail ge yaoq thail yaoq.

<sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, aq jivq aq cavq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq, nee khaol jiv nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, Khali khi mail Miqyail Milkhaol lavq khoel bhai maq ya aol lai ail dai, nul juq heeq kivq yaoq. Nee khaol jiv nail tsaol-aq, tha oq pha oq aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq tha oq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ail ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq ge ge ail, nul juq bhai jal mul maq ya mul ya dai, yaol phaol yaoq. Al juq bha q da nee Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q, aivq nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq bhai gaoqceiv ceiv yaoq.

<sup>8</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nul juq iq sanl, aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai doevq daiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il neq, Yeiqsul bha q da nee aq bha q nail lavq khoel bhai jaol lal-aoq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail aq bha q nail ya q khe-ai aq doevq doevq yaoq.

<sup>9</sup> Aqbha q al neq, mal dil tsaq nail pha q, aq meeq pha q khi mail tsaq nail daol nail pha q, bhi dov lal nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Nul juq Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail pha q bhai hal pov moel kivq dai, lai jai yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Aqnav pha q bhai tavq nail ganl maq tsoiq nail nl nail hal nail juq bhai teevq pevq ail tha q nl tha q hal. Ganl al juq kha dai ha q eiv nail ngel ail dai, bhi dov lal yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail juq-i mail, bhallal bhai nl-a nail ganl juq bhai, nga dao ge ail taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aoq, ha q sil duq jiv nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khul pha q ngaol-aoq, aq bha q bha q nail lavq khoel bhai, oil dov gil lavq-u phao, aq yu juq khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail bhai, bha q lao q kheq dai, moel duq lal nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail:

“Iq thail kov-ai tha q nail  
tsaol-aq juq-ol,  
noeq lal yaoq.  
Sil nail pha q nee  
gaoq doevq kovq lal yaoq.  
Khali naoq bhai  
aq bha q bha q lavq naol” dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. †

<sup>15</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq aq doevq doevq nail aq meeq-ai yaol phaol yaoq. Nee noeq nee kha maq aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai tha q doevq. Nee noeq nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai doevq yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Niil yeel neq, ha q eiv nail yeel ngel-i mail, yanq khal ya-u phao teevq pevq ail ma q bhi sunq ail dai, nl thail thail yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Nee noeq nee kha maq aol nail tsaol-aq tha q bhi pevq. Miqyail nee ma khal hai tsaq nail ngel ail dai, heeq nia nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Jilpheed tha q daol bov. Al neq, nul juq bhai bhi cov ail nail teevq-eel ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee bhi jaol yaoq. <sup>19</sup> Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, daoq sel gul khi, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q tsiq eeq yaoq. Nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai kev dai, gul gul ail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail aq mil bhai juq juq ail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail ha q bhoil, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai kha q mao iq sanl tsiq eeq yaoq.

#### Kha q ma khi mail yovjil aq doevq khal hai ya doevq nail ganl

<sup>21</sup> Khali bhai ev nail lavq khoel, teevq ga q nail kov-uvq teevq ga q aq meeq-ai jaol yaoq.

<sup>22</sup> Kha q ma juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, yovq gavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali neq, Khali ya q munl nail uq huq pevq nail khe-ai, yovjil iq sanl yovq gavq nail kha q ma nail uq huq ngaol. Khali neq, aivq nail aq maol pevq nail Khali ya q munl bhai Hevq kovq nail ga q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali ya q munl juq Khali nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, kha q ma juq iq sanl, yovq gavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yovjil juq-ol, Khali ya q munl bhai Khali gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aq maol laol bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl yovq gavq nail kha q ma bhai gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>26</sup> Aivq nail aq maol laol bhiq-a nail al neq, Khali ya q nail munl meeq lal haol lal nail ha q bhoil ngaol. Khali neq, ul cu-vq khi geeq lao q daoq-i mail, aq yu juq bhai tsiq haol-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail tsiq haol-a nail dai ngal-aq, malbavq malyal ma q bhao ail ge duq ma q jiv nail nee ovq tavq, meeq nail haol nail, oeq bal tha q duq ma q jiv nail Khali ya q munl pevq lal khi, seiq leiq kha oq sail teevq bhee aol nail lavq khoel, munl al munl aivq nail siv tavq bhai jaol nia dai, Yeiqsul tsiq haol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Al hai dul dai, yovjil juq iq sanl yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovq gavq nail kha q ma bhai ya gaiq-a naol. Yovq gavq nail kha q ma bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq neq, yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q iq sanl, yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai yovq gavq ma q bhe ail. Yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai yovq gavq bhi ja q bhi daol khi hel daiq phail

† Aq-u khe tsaol-aq nail daoq sel gul nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

nail ngaol. Khali iq sanl al hai dul dai, Khali yaq munt bhai hel daiq phail nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Nga dao neq, Khali nail aq maol bhai covq nail alsail juq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> "Al heel ngel-i mail, yovjil juq neq, yovq gavq nail aq bhu aq ma nee pavq ail khi, yovq gavq nail khaq ma nee ya doevq tavq nail lavq khoel, nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Ganl niil neq, daoq ceevq navq dee dee nail ngaol. Ngal niail hai ge nail neq, Khali khi aivq nail munt nail ganl ge nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, yovjil juq-ol, yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovq gavq nail khaq ma bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Khaq ma juq iq sanl, yovq gavq nail yovjil bhai ev yaoq.

#### Aq bhu aq ma khi yaq juq doevq tavq nail ganl

**6** Yaq juq-ol, Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, yovq gavq nail aq bhu aq ma nail daoq naldaiq yaoq. Nul juq al hai nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> "Naoq nail aq bhu aq ma bhai ev yaoq" dai, ge nail aol daoq kovq daoq niil daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail nail geeq laoq bivq nail haq bhoil sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq iq moeq khe daoq ngaol. <sup>3</sup> "Al hai ev haq neq, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel bhai bhao lee ya lee khi, mil tsaq bhai aq doevq doevq-u phao, yeel bhao yeel ya nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq bhu juq-ol, naoq nail yaq juq nee ma phail lal dai, thaq nl bhiq. Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, tsu eeq bhiq yaoq.

#### Yaqkav juq khi ilheel juq doevq tavq nail ganl

<sup>5</sup> Yaqkav juq-ol, Khali nail daoq naldaiq nail khe-ai, mil tsaq bhai jaol nail yovq gavq nail ilheel nail daoq bhai nee ma daol coev dai, gee sil khi ev nail lavq khoel nee naldaiq yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Ilheel ya moel dai taivq-ail nl hal khi, tsaol-aq nee khaol sil dai taivq-ail nl nail hal nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Khali nail yaq kav pevq nail ngel-i mail nee ma kev nail lavq khoel nee Miqyail nee ma tsaq dai nl yaoq hal yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Nul juq yaq kav jiovq khi, ya nl thail thaiq nail ganl juq bhai, tsaol-aq yaq nail ganl nl bhiq nail khe-ai maq ngel nail, Miqyail nail ganl nl bhiq nail khe-ai lavq khiq tsail tav dai, nl bhiq yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Yaqkav maq khaiq, yaq kav maq ngel nail juq maq khaiq, yovq gavq-i mail aq meeq pha q nl-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul kov pavq bivq lavq naol dai, heeq kivq duq yaoq.

<sup>9</sup> Ilheel juq-ol, al hai dul dai, nul juq iq sanl yaq kav juq nail haq bhoil aq meeq pha q nl bhiq yaoq. Aq yu juq bhai gee sil lal heeq pha q ail tha q nl bhiq. Nul juq maq khaiq, nul juq nail yaq kav juq maq khaiq, iq sanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nq tavq kov tavq khe jaol nail al gaq nail yaq kav pevq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq yaoq.

Aivq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai maiv phaoq eeq nail nil nail maq tsel pav ail.

#### Miqyail nail genl dev nail khen kha-ao

<sup>10</sup> Haoqnao nao saq khe daoq neq, niail hai ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, aivq nail gaq kav dee dee nail bhaq aq lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, gaq kav lal yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Neivq heeqphaq jal mul mul lal nail pha q bhai nul juq gaq lai kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail khen kha-ao iq sanl mail doi yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai genl dev nail maq ngel ail. Maq moel kivq nail, uv thaiq nail juq nee maq khaiq, bhaq aq eeq nail juq nee maq khaiq, niil yeel nail lavq khoel aq nav-i mail uv thaiq nail juq bhai maq khaiq, nq tavq kov tavq nail gaiq laq bhai jaol nail neivq juq bhai maq khaiq, genl dev nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, haq eiv nail aq n aq yanq kev lee-u phao, nul juq jaol ivq kivq khi, iq sanl mail nl gil khi ivq dao dai thul phaol kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail khen kha-ao iq sanl mail doi-nq tha q yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Mal dil tsaq nail pha q jiovq-pavq pavq nail khe-ai pavq khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q doeq daq duq khe-ai doi yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Neesal-ovq nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai, saiqnaov tsaol nail khe-ai tsaol nq khi jaol yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Al ovq tavq, neivq Saq-daq-i mail bev aivq lavq nail miq jaq tovq nail heeq nav maq tsoe bhai lav miv kivq dai, doeq daq duq aq lavq bhai khaq mao iq sanl nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai khaq mao iq sanl nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Hevq kovq nail pha q pevq nail hail nail uq tsaol tsaol khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail tha o ma pevq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai tuv thaiq-ai tha q yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Al juq iq sanl, Miqyail tsaol jao-ai lavq dai, geeq laoq hal nail lavq khoel nee doi yaoq. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavq khoel khaq mao iq sanl geeq laoq hal yaoq. Al ovq tavq, gaq maq bhaq mail aq geel geel dai jaol khi, geeq laoq hal yaoq. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil khaq mao iq sanl, geeq laoq hal yaoq.

<sup>19</sup> Ngal gee sil nail nee ma maq aol dai, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai tavq lai nail oil uvq-ai tha q nail pha q, bhaq laoq kheq dai cavq bhiq kivq dai, ngaq nail haq bhoil iq sanl geeq laoq hal tsaol yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Ngal geeq laoq daoq al daoq nail haq bhoil jiqdan pevq nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai aol thail thaiq nail ngaol. Ngal geeq laoq daoq al daoq cavq bhiq heeq pha q ail tsaq nail khe-ai, gee sil nail nee ma maq aol dai, cavq bhiq kivq dai iq sanl, ngaq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal tsaol yaoq.

#### Haoqnao nao saq khe daoq

<sup>21</sup> Ngal khal hai nl thail hal thail thaiq nail ganl, nul juq ya heeq kivq dai, ngal gaiq-a nail jaq bheq Duljil,

nul juq jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ge lavq naol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavq khoel-ai, sal jial ivq nail teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nv juq khal hai pevq nail bhai nul juq ya heeq nia dai maq khaiq, aivq nul juq nail nee ma bhai gaq bhi kav lal dai maq khaiq, ngal aivq bhai nul juq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol.

<sup>23</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq nail kov tavq bhai nee sal ovq nail pha q jia v dei-eiq. Al ovq tavq, Aq bhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali-i mail bivq lavq-a nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q khi mail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q iq sanl jia v dei-eiq. <sup>24</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai kha q mao iq sanl, ma q peivq ma q boev ail dai, gaiq-a nail tsaol-a q iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai geeq lao q eel jaol jia v dei-eiq.

# Pillilpiv

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai Gaq khoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 61 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaq khoel Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iq moeq ilmoeq khe pov aol thail thaiq-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv haoq gavq iq sanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoq gavq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq muni bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq khe jaol nail Yeiqsul Khali nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khaiq, Khali yaq muni bhai hel daiq phail nail juq khi mail tsao jao-ai nail juq bhai maq khaiq, haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel aivq leevq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq neq, hul meeq hul bhao Lolmav nail meenq ngaol.

Pillilpiv meenq yaq juq, Lolmav nail tsaol-aq pevq nail nee khaol sil dee dee nail khe-ai, gaq khoel Paolluv "Nga dao neq, nq tavq bha tavq lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq bhai Yul dav nail tsaol-aq mao dai maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol maq cov-ai thaq-al. Al heel ngel-i mail, Paolluv yaoq meenq yaoq bhai daoq cavq cavq ail-u khe-ai, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai maq ngel nail, meenq meenq jail bhai jiaov nail laol jaol daol bhaq bhai jaol khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Luldil dai mil nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq khi mail thaonq bhai hel daiq phail nail aq ivq teevq gaq nail ildaol bhaq da nee, Khali yaq muni mao lai-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Miqyail nail ganl nl-a nail bha la aq heeq aq phoiq maq oil-al. Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haq bhoil haq phal sai q gov guvq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Pillilpiv meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq muni Paolluv Miqyail nail ganl nl nail bhai phul danq khi tsao jao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai aol thail thaiq-u phao, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq Ilbhaqphaoqdil bhai khoel khi aq yu juq-i mail danq-a nail phul Paolluv bhai bhi bivq lai-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Paolluv geeq laoq eeq naol dai, ge nail haq bhoil haoq gavq niil keiv gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv haoq gavq niil keiv gevq-u phao, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq muni tsel kovq bhee lai-aoq nail ngaol. Paolluv aq yu juq bhai haoq nao nao saq moel-a nail hail kovq bhee lai-a nail ngel-i mail, mee nia pha q nail ganl, lavq khiq tsail nail ganl bhai daoq thaoq thaoq khi gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Ilbhaqphaoqdil Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq muni-i mail bivq-a nail phul oil khi, Paolluv bhai bivq lai-u phao, mailma ail nal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nal nail al meeq lai-u phao, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail Pillilpiv haoq gavq niil keiv oil khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

## Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nail yaq kav pevq nail Paolluv khi Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq, Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khaiq, Khali yaq muni bhai

hel daiq phail nail juq khi tsao jao-ai nail juq bhai maq khaiq, haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi nee sal ovq nail pha q nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jiaov dei-eiq.

**Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal nail ganl**

<sup>3</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai khal noeq dov lal-u phao, ngal ngaq nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq naol. <sup>4</sup> Nul juq iq sanl nail haq bhoil ngal geeq laoq hal-u phao, yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee lavq khiq tsail lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq nul juq jaol nail bha iq moeq ilmoeq cavq lavq-u n gaol nee yanq gaol kev dai, nul juq ngaq bhai tsao jao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel iq moeq ilmoeq aq meeq pha q nl-a nail Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee nail aq n bhai kev dai ganl al juq nl gil nail ngaol dai, ngal mal dil nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai kha q mao iq sanl gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nul juq nail haq bhoil al hai noeq nail neq, tsa q nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao ma q khaiq, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq ivq dao dai pevq lal dai ma q khaiq, yal kha q dal nail juq nail siv tavq bhai geeq laoq daoq al ge lai-u phao ma q khaiq, nul juq Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol bha q da nee, nga q bhai tsao jao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nail gaiq-a dee dee nail pha q-i mail ngal nul juq iq sanl bhai kha dai noeq moel khi, kha dai gaiq-a nail ngel ail dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q teevq pov nee teevq pov mao lal dai, ngal geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail al bha q da nee nul juq mao dai pha q bhai aq duq aqtsil tsil dai heeq nia lal dai ma q khaiq, tsel pav bhoilpav nia nail pha q nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai mao lal dai ma q khaiq, geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Al hai pevq lal haq neq, iq sanl nail lavq khoel-ai meeq jai q nail pha q bhai nul juq tsel pav nia lal nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Khali yavq kha lee nail aq n bhai kev dai, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai ma q meeq nail pha q ma q aol dai, oeq bal tha q duq ma q jia v dai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sei q lei q kha oq sail bhi dov lal khi, yu Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali taivq-ail nl nia nail tsa q nail daol nail al pha q, nul juq aq doevq doevq nail lavq khoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

**Ngal niil aq-il aq doevq doevq nail neq, Khali ngaol**

<sup>12</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq juq-ol, ngal ya da q thail thai q nail niil neq, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhi gai q ail nail ngel lao tha q nail niil dai, nul juq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khali nail haq bhoil nee ngal thaonq bhai ya aol thail thai q nail ngaol dai, heeqpha q nail il khaol bhai hel dai q pha il nail genl dev nail ju q khi yao q ju q yao q iq sanl ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngal thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail bha q da nee, aq ivq ja q bheq mao dai teevq pav, Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel

nee ma ivq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, gee sil nail nee ma ma q aol dai, Miqyail nail dao q cavq bhi q tseq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, nee khaol ma q sil dai, jil pheel ja q movq nail lavq khoel nee Khali nail ganl cavq bhi q nail ngaol, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, aq meeq pha q dov lal dai noeq thunq khi cavq bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Al juq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel nee nl nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavq khi q tsail nail geeq laoq dao q cavq nail bhai lovqpha il nail ha q bhoil, Miqyail nga q bhai khoel-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, aq yu ju q heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yao q ju q yao q neq, nee ma daol coev dai tha q khi, Khali nail ganl cavq nail ma q ngel ail. Yovq gavq nail ha q bhoil saol-nvq khi nl ail teevq-eel ngaol. Thaonq bhai aol nail nga q bhai iq moeq-u nee ma q tsil bhi da q naol dai noeq khi, cavq bhi q ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, khul ma q khi ail. Nee ma daol coev dai tha q khi, cavq nail ma q khaiq, nee ma ma q daol mail cavq nail ma q khaiq, Khali nail ganl khal cavq kivq nail khe-ai cavq ha q neq, ngal lavq khi q tsail nail nee ovq tavq, iq moeq phao iq sanl, lavq khi q ya tsail nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq geeq laoq hal nail ngel-i mail ma q khaiq, Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqhaqlal tsao jao-ai lavq nail ngel-i mail ma q khaiq, nga q-i mail ya da q thail thai q nail niil nail lavq khoel nee ngal ya jel ail nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq naol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal noeq thunq khi oil movq dee dee nail pha q neq, nia il hai ngaol. Yao q pha q yao q-ao nee nail lavq khoel bhai ngal ma q ya ha q sil dai, jel lal-u phao khe-ai niil aq-il iq sanl, ngal gee sil nail nee ma ma q aol dai, doevq nail ma q khaiq, sil nail ma q khaiq, ngal nga q nail aq maol lavq khoel bhai Khali bhai tha q eeq tha q heel naol.

<sup>21</sup> Ngal aq doevq doevq nail neq, Khali ngaol. Ngal sil ha q neq, nga q nail ha q bhoil jailje q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Nga q nail aq maol aq doevq doevq ha q neq, ngal Miqyail nail ganl nl nail ha q bhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, sil nail pha q khi doevq nail pha q, ni-il nvq pha q nail lavq khoel ngal khul pha q bhai tsel heeq dai, ma q heeq lal-il. <sup>23</sup> Ngal al nvq pha q nail gai q la q bhai thul phaol-nvq tha q nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u ma q dov-il. Ngal oil movq nail pha q neq, kovq lai khi Khali nee mail jaol movq ail nial. Niil neq, nga q nail ha q bhoil meeq jai q nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal nga q nail aq maol lavq khoel-ai aq doevq doevq ha q neq, nul juq nail ha q bhoil ganl tsoiq jai q nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Ngal ya doevq nail ngaol dai, aq duq bhao nail ngaol. Nul juq eeq lal heel lal khi nee ma tha q tsaol nail lavq khoel lavq khi q bhi tsail nail ha q bhoil ngal nul juq iq sanl nee mail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha gao q kovq lee-u phao, ngal bha q da nee nul juq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq

khoel bhai, iq moeq-u nee maq tsil lavq khiq tsail nia jaiq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Khal hai pevq lal gaoq Khali nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai geel-nvq dai, aq doevq doevq yaoq. Al hai doevq haq neq, ngal kev lee khi nul juq bhai ya moel-u phao maq khaiq, nul juq nee mail maq jaol-u phao maq khaiq, nul juq nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi ivq dao dai jaol nail nee ovq tavq, nee noeq noeq nail phaqq teevq phaqq taivq-ail noeq nail lavq khoel nee lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai tavq nail nee ma thaqq tsaol nail phaqq nail haqq bhoil lai jai dee dee nail ganl ngal ya gaiq nail gal duq ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Nv juq bhai nee jjav jjav nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq peivq ail thaqq gee sil. Maqq gee sil haqq neqq, aq yu juq bhai niil nvq phaqq bhi moel nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neqq, ya luq ya seil ail khi, nul juq neqq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail hevq kovq nail phaqq ya thaqq nail nial dai, aq yu juq ya heeq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neqq, Khali-i mail nul juq bhai bivq-ai thaqq nail meeqq dee dee nail geeq laoq al neqq, aivq bhai nee ma thaqq tsaol nail phaqq taivq-ail maqq ngel ail. Aivq nail haqq bhoil khoeqq nail jiovvq nail bhai ya daqq nail phaqq iq sanl aol nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Nul juq khi ngal neqq, teevq phaqq bhai taivq-ail dev pheel jaqq thail thaiqq nail ngaol. Genl dev pheel jaqq nail niil phaqq bhai jel lal-u phao iq sanl mail, ngal dev pheel jaqq nail bhai nul juq ya moel khi, niil aq-il iq sanl ngal dev pheel jaqq thail thaiqq nail ganl nul juq ya gaiqq thail thaiqq nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul Khali nee nuq nee beiv aol nail ganl**

**2** <sup>1-2</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali bhaqq da nee gaqq kav lal nail phaqq maqq khaiqq, aivq goil nail gaiqq-a nail bhaqq da nee, nee ma sal lal nail phaqq maqq khaiqq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavq khoel aq tsaqq tsaqq nail phaqq maqq khaiqq, yu nail haqq bhoil saol-nvq khi gaoqq haqq nail phaqq maqq khaiqq, niil juqq nul juqq nail lavq khoel bhai aol haqq neqq, ngal lavq khiq tsail dee dee lal nia dai, niaail hai nl yaoqq. Nul juqq nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail, goil nail gaiqq-a nail teevq phaqq taivq-ail, nee noeq nee dul iq sanl teevq phaqq taivq-ail noeq yaoqq. <sup>3</sup> Jil pheel jaqq khi nee ma eeqq nail heel nail lavq khoel nee khul teevq phaqq iq sanl thaqq nl. Thaqqtheqq nail nee ma aol nail lavq khoel, teevq gaqq nee teevq gaqq yovq gavq nail aq maol nee maqq tsil yu bhai thaqq eeqq yaoqq. <sup>4</sup> Yovq gavq bhai tavq nail phaqq bhai taivq-ail thaqq saol-nvq. Yu bhai tavq nail juqq bhai iq sanl saol-nvq yaoqq.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nee ma thaqq nail khe-ai, nul juqq iq sanl thaqq yaoqq.

<sup>6</sup> Aivq neqq,  
Miqyail pevq nail phaqq  
teevq bhee  
teevq lovvq aol nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aoqq,  
Miqyail khe-ai  
pevq nail phaqq bhai  
ivq dao dai nieivq thaiqq-ai  
thaqq nail neqq,  
tsaqq nail ngaol dai,  
maqq noeq ail.

<sup>7</sup> Aivq nail seiq leiq khaoqq sail loev ha ail ceevq khi, yaqq kav pevq nail bhai daqq khi mail tsaol-aq khe-ai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aivq mal dil tsaol-aq ngaol dai, yu ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aivq neqq,  
aivq nail aq maol bhai  
thaqqtheqq khi,  
sil-u phao kev dai,  
Miqyail nail daoqq  
naldaiqq-a nail ngaol.  
Sil-a nail al neqq,  
lavqyavq kov tavq-ai  
khanq sil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail,  
Miqyail aivq bhai  
iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai  
thaqq eeqq thaqq heel khi,  
aq mil iq sanl  
nee mail maqq tsil  
eeqq dee moe  
dee dee nail aq mil  
aivq bhai  
mil bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq bhai  
jaol nail maqq khaiqq,  
mil tsaqq bhai  
jaol nail maqq khaiqq,  
mil tsaqq nail daoqq thaoqq bhai  
jaol nail maqq khaiqq,  
khal jaol nail  
yaoqq phaqq yaoqq-ao nee,  
Yeiqsul nail aq mil  
kov-uvq bhai  
peevq ceevq kov doiq  
ya doiq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Al ovq tavq,  
Aq bhu Miqyail  
seiq leiq khaoqq sail ya dai,  
moeqq thaoqq yaoqq  
thaoqq yaoqq-ao nee,  
“Yeiqsul Khali neqq,  
Heeqphaqq ngaol” dai,

sal khil ya khanq nail ngaol.

**Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai aq bhaq bhaq nail ganl**

<sup>12</sup> Ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaq juq-ol, nul juq khaq mao iq sanl ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Ngal nul juq nee mail jaol-u nee maq tsil ngal nul juq nee mail maq jaol-u phao iq sanl, ngaq nail daoq aq meeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Nul juq yovq gavq nail hevq kovq nail pha q ya kivq dai, gee sil khi aq juq juq nail lavq khoel nee lai jai dee dee yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, nul juq nl movq nail nee ma aol lal khi nl nia dai, aivq nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai nl thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Nul juq khal nl khal hal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel bhai, khul nail daoqgovq maq dov, maq jil pheel jaq dai, nl yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Al hai nl haq neq, oeq bal tha q duq maq jia v nail tsaol-aq khi, nee ma haol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. Nee ma neegovq aol khi nee ma pov pov lav lav ail pevq nail niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol-u phao, nul juq neq, lai q nail tsa nail pha q ma q aol nail Miqyail nail ya q pevq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq nul juq neq, niil yeel nail lavq khoel khe jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai aq bhaq bhaq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aqbhaq bhaq bhiq nail al neq, aq doevq bhi doevq lal nail daoq cavq cavq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali kovq lee haq neq, ngal nee ma eeq duq niail hai ya nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail tsaq-aq nail neq, aq nieivq ail ma q ngel ail. Ngaq-i mail nl doil hal doil-a nail iq sanl, aq nieivq ail ma q ngel ail. <sup>17</sup> Nul juq-i mail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail pha q khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Laol bhiq nail al nail kov tavq bhai ngaq nail aq sivq ya hoel dav khi ngaol-aoq, ngal lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol. Nul juq nee mail iq sanl lavq khiq tsaol tsail naol. <sup>18</sup> Al hai dul dai, nul juq iq sanl lavq khiq tsail yaoq. Ngaq-ai nee mail iq sanl lavq khiq tsaol tsail yaoq.

**Tilmolseiq khi Ilbhaqphaoqdil nail ganl**

<sup>19</sup> Mao ail ma q maoq lal mail, ngal Tilmolseiq bhai nul juq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai noeq thunq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngal nul juq nail ganl ya heeq kivq haq neq, ga q aol lal nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khe-ai dul dai, nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q ail ngaq-ai nee ma q jaol ail. Aivq neq, nul juq nail ha q bhoil mal dil aq meeq pha q saol-nvq bhi nia nail ga q ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Yaoq juq yaoq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail ha q bhoil aq meeq pha q ma q hal pov mail, yovq gavq nail ha q bhoil meeq lal dai taivq-ail, hal pov nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq Tilmolseiq nail nee ma bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Ya qyov teevq ga q yovq gavq nail aq bhu nee mail ganl nl nail khe-ai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq

laoq daoq gaiq doi ail dai, aivq ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, yu ngaq bhai khal hai khi lavq nail ganl bhai ngal ya q heeq kivq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai nul juq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal iq sanl mao ail ma q mao lal mail nul juq jaol nail bha lee naol dai, Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai nee ma tha q tsaol naol.

<sup>25</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il, ngaq nail ja q bheq Ilbhaqphaoqdil bhai nul juq jaol nail bha iq moeq bhi kovq lee nail neq, tsaq ail ngel jaol-aq dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai ganl nl nail nee ovq tavq, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai aq ha q lal phao khe genl dev nail ga q ngaol. Ngal loq nail pha q bhai bhi tsaol jao-ai nail dai khi, nul juq-i mail khoel-ai tha q nail ga q khoel iq sanl ngel naol. <sup>26</sup> Aivq nul juq iq sanl bhai noeq moel-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Aivq nal nail ganl nul juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq noeq ha q dee dee-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai bhi kovq lee nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aivq sil heeq pha q ail nal dee dee-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq ha q-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai taivq-ail gaoq ha q nail ma q ngel ail. Ngal noeq ha q dee dee nail bhai ma q bhi noeq ha q jaiq lal dai, ngaq bhai iq sanl gaoq ha q lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Nul juq aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, lavq khiq tsail lal dai ma q khaiq, ngal khaoqlaol nail mi cil ma q gal lal dai ma q khaiq, ngal aivq bhai lavq tsail mail bhi kovq lee naol. <sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul bha q da nee, lavq khiq teevq tsail aivq bhai hav yaoq. Aivq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ev yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq-i mail ngaq bhai tsaol jao-ai lavq-a nail, ma q bhee nail juq bhee lal dai, aivq nail aq maol av bhiq khi Khali nail ganl nl nail ngel-i mail, mi cil ma q ngel ail nul neq, sil lao-aoq nail ngaol.

**Mal dil tsaq nail daol nail pha q nail ganl**

**3** Aqivq ja q bheq juq-ol, haoq nao nao sa q khe daoq neq, niail hai ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai lavq khiq tsail yaoq. Ganl niil nul juq bhai teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail neq, ga q doil ma q doil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq jaol ivq nia dai, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Kheeq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq bhai yaol phaol yaoq. Aq yu juq neq, ha q eiv nail pha q nl nail nee ovq tavq, bav kov uqja q ya oev naol dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Mal dil bav kov uqja q oev nail juq neq, nga dao juq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao juq Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail lavq khoel nee Miqyail bhai uq huq tha oq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel nee ma eeq duq jia v khi, aq sivq ha q joil bhai ma q juq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl ngel nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Mal dil dai, ge ha q neq, ngal aq sivq ha q joil bhai juq movq ha q neq, juq kivq naol. Ngal aq sivq ha q joil bhai juq



kivq naol dai, yu teevq gaq ga nav noeq haq neq, ngal aivq nee maq tsil juq kivq naol. <sup>5</sup> Ngal neq, doevq lee khi eivq n bhee lal-al ngal-aq neq, bav kov uqjaq oev-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel khe, Bheiq yaq miq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Heiqbhai nail tsaol-aq lavq khoel nee doevq lee-a nail, Heiqbhai nail tsaol-aq mal dil ngaol. Aol daoq kovq daoq phao nee ge haq neq, Pha q liqsail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngaq-i mail lai jai dee dee-a nail ganl bhai ge haq neq, Khali yaq muni bhai khoeq bhiq jiovaq bhiq daiq-a nail teevq gaq ngaol. Aol daoq kovq daoq bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai ge haq neq, oeq bal maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail haq bhoil jailjeq aol naol dai, ngaq-i mail khal saol-nvq-ai tha q nail al juq iq sanl bhai, Khali nail haq bhoil sunq ail nail pha q pevq lao tha q nail niil dai, niil aq-il saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>89</sup> Mal dil dai, ge haq neq, ngal ngaq nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq kivq-a nail neq, iq sanl nee maq tsil mee q jaiq nail ngel-i mail, yaoq juq yaoq iq sanl bhai sunq ail nail juq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngal aivq nail haq bhoil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhi sunq ail gil-a nail ngaol. Ngal Khali bhai ya khi aivq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol kivq dai, al juq iq sanl bhai yav ha-ai tha q nail pavqkhuq pavq leivq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q maq jia v. Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q jia v nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail niil pha q neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail tsaq nail daol nail niil pha q bhai ya nia nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Niil aq-il neq, Khali bhai iq sanl, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail bha q aq bhai iq sanl, ngal heeq kivq movq ail nial. Al ovq tavq, Khali-i mail daq-a nail haq nail aq nail juq bhai aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai daq daq ail, aivq sil-a nail khe-ai dul lal dai iq sanl, doevq movq ail nial. <sup>11</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal iq sanl sil khi doevq kovq lal nail pha q bhai ya kivq ail jaol-aq dai, noeq thunq dee dee nail ngaol.

**Paolluv kov pavq ya dai lai jai nail ganl**

<sup>12</sup> Ngal niail hai ge nail neq, niil aq-il ya gaq-ao naol dai, ge nail maq ngel ail. Bheeq lal gaq-ao naol dai, ge nail iq sanl maq ngel. Yeiqsul Khali-i mail ngaq bhai aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail khe-ai, kov pavq al bhai ngal ya dai, lai jai thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, kov pavq al bhai ya gaq-ao naol dai ngal maq noeq ail. Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal kha q mao iq sanl nl nail teevq pha q neq, haoq naol phao khe nl jel ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai nioil peivq ail ceevq khi, siv tavq phao nl heeq pha q ail jia v nail pha q bhai the kheel lai dai, lai jai nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngal kov pavq al bhai

ngal the kheel lai dai, lai jai nail ngaol. Kovpavq al neq, Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi nq tavq kov tavq bhai aq doevq ya doevq dai, ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Nee ma tha q tsaol nail phao yovkav eeq lal-a nail nga dao juq neq, nee ma al hai tha q bhel. Niil nail lavq khoel bhai nul juq-i mail noeq nail teevq pha q ga nav maq dul lai haq neq, ganl al juq Miqyail nul juq bhai phao daiq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nga dao juq-i mail khal the kheel-ai tha q nail juq bhai nieivq thai q-ai tha q khi, daol coev dai nl dal laivq bhel.

<sup>17</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, ngal aq doevq doevq nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl doevq yaoq. Nga q bhai saol oil khi aq doevq doevq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hel dai q yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jel lal-u phao, ngal nul juq bhai mee nia pov ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iq sanl maiv bhi l dov dov ail gaoq ge lavq bhel. Khali nail lavqyavq bhai nee jia v jia v nail tsaol-aq mao dai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, haoq nao nao saq n gaol luq ail seil ail nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail ovq mav neq, aq yu juq nail miq yail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, haq sil heeq pha q ail tsaq nail pha q bhai maq haq sil mail, nee ma eeq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, mil tsaq bhai tavq lai nail juq bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nga dao neq, nq tavq bha tavq lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Hevq kovq nail gaq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali al dao nee mail dov lee nail bhai, nga dao noeq thunq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aivq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jia v-a nail bha q aq bhai juq khi, sei q leiq kha oq sail eeq dee dee nail aivq nail aq maol khe-ai pevq lal dai, luq ail seil ail nia nail nga dao nail aq maol bhai aq sivq lav phal lavq-a nail ngaol.

**Paolluv cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq nail ganl**

**4** Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal mao ail gaiq-a khi moel movq dee dee nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq neq, ngaq nail lavq khi q tsail duq khi ngaq nail heel uq tsa oq ngaol. Ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail aq tsa oq juq-ol, nul juq Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai ivq dao dai, doevq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Nul nq nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel-ai tsa q lai jil lai yaoq dai, ngal Ilbhaoldil khi Sultuv bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, ganl nl daiq-a nail gaq-ol, naol iq sanl yaq mai-aq al nvq gaq bhai tsao jao-ai bhi q yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavq khi q tsail nail gee q lao q dao q gai q doi ail dai, aq yu nvq gaq ngaq-ai nee mail tsao nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqmeiq khi aq doevq bhi doevq nail haoq gavq phal doi q lavq khoel bhai aq mil gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail yaoq juq yaoq iq sanl, ngaq-ai nee mail tsao nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Khaq mao iq sanl, Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai lavq khiq tsail yaoq. Ngal teevq pov gaoq ge lavq bhel. Lavq khiq tsail yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail tsaol-aq niil dai, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail naoq bhai heeq nia dai, doevq yaoq. Yeiqsul kev lee aiq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Khul teevq pha q bhai iq sanl kha o q tha q laol. Nul ju q lo q nail pha q bhai kha q mao iq sanl, gee q lao q hal-u pha o, khal hal movq nail khe-ai, Mi qyail bhai tsi q eeq tsi q eeq ail hal yao q. <sup>7</sup> Al hai hal ha q ne q, Mi qyail nee mail dov lee-a nail tsaol-aq-i mail ma q noeq dov tsaol nail nee sal ovq nail pha q nul ju q nail nee ma khi nul ju q nail nee noeq nee dul bhai Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel nee hel dai q pha il lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aqivq ja q bhe q ju q-ol, hao q nao nao sa q khe dao q ne q, niail hai ngaol. Mal dil tsa q nail pha q, yu ev heeq pha q ail pevq nail pha q, tsa q nail pha q, mee q nail haol nail pha q, yu hel dai q-u pha o, gai q-a lal bhi q nail pha q, hel dai q mee q nail pha q, a q mee q pha q khi tsi q eeq heeq pha q ail pevq nail pha q, niil ju q bhai nul ju q kha q mao iq sanl, saol-nvq saol-nvq ail jaol yao q. <sup>9</sup> Nul ju q nga q nail lavq khoel bhai ya saol oil, ya hav bhoel, ya gai q ya moel-a nail ju q bhai nl dal laivq yao q. Al hai nl ha q ne q, nee sal bhi ovq lavq nail Mi qyail nul ju q nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

**Kovpavq nail haq bhoil geeq lao q eeq kovq nail ganl**

<sup>10</sup> Niil aq-il iq sanl teevq pov, nul ju q nga q bhai noeq kev lavq nail ngel-i mail, ngal Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel-ai lavq khiq tsail dee dee ail nial. Jel lal-u pha o, nul ju q nga q bhai noeq kev khi ngaol-aoq, nga q bhai ya tsao jao-ai dai, gail khaol ma q daol lal ha q-al. <sup>11</sup> Ngal teevq pha q ga nav lo q nail ngel-i mail, niail hai ge nail ma q ngel. Ngal khul pha q bhai ya tha o q pha q khi ngaol-aoq, al nail lavq khoel bhai nee khaol sil dai heeq kivq lal-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ha q dee dee nail pha q bhai ma q kha i q, hul mee q hul bhao bhao nail pha q bhai ma q kha i q, ngal kha nq tsaol lal-aoq nail ngaol. Ja q lovq daol lovq nail pha q bhai ma q kha i q, moevq nail sivq nail pha q bhai ma q kha i q, bhao lee ya lee nail pha q bhai ma q kha i q, ha q nail ao q nail pha q bhai ma q kha i q, ngal niil ju q bhai khal hai khi da q tsaol nail ganl, yao q pha q yao q-ao nee bhai heeq kivq lal-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nga q bhai ga q bivq lavq nail ga q bhai ju q ju q ail, ngal iq sanl bhai nl kivq hal kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal ha q dee ao q dee dee nail pha q bhai ya da q thail thail q-u pha o, nul ju q tsao jao-ai lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, mee q dee dee ail nial.

<sup>15</sup> Pillilpiv meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq ju q-ol, ngal lavq khiq tsail nail gee q lao q dao q iq moeq ilmoe q cavq lal khi, Ma qgeiqdaolnil mil kha o q nee mail dov ail-u pha o, bivq lavq khi tsao jao-ai lavq-a nail lavq khoel nee a q tsa o q tsa o q lavq-a nail ne q, nul ju q teevq-eel ngaol. Khali ya q munt yao q ju q yao q ne q, al hai teevq munt iq sanl ma q nl lavq-a dai, nul ju q heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq ne q, ngal Theilsaqlolni meeq bhai jaol-u pha o, ngal lo q nail ju q bhai nul ju q mee nia pov oil bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal kov pavq bhai oil movq nail ngel-i mail, niail hai ge nail ma q ngel ail dei-eiq. Nul ju q gee q lao q teevq bhee ya dai ngal movq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Niil aq-il ne q, ngal yao q pha q yao q-ao nee jia v lovq-ao nail nee ovq tavq, al jai q iq sanl jia v nail ngaol. Nul ju q Ilb-haqphao qdil bhai khoel khi bhi oil ha lee-a nail kov pavq al ju q bha q da nee ngal teevq bhee jia v nail ngaol. Kovpavq al ju q ne q, Mi qyail nee ma tsa q nail tovq khi danq nail hu q bhi q nil nail pha q khi laol bhi q nail pha q iq sanl ngel naol. Mi qyail al ju q bhai hav bhoel nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nga q nail Mi qyail ne q, aivq nail mao ail phoi q mao ail lao q nail sei q lei q kha o q sail lavq khoel nee, nul ju q khal lo q nail yao q pha q yao q-ao nee, Yeiqsul Khali bhai ju q ju q ail khi nul ju q bhai teevq bhee teevq lov bivq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Nga dao nail Aq bhu Mi qyail bhai nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel tsi q eeq bhel. Aqmiq.

**Haoqnao nao sa q khe dao q**

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail Mi qyail nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, ge bhi q ail dei-eiq. Nga q-ai nee mail jaol nail aq ivq ja q bhe q Khali ya q ju q, nul ju q bhai noeq moel naol dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Niilniai jaol nail Khali ya q iq sanl mail, nul ju q bhai noeq moel naol dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yu nee ma q tsil, heeqpha q Gailsaq nail haol bhai ganl nl nail Khali ya q ju q nul ju q bhai noeq moel-ai bhi q nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail gee q lao q eel jaol nul ju q nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai aol dei-eiq.

# Gaollaolsail

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Gaq khoel Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail nail haoq gavq iq moeq ilmoeq bhai maq khaiq, haoq nao nao saq bhai maq khaiq, Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 60-61 kovq bhai ngaol. Gaollaolsail haoq gavq neq, gaq khoel Paolluv Lolmav meenq khe thaonq bhai iq moeq ilmoeq bhi nieivq bhoel-u pov gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail haoq gavq iq sanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoq gavq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Gaollaolsail meenq khe Khali yaq muni bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail Khali yaq muni neq, gaq khoel Paolluv-i mail daoq thaoq thaoq-a nail maq ngel ail. Gaq khoel Paolluv aq yu juq bhai moel iq sanl maq moel dai haq-al. Thail hai ngaol-a-oq, aivq Eilpheilsu meenq bhai hail kovq jaol khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail tsaol-aq, Gaollaolsail meenq bhai lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq dao cavq lai khi, Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Ilbhaqphaoqdil Paolluv jaol nail bha lal khi, a bhai khe Khali yaq muni-i mail noeq bheeq-ai thaq nail ganl ge bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nee ma eeq nail, aol saol kovq nl nail bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq nail, nq tavq gaq khoel bhai uq huq thaoq khi Khali bhai hel daiq theq nail ngaol dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Paolluv Gaollaolsail meenq khe Khali yaq muni bhai ganl niil juq aq meeq-ai bhi heeq nia movq nail ngel-i mail, haoq gavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

## Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> <sup>1-2</sup> Ngal neq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaq kav jioqv thail thaiq nail Paolluv ngaol. Jaqbheq Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, Khali bhai sal jial ivq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq ngaol. Nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi nee sal ovq nail phaqq nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jiaq dei-eiq.

### Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail geeq laoq hal daoq

<sup>3</sup> Nv juq nul juq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal-u phao, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aq bhu Miqyail bhai khaq mao iq sanl tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ganl maq khaiq, nul juq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai gaiq-a nail ganl maq khaiq, nv juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nul juq nq tavq kov

tavq bhai jiaq nail geeq laoq bhai noeq thunq nail ngel-i mail, al hai nee ma thaq tsaol khi gaiq-a nail ngaol. Noeq thunq nail al phaqq neq, mal dil tsaq nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq nail bhai, nul juq aq-u nee ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niil neq, nul juq jaol nail bha kev lee-a nail nee ovq tavq, mil tsaq bhai doi dai aq heeq heeq lee khi eeq lal nail khe-ai, nul juq ya gaiq khi Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol mal dil tsaq nail lavq khoel bhai ya heeq nia-u n gaol nee mail, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai iq sanl aq heeq heeq lee khi eeq lal thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nv juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail, nv juq mao ail gaiq-a nail Iilbhaqphaqlal bhaq da nee nul juq lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq al ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nv juq nail haq bhoil sal jial ivq nail lavq khoel nee Khali nail ganl nl nail gaq ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaq da nee nul juq-i mail ya-a nail goil nail gaiq-a nail ganl al, niil aq-il, aivq nv juq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq nail ganl bhai nv juq ya gaiq-u n gaol nee, nv juq nul juq nail haq bhoil maq naq lai dai, geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail phao khe nee noeq nee kha khi noeqheeq noeq dov nia nail iq sanl nail lavq khoel nul juq Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail pha q bhai teevq bhee teevq lovq heeq nia lal dai iq sanl, nv juq geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nul juq al hai heeq nia lal haq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, aq doevq doevq khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel aivq nul juq bhai nee khaol sil nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, nul juq aq meeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nail hal nail lavq khoel nee aq heeq heeq lee khi Miqyail bhai teevq pov nee teevq pov heeq nia jaiq lal nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Bha q aq mao ail eeq nail Miqyail nail seiq leiq kha oq sail bha q da nee, nul juq lavq khiq teevq tsail nee ma ivq nail lavq khoel yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nail lavq khoel bhai ol nia dai, Miqyail nul juq bhai bha q aq bivq yaoq dai iq sanl, nv juq nul juq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aqbha q nail mil kha oq lavq khoel aivq nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil, lainq-ai tha q nail geeq laoq bhai ya nail geel-nvq dai, nl lavq-a nail Aq bhu Miqyail bhai, nul juq lavq khiq teevq tsail tsiq eeq yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail neq, aq nav nail bha q aq lavq khoel nee nga dao bhai bhi jel ail lavq khi, aivq mao ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail Ya qyov nail mil kha oq lavq khoel bhai bhi aol lai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ya qyov al ga q nga dao bhai hevq kovq lavq khi, oeq bal iq sanl mail pha iq lavq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail ganl juq

<sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq ya q Miqyail bhai ma q moel nia ail. Yeiqsul bhai moel haq neq, Miqyail bhai moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail kov tavq bhai Yeiqsul neq, aq ivq ivqsa q ga q ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq khi mail mil tsa q bhai khal jaol khal jia v nail juq ma q kha iq, moel lal nail juq khi ma q moel lal nail juq ma q kha iq, nq tavq khi mil tsa q nail gaiq la q bhai uv thaiq nail juq ma q kha iq, bha q aq eeq nail juq ma q kha iq, eeq nail heel nail juq ma q kha iq, heeqpha q juq iq sanl bhai ma q kha iq, Yeiqsul bhai juq khi Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail lavq khoel-ai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail ha q bhoil teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Khul teevq pha q iq sanl ma q doevq ma q jaol lal-u nee mail, Yeiqsul aq doevq doevq khi jaol thail thaiq nail ngaol. Yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail lavq khoel bhai ivq khi doevq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq neq, Khali ya q munl nail uq huq ngaol. Khali ya q munl neq, aivq nail aq maol ngaol. Aivq neq, iq moeq ilmoeq khe ga q ngaol. Aivq neq, yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel meeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail iq moeq khe ga q pevq lal dai, iq moeq il-

moeq doevq kovq lal-a nail ga q ngaol. <sup>19-20</sup> Miqyail nail bhee lovq nail pha q iq sanl mail Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel-ai aol lal khi, lavqyavq kov tavq bhai il lee-a nail aivq nail aq sivq bha q da nee, mil tsa q-ai khal jaol khal jia v nail juq ma q kha iq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai khal jaol khal jia v nail juq ma q kha iq, yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee Miqyail bhai tsa q lal jil lal dai, Miqyail nee kha ol sil nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nul juq Miqyail nee gaoqceiv ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. Nul juq ha q eiv nail pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee aivq bhai nee jia v jia v nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq sivq ha q joil bha o nail Yeiqsul nail aq maol kha nq sil-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nul juq Miqyail bhai bhi tsa q bhi jil lal dai, Miqyail nl-a nail ngaol. Aivq al hai nl nail neq, nul juq bhai tsa ol meeq tsa ol ha ol, oeq bal tha q duq ma q jia v nail tsa ol-aq khi, yu khul dai ge duq ma q jia v nail tsa ol-aq bhi pevq lal khi, aivq nail siv tavq bhai ya aol kev lai nail dai khi, nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Al hai pevq lal dai, nul juq-i mail nee ma tha q tsa ol-a nail pha q ivq dao dai, nieivq thaiq dal la ivq yao q. Nul juq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq dao q bhai tavq nail noeq thunq nail pha q bhai tha q kha onq ha. Nq tavq nail kov-uvq bhai khal teivq-ai tha q nail yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq dao q al yu cavq bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal iq sanl, geeq laoq dao q al cavq bhiq thail thaiq nail ga q pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv-i mail Khali ya q munl nail ha q bhoil ya q kav jio vq-a nail ganl

<sup>24</sup> Niil aq-il, ngal nul juq nail ha q bhoil ha q dee aq dee dee nail bhai ya da q nail neq, nga q-ai lavq khiq tsail ail nial. Khali-i mail ma q ya da q gil-a nail ha q dee aq dee dee nail juq bhee lal dai, aivq nail aq maol nail ha q bhoil nga q nail aq maol lavq khoel bhai ngal da q thail thaiq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq maol dai ge nail neq, Khali ya q munl bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Miqyail nail dao q teevq bhee bhi heeq bhi gaiq ail nia dai, Miqyail nga q bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ngal neq, nul juq nail ha q bhoil ganl niil nl yao q dai, aivq nga q bhai khoel-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Milnee uqnee Miqyail-i mail teevq yeel nee teevq yeel oiltsail-ai tha q nail aivq nail dao q al, niil aq-il, aivq aivq nail tsa ol-aq juq bhai phao dai q bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yu nail jeq-e ja q-a nail ha q bhoil Miqyail-i mail oiltsail-ai tha q nail dao q al neq, seiq leiq kha oq sail kha dai eeq kha dai meeq nail ganl, aivq aivq nail tsa ol-aq bhai bhi heeq nia movq nail ngaol. Nul juq iq sanl yu nail jeq-e ja q-a nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Oiltsail-ai tha q nail dao q al neq, Khali nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, nul juq seiq leiq kha oq sail al bhai ya dai, noeq thunq nail pha q jia v nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Nv juq aivq nail ganl daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol. Khal hai khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee Khali nail lavq khoel bhai bhee lal khi, nv juq aq yu juq bhai Miqyail nail siv tavq-ai av bhiq kivq dai, “Yalphaol yaoq dei-eiq” dai, nv juq tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai ge bhi nail nee ovq tavq, nee noeq nee kha iq sanl mail yuq yuq ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Al nail haq bhoil ngal lai jai dee dee nail ngaol. Khali ngaq bhai bhaq aog bivq lavq khi, aivq ngaq nail lavq khoel bhai ganl nl thail thaiq nail khe-ai, ngal iq sanl lai jai dee dee nail ngaol.

**2** Nul juq nail haq bhoil maq khaiq, Laoldilciv meenq bha jaol nail juq nail haq bhoil maq khaiq, ngaq bhai maq moel daiq-a nail juq nail haq bhoil maq khaiq, ngal kha dai lai jai nail ngel ail dai, nul juq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq ail nial. <sup>2</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel nee ma teevq heeq bhai tavq lal dai maq khaiq, nee ma gaq kav lal dai maq khaiq, ngal nl thail thaiq nail ngaol. Al bhaq da nee, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail Khali bhai tavq nail pha q bhai aq yu juq gov heeq nia lal khi, heeq nia nail nee noeq nee kha teevq bhee aol lal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khali nail lavq khoel bhai, aq phoiq phoiq dee dee nail nee noeq nee kha khi noeq-heeq noeqmoel nia nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, oilt-sail-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khaq sil gaq maq khaiq, nal-daiq meeq nail daoq ge ge ail, nul juq bhai maq ya hevq bheel aivq dai, ngal niail hai ge nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal nul juq nee maq jaol khi ngaol-aog neq, ngaq nail nee ma nul juq nee mail jiv nail ngaol. Nul juq teevq pha q gil haq teevq pha q aq duq aqtsil tsil dai, nl nail bhai maq khaiq, Khali nail lavq khoel nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q ivq dee dee nail bhai maq khaiq, ngal ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail ail nial.

<sup>6</sup> Nul juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai hav bhoel-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai juq juq ail aq doevq doevq yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Daoqtsail kha ail nail khe-ai, nul juq aivq nail lavq khoel bhai kha ail khi, eeq lal meeq lal yaoq. Nul juq-i mail ya saol oil-a nail khe-ai, nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q nail lavq khoel ivq dao dai jaol khi, dee lai nail maq bhao dai, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

#### Khali bhaq da nee bhee lal-a nail ganl

<sup>8</sup> Nee noeq nee kha maq aol nail daoq khi daoq ceevq maq jiv nail goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail daoq ge ge ail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail, nul juq bhai maq ya nieil aivq dai, yaol phaol yaoq dei-eiq. Daoq al juq neq, Khali bhai tavq nail maq ngel ail. Teevq yeel nee teevq yeel cavq khal leevq tha q nail daoq khi mil tsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Khali nail lavq khoel-ai Miqyail-i mail pevq nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nul juq aivq nail lavq khoel bhai bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uv thaiq

nail juq khi bhaq aog eeq nail juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai uq huq ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nul juq aivq nail lavq khoel bhai bav kov uqjaq oev-a nail ngaol. Aqmaol bhai tavq nail pha q oev-a nail bhai ge nail maq ngel ail. Khali bhai tavq nail bav kov uqjaq oev nail dai ge nail neq, aq sivq haq joil nail nee noeq neelov khaonq ha ail ceevq nail bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nul juq ul cuvq saol-u phao, aivq nee mail duqpheeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Miqyail ganl nl thail thaiq nail bhaq aog bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, nul juq aivq nee mail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Nul juq neq, oeq bal nl-a nail bhaq da nee maq khaiq, aol daoq kovq daoq maq jiv nail bhaq da nee maq khaiq, sil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il aivq nul juq bhai Khali nee mail aq doevq bhi doevq lal khi, nga dao nail oeq bal iq sanl bhai pha iq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq bhai juq khi nga dao nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q nail haoq gavq bhai aivq-i mail siv pevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq haoq gavq al keiv bhai lavqyavq kov tavq-ai tavq thaiq nail lavq khoel nee oil ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Lavqyavq al nail kov tavq-ai, nq tavq khi mil tsaq nail gaiq laq bhai uv thaiq nail juq khi bhaq aog eeq nail juq nail khi kha-ao tsai dov khi, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail siv tavq-ai aq yu juq bhai bhi haq sil-a nail ngaol. Lavqyavq bhaq da nee aivq al juq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, jaq nail daol nail ganl nee maq khaiq, aq bhee lav sav nail ganl nee maq khaiq, lav lov lav ceiv lao nail ganl nee maq khaiq, jaol n n gaol lao nail ganl nee maq khaiq, al juq bhaq da nee yu nul juq nail kov tavq-ai oeq bal tha q lal nail bhai tha q naldaq. <sup>17</sup> Al juq neq, yaq hao khe kev lee nail juq nail maol khoel teevq-eel ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, maol khoel nail aq maol neq, Khali ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, maq tsaq nail lavq khoel nee, yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai tha qtheq khi, nq tavq gaq khoel bhai uq huq tha oq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, aq yu juq-i mail aq haq lal nail lavq khoel bhai ya moel-a nail juq bhai juq juq ail, nee ma eeq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, aq yu juq neq, aq sivq haq joil pha o taivq-ail saol-nvq nia nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq ail. Al heel nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail, nul juq bhai yal kha q tha q bhi dal. <sup>19</sup> Al heel nail tsaol-aq juq neq, uq huq pevq nail Khali bhai aq meeq-ai maq covq cavq ail. Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, uq huq al bhaq da nee aq maol maol lao ail eeq lal nail ngaol. Khil ceevq lavq ceevq khi haqguq haq lao juq covq cavq nail ngel-i mail, aq maol maol lao ail gaq aol lal eeq lal thail thaiq nail ngaol.

#### Khali nee mail sil khi gaog doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

<sup>20</sup> Nul juq neq, Khali nee mail mil tsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq bhai sil jel ail ceevq-ao nail ngaol. Thail hai

phal-iq neq, mil tsaq bhai tavq nail aol nail kov-uvq bhai khul khi mail aq doevq gaoq doevq nail-aiq.  
<sup>21</sup> "Thaq nievq thaiq, thaq mevqdaiq, thaq thoiq tsi" dai, ge-ai thaq nail aol juq bhai khul khi mail nul juq gaoq thaoq nail-aiq. <sup>22</sup> Nul juq al juq bhai thaoq-u phao, aol al juq neq, luq ail seil ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aol al juq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaoq khal leevq khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail aol juq teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq noeq dov khi uq huq thaoq nail maq khaiq, maq tsaq nail lavq khoel nee, nee ma thaqttheq nail maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail maq khaiq, al hai nl nail juq neq, nee noeq nee kha aol nail khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aoq, aq sivq haq joil phao nee khaol jiaiv nail juq bhai gaq lai dai, khul teevq pha q iq sanl ganl maq tsoiq ail.

**3** Nul juq Khali nee mail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai phal-iq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jiaiv nail juq bhai hal pov yaoq. Khali neq, al bhai Miqyail nail lavq mal phao jaol deel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq khe jiaiv nail juq bhai thaq noeqcov-ai thaq. Nq taq kov tavq khe jiaiv nail juq bhai noeqcov-ai thaq yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq neq sil nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, nul juq nail aq doevq doevq nail pha q neq, Khali nee mail Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai oil tsail-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nga dao nail aq doevq doevq nail pha q neq, Khali ngaol. Aivq dov lee-u phao, nul juq iq sanl aivq nee mail sei q lei q kha oq sail nail lavq khoel nee dov lee nail ngaol.

### Nee ma aq sivq aqlil nail ganl

<sup>5</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel khe aol nail, mil tsaq bhai tavq nail juq bhai lav heivq yaoq. Al juq neq, khaqmiq sev nail, aq jiovq aq cavq pha q nl nail, yovq gavq nail nee khaol teevq sil doevq tavq jaol tavq movq nail, aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol nee nl movq nail, phul heel bhai nee khaol jiaiv nail, niil juq ngaol. Phul heel bhai nee khaol jiaiv nail pha q neq, thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq thaoq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al juq bha q da nee, Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q kev lee thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nul juq iq sanl al juq nail haoq nao aq doevq doevq khi, al juq bhai nl dai q hal dai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il neq, nul juq niil juq bhai khaonq ha yaoq. Nee ma phail nail pha q, nee ma bhao nail pha q, yu bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv nail pha q, yu nail haoq naol phao nee khal ge movq ail ge nail pha q khi, aq jiovq aq cavq pha q nail daoq ge nail, niil juq ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Teevq ga q nail gai q la q bhai teevq ga q goiq bhao q tha q bhao q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq neq, nee ma aqlil bhai iq sanl, nee ma aqlil nail aol juq bhai iq sanl, loev ha ail ceevq khi, <sup>10</sup> nee ma aq sivq bhai doi-a nail ngaol. Nee ma aq sivq al neq, aivq bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail khe-ai dul lal

nia dai, heeq nia moel nia nail phao, aq sivq pevq lal thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nee ma aq sivq pevq lal-a nail lavq khoel, Heiqlaq sal nail tsaol-aq khi Yul dav nail tsaol-aq dai, maq tsel pav yaoq-aol. Bavkov uqja q oev nail tsaol-aq khi bav kov uqja q maq oev nail tsaol-aq dai, maq tsel pav yaoq-aol. Yaoqkha oq yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq khi aol saol kovq ma bhao nail tsaol-aq dai, maq tsel pav yaoq-aol. Yaqkav khi ya q kav maq ngel nail juq dai, maq tsel pav yaoq-aol. Khali neq, iq sanl mail pevq khi, iq sanl nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nul juq neq, Miqyail mao ail gai q-a nail aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaolmee q tsaolhaol ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, yu bhai gaoq ha q gai q-a nia dee dee nail, yu nail ha q bhoil aq mee q pha q nl nail, yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai thaqttheq nail, nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol khi, nee noeq heel ma ma dai noeq nail, nul juq aq ga q aq doi doi nail khe-ai doi yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q ol ol ail doevq yaoq. Teevq ga q nail kov tavq-ai teevq ga q oeq bal tha q nail pha q jiaiv ha q neq, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q oeq bal pha i q yaoq. Heeqpha q Yeiqsul nul juq nail oeq bal bhai pha i q-a nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl teevq ga q nee teevq ga q oeq bal pha i q yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Al juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai, goil nail gai q-a nail pha q doi dav gai yaoq. Goil nail gai q-a nail pha q neq, iq sanl bhai bhee lal dai, leel jaoq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Khali nail nee sal ovq nail pha q nul juq nail nee ma bhai bhi uv thai q yaoq. Al hai bhi uv thai q nail dai khi, aq maol teevq maol teevq-eel nail lavq khoel, Miqyail nul juq bhai khul-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq bhai tsi q ee q nail nee ma aol aol ail doevq yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Khali nail daoq nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai bhi bhao bhi ya lee yaoq. Nee noeq nee kha teevq bhee aol nail lavq khoel tsi q ee q nail daoq, tsi q ee q khi aq thel gul nail daoq khi, aq ha q lal phao tavq lai nail daoqda q da q nail daoq juq bhai juq juq ail, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q cavq bhi q cov bhi q khi ga q bivq yaoq. Nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel-ai, Miqyail bhai gul gul ail tsi q ee q yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Nul juq daoq ge nail maq khaiq, nl nail hal nail maq khaiq, khul pha q nl khi ngaol-aoq, Heeqpha q Yeiqsul nail aq mil kov-uvq nee nl yaoq. Aivq bhai juq juq ail, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai tsi q ee q yaoq.

### Khali ya q nail ilda oq lavq khoel bhai ya nl nail ganl

<sup>18</sup> Kha q ma juq-ol, yovq gavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai aq mee q-ai jaol yaoq. Niil neq, Khali ya q nl heeq pha q ail tsa q nail ganl ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Ya q yov-aq juq-ol, yovq gavq nail kha q ma bhai gai q-a yaoq. Aivq bhai nee ma tha q nal.

<sup>20</sup> Ya q juq-ol, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel yovq gavq nail aq bhu aq ma nail daoq bhai nal dai q

yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq al hai nal-daiq nail bhai Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq bhu juq-ol, nul juq nail yaq nee ma phail lai heeq pha q ail tha q nl bhiq. Ni bhiq haq neq, nee ma cov ail la geiq.

<sup>22</sup> Ya qkav juq-ol, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel, nul juq nail ilheel nail daoq naldaiq yaoq. Aq yu juq ya moel dai taivq-ail, maiv phaoq ya dai, nl nail hal nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Nee ma daol coev dai tha q tha q ail, Heeqpha q Yeiqsul bhai ev nail lavq khoel nee nl yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Nul juq-i mail khal nl khal hal nail khul pha q ma q khaiq, tsaol-aq nail ha q bhoil nl nail ngaol dai, tha q saol-nvq. Yeiqsul nail ha q bhoil nl thail thai q nail ngaol dai, saol-nvq khi, aq maol nee ma kev nail lavq khoel nee nl yaoq hal yaoq. <sup>24</sup> Ya q hao khe nv juq-i mail ya nail geeq lao q neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bivq lavq nail jai q bhoil ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq neq Heeqpha q Khali nail ya q kav ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Ni lai q-a nail tsaol-aq, al nail ha q bhoil yal kha q dal nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, maiv phaoq eeq nil ma q tsel ail.

**4** Ilheel juq-ol, nul juq nail ya q kav juq bhai aq tsa q daol daol dai, teevq di dai, nl bhiq yaoq. Nul juq nail ilheel ga q iq sanl, nq tavq kov tavq-ai jaol nail bhai, tha q nioil peivq dei-eiq.

#### Khoel ail ceevq-a nail ganl

<sup>2</sup> Kha q mao iq sanl ga q ma q bha q dai, geeq lao q hal hal ail jaol yaoq. Geeq lao q hal-u phao, aq geel geel dai, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq eeq ail, hal yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Khali nail ganl oiltsail-ai tha q nail pha q bhai tavq nail Miqyail nail dao q bhai nv juq cavq bhiq kivq dai, Miqyail gail khaol phao lavq nail ha q bhoil geeq lao q hal tsao lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Miqyail nail dao q cavq nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il thaonq bhai ya aol thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal ya ge heeq pha q ail tsa q nail dao q al juq bhai, yu gov heeq nia dai, cavq bhiq kivq nail ha q bhoil iq sanl geeq lao q hal tsao lavq yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul bhai nee ma ma q tha q tsaol nail juq nail siv tavq bhai nee noeq nee kha aol nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Aq yanq khal ya-u phao, teevq peivq ail ma q bhi sunq ail dai, nl thail thai q yaoq.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai khal hai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai heeq nia lai dai, nul juq dao q ge-u phao, kha q mao iq sanl yu loq nail bhai tsa q lai nail dao q khi naldaiq meeq nail dao q taivq-ail ge yaoq.

#### Haoqnao nao saq khe daoq

<sup>7</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail ja q bheq Duljil neq, ngaq nail ganl iq sanl mail nul juq bhai ge lavq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq-ai nee mail Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavq khoel, sal jial ivq nail ganl nl nail ga q ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nv juq khal hai pevq thail thai q nail dai, nul juq ya heeq kivq dai ma q khaiq, aivq nul juq nail nee ma bhai ga q bhi kav lai dai ma q khaiq, ngal aivq bhai nul juq jaol nail bha bhi lai naol. <sup>9</sup> Al ovq tavq, nul juq nail munl lavq khoel khe teevq ga q pevq nail, nga dao mao ail gaiq-a nail sal jial ivq nail ja q bheq Aolneiqsiqmul bhai iq sanl, aivq nee mail bhi lee naol. Nia i khal pevq lai thail thai q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aq yu nvq ga q nul juq bhai ge lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai thaonq bhai aol thail thai q nail Aqliqdaqqul neq, nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Bha q naqbhal nail ja q bheq Maqqul iq sanl, nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Maqqul nail ganl ngal nul juq bhai dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nul juq jaol nail bha lee ha q neq, aivq bhai hav yaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Yulthul dai khul nail Yeiqsul iq sanl, nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel khe, Miqyail Milkha q nail ha q bhoil niil aq-il ngaq-ai nee ganl nl thail thai q nail juq neq, niil juq teevq-eel ngaol. Aq yu juq bha q da nee ngal nee sal ya dee dee ail nial.

<sup>12</sup> Nul juq nail munl bhai tavq nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail ya q kav Iilbha qphaqlal iq sanl, nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nee ma tsa q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel nul juq yovkav eeq lai khi, ivq lai bhee lai dai, aivq nul juq nail ha q bhoil kha q mao iq sanl lai jai lai jai ail, geeq lao q hal nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq neq, nul juq nail ha q bhoil ma q khaiq, Laoldilciv meenq khi Heiqla q bhaollil meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail ha q bhoil ma q khaiq, kha dai lai jai nail ganl, ngal sal khil kha nq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nv juq mao ail gaiq-a nail jaga q coev nail saqla q Lulkavq khi Deiqmav iq sanl, nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Laoldilciv meenq bhai jaol nail aq ivq ja q bheq Khali ya q juq bhai ma q khaiq, Noqphal khi aivq nail il khaol bhai jil lai nail Khali ya q munl bhai ma q khaiq, ngal noeq moel naol dai, ge bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>16</sup> Hao q gavq niil nul juq ge ga q ha q neq, Laoldilciv meenq bhai jaol nail Khali ya q munl bhai iq sanl bhi ge daiq dei-eiq. Aq yu juq-i mail ya-a nail hao q gavq al iq sanl, nul juq ge daiq dei-eiq.

<sup>17</sup> "Yeiqsul-i mail nao q bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail ganl bhai nl gil-u phao kev dai, aq meeq-ai nl ail yaoq" dai, Aqqilpuv bhai iq sanl ge bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, ngaq nail aq lavq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol thail thai q nail bhai tha q nioil peivq dei-eiq. Miqyail nail geeq lao q eel jaol nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

# 1 Theilsaqlolni

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai gaq khoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 51 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, gaq khoel Paolluv mil khaoq doi dai, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq cavq ail tsaol nail nvq pov teevq pov bhai, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni meenq neq, ngaqkha daoljail bhai jiav khi jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail al jaiq ail mao nail meenq meenq ma teevq meenq ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq sainv gaq niidai jaol nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni Khali yaq munl neq, Paolluv-i mail daoq thaoq thaoq-a nail ngaol. A bhai khe Khali yaq jemaol Yul dav tsaol-aq maq ngel dai, yuq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Gaq khoel Paolluv lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq nail ngel-i mail, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq thaoq nail khaonq ha ail ceevq khi Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Theilsaqlolni meeq nee mail lavq tsail mail ya dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail, khal cavq movq nail phaqaq maq ya cavq dan-a nail bhaq da nee haoq gavq niil keiv gevq khi, khoeq nail jioqv nail phaqaq bhai nee ma ivq dao dai, ya daq nail ngaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Khali yaq aq doevq khal hai ya doevq khi, yovq gavq nail nl maoq hal dao bhai aq meeq-ai nl yaoq dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Al taivq-ail maq ngel dai, Yeiqsul Khali nvq pov teevq pov mal dil yavq kha lee nail ngaol dai, gevq bhiq-a nail haoq gavq pevq nail ngaol.

## Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Ngai Paolluv, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq nv juq hail gaq, Aq bhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe Khali yaq munl juq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Geeq laoq eel jaol khi mail nee sal ovq nail phaqaq nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

### Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail phaqaq

<sup>2</sup> Nv juq Miqyail bhai khaq mao iq sanl geeq laoq hal-u phao, nul juq iq sanl nail haq bhoil tsiq eeq tsiq eeq ail, Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai, nul juq nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail bhaq da nee, khal hai nl dol hal dol lavq-a nail ganl bhai maq khaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail bhaq da nee, kha dai lai jai khi nl thail thaiq nail ganl

bhai maq khaiq, nul juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai noeq thunq nail bhaq da nee, nee ma ivq nail bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail bhai khaq mao iq sanl geeq laoq hal-u phao, nv juq noeq kev nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail gaiq-a nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Miqyail nul juq bhai tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail, nv juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngai-aq neq, nv juq-i mail cavq-a nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq neq, daoq taivq-ail nul juq jaol nail bha ge bhiq lee-a nail maq ngel ail. Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal nail bhaq aq lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq al mal dil tsaq naol dai, nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, nul juq jaol nail bha kev lee-a nail ngaol. Nv juq nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, nul juq nail haq bhoil ganl tsoiq dai, nv juq aq doevq khal hai doevq-a nail bhai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nul juq nv juq bhai maq khaiq, Yeiqsul bhai maq khaiq, saol oil-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngai-aq



neq, geeq laoq daoq bhaq da nee, haq nail aog nail pha q bhai nul juq ya daq dee dee khi ngaol-aog, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal-i mail bivq-a nail lavq khiq tsail nail pha q teevq bheeq aol nail lavq khoel, geeq laoq daoq al bhai nul juq hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaoq khi, Aqgaq yal mil khaoq bhai jaol nail, nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nail haq bhoil, saol oil duq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq bhaq da nee Miqyail nail daoq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaoq khi Aqgaq yal mil khaoq bhai gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, nul juq Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ganl yaoq dao yaoq-aog nee gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nul juq nail ganl al nv juq teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq nail, maq loq yaoq-aol. <sup>9</sup> Nv juq nul juq jaol nail bha lee-u phao, nul juq nv juq bhai khal hai hav lavq-a nail ganl khi mail, mal dil tsa q khi mal dil doevq nail Miqyail bhai uq huq thaog nail haq bhoil, nul juq thaog phaog aq ma maol khoel bhai khal hai khaong ail ceevq khi, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal-a nail ganl bhai, yu iq sanl mail ge thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Al ovq tavq, Miqyail-i mail bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail aivq nail Yaqyov nq tavq kov tavq nee yavq kha lee nail bhai, nul juq noeq thunq khi daonq nail bhai iq sanl, yu ge thail thaiq nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq neq, yaq hao khe kev lee nail Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q nee nga dao bhai bhi jel ail lavq nail, Yeiqsul ngaol.

#### Paolluv-i mail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai nl-a nail ganl

<sup>2</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nv juq nul juq jaol nail bha lal-a nail neq, aq nieivq maq ngel ail dai, nul juq iq sanl heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nul juq heeq nia nail khe-ai, nv juq neq, nul juq jaol nail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai maq lee kev-u nee mail, Pillilpiv meenq lavq khoel bhai khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q khi, khal nl movq ail nl lavq-a nail pha q bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai Miqyail nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq lal-u phao, lav tsoiq nail mao dai pha q jia v khi ngaol-aog, nga dao nail Miqyail bha q da nee nv juq gee sil nail nee ma maq aol dai, cavq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nv juq kha q mao iq sanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, noeq bheeq noeq leel-ai tha q nail lavq khoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel ail. Al ovq tavq, nee ma maq haol nail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, goiq bhaog bhaog nail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, cavq nail cov nail iq sanl maq ngel ail. <sup>4</sup> Nv juq lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq nail neq, Miqyail nee ma tsa q nail nee ovq tavq, aivq bhi cavq lavq-a nail khe-ai taivq-ail nv juq cavq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nee khaol sil dai cavq nail maq ngel. Nv juq nail nee ma bhai tsaol tsel daiq nail Miqyail nee khaol sil dai, cavq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Nul juq heeq nia nail khe-ai, nul juq bhai nv juq tsiqphoiq khi cavq bhiq-a nail maq ngel ail. Yu nail nl maoq bhai maivjeel jeel nail ngel-i mail cavq bhiq-a nail iq sanl maq ngel ail. Miqyail neq, nv juq nail haq bhoil sal khil pevq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Mal dil dai, ge haq neq, nv juq Khali nail ga q khoel pevq nail ngel-i mail, nv juq bhai bhi ev movq haq neq, bhi ev kivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq-i mail bivq lavq nail sei q lei q khaoq sail bhai maq khaiq, nul juq-i mail bivq lavq nail sei q lei q khaoq sail bhai maq khaiq nv juq maq hal pov ail. <sup>7</sup> Nv juq nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail lavq khoel nee aqtsil cuvq yaq aq ma aivq nail yaq bhai hel daiq phail nail khe-ai, nv juq hel daiq phail-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nv juq nul juq bhai gaiq-a dee dee nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq taivq-ail nul juq bhai cavq bhiq nail maq ngel dai, nv juq nail aq maol iq sanl nul juq nail haq bhoil bivq movq nail nee ma jia v nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nul juq neq, nv juq mailma ail gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nv juq kha dai haq haq ail lai jai khi ganl nl-a nail bhai nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai Miqyail nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq-u phao, nv juq nail haq bhoil nul juq bhai khul nail ganl iq sanl maq bhi dal dai, nv juq nq kiv n gaol maq khaiq, ganl nl-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Nee ma tha q tsaol nail nul juq bhai, nv juq-i mail khal nl khal hal bhiq-a nail pha q neq, meeq nail haol nail pha q, tsa q nail daol nail pha q khi mail oeq bal tha q duq maq jia v nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, nul juq iq sanl, Miqyail iq sanl sal khil pevq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Al ovq tavq, aq bhu teevq ga q yovq gavq nail yaq juq bhai hel daiq phail nail khe-ai, nul juq yaoq ga q yaoq-aog nee bhai nv juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi ga q bivq-a nail ngaol dai iq sanl, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq nail mil khaoq khi sei q lei q khaoq sail nail lavq khoel bhai aol lal yaoq dai, nul juq bhai khul thail thaiq nail Miqyail nee ma tsa q dai, aq doevq doevq nia nail haq bhoil, nv juq nul juq bhai ga q bivq khi hal nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Miqyail bhai nv juq maq ceiv lai dai tsiq eeq nail ganl yaoq pha q yaoq neq, nia il hai jia v nail ngaol. Nv juq nul juq jaol nail bha Miqyail nail daoq cavq lee-u phao, tsaol-aq nail daoq dai, saol-nvq khi nul juq hav bhoel-a nail maq ngel ail. Mal dil Miqyail nail daoq nial dai, saol-nvq khi hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai ganl nl thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Yul dav mil khaoq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail munl pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail juq bhai nul juq saol oil-a nail ngaol. Yul dav nail tsaol-aq aq yu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq nail mil khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nul juq bhai iq sanl, al hai khoeq lavq jiovq

lavq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yul dav nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai iq sanl deeq heivq khi nv juq bhai iq sanl khoeq lavq jiovg lavq khi the dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq dai maq nl nail nee ovq tavq, tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai nee jlav jlav nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevq kovq nail phaqa ya nia dai, nv juq cavq bhiq nail bhai, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq al juq lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq khaq mao iq sanl nl nail oeq bal bhee lal dai, niail hai nl-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol, haoq nao nao saq neq, Miqyail nail nee ma phail nail phaqa, aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol.

### Paolluv aq yu juq jaol nail bha maq ya lai-a nail ganl

<sup>17</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nv juq nail aq maol nul juq nee teevq yanq ya pav ail khi ngaol-aq, nee ma neq, nul juq nee mail jlav nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq nail maiv phaoq bhai moel movq dee dee lal khi, lai jai-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nv juq nul juq jaol nail bha kovq lal movq nail ngaol. Ngal iq sanl nul juq jaol nail bha mee nia pov bhee dai lal movq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, neivq Saqdaq neq, nv juq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee khi mail, nga dao aivq nail siv tavq bhai ya jaol-u phao, nv juq nail noeq thunq duq, lavq khiq tsail duq khi mail, nv juq nail nee ma eeq duq heel uq tsaq neq, nul juq ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq nul juq neq, mal dil nv juq nail lavq khiq tsail duq khi nee ma eeq duq pevq nail ngaol.

**3** Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq nul juq nail ganl maq ya heeq maq ya gaiq mail maq jaol thaiq tsaol dai, pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nv-nvq gaq taivq-ail Aqtheiq meeq bhai jaol ail ceevq nail haq bhoil noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, nv juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Khali nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq nail Miqyail nail ganl nl thail thaiq nail nv juq nail jaq bheq Tilmolseiq bhai nul juq nee ma thaqa tsaol nail phaqa ivq lal dai, gaq bhi bivq nail haq bhoil nv juq khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khoeq nail jiovg nail phaqa bhaqa da nee, nee ma thaqa tsaol nail phaqa bhai nul juq maq ya khaonq ail ceevq nail haq bhoil khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Khoeq nail jiovg nail phaqa bhai nga dao Khali yaq juq ya daq nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, "Nga dao khoeq nail jiovg nail phaqa bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, nul juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaqa nail ngaol. Khal ge-ai thaqa nail khe-ai bheeq lal thail thaiq nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Ngal nul juq nail ganl maq ya heeq maq ya gaiq dai maq jaol tsaol lal-u phao, nul juq nee ma thaqa tsaol nail phaqa khal hai pevq nail bhai ya heeq kivq dai, Tilmolseiq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Neivq heeqphaq nul

juq bhai jal mul mul ya khi, nv juq-i mail nl doil hal doil-a nail phaqa aq neivq ail pevq ail nail khul-il dai, ngal khaqlaol dee dee nail ngaol.

### Tilmolseiq-i mail cavq gaiq lee-a nail daoq

<sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il Tilmolseiq kovq kev lee khi, nul juq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaqa tsaol nail bhai maq khaiq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq goil nail gaiq-a nail bhai maq khaiq, aivq nv juq bhai lavq khiq tsail nail daoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq khaq mao iq sanl nv juq bhai noeq kev nail bhai maq khaiq nv juq khaq mao iq sanl nul juq bhai moel movq nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl nv juq bhai moel movq dee dee nail ngaol dai, aivq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol. Nv juq haq nail aq nail khoeq nail jiovg nail phaqa bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, nul juq nee ma thaqa tsaol nail ganl bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nv juq nail nee ma gaq teevq teiv-nvq gaoq aol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nul juq Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai jaol ivq dal laivq haq neq, nv juq aq doevq doevq dal laivq maol tsaol khi, nee sal ya nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nul juq nail haq bhoil Miqyail bhai niil aq-il nv juq tsiq eeq dee dee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq bhaqa da nee aivq nail siv tavq bhai nv juq lavq khiq ya tsail-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nv juq nul juq bhai gaoq ya moel khi, nul juq nail nee ma thaqa tsaol nail maq bhee nail juq bhai bhee lal dai, nq kiv n gaol maq khaiq, nv juq geeq laoq hal dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nv juq nul juq jaol nail bha lal kivq dai, nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail khi mail nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nv juq nail haq bhoil gail khaol lav daol lavq dei-eiq. <sup>12</sup> Nv juq nul juq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nia jaiq lal khi bhee lal dai maq khaiq, tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai gaiq-a nia jaiq lal dai maq khaiq, Yeiqsul nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqa bhi mao lal dei-eiq. <sup>13</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul, aivq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai yavq kha lee-u phao, nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai, nul juq nail nee ma aq haol haol dai aol khi, oeq bal thaqa duq maq jlav dai, aivq nul juq nail nee ma bhai bhi ivq lal dei-eiq.

### Miqyail nee khaol sil dai aq doevq khal hai ya doevq nail ganl

**4** Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nv juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai juq khi, nul juq bhai niail hai hal hal ail, gaq bivq movq ail haq nail ngaol. Nul juq Miqyail nee khaol sil dai, aq doevq khal hai ya doevq nail ganl nv juq nul juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nul juq tsao the thail thaiq nail khe-ai, iq moeq phao iq sanl, a dai nee maq tsil tsao the dav laivq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Nv juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail bhaqa aq bhai juq khi, khal

hai ya doevq ya jaol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nul juq aq haol haol dai doevq khi khaqmiq maq sev dai doevq haq neq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nul juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai yovq gavq gaq lai nail lavq khoel nee aq haol haol dai jaol khi yovq gavq nail khaq ma bhai ev khi aq meeq-ai doevq tavq jaol tavq yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a yovq gavq nail nee khaol teevq sil doevq tavq jaol tavq nail khe-ai, nul juq maq ya doevq ail. <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq-i mail aq tsaol hal bhao-ai thaq nail bhai maq ya bheeq maq ya leel ail, maq ya kav jaq ail dai, jel lal-u phao nv juq nul juq bhai aq meeq-ai cavq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, al hai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai yal khaq dal bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq jivq aq cavq nail haoq nao bhi doevq nail dai khi, Miqyail nga dao juq bhai khul-a nail maq ngel ail. Aq meeq aq haol haol dai bhi doevq nail haq bhoil Miqyail nga dao bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, daoq al juq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq nail daoq bhai khaonq nail maq ngel ail. Nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee-a nail Miqyail al gaq nail daoq bhai, khaonq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq Khali yaq nail gaiq laq bhai khal hai ya goil ya gaiq-a nail ganl nv juq nul juq bhai haoq gavq gevq bhiq nail maq loq yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq dai, Miqyail nul juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Mal dil dai, ge haq neq, nul juq jaol nail Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaonq khaonq lao bhai jaol nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq iq sanl bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, a dai nee maq tsil aq yu juq bhai gaiq-a jaiq lal yaoq dai, nv juq nul juq bhai gaq bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nv juq nul juq bhai ge bhiq ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, lai jai nail lavq khoel nee, nee ma ivq dao dai jaol khi, yu nail ganl bhai maq suq saq ail mail, yovq gavq nail ganl nl nl ail doevq dal laiq yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Al hai doevq haq neq, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma maq thaq tsaol nail juq, nul juq bhai ev khi yovq gavq loq nail pha, yu bhai maq ya juq mail aq doevq doevq kivq lal nail ngaol.

#### Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, khul teevq pha ail noeq thunq nail pha maq jivq nail tsaol-aq noeq haq nail khe-ai, nul juq maq ya noeq haq dai, sil jel-a nail tsaol-aq nail ganl nv juq nul juq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq ail nial. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nga dao nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaq tsaol khi sil-a nail juq bhai Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail

heevq kovq lavq naol dai, nga dao nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nv juq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq-a nail daoq bhai juq khi nul juq bhai nail hai ge lavq bhel. Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u kev dai, aq doevq doevq thail thailq nail nga dao juq neq, sil jel-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail iq moeq nee ya kev lai nail maq ngel ail. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul nq tavq kov tavq nee yavq kha lee-u phao, daoq bivq nail aq thel bhai maq khaiq, eeq jaiq nail nq tavq gaq khoel gaq nail aq thel bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail nail nq bho jivq nail aq thel bhai maq khaiq, ya gaiq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaq tsaol khi sil jel-a nail juq iq moeq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aq doevq doevq nail nga dao juq iq sanl aq yu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nq dil jivq duq bha tsiq dal lai lavq khi daq moe bha Yeiqsul nee mail ya thaq phuq lai nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao juq Yeiqsul nee khaq mao iq sanl ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ganl niil ge ge ail gaq bivq yaoq.

#### Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail haq bhoil lainq-ai thaq yaoq

**5** Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail yanq yanq lao khi aq kovq aqlav nail ganl, nv juq nul juq bhai gevq bhiq nail maq loq yaoq-aol. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hul-iq tsilma khoiqbhaoq bhaoq lee nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail aq n kev lee nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Mil khaonq sal lal khi, gee sil nail maq jivq yaoq-aol dai, yu ge thail thailq-u phao, luq ail seil ail nail pha aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Yaq tsiq nail aq yanq tsaq lal-a nail aq ma teevq gaq ovq mav nal dov lal-a nail khe-ai, thailq phuq dai kev lee khi, aq yu juq maq jel ail nia ail.

<sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq neq aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul lee nail aq n aq yanq al khoiqbhaoq bhaoq lee nail khe-ai thailq phuq dai, nul juq nail kov tavq bhai maq kev lee ail. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq iq sanl aq bhaq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail yaq khi, n gaol nail yaq ngaol. Nee ma thaq tsaol nail nga dao juq neq, nq kiv nail yaq khi, aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail yaq maq ngel ail. <sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, yu iq thailq kovq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nga dao iq thailq iq thailq ail maq ya jaol ail. Nga dao aq meeq-ai yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai yovq gavq gaq lai khi aq geel geel dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq neq nq kiv phao iq thailq nail ngaol. Jilpheed daol bov nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl, nq kiv phaoq daol bov nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nga dao neq, n gaol nail yaq ngel-i mail, yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai yovq gavq gaq lai bhel. Nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha bhai, doeq daq duq

khe-ai doi khi, hevq kovq nail pha q ya dai, noeq thung nail pha q bhai hail uq tsa oq khe-ai tsa oq khi ja ol bhel. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq yal kha q dal nail pha q bhai bhi da q nail dai khi, nga dao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ma q ngel ail. Nga dao nail Hee-qpha q Yeiqsul Khali bha q da nee hevq kovq nail pha q ya dai, aivq nga dao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail nga ol. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, nga dao doevq khi nga ol-a oq, sil khi nga ol-a oq, aivq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai ya ja ol dai, Yeiqsul neq, nga dao juq nail ha q bhoil sildan-a nail nga ol. <sup>11</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nul juq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q ga q bivq khi, eeq lal heel lal thail thai q nail khe-ai, iq moeq phao iq sanl nl dal laivq yaoq.

#### Paolluv aq yu juq bhai ga q bivq-a nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq juq-ol, nv juq nul juq bhai niail hai hal nail nga ol. Nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai Miqyail nail ganl nl nail juq bhai ev yaoq. Aq yu juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aq mil kov-uvq nee nul juq bhai hel dai q phail khi, aq meeq-ai cavq lavq cov lavq nail nga ol. <sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq al hai nl-a nail bha q da nee nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel nee aq yu juq bhai gai q-a khi mailma ail ev yaoq. Al hai dul dai, nul juq nail gai q la q bhai iq sanl tsa q lai jil lai yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq juq-ol, nv juq nul juq bhai ga q niail hai bivq nail nga ol. Khul teevq pha q iq sanl ma q nl ma q hal nul nail tsa ol-a q bhai aq meeq-ai cavq bhi q cov bhi q yaoq. Al ovq tavq, gee sil nia nail tsa ol-a q juq khi ga q bha q nail juq bhai iq sanl ga q bivq yaoq. Tsa ol-a q iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai nee ma heel ma ma dai, tha q yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Yu aq doil pha q nl lal khi nga ol-a oq, aq doil pha q teevq ga q bhai iq sanl tha q nl kovq bhi q. Nul juq nail gai q la q bhai ma q kha iq, tsa ol-

aq iq sanl bhai ma q kha iq, kha q ma o iq sanl aq meeq pha q taivq-ail ya nl bhi q dai, lai jai yaoq.

<sup>16</sup> Kha q ma o iq sanl lavq kha iq tsail yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Ma q ceiv lai dai, geeq lao q hal yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Khalheel pha q bhai ya tha oq phu q khi nga ol-a oq, Miqyail bhai tsi q eeq yaoq. Nul juq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel-ai aq doevq al hai doevq nail bhai Miqyail nee ma tsa q nail nga ol.

<sup>19</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail nl nail hal nail bhai tha q lav tsoiq. <sup>20</sup> Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail juq nail dao q bhai khal ge movq ail tha q ge. <sup>21</sup> Thail hai nga ol-a oq, yao q pha q yao q-a o nee aq meeq-ai tsa o tsel dai q khi aq meeq pha q bhai nieivq thai q-ai tha q yao q. <sup>22</sup> Ma q meeq nail yao q pha q yao q-a o nee bhai, gail jao jao yao q.

#### Haoqnao naoq sa q khe dao q khi geeq lao q bivq nail dao q

<sup>23</sup> Nga dao bhai nee sal ovq nail pha q bivq lavq nail Miqyail nul juq bhai teevq bhee teevq lovq bhi meeq bhi ha ol lal khi, nga dao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee-u phao, nul juq nail nee ma, aq ma ol, aq ha q lal iq sanl bhai, oeq bal tha q du q ma q jia v dai, Miqyail hel dai q phail dei-eiq. <sup>24</sup> Nul juq bhai khul-a nail Miqyail neq, nul juq bhai al hai hel dai q phail lavq nail nga ol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, sal jial ivq nail nga ol.

<sup>25</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq juq-ol, nv juq nail ha q bhoil iq sanl geeq lao q hal tsa o lavq yao q. <sup>26</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq Khali ya q juq iq sanl bhai meeq nail ha ol nail lavq khoel nee, aq lavq he yao q. <sup>27</sup> Hao q gavq niil aq ivq ja q bheq Khali ya q juq iq sanl bhai ge dai q bhi q yao q dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai juq khi nul juq bhai hal nail nga ol.

<sup>28</sup> Nul juq nail kov tavq bhai nga dao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq lao q eel ja ol jia v dei-eiq.

## 2 Theilsaqlolni

### Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai maq khaiq, haoq nao nao saq bhai maq khaiq, Gaq khoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaq iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 51-52 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq ngaol. Paolluv 1 Theilsaqlolni haoq gavq gevq khi, Siqlav khi mail Tilmolseiq aq yu nvq gaq-i mail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai bhi bivq ail khi kovq lal-al nee ngal-aq, 2 Theilsaqlolni haoq gavq gevq-a nail ngaol.

### Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni meenq neq, ngaqkha daoljail bhai jiaq khi jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail al jaiq ail mao nail meenq meenq ma teevq meenq ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq sainv gaq niidai jaol nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni Khali yaq munl neq, Paolluv-i mail daoq thaoq thaoq-a nail ngaol. A bhai khe Khali yaq jemaq Yul dav tsaol-aq maq ngel dai, yuq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol.

### Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, khoeq nail jioqv nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, ivq dao dai jaol yaoq dai, gaq bivq nail haq bhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee nail ganl bhai noeq bheeq-ai thaq nail juq khal hai nee ma ya thaq tsaol nail tsaq nail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee nail bhai daonq thail thaiq-u phao, aq doevq khal hai ya doevq nail dai iq sanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Paolluv, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq, nv juq hail gaq, nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi nee sal ovq nail pha q nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jiaq dei-eiq.

#### Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, yal khaq dal nail ganl

<sup>3</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nv juq nul juq nail haq bhoil khaq mao iq sanl, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q eeq lal mao lal thail thaiq khi, nv juq iq sanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q mao lal thail thaiq nail ngel-i mail, nv juq al hai tsiq eeq heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl juq nail siv tavq bhai nv

juq nul juq bhai tsiq eeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq khoeq nail jioqv nail khi, haq dee aq dee dee nail iq sanl bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, ol ol ail nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Nul juq alheel nail nee ma aol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee yal khaq dal nail bhai bhaq laoq kheq dai, bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq aivq nail Mil khaq bhai geel-nvq lal dai, aivq nl thail thaiq nail ngaol. Mil khaq al nail haq bhoil nul juq daq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee yal khaq dal nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq bhai khoeq lavq jioqv lavq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq nail jioqv nail pha q bhi kev lee nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nq tavq nee mail, bhaq aq teevq bhee aol nail aivq nail nq tavq gaq khoel nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, miq jaq nail aq bhaq lavq khoel nee dov lee-u phao, khoeq nail jioqv nail bhai ya daq-a nail nul juq bhai nv juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaq

naq bhi naq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, aivq mailma ail nl kovq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u n gaol, tsaol-aq al juq neq, aivq bhai maq khaiq, seiq leiq khaoq sail teevq bheeq aol nail aivq nail bhaq aq bhai maq khaiq, ya pav ail khi, nq maq maq luv hal yeel luq ail seil ail nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u n gaol Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq bhaq da nee seiq leiq khaoq sail ya nail nee ovq tavq, aivq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail noeq-u maq dov ail tsiq eeq nia dai, yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Nv juq sal khil khanq nail bhai nul juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, nul juq iq sanl munt al munt nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq khaq mao iq sanl nul juq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq niail hai hal nail ngaol. Nga dao nail Miqyail-i mail khul-a nail bhai geel-nvq lal dai, aivq nl lavq dai maq khaiq, aq meeq phaqaq nl movq nail nee ma iq sanl khi nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail khal nl khal hal nail iq sanl, aivq nail bhaq aq bhaq da nee aivq nl gil nia dai maq khaiq, nv juq geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al hai bhee lal haq neq, nul juq bhaq da nee nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aq mil seiq leiq khaoq sail ya khi, aivq bhaq da nee nul juq seiq leiq khaoq sail ya nail ngaol. Nga dao nail Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhaq da nee, al hai pevq lal nail ngaol.

### Oeq bal nail aq heel gaq dov lal nail ganl

**2** Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee nail ganl bhai maq khaiq, nga dao aivq jaol nail bha ya jil lai nail ganl bhai maq khaiq, nv juq nul juq bhai niail hai hal nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aq n kev lee-aoq naol" dai, aq haq lal lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, daoq ge daiq lavq nail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, nv juq nail haoq gavq khe-ai, gevq lavq nail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, yu nul juq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aoq, niil juq bhaq da nee, nul juq nail nee ma lavq tsail mail thaq suq saq thaq gee sil. <sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq gail nul juq bhai khul phaqaq nail ganl nee maq khaiq, jal mul maq ya mul ya dai, yaol phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq n al n maq kev lee-u nee mail, mil tsaq bhai Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail nee ovq tavq aivq bhai genl dev nail phaqaq pevq lal nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haq eiv dee dee nail gaq dov lal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, haoq nao nao saq n gaol, aivq neq, ya luq ya seil ail nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq Miqyail bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail dai, yu khal khul nail juq bhai maq khaiq, uq huq thaoq nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai maq khaiq, genl dev khi, al juq nee maq tsil aivq nail aq

maol bhai aivq thaqaq eeq nail ngaol. Aivq Miqyail nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai jaol deel khi, "Ngal neq Miqyail ngaol" dai, mailma ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, ganl niil juq nul juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail bhai, nul juq nioil peivq ail-aoq nail laiqa. <sup>6</sup> Niil aq-il nee mail haq eiv dee dee nail al gaq maq dov lal nail neq, ganl teevq phaqaq jiaq nail bhaq da nee mail ngaol. Ganl al phaqaq bhai nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq yanq tsaq lal-u phao, al hai pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail phaqaq neq, niil aq-il iq sanl aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai ganl nl thail thaiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, daoq maq naldaiq nail al phaqaq bhai maq bhi dov lal dai, lav tsoiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail gaq dov ail haq neq, ganl al juq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, haq eiv dee dee nail al gaq bhaq laoq kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai aivq nail aq haq-i mail jiiv heivq nail ngaol. Aivq nail seiq leiq khaoq sail lavq khoel nee yavq kha lee nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq luq ail seil ail nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq al gaq, neivq Saqdaq bhaq da nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq dov lal-u phao, yu bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq ya nia dai, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaq aq yuq nail lavq khoel nee bhi heeq bhiq moel nail juq khi noeq-u maq dov nail phaqaq nl nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Luq ail seil ail thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq khi jal mul mul ya nia dai, aivq haq eiv nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai juq khi nl nail ngaol. Luq ail seil ail thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq, hevq kovq nail phaqaq bhai ya dai, mal dil tsaq nail phaqaq bhai gaiqaq-a nail nee ma maq aol nail ngel-i mail, luq ail seil ail nail ngaol. <sup>11-12</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, haq eiv nail phaqaq bhai lavq khiq tsail khi, mal dil tsaq nail phaqaq bhai nee ma maq thaqaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai yal khaq dal dai, maq ngel nail phaqaq bhai nee ma bhi thaqaq tsaol dai, noeq bheeq noeq leel nail phaqaq Miqyail aq yu juq bhai bhi kev bhi thel lee-a nail ngaol.

### Hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya dai Miqyail nul juq bhai tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul mao ail gaiqaq-a nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq nail haq bhoil khaq mao iq sanl Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nul juq bhai bhi haol lal nail nee ovq tavq, nul juq mal dil tsaq nail phaqaq bhai nee ma thaqaq tsaol-a nail bhaq da nee, hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya dai, iq moeq-u phao nee Miqyail nul juq bhai tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Al hai pevq lal dai, Miqyail nv juq-i mail cavqaq-a nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq bhai juq khi nul juq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Nul juq nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali

nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai ya dai, aivq al hai khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, ivq dao dai doevq yaoq. Nv juq-i mail nul juq bhai moeq thaoq-i mail cavq bhiq-a nail juq bhai maq khaiq, haoq gavq gevq khi cavq bhiq-a nail juq bhai maq khaiq, al hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail iq sanl bhai ivq dao dai, nieivq thaiq-ai thaq yaoq.

<sup>16</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali khi mail nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail nga dao bhai gaiq-a khi aivq nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhaq da nee nq maq maq luv hal yeel nee sal ya nail phaqaq maq khaiq, ivq dao dai noeq thunq nail phaqaq maq khaiq, nga dao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali khi nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail neq, nul juq khaq mao iq sanl, aq meeq phaqaq nl nia nail nee ovq tavq, daoq aq meeq phaqaq ge nia dai, gaq bivq khi bhi ivq lal dei-eiq.

### Geeq laoq hal tsao nail ganl

**3** Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, haoq nao nao saq khe daoq neq, niail hai ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai lavq tsail mail gaiq doi ail khi seiq leiq khaoq sail ya-a nail khe-ai, yaoq dao yaoq bhai iq sanl al hai pevq lal dai, nv juq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Maq meeq maq jaq nail tsaol-aq khi haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel nv juq ya jel ail dai iq sanl, geeq laoq hal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail maq ngel ail. <sup>3</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq sal jial ivq nail ngaol. Aivq nul juq bhai bhi ivq lal khi nul juq neivq Saqdaq nee ya jel ail dai, aivq hel daiq phail lavq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nv juq-i mail daoq bivq-a nail khe-ai nul juq nl nail nee ovq tavq, iq moeq phao lai-u iq sanl nl nail ngaol dai, Yeiqsul bhaq da nee nv juq nee ma thaqaq tsaol naol. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq bhai nul juq heeq nia jaiq lal dai maq khaiq, Khali khe-ai daqaq tsaol oltsaol dai maq khaiq, Yeiqsul nul juq nail nee ma bhai lav sav bhiq dei-eiq.

### Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ganl ya nl nail ganl

<sup>6</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aq mil kov-uvq nee, nv juq nul juq bhai daoq niail hai bivq nail ngaol. Nv juq-i mail nul juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai maq tsao the mail, khul teevq phaqaq iq sanl maq nl maq hal nul nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali ya juq bhai aq tsaqaq thaqaq tsaqaq. <sup>7</sup> Nv juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai nul juq saol oil heeq phaqaq

ail tsaqaq nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Nv juq nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, ganl maq nl dai aq nieivq ail jaol-a nail maq ngel ail. <sup>8</sup> Nv juq aq phoiq maq bivq ail nul juq nail teevq phaqaq iq sanl maq jaq-al. Nul juq teevq gaq bhai iq sanl maq ya dal dai, nv juq nq kiv n gaol maq khaiq, ganl nl dee dee-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yu-i mail bhi jaq lavq nail bhai nv juq jaq kivq dai, aqkhaqaq anq maq jiaq nail ngel-i mail, maq jaq-a nail maq ngel. Nul juq nv juq bhai saol oil khi tsao the nia dai, al hai nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nv juq nul juq nee mail jaol-u phao, nul juq bhai daoq niail hai bivq-a nail ngaol. "Ganl maq nl nul nail tsaol-aq, aqaq thaqaq jaq" dai, ge-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq khul teevq phaqaq iq sanl maq nl maq hal nul nail nee ovq tavq, yovq gavq nail ganl bhai neq, teevq peivq ail maq nl dai, yu nail ganl bhai taivq-ail lav tsoiq lav lev nail ngaol geiq dai, nv juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nv juq alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aq mil kov-uvq nee daoq niail hai bivq khi, gaq niail hai bivq nail ngaol. Ivqdao dai doevq khi, yovq gavq ya jaq ya daol dai, nl yaoq hal yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, aq meeq phaqaq nl nail bhai, gaq thaqaq bhaq.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, nv juq-i mail gevq-a nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, aivq bhai noeq thaqaq-ai yaoq. Aivq ya haq sil dai, aivq bhai aq tsaqaq thaqaq gaoq tsaqaq. <sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nga dao bhai nee ji-av jiaq lal nail gaq bhai noeq thaqaq-a nail khe-ai aivq bhai thaqaq noeq thaqaq. Aqivq jaq bheq khe-ai saol-nvq khi, aq meeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

### Haoqnao naoq saq khe geeq laoq bivq-a nail daoq

<sup>16</sup> Neesal bhi ovq nail Heeqphaq, nul juq bhai yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel khaqaq mao iq sanl nee sal bhi ovq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nul juq iq sanl nee mail jaol dei-eiq.

<sup>17</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, ngaq nail aq lavq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail khal gevq-a nail haoq gavq yaoq keiv yaoq-ao nee bhai nul juq heeq nia dai, niail hai gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail gevq-a nail haoq gavq neq, niail hai ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol nul juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai jiaq dei-eiq.

# 1 Tilmolseiq

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai Gaq khoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 62-64 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaoq bhai ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai nvq pov teevq pov maq bhi nievq bhoel dan-u nee mail, gevq-a nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, Luldaqal meenq yaq ngaol. Tilmolseiq dai ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq ma neq, Khali yaq pevq nail Yul dav tsaol-aq Ulnil dai mil khi, aivq nail aq bhu neq, Heiqlaq sal tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq yaq noil ail jia-v-u nee mail Jalliq aqlil heeq nia nail ngaol. Yul dav tsaol-aq nee mail ganl nl tavq nia dai Paolluv-i mail bav kov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, gaq khoel tsel nvq gaq nail lavq khoel bhai maq aol ail. Aivq neq, Khali yaq munl juq bhai hel daiq phail khi Paolluv bhai ganl nl tsao bhiq nail teevq gaq ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv-i mail Tilmolseiq bhai, Eilpheilsu meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai hel daiq phail nail juq khal hai ya tsel dov khi, ya hel daiq phail nail dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, yanq al yanq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha-q maq dul lai nail ganl cavq bheeq nail tsaol-aq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq juq aq doevq khal hai ya doevq khi Miqyail nail ganl nl yaq juq khal hai ya nl nail dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaq khoel Paolluv ngaol. Nga dao nail Hevq kovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail khi nga dao nail noeq thunq duq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali daoq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, gaq khoel jio-v-q thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Nee ma thaq tsaol nail phao ngaq nail yaq yov mal dil pevq nail Tilmolseiq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aq bhu Miqyail khi nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol, gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail pha-q khi nee sal ovq nail pha-q, naoq nail kov tavq bhai bhi jia-v-eiq.

**Maq dul lai nail nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha-q bhai tha-q gaoq cavq dai, daoq bivq yaoq**

<sup>3</sup> Ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil mil khaoq bhai lai nail dai khi-u phao, "Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol ail ceevq yaoq" dai,

naoq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Maq tsaq nail pha-q bhai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai daoq bhi bivq nail dai khi, ngal naoq bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al ovq tavq, ganqje juq bhai maq khaiq, teevq thal-iq ge gil lai nail maq bhao nail aqceevq ge nail juq bhai maq khaiq, thaq thaq eeq dei-eiq dai, aq yu juq bhai daoq bhi bivq nail dai khi iq sanl, ngal naoq bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al juq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha-q bhai maq bhi dov lal ail. Jil pheel jaq nail pha-q taivq-ail bhi dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Naol aq yu juq bhai daoq al hai bivq-a nail bhaq da nee, aq yu juq goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q aol lal dai, ngal noeq thunq nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail niil pha-q neq, nee ma aq haol haol dai, oeq bal thaq duq maq jia-v nail heeq nia nail nee ma khi mal dil nee ma thaq tsaol nail nee ma lavq khoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, al hail pha-q bhai khaonq ail ceevq khi, khul nail ganl



maq tsoiq nail juq bhai taivq-ail ge thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq jiovq movq khi ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq khal hai ge nail bhai maq khaiq, nee ma eeq eeq ail ge nail juq bhai maq khaiq, aq yu juq maq heeq nia ail.

<sup>8</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq neq, aq tsaq tsaq dai, yuq haq neq, aq meeq ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil aol daoq kovq daoq bhi jia-v-a nail maq ngel ail. Maq meeq maq jaq nail pha-q nl nail tsaol-aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, oeq bal nl nail tsaol-aq, maq meeq maq haol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail aol bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, aq bhu aq ma bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq, yu bhai lav heivq nail tsaol-aq, <sup>10</sup> khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, yaq yov-aq aq tsaol-gaiq laq bhai maq nl khaq nail pha-q nl nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai gaoq nail tsaol-aq, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail lavq khoel nee sal khil khanq nail tsaol-aq, mal dil tsaq nail ganl cavq nail cov nail pha-q bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq, maq meeq nail yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee nl nail tsaol-aq niil juq nail haq bhoil aol daoq kovq daoq bhi jia-v-a nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Mal dil tsaq nail ganl al, geeq laoq eeq nail Miqyail-i mail av lavq-a nail seiq leiq khaq sail eeq nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq lavq khoel nee, dov lee nail ngaol.

**Paolluv gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai geeq laoq eeq kovq nail ganl**

<sup>12</sup> Ngal nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai tsiq eeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq ngaq bhai gaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. "Naol sal jial ivq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail ganl nl nia ail nial" dai, aivq ngaq bhai saol-nvq-ai tha-q khi, tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Jel lal-u phao, ngal Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq ail ge-a nail, aivq bhai nee ma tha-q tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq khi haq eiv nail gaq pevq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal nee ma maq tha-q tsaol lal-u phao, mal dil tsaq nail pha-q bhai maq heeq kivq ail nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ngaq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail nee ma tha-q tsaol nail pha-q khi goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q nee teevq gaq khe-ai, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol iq sanl, maq ge gil tsaol dai, ngal ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul Khali neq, oeq bal yaq bhai hevq kovq lee nail dai khi, mil tsaq-ai lee-a nail ngaol dai, ge-ai tha-q nail daoq niil daoq neq, sal jial ivq khi, mal dil hav bhoel heeq pha-q ail tsaq nail daoq ngaol. Ngal neq, oeq bal yaq nail lavq khoel yu nee maq tsil oeq bal eeq nail gaq ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, Yeiqsul Khali kha dai oltsaol nail ngel ail dai, aivq phao daiq bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal yu nee maq tsil oeq bal eeq

khi ngaol-aoq, aivq ngaq bhai gaoq haq lavq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai nee ma tha-q tsaol nail bha-q da nee nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha-q ya nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil ngal neq, saol oil duq ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Miqyail neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel uv thaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Aivq neq, maq luq maq seil ail nia ail. Tsaol-aq aivq bhai maq moel nia ail. Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Miqyail ngaol. Nq maq maq luv hal yeel aivq bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel khi, seiq leiq khaq sail bhi jia-v dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

<sup>18-19</sup> Ngaq nail yaq yov Tilmolseiq-ol, aq-u phao, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi naoq nail ganl ge-ai tha-q nail khe-ai, ngal naoq bhai daoq niail hai bivq nail ngaol. Nee ma tha-q tsaol nail pha-q bhai nieivq thaiq-ai tha-q khi, oeq bal tha-q duq maq jia-v nail heeq nia nail nee ma aol nail lavq khoel, aq-u phao ge-ai tha-q nail al juq bhai juq juq ail khi, ganl aq meeq-ai dev yaoq. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, oeq bal tha-q duq maq jia-v nail heeq nia nail nee ma bhai khaonq ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, laovq cov ail-a nail khe-ai, aq yu juq nail nee ma tha-q tsaol nail nee ma cov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Huqmiqnail khi mail Aqleiqsaqdul iq sanl, cov ail-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail maq ya ge ail dai, aq yu nvq gaq bhai cavq bhi cov bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal aq yu nvq gaq bhai neivq Saqdaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**Geeq laoq hal nail ganl saol bhiq-a nail ganl**

**2** Iqmoeq khe pha-q, ngal naoq bhai gaq niail hai bivq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai geeq laoq hal nail, yu nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal nail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail juq, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail haq bhoil hal yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq juq khi uv thaiq nail juq nail haq bhoil iq sanl al hai hal yaoq. Al hai hal haq neq, nga dao nee sal ovq khi, nee ma aq sal sal nail lavq khoel, Miqyail bhai ev khi, aq meeq aq haol nail lavq khoel nee ya do-evq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al hai geeq laoq hal nail neq, nga dao nail Hevq kovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai aq meeq teevq pha-q pevq khi, aivq nee khaol sil nail pha-q iq sanl pevq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail hevq kovq nail pha-q bhai ya nail nee ovq tavq, mal dil tsaq nail pha-q bhai heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail movq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, Miqyail khi tsaol-aq nail gaiq laq bhai tsaolkhaiq teevq gaq jaol ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aivq neq, tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai hevq kovq nail dai khi, aivq nail aq maol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yanq tsaq lal-u phao, ganl al bhai nga dao ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al nail ganl sal khil khanq nail haq bhoil, ngal neq, daoq cavq cavq nail gaq khi gaq khoel pevq lal dai maq khaiq, nee ma tha-q tsaol

nail pha q khi mal dil tsa q nail pha q nail gan l yu nail je q-e ja q-a bhai cav q bhi q cov bhi q nail ga q pev q lal dai ma q khai q, Mi qyail nga q bhai tsel dov lav q-a nail nga ol. Ngal nia il hai ge nail ne q, go i q bha o q bha o q nail ma q ngel ail. Da olco ev dai, ge nail nga ol.

<sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ya o q dao ya o q-ao nee ja ol nail ya q yov-a q ju q, nee ma ma q pha il nail nee ov q tav q, ma q jil phe el ja q dai, mee q nail ha ol nail lav q kho el nee a q lav q bav q dil khi, gee q lao q hal nail bhai ngal oil mov q ail nial.

<sup>9</sup> Al hai dul dai, ya q mai-a q ju q iq san l, nee ma nee nu q nee be iv a ol nail nee ov q tav q, nee ma tha q nia nail lav q kho el, a q ga q a q doi doi hee q pha q ail doi nail bhai ngal oil mov q ail nial. Uq hu q tsail khe el pha i q nail, heel-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail nl ma o q goe nail, lao qpav la olpav nail sain l goe nail khi, a q phoi q mao ail phoi q nail a q ga q a q doi doi nail bhai ngal ma q oil mov q ail. <sup>10</sup> Thail hai nga ol-ao q, nul ju q Mi qyail bhai ev na ol dai, ge nail ya q mai-a q ju q ngel-i mail, yov q gav q nl hee q pha q ail tsa q nail khe-ai, a q mee q pha q nl nl ail do ev q ya o q.

<sup>11</sup> Ya q mai-a q ju q ne q, nee ma nee nu q nee be iv a ol nail nee ov q tav q, a q tsi tsu dai ja ol khi, yu-i mail cav q lav q cov lav q nail bhai ya sa ol oil nail nga ol. <sup>12</sup> Ya q mai-a q ne q, yu bhai cav q bhi q cov bhi q nail ma q khai q, ya q yov-a q bhai uv tha i q nail ma q khai q, ngal a qkha o q an q ma q biv q ail. A q yu ju q ne q, a q tsi tsu dai, ya ja ol nail nga ol. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q ne q, A qda q bhai te iv q ga q khi mail pul tav q, E ilbav bhai te iv q-a nail nga ol. <sup>14</sup> Al ov q tav q, A qda q bhai jal mul mul ya-a nail ma q ngel ail. Ya q mai-a q ga q bhai jal mul mul ya khi, ya q mai-a q ga q nl bhee q-a nail nga ol. <sup>15</sup> Thail hai nga ol-ao q, nee ma tha q tsa ol nail, go il nail gai q-a nail, mee q nail ha ol nail, nee ma tha q nia nail, a q yu ju q ni il ju q nail lav q kho el bhai iv q ha q ne q, ya q bha o-a nail ngel-i mail, a iv q ya jel ail nail nga ol.

### Khali ya q mun l bhai hel dai q pha il nail ga q nail gan l

**3** Khali ya q mun l bhai hel dai q pha il nail gan l bhai hal pov nail tsa ol-a q, gan l a q mee q hal pov nail nga ol dai, ge-ai tha q nail dao q al dao q ne q, tsa q dee dee nail nga ol. <sup>2</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali ya q mun l bhai hel dai q pha il nail ga q, oeq bal tha q du q ma q ji av nail tsa ol-a q, kha q ma tee v q ga q ta iv q-ail ja ol nail tsa ol-a q, ya ol pha ol nia nail tsa ol-a q, nee ma iv q dao dai, tha q nia nail tsa ol-a q, ev hee q pha q ail tsa q nail tsa ol-a q, da q-i bhai hav nia nail tsa ol-a q khi, cav q bhi q cov bhi q nia nail tsa ol-a q ya pev q nail nga ol. <sup>3</sup> A iv q ne q, jil phe eq da ol bov khi, yu bhai dee q nail tsa ol-a q ma q ya pev q ail. Nee ma nee nu q nee be iv a ol nail tsa ol-a q, yu nee ma q jil phe el ja q nail tsa ol-a q khi, phul bhai nee kha ol ma q ji av nail tsa ol-a q ya pev q nail nga ol. <sup>4</sup> Yov q gav q nail ildao q bhai a q mee q-ai hel dai q

pha il nia khi, ya q mi q ya q yov ju q dao q nal dai q nail lav q kho el nee, tsa q nail pha q bhai nl nia lal dai, cav q bhi q cov bhi q nia nail tsa ol-a q ya pev q nail nga ol.

<sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q ne q, yov q gav q nail ildao q bhai ma q hel dai q pha il nia nail tsa ol-a q, Mi qyail nail Khali ya q mun l bhai khal hai khi hel dai q pha il nia nail-ai q. <sup>6</sup> A iv q ne q, Khali ya q a q siv q ma q ya pev q ail. Ma q ngel ha q ne q, nee ma eeq lal khi, ne iv q hee q pha q nee mail tee v q ga q khe-ai, ya l kha q dal nail bhai ya da q la ge i q. <sup>7</sup> Khali ya q mun l nail lav q ni il pha ol ja ol nail tsa ol-a q nail siv tav q bhai, khul tee v q pha q ail ge du q ma q ji-av nail tsa ol-a q ya pev q nail nga ol. Ma q ngel ha q ne q, yu-i mail khal ge mov q ail ge nail bhai ya da q khi, ne iv q hee q pha q nail lav q phe e bhai phe e lai nail nga ol.

### Tsao jao-ai bhi q nail ga q nail gan l

<sup>8</sup> Al hai dul dai, tsao jao-ai bhi q nail ju q iq san l, yu ev nail tsa ol-a q ya pev q nail nga ol. Mo ev q lal lal ja i q cov q nail tsa ol-a q, jil phe eq da ol bov nail tsa ol-a q khi, ma q tsa q ma q da ol nail lav q kho el nee phul hal pov nail tsa ol-a q ma q ya pev q ail. <sup>9</sup> A q yu ju q ne q, oeq bal tha q du q ma q ji av nail hee q nia nail nee ma a ol khi, nee ma tha q tsa ol nail pha q bhai tav q nail dao q ee v q nav dee dee nail pha q bhai iv q dao dai ne iv q tha i q-ai tha q nail tsa ol-a q ya q pev q nail nga ol. <sup>10</sup> A q yu ju q bhai iq moe q la on q dai q ya o q. La on q dai q khi, oeq bal tha q du q ma q ji av ha q ne q, tsao jao-ai nail ga q bhi ji ov q ya o q.

<sup>11</sup> Al hai dul dai, ya q mai-a q ju q iq san l yu ev nail tsa ol-a q ya pev q nail nga ol. Yu bhai khal ge mov q ail ge do il nail tsa ol-a q ma q ya pev q ail. Ya ol pha ol nia nail tsa ol-a q, khi ya o q pha q ya o q-ao nee nail lav q kho el sal jial iv q nail tsa ol-a q ya pev q nail nga ol.

<sup>12</sup> Tsao jao-ai nail ga q iq san l, kha q ma tee v q ga q ta iv q-ail ya ja ol nail nga ol. Yov q gav q nail ya q khi yov q gav q nail ildao q lav q kho el bhai khal ja ol nail tsa ol-a q bhai a q mee q-ai hel dai q pha il nia khi ga q lai nail tsa ol-a q ya pev q nail nga ol. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q ne q, tsao jao-ai nail gan l bhai a q mee q-ai nl nail tsa ol-a q, yu-i mail tha q ee q lav q nail bhai ya da q nail nee ov q tav q, Ye i q sul Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsa ol nail lav q kho el nee gee sil nail nee ma ma q a ol dai iq san l, pev q lal nail nga ol.

### Mi qyail bhai ev khi uq hu q tha o q nail a ol nail gan l

<sup>14-15</sup> Mao ail ma q mao q lal mail, na ol ja ol nail bha lee na ol dai, ngal no eq-ai tha q nail nga ol. Thail hai nga ol-ao q, ngal lav q tsail mail ma q lee kev-u nee, Mi qyail nail ildao q lav q kho el khal hai nl hee q pha q ail tsa q nail ju q na ol ya hee q nia dai, gan l ni il ju q ngal na o q bhai gev q bho el-ai lee v q-a nail nga ol. Ildao q al ne q, a q do ev q do- ev q nail Mi qyail nail Khali ya q mun l nga ol. Mun l al ne q, mal dil tsa q nail pha q nail ha q bho il iv q du q khi dao q

thaoq ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nga dao Khali yaq juq Miqyail bhai ev khi uq huq thaoq nail aol neq, daoq ceevq nav dee dee nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, aq sivq haq joil phi khi doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail sal khil khanq-a nail ngaol. Nq tavq gaq khoel aivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ge gaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Mil tsaq yaq aivq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai seiq leiq khaoq sail nail lavq khoel nee tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol.

#### Mal dil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq nail ganl

**4** Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaq laoq kheq dai niail hai ge nail ngaol. Haoqnao nao saq khe aq n aq yanq nail lavq khoel, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha q bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, goiq bhaq bhaq nail aq heel juq nail daoq khi mail neivq juq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Neivq al juq, goiq bhaq bhaq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai juq juq ail, al hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail heeq nia nail nee ma bhai neivq juq-i mail, tsaq nail maq tsaq nail pha q maq tsel pav nia dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khaq ma maq ya hevq, maq ya maol ail nail nee ovq tavq, jaqjaq daoldaol teevq pav ga nav juq iq sanl maq ya jaq maq ya daol ail dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol. Nee ma thaq tsaol khi mal dil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai tsiq eeq tsiq eeq ail jaq nia dai, jaqjaq daoldaol al juq Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, tha q jaq tha q daol dai, aq yu juq lav tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, aq mee q ngaol. Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq eeq ail hav bhoel haq neq, khul pha q bhai iq sanl maq ya khaonq ha ail. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bha q da nee maq khaiq, geeq laoq hal nail bha q da nee maq khaiq, al juq mee q lal haol lal-aq nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Khali nail haq bhoil mao ail mee q nail yaq kav

<sup>6</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq bhai naol ganl niil juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq haq neq, naol neq, naoq-i mail tsaol the nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai tavq nail mal dil tsaq nail pha q khi mee q dee dee nail cavq nail cov nail pha q nail lavq khoel nee eeq lal-a nail Yeiqsul Khali nail mee q nail yaq kav teevq gaq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqphiq joiq maoq juq-i mail ge nail, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail ganqje nail daoq juq bhai tha q naldaiq. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai ev lal nia dai, naol aq mee q-ai nl jao jao yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq sivq haq joil phao gaq aol lal dai, nl jao jao nail juq neq, ganl mi cil ga nav tsoiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel bhai ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

Niil yeel nail haq bhoil maq khaiq, yaq hao khe yeel nail haq bhoil maq khaiq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Daoq niil daoq neq, sal jial ivq khi, mal dil hav bhoel heeq pha q ail tsaq nail daoq ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nga dao aq doevq doevq nail Miqyail bhai noeq thunq thail thailq nail ngel-i mail, lai jai lai jai ail ganl nl thail thailq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail Hevq kovq nail ga q ngaol. Aivq nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil, a dai nee maq tsil, Hevq kovq nail ga q ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ganl niil juq iq sanl yu bhai daoq bivq khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Naol yaqkhaq yaquv pevq nail bhai tsaol-aq teevq ga q ail khal ge movq ail tha q bhi ge. Daoq ge-u phao maq khaiq, ganl nl-u phao maq khaiq, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil saol oil duq bhi pevq yaoq. Naol nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q khi, aq mee q aq haol pha q, niil juq bhai iq sanl aq yu juq nail haq bhoil saol oil duq bhi pevq yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Ngal kev lee-u phao kev dai, yu bhai Jalliq ge daiq bhiq nail, ga q bivq nail dai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail, niil juq bhai lai jai nail lavq khoel nee nl nl ail jaol yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Khali yaq munl bhai hel daiq phail nail juq naoq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav-u phao, aq yu juq Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan khi, aivq nail daoq ge ge ail, naoq bhai aq haq lal phao khe kov pavq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Naol kov pavq al ya-a nail khe-ai, aq mee q-ai nl ail yaoq dei-eiq.

<sup>15</sup> Naoq-i mail nl nail ganl eeq lal heel lal thail thailq nail bhai tsaol-aq iq sanl ya moel dai, al juq bhai nee ma kev nail lavq khoel nee, mailma ail nl yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Aq mee q-ai yaol phaol yaol phaol ail, aq doevq doevq yaoq. Naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao iq sanl, aq mee q-ai yaol phaol yaoq. Al juq nail haoq nao nee ma ivq dao dai, doevq ail yaoq. Naol al hai doevq haq neq, naoq bhai maq khaiq, naoq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaiq, hevq kovq nail ngaol.

#### Yu bhai khal hai ya nl bhiq nail ganl

**5** Aqbhal joiq maoq juq bhai kha q kha q ail tha q cavq bhiq. Aq yu juq bhai naoq nail aq bhu khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai tha q khi cavq bhiq yaoq. Yaq yov-aq yaq noil juq bhai naoq nail mail nail khe-ai saol-nvq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Aqphiq joiq maoq juq bhai naoq nail aq ma khe-ai saol-nvq-ai tha q khi, yaq mai-aq yaq noil juq bhai nee ma aq haol haol deel teevq bhee aol nail lavq khoel naoq nail nailma khe-ai saol-nvq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Hel daiq phail bhiq nail ga q maq jaol nail miq tsiq miq ma juq bhai ev khi hel daiq phail bhiq yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, miq tsiq miq ma aivq nail yaq maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aq jievq lil heel jaol haq neq, yaq al juq yovq gavq nail il khaol khe tsaol-aq bhai hel daiq phail bhiq khi, aq bhu aq ma aq phiq aq bhal juq bhai geeq laoq nl kovq bhiq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai ev

nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, al hai hel daiq phail bhiq nail pha q bhai Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aivq teevq ga q taivq-ail doevq khi, hel daiq phail bhiq nail ga q ma q jaol nail miq tsiq miq ma bhai neq, Miqyail bhai noeq thung khi, nq kiv n gaol ma q khaiq, "Tsaol jao-ai lavq-o" dai, geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq sivq ha q joil phao lavq khiq tsail nail pha q bhai taivq-ail hal pov nail miq tsiq miq ma neq, doevq khi ngaol-aq, sil-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Yu oeq bal tha q duq ma q jia v dai, al hai nl yaoq dai, miq tsiq miq ma nail ya q juq bhai dao q bivq yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q nav yovq gavq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ma q khaiq, a dai nee ma q tsil yovq gavq nail il khaol khe tsaol-aq bhai ma q khaiq, ma q hel daiq phail ha q neq, Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai dul khi, nee ma ma q tha q tsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq nee ma q tsil doil jai q nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Miqtsiq miqma nail aq mil gevq bhoel nail phal doiq nail ganl niail hai ngaol. Aqkovq kovq tsel kovq bhee lal-a nail yovq gavq nail yovjil bhai sal jial ivq-a nail miq tsiq miq ma juq nail aq mil bhai gevq bhoel yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Aq mee q pha q nl thail hal thail thai q nail ngaol dai, yu sal khil kha nq nail, ya q juq bhai lav sav nail, daq-i bhai hav nia nail, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail aq khil bhai tsiq bhiq nail, ha q nail ao q nail juq bhai tsaol jao-ai bhiq khi, aq mee q yao q pha q yao q-ao nee nl thail hal thail thai q nail miq tsiq miq ma juq nail aq mil taivq-ail gevq bhoel yaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq kovq ma q jia v lal tha q nail miq tsiq miq ma juq nail aq mil gevq bhoel nail phal doiq bhai tha q gevq bhoel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq maol ail movq lal bhiq ha q neq, Khali nail uv thai q nail kov-uvq nee dov ail nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al hai nl ha q neq, aq yu juq-i mail iq moeq phao ge-ai tha q nail dao q ma sal jial bhai aq yu juq lav cov-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail dal bhiq nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq teevq il nee teevq il nal-ga nalga ail, aq doil doil ail nail ngaol. Aqdoil doil ail nail taivq-ail ma q ngel ail. Aq yu juq moeqjai q jai q lal khi, ma q ge kha oq nail pha q ge lal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq bhai ma q tavq nail, yu nail ganl bhai lav suq sa q nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq kovq mao ail ma q jia v lal tha q nail miq tsiq miq ma juq neq, maol ail khi ya q jaol lee nail nee ovq tavq, yovq gavq nail il khaol bhai aq mee q-ai hel daiq phail nail bhai, ngal oil movq ail nial. Al hai nl ha q neq, nga dao bhai nee jia v jia v nail tsaol-aq, nga dao bhai khal ge movq ail ge duq ma q jia v ail. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il iq sanl miq tsiq miq ma teevq pav ga nav juq lai q ail thail thai q khi, neivq Saqdaq nail hao q nao tsaol thel laivq-aq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ya q mai-aq teevq ga q nav nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai miq tsiq miq ma juq jaol ha q neq, aq yu juq aivq bhai tsu heeq pha q ail tsa q nail ngaol. Al hai tsu q ha q neq, kavbavq al Khali ya q munl bhai ma q dal mail, Khali ya q munl neq, tsaol jao-ai nail ga q ma q jaol nail miq tsiq miq ma juq bhai aq mee q-ai tsu nia nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Khali ya q munl bhai aq mee q-ai hel daiq phail nail aq ivq aqtsu juq neq, ev nail pha q khi danq nail pha q bhai oil nail geel-nvq nail ngaol. Dao q cavq dao q cov cov nail khi yu bhai cavq bhi cov bhiq nail aq ivq aqtsu juq bhai, a dai nee ma q tsil iq sanl ev khi danq bhiq heeq pha q ail tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Gov bhai nao q thail thai q nail niao q nel bhai moeqkeivq ma q ya keivq ail" dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. "Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, ganl nl nail aq phoi q ya nail tsa q nail ngaol" dai iq sanl, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Salkhil kha nq nail tsaol-aq nvq ga q hail ga q ma q jaol ha q neq, aq ivq aqtsu juq bhai oeq bal tha q nail dao q bhai tha q nal dai q. <sup>20</sup> Oeq bal nl thail thai q nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail siv tavq bhai kha q kha q ail cavq bhiq yaoq. Al hai nl ha q neq, yu iq sanl gee sil nail nee ma aol lal nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Naol al juq nl-u phao, ma q tsel pav ma q bhoilpav nail nee ovq tavq, maiv phao q eeq nil ma q tsel dai nl yao q dai, Miqyail khi Yeiqsul Khali nail siv tavq bhai ma q khaiq, tsel dov-ai tha q nail nq tavq ga q khoel nail siv tavq bhai ma q khaiq, ngal nao q bhai dao q bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Kha q sil ga q nail kov tavq bhai ma q khaiq, lavq tsail mail aq lavq tha q bavq dav. Yu oeq bal nl nail bhai naol teevq peivq ail tha q aol lai. Aqhaol haol dai, do-evq yaoq.

<sup>23</sup> Nia i nee pultavq neq, ul cuvq taivq-ail tha q daol. Naol jaol hal ma q dov nail ha q bhoil khi ovq mav nail ha q bhoil ma q gal lal dai, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul iq sanl mi cil daol yaoq.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq nail oeq bal bha q lao q kheq dai dov lal khi, yal kha q dal nail jaol duq bhai aq yu juq bhai hel aivq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq nail oeq bal neq, hao q nao taivq-ail dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Al hai dul dai, nl-ai hal-ai tha q nail aq mee q juq iq sanl bha q lao q kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il bha q lao q kheq dai ma q dov lal nail aq mee q pha q juq iq sanl, kha q mao kev dai ma q oil uvq tha q nia ail.

### Ilheel khi ya q kav juq nail ganl

**6** Miqyail nail aq mil bhai ma q khaiq, nv juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail dao q bhai ma q khaiq, yu khal ge movq ail ma q ya q ge dai, ya q kav juq neq, yovq gavq nail ilheel bhai mailma ail ev nail tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Khali ya q pevq nail ilheel juq nail kov-uvq bhai

jaol nail yaq kav juq neq, yovq gavq nail ilheel nail aq ivq jaq bheq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yovq gavq nail ilheel bhai maq ev dai jaol nail maq tsaq ail. Ilheel juq nail haq bhoil ganl aq meeq-ai nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq al hai nl-u phao, Khali yaq pevq nail, aq yu juq-i mail gaiq-a nail ilheel juq geeq laoq al ya nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, naol ganl niil juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi gaq bhiq thail thaiq yaoq.

### Miqyail bhai ev khi nee khaol sil nail ganl

<sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, bheeq-n nail ganl teevq phaqa ga nav yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haol nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, <sup>4</sup> aivq neq nee ma eeq khi, khul teevq phaqa ail maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq juq nail ganl nee khaq pheel jaq khi jil pheel jaq movq dee dee nail nee ma aol ail teevq-eel ngaol. Al hai nl nail phaqa neq, yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, iqdaiq iqtsai dov lal nail, khal ge movq ail ge nail, yu nail ganl haq eiv nail phaqa saol-nvq nail, niil juq bhi dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq, aq meeq phaqa bhai saol-nvq nail phaqa luq ail seil ail nail nee ovq tavq, mal dil tsaq nail daoq teevq peivq ail maq aol dai, jil pheel jaq nail phaqa iq sanl bhi dov lal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngel-i mail, jail jeq jeq lal nail ngaol dai, noeq-ai thaqa nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Ngel nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai ev khi nga dao-i mail khal jiaq nail phaqa bhai nee khaol sil haq neq, jail jeq mao ail jeq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao mil tsaqa bhai doevq lee-u phao, khul teevq phaqa iq sanl maq aol dai, doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, nga dao sil khi mil tsaqa niil nee dov ail-u phao, khul teevq phaqa iq sanl maq oil laiq kivq ail. <sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, jaqjaq daoldaol khi aq gaq aq doi jiaq haq neq, nga dao nee khaol sil nail tsaqa nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Hul-meeq meeq lal movq nail juq neq, jal mul mul nail lavq khoel bhai aol ail nail ngaol. Aq yu juq lavq phee bhai phee lai nail nee ovq tavq, nee noeq nee kha teevq peivq ail maq aol ail, maq meeq nail aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol mee nia phaqa nail lavq khoel bhai ga bhoel ail nia nail ngaol. Aqsivq haq joil nail nee khaol al neq, tsaol-aq yaq luq ail seil ail nail lavq khoel bhai bhi ga nevq ail nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, phul bhai nee khaol jiaq nail phaqa neq, haq eiv nail phaqa iq sanl nail daoq thaqa ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav phul bhai nee khaol jiaq nail ngel-i mail, nee ma thaqa tsaol nail phaqa bhai khaonq ha khi, noeq haq noeq aq nail mee nia phaqa aq yu juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai teevq bhee aol lal nail ngaol.

### Nee ma thaqa tsaol nail phaqa bhai tavq nail genl dev nail phaqa

<sup>11</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq-ol, naol al juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq. Tsaqa nail daol nail phaqa, Miqyail bhai ev nail phaqa, nee ma thaqa tsaol nail phaqa, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqa, nee ma ol nail phaqa khi, nee nuq nee beiv aol nail phaqa, niil juq nail haoq nao the kheel yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Nee ma thaqa tsaol nail phaqa bhai tavq nail meeq dee dee nail phaqa nail haq bhoil genl dev yaoq. Nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail phaqa bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaqa yaoq. Naol al phaqa bhai ya dai, Miqyail naoq bhai khul khi tsaol-aq mao dai gaq nail siv tavq bhai naol ganl al bhai aq meeq-ai sal khil khanq-ao nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yaoq phaqa yaoq nee bhai aq doevq bhi doevq nail Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, heeqphaqa Bhoqthil Phillav nail siv tavq bhai sal khil aq meeq-ai khanq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, ngal naoq bhai daoq niaail hai bivq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaqa Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao kev dai, naol laiq nail tsaqa nail phaqa khi, oeq bal thaqa duq maq ya dai, aivq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaqa nail khe-ai aq meeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Miqyail-i mail noeq-ceiv-ai thaqa nail aq yanq kev lal haq neq, aivq bhai bhi dov lee nail ngaol. Geeq laoq eeq nail Miqyail neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail uv thaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, heeqphaqa juq nail kov tavq bhai Heeqphaqa ngaol. Miqyail juq nail kov tavq bhai Miqyail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq taivq-ail nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, teevq gaq ail aivq nail aq bhaqa aq jail bhai maq lai nia nail lavq khoel bhai doevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail aivq bhai maq moeldaiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, moel iq sanl maq moel nia ail. Nq maq maq luv hal yeel nail seiq leiq khaqa sail khi bhaqa aq aivq nail kov tavq bhai jiaq dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

<sup>17</sup> Eeq movq heel movq nail nee ma thaqa aol dei-eiq dai, niil yeel nail lavq khoel khe hul meeq meeq nail juq bhai cavq bhiq yaoq. Luq ail seil ail nia nail phul heel yal kav bhai thaqa noeq thunq dei-eiq, nga dao lavq khiq ya tsail dai yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee teevq bheeq teevq lovq bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai taivq-ail noeq thunq yaoq dai iq sanl, daoq bivq yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Yu nail haq bhoil aq meeq phaqa nl bhiq yaoq. Meeq nail ganl mee nia phaqa nl yaoq. Laoqniul maq niul dai, dang bhiq yaoq. Yu bhai mao dai bivq yaoq dei-eiq dai, aq yu juq bhai daoq bivq yaoq. <sup>19</sup> Maljiaov dai aq doevq doevq nail phaqa bhai nieivq thaqa-ai thaqa kivq dai, yaq hao khe yeel nail lavq khoel bhai nul juq ivq dao deel daoq thaqa jiaq dai, aq meeq phaqa hal pov jil thaqa-ai yaoq dei-eiq dai iq sanl, aq yu juq bhai daoq bivq yaoq.

Tilmolseiq bhai haoq nao nao saq khe daoq bivq-a nail ganl

<sup>20</sup> Tilmolseiq-ol, naoq bhai av bhiq-a nail juq bhai aq meeq-ai oil thaq-ai yaoq. Miqyail bhai maq ev dai ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq juq khi, jil pheel jaq nail juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq. Nee noeq nee kha aol naol dai ge khi

ngaol-aoq, maq ngel nail nee noeq nee kha juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav juq, maq ngel nail nee noeq nee kha al bhai naldaiq nail ngel-i mail, nee ma thaq tsaol nail gail khaol bhai gail bheeq bheeq nail ngaol.

Nul juq nail kov tavq bhai geeq laoq eel jaol bhi jiaiv dei-eiq.

## 2 Tilmolseiq

### Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai Gaq khoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 66-67 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai nvq pov teevq pov bhiq nieivq bhoel-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iq moeq-u khe pov aol-u phao neq, thoi dai dai ail maq haq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil thal khe pov neq, hee-qphaq Neiqlol-i mail thaonq bhai bhi laol khi, haq dee dee-a nail ngaol.

### Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, Luldaqlal meenq yaq ngaol. Tilmolseiq dai ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq ma neq, Khali yaq pevq nail Yul dav tsaol-aq Ulnil dai mil khi, aivq nail aq bhu neq, Heiqlaq sal tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq yaq noil ail jia-v-u nee mail Jalliq aqlil heeq nia nail ngaol. Yul dav tsaol-aq nee mail ganl nl tavq nia dai Paolluv-i mail bav kov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, gaq khoel tsel nvq gaq nail lavq khoel bhai maq aol ail. Aivq neq, Khali yaq munt juq bhai hel daiq phail khi Paolluv bhai ganl nl tsao bhiq nail teevq gaq ngaol.

### Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv Tilmolseiq bhai aivq jaol nail bha bhi nalga lee movq-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, gevq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aq sil-aq mil khaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail aivq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Deiqmav neq, mil tsaq niilniai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq khi Theilsaqlolni meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqgeiq neq, Gaqlaqtil mil khaq bhai lai-a nail ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol. Tiltuv iq sanl, Daqlaq maqdil mil khaq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Lulkavq taivq-ail, aivq nee mail jaol nail ngel-i mail, Tilmolseiq bhai iq sanl bhi lee movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Lavqtsail mail lee yaoq dai, nvq pov kev dai, ge bhiq-a ngaol.

Al ovq tavq, Heeqphaq Neiqlol khoeq dee jiovg dee dee nail bhai ya daq thail thaiq-u phao, ivq dao dai, jaol yaoq. Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq aq mee-q-ai cavq yaoq dai iq sanl, gaq bhiq nail haq bhoil, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaq khoel Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail ngel-i mail, ngal gaq khoel jiovg thail thaiq nail ngaol. "Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee aq doevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, jaq-ai thaq nail sal jial al cavq bhiq yaoq" dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail yaq yov Tilmolseiq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Aq bhu Miqyail khi nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol, gaoq haq gaiq-a nail

phaq khi, nee sal ovq nail pha-q naoq nail kov tavq bhai bhi jia-v-dei-eiq.

Yeiqsul nail haq bhoil sal khil khanq nail bhai thaq haq sil

<sup>3</sup> Ngal geeq laoq khal hal-u phao, nq kiv n gaol maq khaiq, khaq mao iq sanl naoq nail haq bhoil maq nioil peivq dai hal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq naol. Ngaq nail aq phiq aq bhal juq oeq bal thaq duq maq ya nail heeq nia nail nee ma aol aol ail, aivq nail haq bhoil ganl nl nail khe-ai, ngal iq sanl ganl nl nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Naol ngaq bhai noeq moel nail bhaq da nee, maiv bhil dov-a nail

ngaol dai, ngal noeq dov lal-u phao, naoq bhai moel movq dee dee ail nial. Naoq bhai ya moel haq neq, ngal lavq khiq tsail dee dee lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Naol mal dil nee ma thaq tsaol nail bhai, ngaq bhai noeq dov lal ail nial. Naol nee ma thaq tsaol nail al neq, iq moeq-u phao naoq nail aqphiq Laol-il khi naoq nail aq ma Ulnil nail lavq khoel bhai aol khi, niil aq-il naoq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai niail hai ge noeq bhiq movq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail naoq nail kov tavq bhai aq lavq bavq dav-u phao, naol Miqyail nail kov pavq ya-a nail ngaol. Miq jaq sivtovq nail khe-ai, kov pavq al bhai sivtovq yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nga dao bhai gee sil nail nee ma bhi aol lavq-a nail maq ngel ail. Bhaq aoq aol nail nee ma, goil nail gaiq-a nail nee ma khi, yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai gaq lai q nail nee ma bhi aol lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haq bhoil sal khil khanq nail, thaq haq sil. Aivq nail haq bhoil nee ganl nl nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai ya aol thail thaiq nail ngal bhaq da nee iq sanl thaq haq sil. Miqyail-i mail naoq bhai gaq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq nail haq bhoil khoeq nail jioqv nail pha q bhai daq yaoq. <sup>9</sup> Miqyail neq, aivq-i mail noeq-ceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai pevq lal dai, nga dao bhai hevq kovq lavq khi, aq meeq aq haol nail lavq khoel bhai do-evq yaoq dai, nga dao bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nga dao teevq pha q ga nav nl-ai hal-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq al hai nl lavq-a nail maq ngel ail. Geeq laoq eel jaol bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Geeq laoq eel jaol al neq, nq tavq kov tavq maq jia v lee-u nee mail, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi, aivq nga dao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nga dao nail Hevq kovq nail gaq Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il geeq laoq eel jaol al bhai nga dao bhaq laoq kheq dai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil nail pha q bhai lav cov khi, aq doevq doevq nail pha q khi maq luq maq seil ail nia nail pha q, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq lavq khoel nee bhaq laoq kheq dai, bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> "Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq niil nail haq bhoil daoq cavq cavq nail gaq jioqv yaoq. Al ovq tavq, gaq khoel khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail saqlaq iq sanl jioqv yaoq" dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al hai tsel dov lavq-a nail bhaq da nee ngal niail hai ya daq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal maq haq sil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq-i mail nee ma thaq tsaol nail gaq bhai ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail aivq bhai khal av bhiq-a nail juq, yal khaq dal nail aq n bhai kev dai, aivq oiltsail-ai thaq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail mal dil tsaq nail daoq bhai saol oil yaoq. Nga dao Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq nail ngel-i mail, ya-ai thaq nail nee ma thaq

tsaol nail pha q khi goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nail haoq nao doel aivq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Naoq bhai av bhiq-a nail, meeq dee dee nail juq bhai, nga dao nail lavq khoel khe jaol nail Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi aq meeq-ai oil tsail-ai thaq yaoq.

#### Paolluv bhai khaonq ha nail juq khi maq khaonq ha nail juq nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> Naol heeq nia nail khe-ai, Aq sil-aq mil khaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Philgeiqulul khi Heiqraqmoljeiq iq sanl, tsaol-aq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aoqneiqsiqphaol aq yu pha q yaq maya q nail kov tavq bhai Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhi jia v dei-eiq. Aivq ngaq bhai mee nia pov aq sal bhi sal lal-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hailcav pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai aivq maq haq sil ail. <sup>17</sup> Aivq Lolmav meenq bhai lal kev-u phao, ngaq bhai moel-u phao kev dai, hal pov dee dee-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq neq, yal khaq dal nail aq n n gaol, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq bhai gaoq haq gaiq-a bhiq dei-eiq. Ngal Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-u phao, aivq ngaq bhai kha dai tsaol jao-ai lavq-a nail bhai naol heeq nia nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul Khali nail haq bhoil genl dev nail juq

**2** Ngaq nail ya q yov-ol, Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol lavq khoel nee gaq kav lal yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq mao dai gaq nail siv tavq bhai ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail juq, naol ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Sal jial ivq khi yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai, daoq al juq av bhiq yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nail haq bhoil mao ail meeq nail genl dev nail gaq jioqv nail khe-ai, naol ngaq-ai nee mail khoeq nail jioqv nail pha q bhai daq yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Genl dev nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, yovq gavq nail aq ivq gaq nee khaol sil dai nl movq nail ngel-i mail, yovq gavq nail nl jaq keiv daol nail ganl bhai maq suq saq ail. <sup>5</sup> Tsaol doel pheel jaq nail aq bhee lavq khoel, tsaol doel pheel jaq nail tsaol-aq aivq nail aol saol kovq jia v nail khe-ai maq tsaol haq neq, gaq lai nail heel uq tsaol kov pavq aivq bhai maq bivq ail. <sup>6</sup> Laijai khi yalgaol nl nail tsaol-aq, aq heeq allu iq moeq ilmoeq ya jaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ngal ge nail bhai saol-nvq daiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai naol heeq nia dai, Miqyail naoq bhai nee noeq nee kha bivq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngaq-i mail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Daq bhil nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail, sil khi doevq kovq lal-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai, tha q nioil peivq dei-eiq. <sup>9</sup> Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq al daoq cavq-a nail bhaq da nee, haq eiv nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai phee nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai phee lavq khi, haq dee aq dee dee nail pha q bhai



ngal ya daq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai teevq gaq ail maq pheethaiq nia ail. <sup>10</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail hevq kovq nail pha q ya dai, ngal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai ol nail ngaol. Hevq kovq nail al pha q nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nq maq maq luv hal yeel nail seiq leiq khaoq sail iq sanl ya nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Daoq niil daoq neq sal jial ivq nail ngaol:

Nga dao aivq nee mail  
sil haq neq,  
aivq nee mail aq doevq  
ya doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nga dao ol haq neq,  
aivq nee mail ya  
uv thaiq nail ngaol.

Nga dao aivq bhai  
khaonq ha haq neq,  
aivq iq sanl nga dao bhai  
khaonq ha nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Nga dao sal jial  
maq ivq khi ngaol-aoq,  
aivq sal jial ivq nail ngaol.  
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,  
aivq-i mail  
ge-ai tha q nail sal jial bhai  
aivq maq khaonq ha ail.

#### Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai ganl nl nail gaq

<sup>14</sup> Ganl al juq aq ivq jaq bheq juq bhai ge noeq bhiq yaoq. Daoq juq nail ganl nee tha q jil pheel jaq dai, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai aq yu juq bhai mailma ail cavq bhiq yaoq. Al hai jil pheel jaq nail neq, khul teevq pha q ail ganl maq tsoiq nail nee ovq tavq, ya gaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi cov ail nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Naol neq, haq sil duq maq jia v dai, mal dil tsaq nail daoq daol coev dai, cavq bhiq nia nail gaq pevq nail nee ovq tavq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai ganl nl nail gaq pevq lal dai, lai jai dee dee yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Miqyail bhai maq ev dai, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq bhai gail jao jao yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al hai ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail nee ma teevq pov nee teevq pov mao jaiq lal nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq neq, malyal bhaol ail nail malkhoeq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai Huqmiquail khi Phillail iq sanl aol nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> "Nga dao doevq kovq lal nail pha q neq, jel ail-aoq nail ngaol" dai, aq yu nvq gaq ge ge ail khi, mal dil tsaq nail pha q bhai gail bheeq bheeq nail ngaol. Aq yu nvq gaq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai lav cov nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail-i mail kaovq-ai tha q nail daoq tha oq neq, ivq dee dee nail ngaol. "Miqyail neq, aivq

nail tsaol-aq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol." "Miqyail nail aq mil bhai juq nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q bhai khaonq ha yaoq" dai, daoq tha oq al bhai junq deeq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Ilkhaol il ma nail lavq khoel-ai, phul heel-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail nl maoq taivq-ail jia v nail maq ngel ail. Aq bhaol-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail khi mil tsaq-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail juq iq sanl jia v nail ngaol. Nl maoq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, aq bhee lav sav-u phao taivq-ail yuq khi, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee yuq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Pultavq phao gevq-ai tha q nail aq jivq aq cavq al juq bhai yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai yovq gavq khaonq ha haq neq, ilheel gaq yuq nia nail meeq nail haol nail nl maoq pevq lal nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aq meeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai nl nail haq bhoil, lainq-ai tha q nail, aq phoiq mao ail phoiq khi ganl tsoiq nail nl maoq iq sanl pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yaq noil juq-i mail aq sivq haq joil phao nee tavq nail nee khaol sil nail pha q bhai, naol gail jao jao yaoq. Nee ma aq haol haol deel aol khi, Miqyail bhai hal nail tsaol-aq nee mail, tsaq nail daol nail pha q, nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q khi, tsaq lai jil lai nail pha q nail haoq nao aq meeq-ai tsaol thel aivq yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Nee noeq nee kha maq aol ail, khul teevq pha q ail ganl maq tsoiq dai, jil pheel jaq nail bhai iq sanl, gail jao jao yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jil pheel jaq nail al neq, iqdaiq iqtsai bhi dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq neq, jil pheel jil lul jaq nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq ail. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail tsaol-aq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq khi, ol nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Yovq gavq-i mail cavq bhiq nail bhai nee ma maq tsaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail lavq khoel cavq bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq iq sanl ya pevq nail ngaol. Al hai cavq bhiq haq neq, al gaq mal dil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal khi, oeq bal noeq pov lal dai, Miqyail nl bhiq ail meeq. <sup>26</sup> Al ovq tavq, aivq nail nee noeq khe-ai bhi nl nail dai khi, neivq heeqphaq-i mail aq yu juq bhai khail phee-ai tha q khi ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq noeq lal khi aivq nail lavq phee lavq khoel nee ya jel ail nail ngaol.

**Haoqnao nao saq khe aq n aq yanq bhai tsaol-aq yaq nail nee ma lavq khoel-ai khal hai pevq lal nail ganl**

**3** Haoqnao nao saq-u phao, haq dee aq dee dee nail aq yanq kev lee nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq niail hai pevq lal nail ngaol. Yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai gaiq-a nail, phul bhai nee khaol jia v nail nee ma aol nail, khal ge movq ail ge nail, nee ma eeq nail, yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai yovq gavq tha q eeq nail, aq bhu aq ma nail daoq maq naldaiq nail, yu nail geeq

laoq bhai maq noeq nail nee ovq tavq, maq meeq maq haol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al ovq tavq, yu bhai maq gaiq-a nail, yu nail oeq bal bhai maq phaiq bhiq nail, yu nail haoq naol phao nee ge doil nail, yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai maq gaq lai nail, mao ail haq eiv nail khi aq meeq pha q bhai nee jia v jia v nail tsaol-aq iq sanl pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq neq, sal jial maq ivq nail, khul teevq pha q ail maq saol-nvq dai nl nail, nee ma eeq dee dee nail, Miqyail bhai maq gaiq-a mail, mil tsaq phao lavq khiq tsail lal nail juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq neq, lavqniil phao taivq-ail Miqyail bhai ev nail aol thaoq nail ngaol. Lavqkhoel phao neq, aol al bhai tavq nail bha q aq teevq pevq ail maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al heel nail tsaol-aq bhai gail jao jao yaoq.

<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai teevq pav ga nav juq neq, yu nail il khaol bhai aol lai khi, nee noeq nee kha maq aol nail yaq mai-aq juq bhai aq yu juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai aol lee dai, jal mul mul nail ngaol. Ya q mai-aq al juq neq, oeq bal mao dai phi khi, aq sivq ha q joil phao nee tavq nail nee khaol sil nail mee nia pha q aq yu juq bhai hel aivq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq neq, kha q mao iq sanl, yu saol bhiq nail bhai saol oil khi ngaol-aoq, mal dil tsaq nail daoq bhai, maq heeq nia lal ail. <sup>8</sup> Ya q neiq khi Yaqbheiq, Maol sei q-i mail cavq nail daoq bhai lav tsoiq dee dee nail khe-ai, jal mul mul nail tsaol-aq al juq iq sanl mal dil tsaq nail daoq bhai lav tsoiq dee dee nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail saol-nvq nia nail nee ma gaol li cevq dai pevq ail khi, aq yu juq nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai laonq dai-q-u phao, sunq ail nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq neq al bhai dee lai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al nvq ga q nee noeq nee kha maq aol ail dai bha q lao q kheq dai dov lal-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq niil juq nee noeq nee kha maq aol nail iq sanl, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail siv tavq bhai bha q lao q kheq dai, dov lal nail ngaol.

#### Tilmolseiq bhai Paolluv-i mail saol bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>10</sup> Naol ngaq nail ganl heeq nia nail ngaol. Ng al cavq nail cov nail, ng al nl nail hal nail, ngaq nail noeq thunq nail, ng al nee ma tha q tsaol nail, ng al nee noeq heel ma ma dai noeq nail, ng al goil nail gaiq-a nail khi ng al oltsaol nail, naol niil juq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ng al khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q khi ha q nail aq nail pha q bhai ya da q nail ngaol dai iq sanl, naol heeq nia nail ngaol. Aqdil-aoq meeq, Ilgaolnil meeq khi, Lul-daqlal meeq, meeq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol-u phao, ya da q dee dee-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail al juq iq sanl nail lavq khoel-ai, Heeqpha q Yeiqsul ngaq bhai bhi jel ail lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Mal dil dai ge ha q neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq ail Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, khoeq nail jio vq nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Ha q eiv nail

tsaol-aq khi goiq bha oq khoiqbha oq bha oq nail tsaol-aq teevq pov nee teevq pov ga oq ha q eiv jai q lal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq yu bhai hevq bheel aivq khi yu iq sanl aq yu juq bhai hevq bheel aivq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, naol ya saol khi nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai ivq dao dai, nieivq thai q-ai tha q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol kha q sil ga q bhai saol oil-a nail dai, naol heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al ovq tavq, naol neq, ya qkha q yaquv ail jia v-u nee mail, meeq nail haol nail Jalliq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Jalliq al neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, naol hevq kovq nail pha q ya dai, nee noeq nee kha bivq nia nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Miqyail-i mail bhi noeq dov-a nail ngel-i mail, Jalliq iq sanl mail gevq dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Jalliq neq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail, oeq bal phao dai q bhiq nail, ga oq bhi meeq lal nail pha q khi, aq meeq aq haol dai, doevq nia nail ha q bhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Al bha q da nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lovq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail nee ovq tavq, aq meeq pha q yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol.

#### Miqyail nail daoq aq meeq-ai cavq bhiq yaoq

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai maq khai q, aq doevq doevq nail tsaol-aq khi sil nail tsaol-aq bhai ya l kha q dal nail Yeiqsul Khali nail siv tavq bhai maq khai q, aivq dov lee khi uv thai q nail bhai ng al juq juq ail, na oq bhai dao q niail hai bivq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail nail dao q cavq bhiq yaoq. Aq yanq tsaq ma q tsaq khi ngaol-aoq, cavq bhiq yaoq. Aq yu juq-i mail nl lai q tha q nail juq bhai tsiqtsoe bhiq khi, ya q hao thail hai tha q ga oq nl dai, dao q bivq khi ga q iq sanl bivq yaoq. Ol ol ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mao ail meeq mao ail bhee nail dao q cavq nail bhai ma q nal dai q nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, khul nail ganl iq sanl gai q movq khi, aq yu juq nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, cavq lavq cov lavq nail saqla q mee nia ga q bhai aq yu juq nee mail bhi jaol nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yu mal dil tsaq nail dao q cavq bhiq-u phao, aq yu juq yaoq phao yaoq tsiq phaol khi, ganqje taivq-ail nal dai q nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq naol neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel-ai yaol phaol nia nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail pha q bhai da q yaoq. Lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q dao q cavq bhiq thail thai q yaoq. Naol nl thail hal thail thai q nail Miqyail nail ganl juq nl gil-u phao kev dai, aq meeq-ai nl yaoq.

<sup>6</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, laol duq kov tavq bhai hoel dav hoel dav ail laol bhiq nail pha q khe-ai dul dai, niil aq-il ng al ya da q thail thai q nail ngaol. Ng al kovq lai nail aq yanq aq jail jail lal-aoq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Ng al neq, aq meeq-ai lai jai-a nail ngaol. Tsa oq doel

pheel jaq nail pha q bhai haoq nao nao saq-u n gaol kev dai, tsaol-a nail ngaol. Nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai ivq dao dai, nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Niil aq-il iq sanl, tsaq nail daol nail heel uq tsaol ngaq nail ha q bhoil lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aqn al n neq, tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee yal kha q dal nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, uq tsaol al tsaol ngaq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai taivq-ail ma q ngel ail. Aivq dov lee nail bhai khal noeq thunq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iq sanl, bivq nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv Tilmolseiq bhai hal nail ganl

<sup>9</sup> Naol ngal jaol nail bha lavq tsail mail lal kivq dai, lai jai yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Deiqmav neq, mil tsaq niilniai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, Theilsaqlolni meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqgeiq neq, Gaqlaqtil mil khaol bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv iq sanl, Daqlaq maq dil mil khaol bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Lulkavq taivq-ail ngaq-ai nee jaol nail ngaol. Naol lee-u phao, Maqkul bhai iq sanl hel leevq dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngal Miqyail nail ganl nl nail bhai tsao nl nia nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Duljil bhai neq, ngaq-i mail Eilpheilsu meenq bha bhi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Naol lal-u phao, Daqlol meenq khe jaol nail Gaqphul jaol nail bhai ngaq-i mail bhi jia v ail ceevq-a nail phail khaol heel ma khi haoq gavq juq oil lavq yaoq. A dai nee ma q tsil, bav kov bhai gevq-ai tha q nail haoq gavq al juq, ma q nioil peivq dai, oil lavq yaoq dei-eiq.

<sup>14</sup> Bhajiq Aqleiqsaq dul neq, ngaq bhai ha q eiv nail mee nia pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl lavq nail bhai geel-nvq dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq bhai nl kovq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Naol iq sanl aivq bhai yaol phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal cavq nail daoq bhai lav tsoiq dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Ngaq nail ganl iq moeq-u phao yal kha q dal duq bhai, ge kovq bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ail ngal jaol nail phao ma q jaol ail. Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aol, aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q bhi kev lee dei-eiq.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq khi ngaol-aol, ngal lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq teevq bhee cavq bhi khi, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail ya gaiq dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaq-ai nee mail jaol khi, ga q bivq lavq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, al la q ja q sil nail moeq thaol lavq khoel nee ngal ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul neq, ha q eiv nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel ngaq bhai bhi jel ail lavq nail nee ovq tavq, nq tavq mil khaol lavq khoel bhai ngal ya jaol lai-u phao kev dai, aivq ngaq bhai bhi jel ail lavq nail ngaol. Nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel aivq bhai tsiq eeq yaoq. Aqmiq.

#### Haoqnao nao saq khe daoq

<sup>19</sup> Bhillgillav khi Aqgullav bhai ma q kha iq, Ao-qneiqsiqphaol nail pha q ya q maya q bhai ma q kha iq, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>20</sup> Eillaq dul neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Daqlolbheiq neq, nal nail ngel-i mail, Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aqcoevq coevq nail yanq ma q kev lal-u phao nee mail, naol ngal jaol nail bha lal kivq dai, lai jai yaoq. Ulbhullul, Phuldeiq, Lilnul, Gaqlaoldil khi aq ivq ja q bheq Khali ya q iq sanl mail, naoq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul naoq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai bhi jaol dei-eiq. Geeq laoq eel jaol iq sanl, naoq nail kov tavq bhai bhi jia v dei-eiq.

# Tiltuv

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai Gaq khoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 63-65 kovq bhai ngaol. Paolluv iq moeq-u phao thaonq nee dov lee khi pultavq gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai pevq nia nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Tiltuv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv dai ge nail daoq ceevq neq, "Aqphoiq" dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Tiltuv neq, Heiqlaq sal tsaol-aq ngaol. Tilmolseiq khe-ai, Gaq khoel Paolluv lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv nail ganl nl tsaolq teevq gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iq moeq ilmoeq khe pov aol khi dov lal-al nee ngal-aq, Tiltuv nee mail Gaqlaqdeiq eel jaollaol-n bhai ganl teevq yanq nl tavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, maq nl gil thaq nail ganl bhi nl gil nail dai khi, Tiltuv bhai neq, a bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Tiltuv bhai Gaqlaqdeiq eel jaollaol-n khe Khali yaq munl bhai khal hai ya hel daiq phail nail dai, gaq bivq nail nee ovq tavq, maq nl gil thaq nail ganl juq nl gil yaoq dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Al taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Khali yaq munl bhai hel daiq phail nail neq, Khali yaq bhai maq ngel nail pha q cavq lal nail juq nail haoq nao maq bhi tsao thel aivq dai, Khali yaq nee ma tha q tsaol nail mal dil tsa q nail pha q bhai ya cavq ya cov bhiq naol dai, gaq bivq nail ha q bhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Al ovq tavq, Gaqlaqdeiq eel jaollaol-n bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, sal jial maq ivq, maq meeq maq haol nail pha q nl nail, aq doil doil nail ngel-i mail, cavq bheeq nail juq nail haoq nao maq bhi tsao thel aivq nail ha q bhoil, nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q ga q kav lal dai, aq yu juq bhai mailma ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq dai iq sanl, Tiltuv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

- 1 Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaq kav khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail gaq khoel pevq nail Paolluv ngaol.

Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q ga q bhi kav lal nail nee ovq tavq, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q bhi dov lal nail mal dil tsa q nail pha q bhai aq yu juq heeq nia lal dai, ngal Yeiqsul Khali nail gaq khoel jio vq thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngal bivq naol dai, goiq bhaoq maq bhaoq nail Miqyail aq-u nee mail ge-ai tha q nail nq maq maq luv hal yeel do-evq nail pha q bhai, aq yu juq noeq thunq noeq thunq ail jaol nia lal dai iq sanl, ngal ga q khoel jio vq thail thai q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq yanq tsa q lal-u phao, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail ganl al, Miqyail nga dao

juq bhai phao daiq lavq-a nail ngaol. "Ganl al cavq bhiq dei-eiq" dai, nga dao nail Hevq kovq nail ga q pevq nail Miqyail nga q bhai dao q bivq lavq khi, av lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q nga q-ai nee teevq dao bhai tavq nail nga q nail ya q yov khe-ai dul nail Tiltuv bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aq bhu Miqyail khi mail nga dao nail Hevq kovq nail ga q pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi mail nee sal ovq nail pha q, naoq nail kov tavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

### Gaqlaqdeiq eel jaol laol-n bhai Tiltuv-i mail ganl nl-a nail

<sup>5</sup> Ngal naoq bhai ge thaq ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, maq nl gil-a nail juq bhi nl gil nail dai khi ovq tavq, yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee mail jaol nail Khali yaq munt bhai hel daiq phail nail aq ivq aqtsu juq bhi tsel dov nail dai khi mail, ngal naoq bhai Gaqlaqdeiq eel jaollaol-n bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Khali yaq munt bhai hel daiq phail nail aq ivq gaq neq, oeq bal thaq duq maq jjav nail tsaol-aq khi mail, khaq ma teevq gaq taivq-ail bhao nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail yaq juq iq sanl Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Yu ge duq maq jjav dai, aq doevq doevq nail yaq juq pevq nail nee ovq tavq, daoq naldaiq nail yaq juq ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khali yaq munt bhai hel daiq phail nail gaq neq, Miqyail nail nl maoq bhai hel daiq phail nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, oeq bal thaq duq maq jjav nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Yovq gavq nail nee noeq taivq-ail oil nail tsaol-aq, nee ma davqnil nil nail tsaol-aq, jil phee q daol bov nail tsaol-aq, yu nee deeq pheel deeq lul jaq nail tsaol-aq, phul heel il daoq maoq gaiq bhai maivjeel jeel nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq ail. <sup>8</sup> Daq-i bhai hav nia nail tsaol-aq, aq meeq pha q bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, nee ma ivq dao dai, tha q nia nail tsaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq, yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai gaq lai nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail ya saol-a nail khe-ai, sal jial ivq nail daoq bhai ivq dao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail gaq ya pevq nail ngaol. Al hai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q haq neq, mal dil tsaq nail pha q bhai cavq bhiq nia khi, yu bhai gaq bivq nia nail nee ovq tavq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, aq yu juq-i mail lai q ail-a nail dao bhai moel nia dai, cavq naq bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq mao dai jaol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq ge nail nee ovq tavq, yu bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq bhaoq ail hevq bheeq nail ngaol. Al hai nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yu nee maq tsil, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail aol saol kovq nee Khali yaq phao phal lal khi ngaol-aq aol al juq bhai gaoq tha oq movq nail juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Naol aq yu juq bhai hee tsul dai, bhi jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq yu juq haq sil nail pha q maq bhao dai, phul heel hal pov khi maq tsaq nail pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhaq da nee, ilda oq daoq lao lao ail lav luq lav seil bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail ge nail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail dai, noeq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq nia il hai jjav nail ngaol. "Gaqlaqdeiq eel jaol laol-n bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq, haq eiv nail jai q yaq

khe-ai aq doevq doevq nail tsaol-aq, khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq nl nul dai, al jai q jaq bov daol bov nail tsaol-aq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al hai ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q ivq lal nia dai, aq kav kav dai kha q kha q ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Yul dav tsaol-aq nail ganqje juq bhai khi mail, mal dil tsaq nail pha q bhai kha oq ha ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai maq ya nl dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

<sup>15</sup> Nee ma lavq khoel bhai haol nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil neq, iq sanl mail aq haol ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, nee ma lavq khoel bhai maq haol nail tsaol-aq khi mail nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil neq, aq haol teevq pha q iq sanl maq jjav ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq yu juq nail nee noeq khi mail, heeq nia nail nee ma neq, iq sanl mail aq jivq aq cavq ngaol. <sup>16</sup> "Nv juq Miqyail bhai heeq kivq naol" dai, aq yu juq ge khi ngaol-a oq, aq yu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail bhai hel dai q haq neq, Miqyail bhai teevq peivq iq sanl heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, maq dul lal ail. Aq yu juq neq, bhe lal heeq pha q ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, aq meeq pha q nl nail teevq peivq ail maq geel-nvq ail.

### Mal dil tsaq nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q

**2** Thail hai ngaol-a oq, naol neq, mal dil tsaq nail pha q bhai taivq-ail ya cavq ya cov bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqbhal joi q maoq juq bhai, yaol pha ol nia nail nee ma aol lal nia dai maq khaiq, yu ev heeq pha q ail do-evq nia dai maq khaiq, nee ma ivq dao dai, tha q nia dai maq khaiq, mal dil tsaq nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q aol lal dai maq khaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aol lal dai maq khaiq, da q tsaol ol tsaol nail nee ma aol lal nia dai maq khaiq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Al hai dul dai aqphiq joi q maoq juq bhai iq sanl, Miqyail bhai ev nail lavq khoel bhai doevq nia jaol nia dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Yu nail ganl ge doil nail tsaol-aq khi mail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul al jai q daol jel nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq ail. Aq meeq pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq al hai nl haq neq, aq kovq maq jjav lal-a nail yaq mai-aq juq bhai yovq gavq nail yovjil khi mail yaq juq bhai gaiq-a nia lal dai, cav bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al ovq tavq, yaq mai-aq al juq, yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai gaq lai nia nail tsaol-aq, haol nail tsaol-aq, yovq gavq nail ilda oq bhai hel dai q phail nia nail tsaol-aq, nee ma meeq nail tsaol-aq khi mail yovq gavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nia nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq al hai pevq lal haq neq, yu Miqyail nail daoq bhai khal ge movq ail maq ge nia ail.

<sup>6</sup> Al hai dul dai, aq kovq maq jiaiv lal-a nail yaq yov-aq juq bhai iq sanl, yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai gaq lai nia dai, gaq bivq yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Aq yu juq saol oil nia dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel, aq mee q pha q nl dai q bhi q yaoq. Cavq bhi q cov bhi q-u phao, yu ev hee q pha q ail aq haol haol dai, cavq bhi q cov bhi q yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Yu oeq bal tha q duq maq jiaiv dai, mal dil tsa q nail pha q bhai tavq nail dao q cavq bhi q cov bhi q yaoq. Al hai cavq bhi q cov bhi q ha q neq, nga dao bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aq nga dao bhai khul teevq pha q iq sanl ge doil nail pha q maq jiaiv dai, ya ha q sil nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ya qkav juq bhai iq sanl, ilheel ga q nail kov-uvq bhai aq mee q-ai jaol khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel ilheel ga q nee khaol sil dai, nl bhi q khi, dao q pov ma q ya pov lai dai, cavq bhi q cov bhi q yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Al ovq tavq, ilheel ga q nail yal kav ma q ya khoi q ail. Aq yu juq bhai, "Sal jial ivq nail lavq khoel nee nul juq nail ilheel ga q nail ganl bhai aq mee q-ai nl yaoq" dai iq sanl, cavq bhi q cov bhi q yaoq. Al hai nl ha q neq, nga dao bhai Hevq kovq nail ga q pevq nail Miqyail nail ganl cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail pha q neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mao ail mee q lao tha q nial dai, bha q lao q khe q dai, dov lal nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai hevq kovq nail dai khi, Miqyail nail gee q lao q eel jaol dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Gee q lao q eel jaol al, nga dao bhai nia il hai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai ma q ev nail pha q bhai iq sanl, yeel niil yeel khe maivjeel jeel nail juq bhai iq sanl khaonq ha yaoq dai, cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. Mil tsa q kov tavq bhai jaol-u phao, yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai ga q lai nia nail tsaol-aq, aq see aq daol daol dai, doevq nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq dai iq sanl, cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nga dao nail ee q dee heel dee dee nail Miqyail pevq nail Hevq kovq nail ga q Yeiqsul Khali sei q lei q kha oq sail nail lavq khoel nee dov lee nail gee q lao q ee q nail aq n al n bhai noeq thunq khi daonq nail ha q bhoil cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul neq, oeq bal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel nee nga dao bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail nee ovq tavq, aivq nail ha q bhoil mee q nail haol nail tsaol-aq bhi q pevq lal dai, aivq nail aq maol laol bhi q-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al neq, aq mee q pha q nl movq dee dee nail nee ma aol nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Ganl niil juq aq mee q-ai cavq bhi q cov bhi q yaoq. Bha q ao q teevq bhee aol nail lavq khoel aq yu juq bhai ga q bivq khi, aq yu juq-i mail nl lai q-a nail juq bhai cavq navq bhi q yaoq. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q iq sanl naoq bhai khal ge movq ail, tha q bhi q ge.

### Khali yaq juq khal hai ya doevq ya jaol nail ganl

**3** Aq yu juq ganl niil juq bhai ma q ya nioil peivq ail dai, aq mee q-ai cavq bhi q cov bhi q yaoq. Hee-

qpha q juq khi mail uv tha i q nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai aq mee q-ai jaol yaoq. Aq yu juq nail dao q naldai q yaoq. Aq mee q yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ya nl dai, lainq tha q gai yaoq. <sup>2</sup> "Teevq ga q bhai iq sanl khal ge movq ail tha q ge. Tha q jil pheel tha q jil lul ja q. Nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai ev yaoq" dai, aq yu juq bhai aq mee q-ai cavq bhi q cov bhi q yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ge ha q neq, jel lal-u phao, nga dao juq iq sanl, nee noeq nee kha ma q aol nail tsaol-aq, dao q ma q naldai q nail khi mail, gail bhee q bhee q ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aq sivq ha q joil phao maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi mail, ma q mee q nail pha q bhai lavq khi q tsail nail mee nia pha q nail kov-uvq bhai ya q kav jio vq dai q-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq-u phao, nga dao yu bhai maivjeel jeel khi khoeq lai dai nl-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq-u yu nga dao bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv nail nee ovq tavq, nga dao teevq ga q nee teevq ga q iq sanl, nee jiaiv jiaiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, nga dao nail Hevq kovq nail ga q pevq nail Miqyail nail ga oq ha q gai q-a nail pha q khi mail, goil nail gai q-a nail pha q nga dao bhai phao dai q lavq-u phao, <sup>5</sup> aivq nga dao bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nga dao tsa q nail daol nail pha q nl-a nail bha q da nee, hevq kovq lavq-a nail ma q ngel ail. Aivq nga dao bhai ga oq ha q nail ngel-i mail, hevq kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Mee q nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal lavq khoel, nee ma aq sivq phal lal khi doevqyeel aq sivq doevq phal lal-a nail neq, tsi q haol lavq-a nail pha q bhai juq khi aivq nga dao bhai hevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nga dao nail Hevq kovq nail ga q pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi, Miqyail nga dao nail kov tavq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq bhee hoel dav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Miqyail nail gee q lao q eel jaol bha q da nee, nga dao tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngel-i mail, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q bhai noeq thunq noeq thunq ail, Miqyail nail jai q bhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Dao q al juq neq, sal jial ivq nail dao q pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, kha q mao iq sanl, aq mee q pha q ya nl nail ngaol dai, ma q ya nioil peivq ail dai, ngal naoq bhai aq mee q-ai bhi cavq bhi cov movq ail nial. Ganl al juq neq, mee q nail nee ovq tavq, tsaol-aq iq sanl nail ha q bhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, khul nail ganl ma q tsoiq nail pha q bhai jil pheel ja q nail juq bhai ma q khai q, aqceevq ge ge ail jil pheel ja q nail juq bhai ma q khai q, iq dai q iqtsai dov nail juq bhai ma q khai q, aol dao q kovq dao q nail ganl jil pheel ja q nail juq bhai ma q khai q, gail jao jao yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl al juq neq, khul nail ganl ma q tsoiq ail. Aqnieivq teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Munl bhoil pav khi, ga oq ail gail ail dai nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, teevq pov nvq pov bhee dai, aq mee q-ai cavq bhi q cov bhi q khi ma q naldai q lavq ha q

neq, gaoq ail ceiv ceiv yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Al hai nl nail tsaol-aq neq, nee ma teevq peivq ail maq daol ail. Oeq bal nl thail thaiq nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq yaoq. Aivq nail oeq bal neq, aivq oeq bal aol naol dai, sal khil pevq nail ngaol.

#### Paolluv Tiltuv bhai hal-a nail ganl

<sup>12</sup> Aqdeiqmal bhai maq ngel haq neq, Duljil bhai ngal naol jaol nail bhai khoel-ai leevq-u phao, Nilgaolbhaqlil meenq bhai ngaq bhai ya thaoq phuq dai, lai jai khi lal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, coevqjieiv jieiv nail yanq bhai ngal a bhai jaol naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq mao ail heeq nia nail Seiqlal khi mail Aqpaolluv aq yu nvq gaq bhai gail khaol dov ail nia dai, lai jai khi tsao jao-ai bhiq yaoq.

Aqyu nvq gaq khal loq nail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee dai, tsao jao-ai bhiq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Yu loq nail pha q bhai tsao jao-ai nia dai, nga dao nail tsaol-aq juq, aq meeq pha q bhai nl nia lal dai, cav bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Ganl maq tsoiq nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq ail.

#### Geeq laoq bivq-a nail daoq

<sup>15</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail, naoq bhai noeq moel nail ngaol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail lavq khoel nv juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iq sanl, nv juq noeq moel nail lavq khoel nee daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, ge gaiq bhiq yaoq. Nul juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol jia v dei-eiq.

# Philleilmoq

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai Gaq khoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol iq sanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 60 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai iq moeq ilmoeq bhi nieivq bhoel-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Philleilmoq haoq gavq iq sanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoq gavq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail nail haoq gavq bhi oil ha lai-u phao, Philleilmoq nail haoq gavq iq sanl bhi oil laivq-a nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Philleilmoq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Philleilmoq neq, Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol khi yaq kav tsu-ai thaq nail hul meeq hul bhao teevq gaq ngaol. Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq aivq nail il khaol bhai geeq laoq hal lai nail ngaol. Philleilmoq neq, aivq nail yaq kav jiovq Aolneiqsiqmul dai mil nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aolneiqsiqmul dai ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Ganl tsoiq nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Teevq n aivq nl laiq khi Lolmav meenq bhai tsaol aivq-a nail ngaol. Aolneiqsiqmul Lolmav meenq bhai jaol thail thaiq-u phao, Paolluv bhai moel khi Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Philleilmoq bhai tsaolq peil aivq-a nail Aolneiqsiqmul bhai oeq bal phaiq bhiq khi teevq pov gaoq hav bhoel bhiq yaoq dai, hal nail haoq gavq ngaol.

### Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail haq bhoil thaonq bhai aol thail thaiq nail Paolluv ngaol. Jaqbheq Tilmol-seiq nv-nvq gaq nee mail ganl teevq gaq khe-ai nl nail nv-nvq gaq mailma ail gaiq-a nail Philleilmoq bhai haoq gavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Al ovq tavq, nv-nvq gaq nail dulma Aqbhil khi mail, nv-nvq gaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail haq bhoil genl dev yaq pevq nail, Aqgilpuv bhai maq khaiq, naoq nail il khaol bhai jil lal thail thaiq nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai maq khaiq, haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nga dao nail Aq bhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi mail nee sal ovq nail phaqaq nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jia-av dei-eiq.

### Philleilmoq Khali bhai nee ma thaq tsaol khi yu bhai gaiq-a nail ganl

<sup>45</sup> Ngaq nail jaq bheq Philleilmoq-ol. Naol neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail nee ovq tavq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal khaq mao iq sanl geeq laoq hal-u phao, naoq bhai noeq kev khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Naol khi mail nv juq nail gaiq laq bhai nee ma thaq tsaol nail lavq khoel aq tsaolq tsaolq tavq nail niil neq, Khali nail lavq khoel nee ya-a nail geeq laoq yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai nga dao juq heeq nia jaiq lal nail haq bhoil, ngal geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Jaqbheq Philleilmoq-ol. Naol goil nail gaiq-a nia nail bhaq da nee, ngal lavq khiq tsail dee dee khi, nee ma lavq khoel bhai gaq gaoq aol jaiq lal ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol bhaq da nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nee ma aq sal bhi sal lal nail ngaol.



**Paolluv Aolneiqsiqmul nail haq bhoil hal-a nail ganl**

<sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, naol nl heeq pha q ail tsa q nail ju q nl yao q dai, ngal nao q bhai Khali nail lav q khoel nee gee sil nail nee ma ma q aol dai, dao q biv q kiv q nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-ao q, ngal nao q bhai gai q-a nail ngel-i mail, dao q ma q biv q dai goil nail gai q-a nail lav q khoel nee, hal nail ngaol. Ngal ne q, joi q ma o q ma o q lee-ao q nail Paolluv pev q nail nee ov q tav q, Yeiq-sul Khali nail ha q bhoil niil a q-il thaon q bhai aol thail thai q nail teev q ga q pev q nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngal thaon q bhai aol-u phao, Yeiqsul nail lav q khoel nga q nail ya q yov pev q lal-a nail Aolneiqsiqmul † nail ha q bhoil nao q bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aiv q ne q, jel lal-u phao, nao q nail ha q bhoil ganl ma q tsoi q ail. Thail hai ngaol-ao q, niil a q-il ne q, nao q nail ha q bhoil ma q khai q, nga q nail ha q bhoil ma q khai q, ganl tsoi q nail tsaol-a q pev q lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Niil a q-il, ngal aiv q bhai naol jaol nail bha bhi kov q lee naol. Ngal al hai bhi kov q lee-u phao, nga q nail nee ma iq sanl aiv q nee mail tsa o the jaol-nv q tha q nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Lav q khi q tsail nail gee q lao q dao q bha q da nee, ngal thaon q bhai aol thail thai q nail gai q la q, aiv q nao q nail jiqdan jiov q khi, nga q nail ha q bhoil ganl nl nia dai, nga q-ai nee mail bhi jaol mov q ail nial. <sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-ao q, naol a qkha o q an q ma q biv q lav q-u kev dai, ngal aiv q bhai ma q bhi jaol lee mov q ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q, naol a q mee q pha q nl lav q-u phao, naol nl mov q nail ngel-i mail nl nail pha q pev q nail bhai ngal oil mov q ail nial. Ma q nl mail khul ma q khi kiv q nail bha q da nee nl nail pha q ma q bhi pev q mov q ail. <sup>15</sup> Aolneiqsiqmul nao q-ai nee mail kha q ma o iq sanl ya jaol nail ha q bhoil, aiv q nao q-ai nee mail teev q yan q ya pav-ai tha q nail jaol-a q. <sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, niil a q-il aiv q kov q lee ha q ne q, ya q kav ma q ngel yao q-aol. Gai q-a nail ja q bhe q pev q lal-ao q nail ngaol. Ngal aiv q bhai gai q-a dee dee naol. Aiv q ne q, tsaol-a q ya q pev q nail nee ov q tav q, Yeiqsul

† *Aolneiqsiqmul dai ge nail ne q, ganl tsoi q nail dai, ge mov q nail ngaol.*

nail lav q khoel bhai a q iv q ja q bhe q iq sanl pev q lal-a nail ngel-i mail, naol iq sanl nga q-ai nee ma q tsil aiv q bhai gai q-a nail tsa q nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, naol nga q bhai nao q nail ganl nl tsa o q ngaol dai, saol-nv q-ai tha q nail ngel ha q ne q, nga q bhai hav lav q-a nail khe-ai aiv q bhai iq sanl hav bhi q yao q. <sup>18</sup> Aiv q nao q bhai teev q pha q ga nav nl lai q-ai tha q nail ma q khai q, gailjiov bav q nail pha q ma q khai q, iq sanl mail nga q nail kov tav q bhai bhi jia v dei-eiq. <sup>19</sup> Ngal ne q, Paolluv ngaol. Gailjiov al ngal kha o q bhi q naol dai, nga q nail a q lav q nee gev q bhoel-ai leev q-a nail ngaol. Nao q nail a q maol naol nga q bhai kha o q kov q lav q heeq pha q ail tsa q nail gailjiov al bhai, ngal khul teev q pha q iq sanl ma q ge. <sup>20</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ja q bhe q-ol. Yeiqsul nail maiv pha o q bhai hel dai q khi, nga q nail ha q bhoil a q mee q pha q nl lav q yao q. Khali nail lav q khoel nga q bhai nee ma sal lal dai, teev q pov nl lav q yao q. <sup>21</sup> Naol nga q nail dao q nal-dai q nail ngaol dai, ngal nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal nao q bhai hao q gav q niil keiv gev q bhoel-ai leev q-a nail ngaol. Ngal hal nail nee ma q tsil, naol nl lav q nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kiv q nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Al hai ngaol-ao q, teev q pha q hal mov q ail nial. Nga q nail ha q bhoil jaol du q mi cil lav sav tha q-ai lav q yao q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q, nul ju q gee q lao q hal-a nail bha q da nee, ngal nul ju q jaol nail bha teev q pov gao q ya kov q lee naol dai, noe q thun q nail ngaol.

**Haoqnao nao sa q khe dao q**

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nail ha q bhoil, nga q-ai nee mail thaon q bhai aol thail thai q nail Ilbha qpha q lal, nao q bhai noe q moel ail nial dai, dao q cav q cav q bhoel-ai leev q-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Nga q-ai nee mail teev q ga q khe-ai, ganl nl thail thai q nail Ma qkul, Aqli qda qgul, Dei q-mav khi mail Lulkav q a q yu ju q iq sanl, nao q bhai noe q moel naol dai, dao q cav q cav q bhoel-ai leev q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail gee q lao q eel jaol nul ju q iq sanl nail nee ma lav q khoel bhai jia v dei-eiq.

# Heiqbhail

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aq duq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. A.D. 200 kovq bhail neq, Leiqbhail nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq khi, aol daoq kovq daoq bhail heeq nia nail Bhaq naqbhal-i mail gevq thaq nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, 400-1600 kovq nail gair laq bhail Heiqbhail nail haoq gavq neq, Paolluv-i mail Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq bhail gevq bhiq-a nail haoq gavq dai, khul nail ngaol. A.D. 1600 nail pultavq nee mail, yanq gaol kev dai neq, Bhaq naqbhal maq ngel haq neq, Aqpaolluv-i mail gevq thaq nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Aqpaolluv neq, Jalliq aqlil bhail aq meeq-ai heeq nia khi, Paolluv nee mail ganl nl daiq-a nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 70 kovq nail iq moeq gevq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, A.D. 70 kovq bhail uq huq thaog nail il khaol il ma genl dev peiv-a nail ganl maq gevq-ai thaq-al.

## Khaq sil gaq bhail gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Yul dav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq bhail gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq iq moeq-u phao, Yeiqsul nee ma thaq tsaol khi ngaol-aoq, haoq nao neq, aqlil khe-ai, Yul dav nail aol thaog kovq ail khi mail, Yul dav nail aol khal jivail nail khe-ai, nl nail hal nail laol nail sail nail haq bhoil nee ma aol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Khul bhail noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail Phil ma juq, uq huq thaog nail il khaol il ma khi mail aol daoq kovq daoq nee maq tsil, eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol dai, cavq naq bhiq-ai thaq nail haoq gavq ngaol. Al ovq tavq, laol nail sail nail nee tavq lai khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq nail aq maol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, cavq naq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhail ya heeq kivq-a nail neq, meeq jaiq nail gail khaol ngel-i mail, gail khaol aqlil khaol bhail thaq gaoq kovq ail dai iq sanl, cavq nail cov nail haoq gavq ngaol.

Haoq gavq niil keiv nail lavq khoel bhail, mee nia daoq nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaog ivq yaoq dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

## Yaqyov bhail juq khi Miqyail daoq ge nail ganl

<sup>1</sup> Milnee uqnee, Miqyail aivq nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhail juq khi, aq phiq aq bhal bhail mee nia phaog nail lavq khoel, meeq nia pov daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, haoq nao nao saq khe aq n aq yanq niil nail lavq khoel, aivq nail Yaqyov bhail juq khi, aivq nga dao bhail daoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Khal jaol khal jivail nail iq sanl, aivq bhail ovq nail jaiq bhoil bhi pevq nail dai, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhail tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhail juq khi, bhoiq bhoiq luv luv bhail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yaqyov nail lavq khoel-ai Miqyail nail seiq leiq khaog sail bhaq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail khe-ai, Yaqyov iq sanl pevq naol. Bhaq aog teevq bhee aol nail aivq nail daoq bhail juq khi, khal jaol khal jivail nail iq sanl bhail, Yaqyov hel daiq

phail nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail oeq bal bhail tsiqhaol gaq khi mail, iq sanl bhail uv thailq nail Miqyail nail lavq mal phao jaol deel lai-a nail ngaol.

## Nq tavq gaq khoel nee maq tsil Yaqyov eeq nail ganl

<sup>4</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel nail aq mil nee maq tsil aivq-i mail ya-a nail aq mil neq, eeq jaiq meeq jaiq nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, aq yu juq nee maq tsil aivq eeq jaiq meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> "Naol neq, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Yanqgaol naoq nail Aq bhu pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, Miqyail nq tavq gaq khoel khul gaq bhail ge bhiq daiq-a nail-aiq. "Ngal neq,

aivq nail Aq bhu pevq khi,  
 aivq neq,  
 ngaq nail Yaqyov  
 pevq nail ngaol" dai,  
 Miqyail nq tavq gaq khoel khul gaq bhai ge bhiq  
 daiq-a nail-aiq. Teevq gaq bhai gail maq ge daiq bhiq-  
 al.

<sup>6</sup> Al ovq tavq, iq moeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail Yaqyov  
 bhai mil tsaq-ai bhi lee-u phao,

"Ngaq nail  
 nq tavq gaq khoel iq sanl mail  
 aivq bhai

uq huq thaoq yaoq" dai,  
 Miqyail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel nail ganl bhai Miqyail ge nail:

"Aivq nail  
 nq tavq gaq khoel bhai  
 lil moel khe-ai bhi pevq khi,  
 aivq nail haq bhoil  
 ganl nl nail juq bhai  
 miq jaq miq lail khe-ai  
 bhi pevq nail ngaol" dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yaqyov nail ganl bhai Miqyail  
 niail hai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Miqyail-ol,  
 naoq nail  
 doiq bev bev ma neq,  
 nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
 ivq nail ngaol.  
 Naol naoq nail  
 mil khaoq bhai  
 tsaq nail pha-q-i mail  
 uv thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Naol neq,  
 tsaq nail daol nail  
 pha-q bhai gaiq-a khi,  
 maq tsaq maq daol nail  
 pha-q bhai neq,  
 bhe nail ngaol.  
 Al heel ngel-i mail,  
 naoq nail Miqyail  
 naoq nail aq tsaq juq  
 nee maq tsil  
 naoq bhai tha-q eeq khi  
 lavq khiq bhiq tsail nail  
 aq tseel hoel dav-ai  
 tha-q nail ngaol" dai,  
 ge-ai tha-q nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Al ovq tavq,  
 "Heeqphaq-ol,  
 iq moeq ilmoeq-u nee  
 naol mil tsaq bhai teivq khi,  
 nq tavq bhai iq sanl

naoq nail aq lavq-i mail  
 teivq-ai tha-q nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Al juq pevq ail  
 boev ail nail ngaol.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aoq,  
 naol neq,  
 khaq mao iq sanl,  
 ivq nail ngaol.

Al juq iq sanl mail  
 aq gaq aq doi khe-ai,  
 khail ail nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Phailkhaoq kaolteiv  
 teiv-ai tha-q nail khe-ai,  
 naol al juq bhai  
 kaolteiv teiv khi  
 lavqphal nail ngaol.

Thail hai ngaol-aoq,  
 naol neq,  
 teevq thal-iq maq pov  
 maq phal lal ail.

Naoq nail aq kovq aqlav  
 teevq thal-iq maq gil ail" dai,  
 ge-ai tha-q nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> "Naoq bhai  
 nee jlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 naoq nail aq khil kov-uvq bhai  
 ngal bhi jaol-u phao kev dai,  
 ngaq nail lavq mal phao  
 jaol deel yaoq" dai,

Miqyail nq tavq gaq khoel khul gaq bhai ge bhiq  
 daiq-a nail-aiq. Maq ge bhiq daiq-al.

<sup>14</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel iq sanl neq, hevq kovq nail jaiq  
 bhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil ganl bhi nl nail  
 dai khi, Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai tha-q nail gaq khoel pevq  
 nail maq ngel ail laiq.

#### Eeq dee dee nail hevq kovq nail pha-q nail ganl

**2** Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao-i mail ya gaiq-a nail  
 daoq bhai, maq ya jliv dov ail dai, aq mee-q-ai ya  
 naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail-i mail nq tavq gaq khoel  
 bhai bhi ge-a nail daoq al daoq neq, ivq nail ngel-i  
 mail, daoq al daoq bhai nl bheeq nail khul pha-q maq  
 khaiq, maq naldaiq nail khul pha-q maq khaiq, al hai  
 maq mee-q nail pha-q nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, yovq  
 gavq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, Miqyail-i mail yal khaq  
 dal lavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Thail hai pha-q-iq  
 neq, nga dao mao ail eeq mao ail mee-q nail hevq kovq  
 nail niil pha-q bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, khal hai khi  
 jel ail nia nail-aiq. Iqmoeq-u phao nee, hevq kovq nail  
 ganl al ganl Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al  
 bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, "Ganl al mal dil tsaq nail  
 ngaol" dai, nv juq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Miqyail iq  
 sanl, bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq, noe-q-u maq dov nail

juq, bhaq aoq mao ail eeq nail ganl juq khi, aivq nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal nail kov pavq juq bhoil bhiq-a nail al juq nl nail lavq khoel nee, aivq sal khil tsaol khanq-a nail ngaol.

### Hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya dai, hevq daiq nail gaq

<sup>5</sup>Yaq hao khe jiav lee nail mil tsaq nail ganl niil aq-il nv juq ge thail thaiq nail ngaol. "Mil tsaq al bhai uv thaiq yaoq" dai, Miqyail nq tavq gaq khoel bhai maq khoel ail. <sup>6</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Jalliq teevq dao nail lavq khoel bhai niail hai sal khil khanq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol:

"Miqyail-ol, naol  
tsaol-aq yaq nail haq bhoil  
saol-nvq nail neq,  
tsaol-aq yaq neq,  
khul pevq nail-aiq.  
Naol tsaol-aq nail  
Yaqvov bhai  
hel daiq phail lee-a nail neq,  
Tsaol-aq nail Yaqvov neq,  
khul pevq nail-aiq.

<sup>7</sup>Naol aivq bhai  
teevq yanq nail lavq khoel,  
nq tavq gaq khoel nee  
mi cil thaqaqtheq-ai thaqaq-  
teevq-eel ngaol.

A bhai nee ngal-aq,  
seiq leiq khaoq sail khi  
tsiq eeq tsiq heel  
bhiq nail heel uq tsaol,  
naol aivq bhai  
bhi tsaol-aq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup>Naol yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee  
aivq nail aq khil  
kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol  
bhi jiav-a nail ngaol" dai,  
ge-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

Yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail dai ge nail neq, aivq nail kov-uvq bhai maq bhi jaol maq bhi jiav-a nail teevq phaqaq iq sanl maq jiav ail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail bhai niil aq-il nga dao maq ya moel haq-al. <sup>9</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhaq da nee, tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl nail haq bhoil sil-dan nail dai khi, teevq yanq nail lavq khoel, nq tavq gaq khoel nee mi cil thaqaqtheq-ai thaqaq-teeqv-eel ngaol. Aivq sil nail bhai kev dai, ya daq gaq-a nail ngel-i mail, seiq leiq khaoq sail khi tsiq eeq tsiq heel nail heel uq tsaol, aivq bhai bhi tsaol-aq nail bhai, nga dao ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq nail yaq mao dai bhai seiq leiq khaoq sail jiav duq bhai hel aivq-u phao, aq yu juq bhai hevq kovq khi hel aivq nail gaq, haq nail aoq nail phaqaq daq nail lavq khoel, Miqyail aivq bhai bhi bhee lal-a nail neq, tsaq dee dee nail ngaol. Yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail haq bhoil ngaol. Al juq iq sanl mail aivq-i mail teivq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup>Bhi meeq bhi haol lal nail gaq khi aivq-i mail bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail juq, teevq gaq nail lavq khoel nee taivq-ail dov lal-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, "Ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq ngaol" dai, aq yu juq bhai khul nail bhai aivq maq haq sil ail. <sup>12</sup>Aivq ge nail:

"Ngal ngaq nail  
aq ivq jaq bheq bhai  
naoq nail aq mil  
ge bhiq naol.  
Aq yu juq jil lai khi  
jaol nail gaol tsi bhai  
ngal naoq bhai daoq sel  
gul khi tsiq eeq naol" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup>Aivq teevq pov gaoq ge nail:  
"Ngal aivq bhai juq naol" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

Al ovq tavq, teevq pov gaoq ge nail:  
"Hel daiq dei-eiq.

Ngal khi Miqyail-i mail  
ngaqaq bhai bivq  
lavq-a nail yaq juq  
niilniai jaol naol" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup>Yaq al juq aq sivq haq joil phi-nq thaqaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq iq sanl al hai dul dai, aq sivq haq joil phi lee-a nail ngaol. Sil nail phaqaq bhai uv thaiq-ai thaqaq nail neivq heeqphaqaq nail bhaq aoq bhai lav cov-a nail haq bhoil, aivq al hai phi khi sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup>Al ovq tavq, sil nail phaqaq bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail, teevq yeel yaq kav yaq jioqv nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi jel ail nail dai khi, aivq aq sivq haq joil ya phi-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nq tavq gaq khoel bhai tsaol jao-ai nail dai khi, aivq lee-a nail maq ngel ail. Aq bhaq laq haq nee mail yavq kha lee thaqaq nail yaq juq bhai tsaol jao-ai lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavq khoel gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail nee ovq tavq, sal jial ivq nail Phil ma jioqv jioqv ail, tsaol-aq nail oeq bal bhai phaiq bhiq nia dai, aivq yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel-ai aivq nail aq ivq jaq bheq khe-ai, ya jioqv nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, khoeq nail jioqv nail juq khi jal mul mul nail bhai ya daq daiq-a nail ngel-i mail, jal mul mul nail bhai ya daq thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaol jao-ai nia nail ngaol.

**Maol seiq nee maq tsil Yeiqsul eeq jaiq nail ganl**

**3** Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail khul-ai thaq nail munl nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail, aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aivq neq, nga dao nee ma thaq tsaol nail aol phao khe gaq khoel khi mail Phil ma ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Maol seiq Miqyail nail il khaol lavq khoel khe ganl bhai sal jial ivq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul iq sanl aivq bhai tsel dov-a nail gaq nail siv tavq bhai sal jial ivq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ilkhaol cov nail gaq, il khaol nee maq tsil seiq leiq khaolq sail eeq nail khe-ai, Maol seiq nee maq tsil Yeiqsul neq, seiq leiq khaolq sail ya geel-nvq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, il khaol yaoq il yaoq-ao nee cov-a nail aq heel jaol nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai teivq-a nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Maol seiq neq, Miqyail nail il khaol lavq khoel sal jial ivq nail yaq kav ngaol. Yaq hao Miqyail-i mail cavq lee nail ganl sal khil khanq nail neq, aivq nail ganl ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Khali neq, Miqyail nail il khaol bhai hel daiq phail nail lavq khoel sal jial ivq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Nga dao juq iq sanl, gee sil nail nee ma maq aol nail bhai maq khaiq, ivq dao dai, noeq thunq nail pha q bhai maq khaiq, haoq nao nao saq-u kev dai, nieivq thaiq-ai tha q haq neq, il khaol al il pevq nail ngaol.

**Miqyail nail yaq juq nail haq bhoil gaq naq naq duq ji-av nail ganl**

<sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail:

“Yanqgaol nul juq  
aivq nail daoq  
ya gaiq haq neq,  
<sup>8</sup> haq tsoiq haq yal bhai  
jaol-u phao,  
aivq bhai laonq daiq khi  
nee ma lav phail-a nail  
aq n khe-ai,  
nul juq nee ma tha q gaol.

<sup>9</sup> A bhai, nul juq nail  
aq phiq aq bhal juq  
ngaq bhai laonq daiq khi,  
liq tsel kovq bhee dai,  
ngaq-i mail nl-a  
hal-a nail juq bhai  
ya moel-aoq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail,  
ngal al yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai  
nee ma phail lal khi  
ge bhiq-a nail:  
‘Aq yu juq  
nee ma lavq khoel bhai  
khaq mao iq sanl laiq ail khi,

ngaq nail gail khaol bhai  
aq yu juq

maq heeq nia ail' dai,  
ngal ge nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> ‘Aq yu juq  
ngaq nail gaq naq naq duq bhai  
teevq thal-iq  
maq ya aol lal ail' dai,  
nee ma phail nail  
lavq khoel nee,  
ngal khanq-ai  
tha q nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai haq eiv nail pha q khi nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail nee ma maq ya aol dai, yaol phaol yaoq. Al heel nail nee ma aol haq neq, nul juq khi aq doevq doevq nail Miqyail nail gaiq laq bhai pav ail nia nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Oeq bal jal mul mul nail bha q da nee, nul juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq iq sanl nee ma maq ya gaol lal dai, yanq gaol dai ge kivq nail aq yanq niil nail lavq khoel, yaoq n yaoq n nee nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, gaq bivq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Iqmoeq-u nee nga dao nee ma ivq nail khe-ai, haoq nao nao saq-u kev dai, nee ma ivq haq neq, Khali nee tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Yanqgaol nul juq  
Miqyail nail daoq  
ya gaiq haq neq,  
aivq bhai nee ma lav  
phail-a nail aq n al n khe-ai,  
nul juq nee ma tha q gaol” dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Ya gaiq khi ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai nee ma lav phail-a nail tsaol-aq khaq sil gaq. Il jil tuv mil khaolq lavq khoel khe Maol seiq-i mail hevq dol leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>17</sup> Liq tsel kovq bhee dai, Miqyail khaq sil gaq bhai nee ma phail-a nail-aiq. Oeq bal nl khi haq tsoiq haq yal bhai sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>18</sup> “Nul juq ngaq nail naq duq bhai maq ya aol lal ail” dai, aivq khal sil gaq bhai khanq-ai tha q nail-aiq. Aivq nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai khanq-ai tha q nail, maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>19</sup> Aq yu juq Miqyail bhai nee ma maq tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, maq ya aol lai-a nail ngaol dai, nga dao noeq heeq noeq moel kivq nail ngaol.

**4** Miqyail-i mail sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail naq duq bhai aol lai kivq nail aq yanq jiav-u phao, nul juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq ga nav maq ya aol lai nail khul-il dai, nga dao juq iq sanl khaolqalol nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq yaq gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nga dao juq iq sanl ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail daoq bhai aq

yu juq nee ma maq thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil ganl maq tsoiq ail. <sup>3</sup> Nee ma thaq tsaol nail nga dao juq neq, gaq naq naq duq al bhai aol lai thail thaiq nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, aivq ge nail:

“Aq yu juq  
ngaq nail naq duq bhai  
teevq thal-iq  
maq ya aol lal ail dai,  
nee ma phail nail  
lavq khoel nee  
ngal khanq-ai  
thaq nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai teivq-u phao nee aivq nail ganl aivq nl gil-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, niail hai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Miqyail aivq nail ganl iq sanl nl gil khi, sivq n n gaol gaq naq naq-a nail ngaol” dai, sivq n nail ganl, Jalliq teevq dao bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> “Aq yu juq ngaq nail naq duq bhai teevq thal-iq maq ya aol lal ail” dai, teevq pov gaoq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao nee lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq maq ya aol lai khi ngaol-aoq, ya aol lai nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nv peiv peiv phal-a nail ngaol. Aq yanq maoq lal-u phao, Miqyail Daq bhil bhai juq khi, ge jel ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai,

“Yanqgaol nul juq  
aivq nail daoq  
ya gaiq haq neq,  
nul juq nee ma thaq gaol” dai,

bhi ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nv peiv peiv-a nail aq n al neq, yanq gaol ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yaolsu aq yu juq bhai gaq naq naq duq bhai hevq bhoel aivq nail kheel nul neq, yaoq n yaoq nail ganl Miqyail maq ge yaoq-aol. <sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq juq nail haq bhoil gaq naq naq nail aq n jlav-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq ganl nl gil khi gaq naq naq-a nail khe-ai, aivq nail naq duq bhai aol lai nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, yovq gavq nail ganl nl gil haq neq, gaq naq naq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, gaq naq naq duq al bhai ya aol lai dai, nga dao lai jai bhel. Maq lai jai haq neq, aq yu juq maq naldaiq dai, tsuq ail-a nail khe-ai, nga dao iq sanl teevq gaq ga nav tsuq ail nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail daoq neq, aq doevq doevq khi bhaq aq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Daoq al neq, nvq phao nvq phao ail tav nail thao ma nee maq tsil tav khi, nee ma khi aq haq lal bhai maq khaiq, khil ceevq lavq ceevq khi haq eeq phulnaovq bhai maq khaiq, coev pav khi bhoil pav nia nail ngaol. Nee ma lavq khoel bhai saol-nvq nail juq khi oil movq nail juq bhai iq sanl tsel pav nia nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khal

teivq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail siv tavq bhai oil tsail-ai thaq nail teevq pha q iq sanl maq jlav ail. Nga dao juq yaq hao aivq bhai ya ge bhi nail ngaol. Aivq iq sanl mail bhaq laoq khe dai, heeq nia moel nia nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul neq, Phil ma aq ivq gaq ngaol

<sup>14</sup> Nga dao juq mao ail eeq mao ail meeq nail Phil ma teevq gaq jaol nail ngel-i mail, nga dao-i mail nee ma thaq tsaol naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail bhai ivq dao dai, nieivq thaiq thaq gai bhel. Phil ma al gaq nq tavq kov tavq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nga dao gaq bhaq-u phao, maq gaoq haq nia nail Phil ma nga dao jaol nail, maq ngel. Nga dao jal mul mul nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ya khanq-a nail khe-ai, aivq iq sanl ya khanq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aivq oeq bal maq nl daiq-al. <sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, geeq laoq eel jaol teevq bhee aol nail Miqyail nail doiq bev bev ma nail aq jail bhai, gee sil nail nee ma maq aol nail lavq khoel nee nga dao jil lai bhel. Nga dao aivq nail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail geeq laoq al, a bhai ya nail ngaol. Nga dao khal loq-u phao, aivq nail geeq laoq eel jaol ya moel nail ngaol.

**5** Tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel nee tsel dov-ai thaq nail Phil ma aq ivq khal jiovq-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail ganl bhi nl nail dai khi, tsaol-aq yaq nail lavq khoel khe tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol-aq yaq nail oeq bal nail haq bhoil danq nail pha q danq khi, laol bhiq nail pha q laol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq iq sanl, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khi nl bheeq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq haq nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail oeq bal nail haq bhoil laol bhiq nail khe-ai, yovq gavq nail haq bhoil iq sanl ya laol bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail, Phil ma nail alyaq al bhai yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq maq hav bhoel nia ail. Miqyail Aq loq bhai khul-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai iq sanl, Miqyail khul nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khali iq sanl, al hai dul nail ngaol. Aivq bhai aivq tha q eeq khi Phil ma nail alyaq ya dai, nl-a nail maq ngel ail.

“Naol neq,  
ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol.  
Yanqgaol ngal  
naoq nail Aq bhu  
pevq lal-aoq nail ngaol” dai,  
aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail Miqyail-i mail, alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Al hai dul dai, yaoq dao yaoq-ao bhai aivq niail hai ge-ai thaq nail:

“Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv  
Phil ma nail joiqjaq  
ovq nail khe-ai,  
naol nqmaq maq luv

hal yeel Phil ma ngaol" dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup>Yeiqsul mil tsaq bhai aq doevq doevq-u phao, sil nail pha q nail lavq khoel nee aivq bhai bhi jel ail nia nail Miqyail bhai, aq thel aq kav kav dai, gul gul ail khi maiv bhil dov nail lavq khoel nee geeq laoq hal dee dee-a nail ngaol. Aivq Miqyail bhai ev khi, Miqyail nail nee noeq nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail hal daoq bhai Miqyail naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup>Aivq neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov pevq khi ngaol-aq, haq nail aq nail pha q daq-a nail lavq khoel, daoq naldaiq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup>Aivq al hai bhee lal khi, aivq nail daoq bhai khal naldaiq nail juq nail haq bhoil, aivq nq maq maq luv hal yeel Hevq kovq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup>Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv Phil ma jiovq nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, Miqyail aivq bhai Phil ma bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol.

**Nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai ma q ya khaonq ha dai, yaol phaol nail ganl**

<sup>11</sup>Ganl niil ngal ge heeq pha q ail mao dai pha q jia v nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq na q kov aqthul ngel-i mail, daoq ceevq ge bhiq nail haq ail nial. <sup>12</sup>Aq yanq niidai maoq lal-aq nail bhai saol-nvq-ai lai haq neq, nul juq yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai tavq lai khi neq, iq moeq ilmoeq ya saol nail ganl bhai kev dai, yu-i mail cavq bhiq covq bhiq nail bhai loq ail haq nail niil. Nul juq neq, aq jal aqgaol pha q ma q ja q ail. Aq tsil taivq-ail cuvq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup>Aq tsil cuvq ya q yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee ya q noil ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai ma q heeq nia-ai haq-al. <sup>14</sup>Aqjal aqgaol neq, ee q lal-a nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, heeq nia lal moel nia lal dai, mee nia pov ya saol-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, mee q nail pha q khi ma q mee q nail pha q bhai tsel pav nia nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao juq neq, Khali nail ganl daoq tha oq tha oq nail pha q bhai oil tha q ail ceevq khi, ee q lal heel lal khi bhee lal dai, nl aivq bhel. Nl bheeq-a nail juq bhai, noeq pov nail pha q ma q khaiq, Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q ma q khaiq, <sup>2</sup> ul cuvq saol nail ganl cavq bhiq nail pha q bhai ma q khaiq, aq lavq bavq dav nail pha q bhai ma q khaiq, doevq kovq lal nail pha q ma q khaiq, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel yal kha q dal ceiv nail pha q bhai ma q khaiq, al juq bhai taivq-ail daoq tha oq tha oq ail tha q gaoq jaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqyail nee ma tsaq haq neq, nga dao al juq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq khi iq moeq phao nl aivq bhel.

<sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq bha q bhai tee vq pov moel daiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, nq tavq kov tavq khe kov pavq bhai ya daiq khi, Mee q nail Haol nail

Aqhaqlal bhai iq sanl ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, <sup>5</sup> Miqyail nail mao ail mee q nail daoq bhai ma q khaiq, ya q hao khe yeel nail bha q aq bhai ma q khaiq, ya khi ngaol-aq, <sup>6</sup> aq yu juq al juq bhai khaonq ha haq neq, oe q bal tee vq pov ma q noeq pov kivq yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq yu juq Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai lavqyavq kov tavq-ai gaoq tavq heivq khi, mil kha oq ya q nail siv tavq bhai, tee vq pov gaoq bhi haq sil nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Mee nia pov aol lee nail maoq-aol bhai ya siv khi, nl ja q keivq daol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haq bhoil ganl tsoiq nail aq heeq allu bhi heeq lee nia nail mil tsaq bhai, Miqyail gee q laoq bivq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, mil tsaq al aqgoe khi moeq ga q taivq-ail doevq lal haq neq, ganl ma q tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, iq khail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail aq jail jail lal-aq nail ngaol. Haoqnao nao saq-u phao, miq jaq-i mail khe q ha nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail aq tsa oq juq-ol, nv juq nia il hai ge khi ngaol-aq, nul juq, a dai nee ma q tsil mee q nail pha q ya nail ngaol dai, nv juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol. Mee q nail al pha q neq, hevq kovq nail pha q bhai tavq nail gee q laoq ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol. Nul juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai aivq ma q nioil pevq ail. Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail lavq khoel nul juq-i mail Khali ya q juq bhai tsao jao-ai nail nee ovq tavq, niil aq- il iq sanl tsao jao-ai bhiq nail ganl bhai aivq ma q nioil pevq ail. <sup>11</sup> Nul juq-i mail noeq thunq nail khe-ai pevq lal bhee lal dai, nul juq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee haoq nao nao saq-u phao kev dai, lai jai khi nl ail nail bhai nv juq oil movq dee dee ail nial. <sup>12</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq doil doil nail tsaol-aq tha q pevq lal. Nee ma tha q tsaol khi ol nail bha q da nee, Miqyail-i mail sal jial ja q-ai tha q nail bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, saol oil yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Miqyail Aq bha q la q ha q bhai sal jial ja q-u phao, aivq bhai aivq juq khi kha nq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nee ma q tsil ee q nail ga q ma q jaol ail. <sup>14</sup> "Ngal naoq bhai mal dil gee q laoq bivq naol. Ng al naoq bhai mal dil bhi jeq bhi ov lee naol" dai, Miqyail sal jial ja q-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq bha q la q ha q ol khi daonq-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail aivq bhai sal jial ja q-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaol-aq nail gaiq la q bhai, sal jial ja q-u phao, yovq gavq nee ma q tsil ee q nail ga q bhai juq khi ja q nail ngaol. Al hai ja q-a nail ngel-i mail, ya q hao jil pheel ja q nail pha q ma q jia v yaoq-aol. <sup>17</sup> Miqyail iq sanl, "Ngaq-i mail noeqceiv-ai tha q nail pha q ma q phal lal ail" dai, sal jial ya-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-u phao, aivq bhai aivq juq khi kha nq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Miqyail-i mail sal jial ja q-a nail pha q khi kha nq-a nail al nvq pha q bha q da nee, jel ail nail pha q bhai tsa oq bhoel lavq khi iq moeq phao jia v nail noeq thunq nail pha q bhai ivq dao dai, nievq thaiq-ai tha q

nail nga dao juq bhai, gaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Maq phal lal nia nail al nvq pha q bhai Miqyail goiq bhaoq maq bhaoq ail. <sup>19</sup> Noeq thunq nail al neq, nga dao nail nee ma nail haq bhoil ivq khi maq phal ail nia nail hail nail khulu lu ma khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Hail nail khulu lu ma al neq, haq phal phal ma thao pav-ai tha q nail meeq dee haol dee dee nail lavq khoel phao, khu tse-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv Phil ma nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nq maq maq luv hal yeel Phil ma pevq khi, nga dao nail haq bhoil al bhai iq moeq aol lai-a nail ngaol.

#### Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv Phil ma nail joiqjaq ovq nail ganl

**7** Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv al gaq, Saqleiq † meeq nail heeqphaq ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail Miqyail nail Phil ma iq sanl ngel nail ngaol. Aq bhaq laq haq heeqphaq juq bhai genl dev gaq khi kovq lal thail thaiq-u phao, Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv aivq bhai hav ail khi, geeq laoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq bhaq laq haq aivq-i mail genl khal dev ya-a nail juq iq sanl nail lavq khoel khe tsel bhoil teevq bhoil aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv dai, ge nail aq mil al neq, tsaq nail daol nail heeqphaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Saqleiq nail heeqphaq dai, ge nail neq, nee sal bhi ovq nail heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq neq, Aq bhu aq ma maq bhao ail. Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl maq bhao ail. Aivq nail doevq yeel neq, iq moeq il-moeq khi, haoq nao nao saq iq sanl maq bhao ail. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov khe-ai khaq mao kev dai, Phil ma ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aivq kha dai eeq nail ngel ail dai, saol-nvq daiq. Nga dao nail aq bhu Aq bhaq laq haq-i mail genl dev ya-a nail nl maq juq nail lavq khoel khe, tsel bhoil teevq bhoil aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavq khoel Phil ma nail alyaq ya-a nail juq bhai, aq yu juq nail aq ivq jaq bheq pevq nail Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq juq, heeq laoq gaoq jal, tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq bhiq yaoq dai, aol daoq kovq daoq aq yu juq bhai daoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aq yu juq, Aq bhaq laq haq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq khi ngaol-aq, Phil ma bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv neq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel khi ngaol-aq, Aq bhaq laq haq-i mail bivq-a nail tsel bhoil teevq bhoil oil khi, sal jial ya-a nail Aq bhaq laq haq bhai geeq laoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Geeq laoq bivq nail gaq neq, geeq laoq ya nail gaq nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Ganl niil khul dai jil nail maq jia v ail. <sup>8</sup> Leiqbhil nail tsaol-aq bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq bhiq-a nail neq, sil nia nail tsaol-aq bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv bhai danq bhiq-a nail al neq, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai sal khil khaq-ai tha q nail

† Saqleiq dai ge nail neq, nee sal bhi ovq nail pha q bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

khe-ai, teevq thal-iq maq sil nail gaq bhai danq bhiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yu bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil oil nail Leiqbhil iq sanl, Aq bhaq laq haq nee mail tsel bhoil teevq bhoil bivq-a nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv Aq bhaq laq haq bhai hav ail-u phao, Leiqbhil aivq nail aqbhal Aq bhaq laq haq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq juq bhai bivq-a nail aol daoq kovq daoq neq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e Phil ma jio vq nail bhai tavq lai khi, bivq-a nail aol daoq kovq daoq pevq nail ngaol. Leiqbhil tsaol-aq Phil ma jio vq thail thaiq-u phao, Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq bhee lal nia ail nul neq, khul khi mail Phil ma yaoq gaq yaoq gaoq dov lal nail loq nail-aiq. Phil ma al gaq, Aq loq Phil ma jio vq nail joiqjaq khe-ai maq dul lai ail. Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv Phil ma jio vq khi joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Phil ma jio vq nail joiqjaq lav phal-u phao, aol daoq kovq daoq iq sanl ya lav phal nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nga dao-i mail ge jel ail ceevq-a nail al gaq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel ail. Aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavq khoel, teevq gaq iq sanl laol duq bhai ganl maq nl daiq-al.

<sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, Yul dav nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, nga dao aq duq duq dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Jeq-e jaq-a al Phil ma jio vq-a nail ganl Maol seiq khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq ge ail.

#### Yeiqsul neq, Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv khe-ai dul nail ngaol

<sup>15</sup> Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv Phil ma jio vq nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, Phil ma nail joiqjaq ovq nail nvq gaq teevq gaq dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Phil ma joiqjaq phal-a nail ngaol dai, aq meeq-ai ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq nail aol saol kovq-i mail aivq bhai Phil ma bhi jio vq-a nail maq ngel ail. Teevq thal-iq maq cov-ai nia nail aq doevq doevq nail pha q nail bhaq aq bhaq da nee pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aivq nail ganl Miqyail sal khil niail hai khaq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Maqlaq khilsaqdaiv  
Phil ma nail joiqjaq  
ovq nail khe-ai,  
naol nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
Phil ma ngaol” dai,  
khaq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Milnee uqnee khe bivq-ai tha q nail daoq al neq, gaq maq aol ail, khul teevq pha q iq sanl ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail daoq al daoq bhai khaq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq neq, khul teevq pha q bhai iq sanl maq bhi bhee lal nia ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, a dai nee maq tsil meeq nail noeq thunq nail pha q Miqyail gaoq bivq-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Noeq thunq nail al



phaq bhaq da nee nga dao Miqyail jaol nail bha jiiil laivq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Al ovq tavq, Miqyail-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail daoq iq sanl jiaiv nail ngaol. Phil ma al juq bhai Phil ma kha bhiq-u phao, Miqyail-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail daoq maq jiaiv ail. <sup>21</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul Phil ma nail alyaq al ya-a nail neq, khanq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq jiaiv khi ya-a nail ngaol.

“Khanq-ai thaq nail  
daoq al daoq neq,  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
khanq-ai thaq khi,  
aivq maq khanq phal yaoq-aol.  
‘Naol nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
Phil ma ngaol’” dai,

aivq bhai ge bhiq khi khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, meeq jaiq nail daoq ma sal jial al bhai ivq dai, Yeiqsul nl thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao neq, Phil ma mao dai gaq jaol khal lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail phaqa bhaq da nee aq yu juq khaq mao iq sanl ganl maq nl nia ail. <sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul neq, khaq mao iq sanl Phil ma jiovg nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai juq khi Miqyail jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai Yeiqsul khaq mao iq sanl hevq kovq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil geeq laoq hal nail dai khi, aivq khaq mao iq sanl aq doevq doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Al heel nail Phil ma nga dao juq loq ail nial. Aivq neq aq meeq aq haol ngaol. Oeq bal khi aq cavq phaqa maq aol ail. Oeq bal yaq bhai gaoq ceiv ceiv-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai nq tavq nee maq tsil moe nail dao bhai tsiq dav-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aivq neq, Phil ma yaoq juq yaoq khe-ai, iq moeq yovq gavq nail oeq bal nail haq bhoil, haoq nao tsaol-aq nail oeq bal nail haq bhoil yaoq n yaoq n nee ya laol bhiq nail maq ngel ail. Teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail aq maol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaq hao teevq pov iq sanl gaoq laol bhiq nail maq loq yaoq-aol. <sup>28</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aoq, Phil ma ya jiovg dai, aol daoq kovq daoq aq yu juq bhai alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, khanq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq nail haoq nao lee khi, nq maq maq luv hal yeel bhee lovg nail Yaqvov bhai alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

**Yeiqsul neq, nga dao nail Phil ma aq ivq gaq ngaol**

**8** Ngaq-i mail ge movq nail ganl ganl ma neq, niail hai ngaol. Niilheel nail Phil ma nga dao jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol khi, iq sanl bhai uv thaiq nail Miqyail nail doiq bev bev ma nail lavq mal phao jaol deel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq neq, meeq nail haol nail sai q gov gov ma nail lavq khoel

bhai Miqyail nail ganl nl thail thaiq nail ngaol. Mal dil sai q gov gov ma al neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail maq ngel ail. Miqyail-i mail cov-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Danq nail phaqa bhi danq khi, laol nail phaqa bhi laol nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail Phil ma yaoq gaq yaoq-ao bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Phil ma Yeiqsul iq sanl laol bhiq nail teevq phaqa ga nav ya jiaiv nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aivq mil tsaq bhai jaol nail kheel nul neq, Phil ma maq ya jiovg ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai laol bhiq nail Phil ma juq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jiaiv nail sai q gov gov ma khe-ai dul nail sai q gov lavq khoel bhai ganl nl thail thaiq nail ngaol. Saiq gov al neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jiaiv nail sai q gov gov ma nail maol khoel ngaol. Maol sei q sai q gov gov ma cov nail dai, khi-u phao, “Gaoq jaoq kov tavq-ai naoq bhai bhi moel-a nail maol khoel khe-ai dul dai iq sanl bhai, aq meeq-ai cov yaoq” dai, Miqyail Maol sei q bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Miqyail khi aivq nail tsaol-aq nail gaiq laq bhai Yeiqsul-i mail lainq-ai thaq nail daoq ma sal jial al neq, meeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail sal jial nail daoq bhai juq khi nl-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, daoq ma sal jial aqlil nee maq tsil meeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail daoq ma sal jial pevq nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, Phil ma al juq-i mail nl nail ganl nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao ge bhiq-a nail daoq ma sal jial al ge duq maq jiaiv ail, kheel nul neq, nvq pov teevq pov daoq ma sal jial ge bhiq nail maq loq ail. <sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai oeq bal thaqa thaqa ail ge nail:

“Hel daiq yaoq.  
Il saq leiq lal nail  
jeq-e jaq-a khi  
Yul dav nail  
jeq-e jaq-a bhai,  
daoq ma sal jial aq sivq  
ngal jaq nail aq n  
kev lee nail ngaol.  
<sup>9</sup> Daoq ma sal jial  
aq sivq al neq,  
aq yu juq nail  
aq phiq aq bhal nail  
aq lavq bhai nievq thaiq khi  
Il jil tuv mil khaq  
lavq khoel nee  
hevq dol aivq-u phao,  
ngal aq yu juq bhai  
jaq-a nail daoq ma  
sal jial khe-ai, maq dul ail.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
ngaq-i mail jaq-a nail  
daoq ma sal jial khe-ai,

aq yu juq maq nl ail.  
 Al heel ngel-i mail,  
 ngal aq yu juq bhai  
 khaonq ha-a nail ngaol dai,  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 ge nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Aq yanq al jel ail-u phao,  
 ngal Il saq leiq lal nail  
 jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
 daoq ma sal jial aq sivq  
 niaail hai jaq-a nail ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail aol daoq kovq daoq  
 aq yu juq nail nee noeq  
 nee dul lavq khoel bhai  
 oil bhoel bhiq khi,  
 aq yu juq nail  
 nee ma kov tavq bhai  
 gevq bhiq nail ngaol.  
 Ngal neq, aq yu juq nail  
 Miqyail pevq khi,  
 aq yu juq iq sanl  
 ngaq nail tsaol-aq  
 pevq nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> 'Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
 heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq' dai,  
 yovq gavq nail  
 jeq-e jaq-a nail  
 gaiq laq bhai maq khaiq,  
 aq ivq jaq bheq nail  
 gaiq laq bhai maq khaiq,  
 teevq gaq nee teevq gaq  
 cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail  
 maq loq ail.  
 Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe  
 eeq yaq nil yaq iq sanl mail  
 ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Ngal aq yu juq nail oeq bal  
 phaiq bhiq khi mail  
 aq yu juq-i mail  
 nl-a nail laiq nail  
 tsa nail pha q bhai  
 maq noeq tha q ail" dai,  
 Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
<sup>13</sup> Miqyail daoq ma sal jial aq sivq bhai jaq-u phao, iq  
 moeq-u phao ge bhiq-a nail daoq ma sal jial al aqlil  
 ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Maoq lal khi aqlil lil lal-a  
 nail pha q neq, pevq ail nail aq jail jail lal-aoq nail  
 ngaol.

**Mil tsaq kov tavq khe saiq gov gov ma lavq khoel bhai  
 uq huq thaoq nail ganl**

**9** Iqmoeq-u phao nee ge bhiq-a nail daoq ma sal  
 jial lavq khoel bhai Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq nail  
 aol juq aol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail cov-a nail uq  
 huq thaoq nail saiq gov gov ma iq sanl jia v nail ngaol.  
<sup>2</sup> Saiq gov gov ma al nail lavq khoel-ai, iq moeq-u khe  
 kev lee nail jaol duq bhai neq, phal manq tsiq dav duq,  
 kovq khail khi laol bhiq-ai tha q nail kha q mul jia v nail  
 ngaol. Jaol duq al duq bhai neq, meeq nail haol nail  
 jaol duq dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Saiq gov gov ma nail  
 lavq khoel khe, thaoq pav-ai tha q nail haoq nao khe  
 jaol duq neq, meeq dee haol dee dee nail jaol duq dai,  
 khul nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al nail lavq khoel, heel leivq-ai tha q  
 nail huq bhiq nil nail pha q laol bhiq duq khi, thunq  
 heeq lao lao ail heel leivq-ai tha q nail daoq ma sal jial  
 nail thunq jia v nail ngaol. Thunq al heeq nail lavq  
 khoel bhai, maq nav kha q mul aol nail heel iq liaoq, da q  
 tsuq tsuq nail Aq loq nail joiqnio vq khi, daoq ma sal jial  
 gevq-ai tha q nail lov mav dail pav aol nail ngaol.  
<sup>5</sup> Thunq al heeq nail kov tavq bhai, sei q leiq kha oq sail  
 ee q nail Kheiq lul bheiq dai khul nail maol khoel nvq  
 maol bhi jia v-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq dao neq, oeq bal  
 pha iq duq dai khul nail thunq al thunq nail kov tavq  
 bhai uv tha iq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ganl niil juq iq sanl  
 mail niil aq-il nul juq bhai maq ge bhiq ail.  
<sup>6</sup> Al juq bhai al hai lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol. Philyaq  
 juq yovq gavq nail ganl nl dai, saiq gov gov ma iq  
 moeq khe kev lee nail jaol duq bhai kha q mao iq sanl,  
 aol lai nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nvq dao teevq  
 dao bhai neq, Phil ma ga q taivq-ail aol lai nia nail  
 ngaol. Aivq aol lai-u phao, aivq nail ha q bhoil ma q  
 khaiq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail ma q heeq nia dai, nl laiq-a  
 nail oeq bal nail ha q bhoil ma q khaiq, laol bhiq nail aq  
 sivq oil laivq nail ngaol. A bhai neq, teevq kovq teevq  
 pov taivq-ail ya aol lai ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Al hai nl-a  
 nail bha q da nee, iq moeq-u phao nee cov-ai tha q nail  
 saiq gov gov ma al ma q pevq ha-u kev dai neq, meeq  
 dee haol dee dee nail jaol duq bhai aol lai nail gail  
 khaol ma q daol lal ha q-al dai, Meeq nail Haol nail  
 Aqhaqlal phao daiq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Ganl al juq neq,  
 niil yeel nail ha q bhoil daoq ma uq huq daoq teevq-eel  
 ngaol. Al bhai danq bhiq nail pha q danq bhi khi laol  
 bhiq nail pha q laol bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, al juq neq,  
 Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq lai nail tsaol-aq nail heeq  
 nia nail nee ma bhai nee khaol teevq sil ma q nl bhee  
 nia ail. <sup>10</sup> Al juq neq, ja q nail daol nail pha q ma q khaiq,  
 tsiq haol nail mee nia pha q ma q khaiq, aq sivq ha q joi  
 phao taivq-ail tavq nail aol juq pevq nail ngaol. Aqsivq  
 ma q lav phal nail gaiq laq bhai, aol al juq bhi thaoq-a  
 nail ngaol.

### Khali nail aq sivq nail ganl

<sup>11-12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Khali neq, niil aq-il khe kev lee-a nail aq meeq pha q bhai tavq nail Phil ma aq ivq gaq khe-ai, lee-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq eeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail sai q gov gov ma bhai lai pav khi, teevq pov taivq-ail meeq dee haol dee dee nail jaol duq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Saiqgov gov ma al neq, aq lavq-i mail cov-a nail maq ngel ail. Mil tsaq nee tavq nail iq sanl maq ngel ail. Aivq meeq dee haol dee dee nail jaol duq bhai aol lai-u phao, civq meiv khi niaoq nel niaoq yaq nail aq sivq oil khi aol lai-a nail maq ngel ail. Aivq aivq nail aq sivq oil khi aol lai-a nail ngel-i mail, nga dao nq maq maq luv hal yeel hevq kovq nail pha q ya dai, aivq nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, civq meiv khi niaoq nel laqsil nail aq sivq maq khaiq, niaoq nel niaoq khal laol bhiq-a nail lailmevq maq khaiq, aol saol kovq phao maq meeq maq haol nail tsaol-aq bhai haiq bav bhiq-u phao, aq sivq haq joil phao meeq lal haol lal dai, nl nia haq neq, <sup>14</sup> Khali nail aq sivq neq, a dai nee maq tsil kha dai nl nia nail-aiq. Aivq neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi, malbavq teevq peivq ail maq daol nail, aivq nail aq maol Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq sivq neq, nga dao nail heeq nia nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai aol nail bheeq nail leel nail juq bhai tsiq haol bhiq khi, aq doevq doevq nail Miqyail nail haq bhoil nl nia hal nia dai, nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao jaq-ai tha q nail daoq ma sal jial nail kov-uvq bhai nga dao jaol-u phao, bheeq nail leel nail juq nail lavq khoel nga dao bhai bhi jel ail nail dai khi, Yeiqsul khanq sil-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai, "Ngal nul juq bhai bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail jaiq bhoil ya dai, Yeiqsul neq, daoq ma sal jial aq sivq nail gaiq laq khe tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Jaiqbhoil bivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail haoq gavq jia v haq neq, jaiq bhoil bivq nail gaq mal dil sil-aoq tha q nial dai, iq moeq-u phao nee ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaiq bhoil nial hai bivq naol dai, haoq gavq gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, bivq nail aq heel gaq sil haq neq, jaiq bhoil bivq nia nail ngaol. Bivq nail aq heel gaq maq sil nail gaiq laq, gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai jaiq bhoil maq bhoil bhiq kivq ail. <sup>18</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao jaq-ai tha q nail daoq ma sal jial al iq sanl, aq sivq maq dov dai, nl khal leevq-a nail maq ngel ail. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq lavq khoel-ai ge bhiq-a nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq-ao nee, Maol seiq Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai ge bhiq khi, niaoq nel niaoq yaq khi civq meiv nail aq sivq ul cuvq kheq khi, neltsaiq deel yaol yaq nail aqmevq khi lunl nail aq naiq-i mail haoq gavq pavq yov

khi tsaol-aq al juq bhai maq khaiq, aivq jii vq bav bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> "Aqsivq al neq, nul juq bhi tsaol the nail haq bhoil, Miqyail-i mail nul juq bhai jaq-ai tha q nail daoq ma sal jial bhai tavq nail aq sivq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Saiqgov gov ma khi a bhai khal yuq nail nl maoq iq sanl bhai, al hai dul dai, aivq aq sivq jii vq bav-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aol daoq kovq daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, iq sanl mail dai ge kivq dai, aq sivq-i mail tsiq haol-a nail ngaol. Aqsivq dov nail pha q maq jia v haq neq, oeq bal pha iq nail pha q maq jia v ail.

### Oeq bal bhai oil ha nail dai khi, Yeiqsul aivq nail aq maol laol bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>23</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq khe maol khoel juq bhai tsiq haol nail dai khi, al heel juq ya nl haq neq, nq tavq kov tavq khe mal dil juq bhai tsiq haol dai, a dai nee maq tsil meeq nail laol bhiq nail pha q ya jia v nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq lavq-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail meeq nail haol nail jaol duq bhai Khali aol lai-a nail maq ngel ail. Jaol duq al neq, mal dil deel jaol duq al nail maol khoel teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq niil aq-il nga dao nail haq bhoil Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai aq maol moel dai, nq tavq kov tavq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Phil ma neq, yovq gavq nail aq sivq maq oil dai, jaiq yaq nail aq sivq oil khi, meeq dee haol dee dee nail jaol duq bhai yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee aol lai nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Khali neq, aivq nail aq maol al hai mee nia pov ya laol bhiq nail maq ngel ail. <sup>26</sup> Al hai ya laol bhiq nail kheel nul neq, nq tavq khi mil tsaq teivq-u phao nee aivq mee nia pov ya khanq sil nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, oeq bal oil ha nail dai khi, haoq nao nao saq khe aq yanq niil nail lavq khoel, aivq teevq pov taivq-ail dov lee khi, aivq nail aq maol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Nga dao tsaol-aq teevq pov ya sil khi, yaq hao yal kha q dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Al hai dul dai, tsaol-aq nail oeq bal bhai phi ha nail dai khi, Khali aivq nail aq maol teevq pov taivq-ail laol bhiq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee-u phao, oeq bal bhai teevq peivq ail maq tavq ail yavq kha lee khi, aivq bhai noeq thunq nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq kovq nail ngaol.

**10** Aol daoq kovq daoq neq, yaq hao khe kev lee nail aq meeq juq bhi pevq lal nail maq ngel ail. Al juq nail maol khoel teevq-eel ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, laol bhiq nail pha q laol nail neq, uq huq tha oq lai nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq tha l-iq maq bhi bhee lal nia ail. <sup>2</sup> Aq yu juq bhee ail nul neq, aq yu juq laol bhiq nail pha q maq laol yaoq-aol, maq ngel ail lai q. Uq huq tha oq nail tsaol-aq teevq pov meeq lal haol lal gaq haq neq, oeq bal aol naol dai, aq yu juq teevq tha l-iq maq noeq yaoq-aol. <sup>3</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, laol bhiq nail pha q laol bhiq-u phao, "Nv juq oeq bal aol lao tha q nail niil"

dai, aq yu juq noeq dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niaoq nel nail aq sivq khi civq meiv nail aq sivq neq, oeq bal bhai teevq thal-iq maq tsiq haol nia ail.

<sup>5</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Khali mil tsaq bhai doevq lee-u phao, Miqyail bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

“Miqyail-ol, naol neq,  
laol bhiq nail pha q khi  
danq nail pha q bhai,  
oil movq nail maq ngel ail.  
Naol neq, ngaq nail haq bhoil  
aq maol lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Miq jaq jao poiv khi  
laol bhiq nail pha q khi  
oeq bal nail haq bhoil  
laol bhiq nail juq bhai  
naol nee khaol maq sil ail.

<sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail,  
ngal daoq niail hai  
ge nail ngaol:

‘Hel daiq dei-eiq.  
Aol daoq kovq daoq nail  
haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai  
nga q nail ganl  
gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,  
Miqyail-ol,  
naol nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai,  
nl nail dai khi,  
ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao aivq-i mail ge-a nail: “Laol bhiq-a nail pha q khi danq nail pha q bhai maq khaiq, miq jaq jaopoiv khi laol bhiq nail pha q khi oeq bal nail haq bhoil laol bhiq nail juq bhai maq khaiq, naol maq oil movq nail nee ovq tavq, nee ma maq tsaq” dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Laol bhiq nail pha q iq sanl aol daoq kovq daoq bhai tsaq lai dai, nl nail pha q pevq khi ngaol-aoq, aivq al hai ge nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> “Hel daiq dei-eiq. Naol nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, nl nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, aivq teevq pov gaoq ge-a nail ngaol.

Laol bhiq nail nvq pha q teevq pha q khaq mao iq sanl ya ivq dai, laol bhiq nail iq moeq khe pha q bhai aivq khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Al hai nl nail bhai Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali neq, aivq nail aq maol teevq pov taivq-ail laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al hai laol bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nga dao meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Philyaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yaoq n yaoq n nee laol duq bhai thul phaol khi, oeq bal bhai maq tsiq haol nia nail laol bhiq nail pha q bhai, laol nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, oeq bal phaiq bhiq nail khi, Yeiqsul nq maq maq luv hal yeel nail haq bhoil teevq pov taivq-ail laol bhiq nail pha q laol khi, Miqyail nail lavq

mal phao jaol deel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq a bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail neq, aivq bhai nee jia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail aivq nail aq khil kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol-u phao kev dai, daonq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, laol bhiq nail teevq pha q taivq-ail laol nail lavq khoel meeq lal haol lal nail tsaol-aq bhai nq maq maq luv hal yeel bhee nail tsaol-aq, aivq bhi pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal iq sanl nga dao bhai al hai sal khil kha nq lavq-a nail ngaol. Iq moeq il moeq aivq ge nail:

<sup>16</sup> “Yaq hao ngal  
aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq nail  
daoq ma sal jial neq,  
niail hai ngaol.  
Nga q nail aol daoq kovq daoq  
aq yu juq nail  
nee ma lavq khoel bhai  
oil bhoel bhiq khi,  
aq yu juq nail  
nee noeq nee dul nail  
kov tavq bhai  
gevq bhiq naol dai,  
Heeqpha q Miqyail  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Ngal aq yu juq nail oeq bal khi  
aq yu juq nail bheeq nail  
leel nail juq bhai  
maq noeq tha q ail” dai,  
Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal gaoq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Oeq bal al juq bhai phaiq gaq haq neq, oeq bal nail haq bhoil laol bhiq nail pha q maq loq yaoq-aol.

#### Miqyail nail aq jail bhai jiv bhoel laivq yaoq

<sup>19</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail aq sivq bha q da nee, nga dao gee sil nail nee ma maq aol dai, meeq dee haol dee dee nail jaol duq bhai aol lai kivq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nga dao juq nail haq bhoil Yeiqsul haq phal phal ma nee jel lai khi aq doevq bhi doevq nail gail khaol aq sivq khaol lavq daol lavq-a nail ngaol. Nga dao gail khaol al khaol nee mail aol lai kivq nail ngaol. Haqphal phal ma al neq, Yeiqsul nail aq maol bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Miqyail nail il khaol lavq khoel bhai, aq ivq jio vq-ai tha q nail, eeq dee heel dee dee nail Philma, nga dao jaol nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, daol coev deel nee ma khi ivq dao deel nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q aol nail lavq khoel, Miqyail nail aq jail bhai nga dao jiv bhoel laivq bhel. Oeq bal bhai khaol laol nail pha q bhi tsiq haol gaq-a nail nee ma khi, haol taiv deel ul cuvq-i mail bhi tsiq haol gaq-a nail aq maol lavq khoel nga dao jiv bhoel laivq bhel. <sup>23</sup> Nga dao-i mail hav bhoel-ai tha q nail noeq thunq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai pov pov lav lav ail maq pevq mail, ivq

dao dai nievq thaiq-ai thaq bheil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sal jial jaq lavq-a nail Miqyail neq, sal jial ivq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Al ovq tavq, goil nail gaiq-a nail nee ma aol khi aq meeq pha q nl dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq saol-nvq khi gaq bivq bheil. <sup>25</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq geeq laoq maq hal lai dai, jaol nail khe-ai, nul juq al hai tha q jaol. Yal kha q dal nail aq n al n kev lee nail aq jail jail lal-aq tha q nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ga q bivq thail thaiq yaoq.

<sup>26</sup> Nga dao mal dil tsa q nail pha q bhai heeq kivq khi ngaol-aq, yovq gavq nail nee noeq neelov taivq-ail oil khi oeq bal gaoq nl haq neq, oeq bal nail haq bhoil laol bhiq nail pha q maq jia v yaoq-aol. <sup>27</sup> Mao ail gee sil lal nail yal kha q dal nail pha q bhai daonq ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai nee jia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai nee ma phail dee dee nail lavq khoel miq jaq-i mail kheq ha nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Miqyail-i mail Maol sei q bhai bivq-a nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai maq naldaiq dai, khaonq ha-a nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq-i mail khaonq ha-a nail ganl bhai sal khil kha nq nail tsaol-aq nvq ga q hail ga q jaol ha q neq, maq gaoq ha q dai, heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Thail hai phal-iq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai naoq thaiq khi, yovq gavq nail oeq bal bhai tsiq haol lavq nail Miqyail nail daoq ma sal jial bhai aq phoiq maq bhao dai saol-nvq khi, Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol bivq lavq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, kha dai doil nail khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai ya q da q nail ngel ail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Nl kovq bhiq nail pha q neq, ngaq nail ganl ngaol. Ngal dal bhiq naol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai ma q khaiq, "Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai yal kha q dal bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai ma q khaiq, kha q sil ga q-i mail ge-a nail bhai nga dao heeq kivq naol. <sup>31</sup> Aq doevq doevq nail Miqyail nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai kev lai ha q neq, mailma ail gee sil lal nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Jel lal-a nail aq n aq yanq bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aq-u phao, nul juq Miqyail nail aq bha q bhai moel ga q-al ngal-aq neq, khoeq nail jio vq nail mao dai pha q bhai ol ol ail ya da q-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl nail siv tavq bhai, khal nl movq ail nl lavq nail bhai ma q khaiq, khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail bhai ma q khaiq, nul juq ya da q daiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, al hai da q thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl tsaol-aq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Nul juq thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev nail nee ovq tavq, yu nul juq nail nl maoq bhai luv dov lal khi ngaol-aq, nul juq lavq khiq teevq tsail da q-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao juq, a dai nee ma q tsil meeq jai q ivq jai q nail nl maoq jia v nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq nee ma ivq dao deel pha q bhai tha q khaonq ha. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al bha q da nee nul juq kov pavq lai q ma ya nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Miqyail nee ma tsa q nail khe-ai, nul juq nl nail nee ovq tavq, aivq-i mail sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai ya kivq dai, nul juq ol nail nee ma loq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai niail hai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

"Lee nail dai,  
lainq-ai tha q nail al ga q  
aivq ma q naq dai,  
mao ail ma q maoq lal mail,  
kev lee nail ngaol.  
<sup>38</sup> Ngaq nail tsa q nail  
daol nail tsaol-aq  
nee ma tha q tsaol nail  
bha q da nee,  
aq doevq ya doevq nail ngaol.  
Aivq haoq naol phao  
jiiv kovq ha q neq,  
ngal aivq bhai teevq peivq ail  
nee khaol ma q sil ail" dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nga dao neq, haoq nao phao jiiv kol aivq khi luq ail seil ail nail tsaol-aq maq ngel. Nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, hevq kovq nail pha q bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

#### Nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q nail ganl

**11** Nee ma tha q tsaol nail nee ma aol nail bha q da nee noeq thunq-ai tha q nail juq bhai mal dil ya nail ngaol dai, aq duq aqtsil bhao nail ngaol. Nga dao-i mail ma q ya moel-a nail juq iq sanl, mal dil jaol naol ji-av naol dai, aq duq aqtsil bhao nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Milnee uqnee khe jaol-a nail tsaol-aq juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail nee ma aol nail bha q da nee, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai nee khaol sil nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Miqyail-i mail daoq bivq-a nail bha q da nee, bhoiq bhoiq luv luv iq sanl jaol lal jia v lal-a nail ngaol dai, nga dao nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao-i mail ya moel thail thaiq nail juq neq, ma q moel kivq nail juq nail lavq khoel nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqbheiqalal nee ma tha q tsaol khi Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq-i mail laol bhiq-a nail pha q neq, Gaqilnav-i mail laol bhiq-a nail pha q nee ma q tsil, meeq jai q nail ngaol. Aqbheiqalal-i mail laol bhiq-a nail al bhai Miqyail hav bhoel-a nail bha q da nee, aivq neq, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail aivq nail ganl sal khil kha nq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Aqb-heiqalal sil khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail ganl al, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai daoq ge thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Iilnaov nee ma thaq tsaol nail bhaq da nee, Miqyail aivq bhai maq bhi sil dai, nq tavq kov tavq bhai hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai hevq dal laivq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai maq hal pov moel nia ail. Miqyail aivq bhai maq hevq dal laivq-u nee mail, "Ngal aivq bhai nee khaol sil naol" dai, Miqyail sal khil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq nee ma thaq tsaol nail nee ma maq aol haq neq, Miqyail nee khaol sil dai maq nl kivq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail bhai hal lai nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail doevq nail ngaol dai, nee ma ya thaq tsaol khi, Miqyail aivq bhai hal pov nail tsaol-aq bhai geeq laoq bivq nail ngaol dai iq sanl, nee ma ya thaq tsaol nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nol-avq nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail bhaq da nee, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail ganl juq Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, ev nail lavq khoel nee naldaiq khi, aivq nail phaqaq yaq mayaq ya jel ail dai, laovq laovq ma cov-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail al neq, mil tsaq yaq juq bhai yal khaq bhi dal nail ngaol. Aivq nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail bhaq da nee, tsaq nail daol nail teevq gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq bhaq laq haq nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, "Naoq bhai jaiq bhoil ovq nail mil khaq bhai ail yaoq" dai, Miqyail aivq bhai khul-u phao, khaq bha ya ail nail dai, maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldaiq khi, ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aivq nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail mil khaq lavq khoel, yu nail mil khaq bhai jaol nail daq-i khe-ai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, mil khaq al khaq bhai aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, sal jial ya nail gaq pevq nail Il cav khi Yaq kov khe-ai saiq gov gov gov ail jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aq bhaq laq haq neq, Miqyail-i mail saol-nvq khi cov-ai thaq nail daoq thaoq thaoq ivq-ai thaq nail meenq bhai noeq thunq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aivq nail khaq ma Saqlal iq sanl nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, yaq jaol lee nail aq yanq jel ail khi ngaol-aoq, yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sal jial jaq-a nail Miqyail sal jial ivq nail ngaol dai, aivq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, yeel gil nail aq jail jail lal-aoq nail yaq yov-aq al gaq nail ovq nee, yavq kha lee thaq nail yaq juq mao dai jaol lee-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nq tavq bha tsaiq nail aq gil khe-ai mao khi, iq yaq iq ma daol bha bhai jiaq nail tsal hail khe-ai, maq ge gil tsaol dai, jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq nee ma thaq tsaol thaq tsaol ail sil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail juq bhai aq yu juq maq ya khi ngaol-aoq, al juq bhai eq yal nee ya moel khi, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. "Nv juq mil tsaq bhai jaol-u phao, yaoq khaq yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq khi daq-i jioqv thail thaiq nail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Al hai ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yovq gavq nail mil khaq bhai hal pov thail thaiq nail ngaol

dai, bhaq laoq khe dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq yu juq-i mail dov lee-a nail mil khaq bhai noeqmoel lal haq neq, aq yu juq kovq lai nail aq yanq jiaq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq yu juq-i mail noeq thunq nail mil khaq neq, a dai nee maq tsil meeq nail nq tavq kov tavq khe mil khaq ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, "Naol nv juq nail Miqyail ngaol" dai, aq yu juq ge nail bhai, Miqyail maq haq sil ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq-i mail ya jaol lai nail meenq bhai aivq-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>17-18</sup> Aq bhaq laq haq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai laonq daiq-u phao, Il cav hevq khi laol bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. "Il cav nail ovq nee doevq lee nail juq bhai taivq-ail naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail sal jial ya-a nail al gaq, aivq nail yaq yov teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol-aoq, laol bhiq nail khi ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ngaol dai, aivq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol. Mal dil ge haq neq, Il cav sil jel-a nail gaoq ya kovq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Il cav nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, "Nul nq nvq gaq yaq hao geeq laoq ya dei-eiq" dai, Yaq kov khi Ilsaol bhai geeq laoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yaq kov nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq sil nail aq jail jail lal-u phao, Yaol sai nail yaq yov nvq gaq bhai geeq laoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail joiqniovq bhai gaqhal khi Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yaol sai nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq sil nail aq jail jail lal-u phao, Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq Il jil tuv mil khaq lavq khoel nee ya dov-ai nail ganl ge bhi khi, aivq nail haq eeq bhai khal hai ya duq phee q nail ganl iq sanl, ge bhiq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Maol seiq nail aq bhu aq ma nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Maol seiq doevq lee-u phao, bha la hail heeq bhee dai tsu uvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaq yov al gaq al jaiq ail meeq nail bhai aq yu nvq maolyaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq heeqphaq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail bhai maq gee sil ail.

<sup>24</sup> Maol seiq nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq eeq lal-u phao, heeq phaqaq Phaq laol nail yaq miq nail yaq yov dai khul nail bhai, aivq maq hav bhoel ail.

<sup>25</sup> Oeq bal lavq khoel-ai teevq yanq lavq khiq ya tsail nail nee maq tsil, Miqyail nail yaq juq nee mail khoeq nail jioqv nail phaqaq bhai daq movq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Khali nail haq bhoil khoeq nail jioqv nail bhai ya daq nail phaqaq neq, Il jil tuv mil khaq nail phul heel nl maoq nee maq tsil phoiq jaiq nail ngaol dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, yaq hao khe ya nail kov pavq bhai hel daiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aivq nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, heeq phaqaq Phaq laol nee ma phail nail bhai maq gee

sil dai, Il jil tuv mil khaoq nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq moel kivq nail Miqyail bhai moel-a nail khe-ai, ivq dao dai, jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Maol seiq nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, iq moeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail yaq juq bhai heivq nail gaq Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq bhai maq ya heivq dai, Bhaqsakhaq aq bhee lav sav khi, gov bhaq bhai aq sivq ya leivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, gee lee del deel mil khaoq bhai tsao nail khe-ai, neltsaiq deel iq yaq iq ma bhai ceiv-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Il jil tuv tsaol-aq al hai ceiv lai thail thaiq-u phao, ul cuvq-i mail deq phee q heivq gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqlikhol meenq bhai sivq n tsao jaoq gaq-u phao, meenq nail khainl gaq peiv gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Laqhal dai khul nail maimaqlal al gaq nee ma thaq tsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq nee mail maq ya luq maq ya seil ail-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khoiq hel daiq lee-a nail Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq juq bhai hav-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Al ovq tavq, ngal khul pha q gaoq ge heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Gildoq, Bhaqyail, Saqsoq, Yeiqphaqtav, Daq bheil, Saqmeqlal khi Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail ganl bhai maq ge bhiq gil tsaol-il. <sup>33</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, yu nail mil khaoq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel nee uv thaiq nail ngaol.

Miqyail-i mail daoq ma sal jial jaq-a nail khe-ai, ya-a nail ngaol. Al laq jaq sil nail moeq thaoq bhai iq sanl nieivq cuvq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aq yu juq nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngel-i mail, mao ail bhaol nail miq jaq bhai iq sanl lav miv-a nail ngaol. Thaoma-i mail tsil heivq nail khi bhai ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aq, gaq kav lal-a nail ngaol. Genl dev-u phao, gaq kav lal-a nail ngaol. Yu nail meenq khe genl dev nail juq bhai the kovq gai aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Yaq mai-aq teevq gaq ga nav juq neq, sil thaq nail aq yu juq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq doevq kovq lal nail bhai gaoq ya hav kovq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav juq neq, meeq jaiq nail doevq kovq lal nail pha q bhai ya nia dai, yu-i mail phai dov bhiq nail bhai maq oil mail, khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai daq khi sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, yu aq yu juq bhai khal nl movq ail nl bhi khi, deeq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ga nav juq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi thaonq bhai laol nail bhai iq sanl ya daq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Yu-i mail lov mav liv nail, leq-i mail leq heivq nail khi, thao ma-i mail tsil heivq nail bhai aq yu juq ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, al jaiq ail haq nail pha q, khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q khi haq dee aq dee dee nail pha q bhai, ya daq-a nail lavq khoel, yaol nail bav

kov khi civq meiv nail bav kov doi khi, teevq dao nee teevq dao tsao tsao ail jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aq yu juq haq tsoiq haq yal bha tsaol laivq khi jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Lovphail khaoq bha q khi kha q duq bhai tsaoq uvq tsaoq uvq ail jaol-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq meeq nail jaq nail ngel-i mail, mil tsaq niil aq yu juq bhai maq geel-nvq ail.

<sup>39</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol dai, Miqyail sal khil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, daoq ma sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai aq yu juq maq ya haq-al. <sup>40</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nga dao juq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail pha q lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol. Nga dao iq sanl maq aol lai haq neq, aq yu juq bhee lal nail pha q bhai maq ya nia-ai haq-al.

### Miqyail aivq nail yaq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl

**12** Nee ma tha q tsaol nail ganl sal khil khanq nail tsaol-aq al juq nga dao nail teevq jaoq jaol bhee-ai tha q nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao bhai lav tsoiq lal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq bhel. Nga dao bhai leel thaiq-ai tha q nail oeq bal iq sanl bhai pheel ha ail ceevq khi, nga dao nail siv tavq bhai lav sav-ai tha q nail gail khaol bhai nee ma ivq dao dai tha q khi, tsaol aivq bhel. <sup>2</sup> Tsaol aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai hel daiq cov-ai tha q yaoq. Aivq neq, nga dao nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai iq moeq il-moeq khe bhi bhee lal nail ga q ngaol. Aivq nail siv tavq bhai jia v nail lavq khi q tsail nail pha q bha q da nee, ha q sil nail pha q bhai maq saol-nvq dai, lavqyavq kov tavq-ai kha nq sil-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il, aivq Miqyail nail doiq bev bev ma nail lavq mal phao jaol deel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq bhai nee jia v jia v nail oeq bal ya q juq aivq bhai khal nl movq ail nl bhiq-u phao, aivq oltsaol nail bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq dei-eiq. Al hai saol-nvq dai ha q neq, ga q ma q bha q nail nee ovq tavq, nee ma iq sanl ma q cov ail.

<sup>4</sup> Nul juq oeq bal nee dev pheel ja q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq sivq dov lee-u kev dai, maq kha nq daiq haq-al. <sup>5</sup> Aq bhu ya q yov juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nul juq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail daoq bhai nul juq nioil peivq ail-aq nail laiq. Aivq ge nail:

“Ngaq nail yaq yov-ol,  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
cavq lavq cov lavq nail bhai  
aq meeq-ai naldaiq yaoq.  
Aivq naoq bhai kha q kha q ail  
cavq lavq cov lavq-u phao,  
nee ma tha q cov.

<sup>6</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,  
Miqyail neq,

aivq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai  
cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi,  
aivq-i mail  
khal hav bhoel nail yaq  
yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai  
deeq deeq ail, cavq bhiq  
cov bhiq nail ngaol" dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nul juq-i mail haq nail aq nail pha q ya daq nail neq, Aq bhu Miqyail-i mail cav lavq cov lavq nail pha q bhai ya nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Aq bhu yaq yov juq bhai ni bhiq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nul juq bhai ni lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq bhu maq cavq maq cov bhiq nail yaq yov maq jaol ail. <sup>8</sup> Yaq juq iq sanl mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail khe-ai, nul juq maq ya daq haq neq, nul juq aivq nail yaq maq ngel ail. Govbhaq lavqniil khe yaq ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al ovq tavq, nga dao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, aq sivq haq joil phao aq bhu juq jaol nail ngaol. Nga dao aq yu juq bhai ev nail ngaol. A dai nee maq tsil, aq doevq doevq nail pha q ya dai, aq haq lal phao khe Aq bhu nail kov-uvq bhai aq meeq-ai ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqsivq haq joil phao khe nga dao nail aq bhu neq, aq yu juq nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai teevq yanq lavq khoel taivq-ail, nga dao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail neq, aivq meeq nail haol nail khe-ai, nga dao iq sanl meeq lal haol lal dai, nga dao nail haq bhoil aq meeq pha q saol-nvq khi, cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Cavq lavq cov lavq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai ya daq-u phao, lavq khiq tsail nail pha q maq ngel ail, noeq haq nail pha q jia v nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail pha q bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil, yaq hao tsaq nail daol nail khi nee sal ovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol.

#### Miqyail nail geeq laoq bhai tha q khaonq ha

<sup>12</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, gaq maq aol nail nul juq nail aq lavq gaoqdil khi, gaq maq aol nail nul juq nail peev-qceevq gaq bhi aol kovq lal yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Aq khil maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, khil ceevq maq ya pov ail mail cavq lai dai, nul juq nail aq khil nail haq bhoil gail khaol daol coev dai, lav daol yaoq.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl nee tsaq lai jil lai dai, lai jai yaoq. Meeq lal haol lal dai iq sanl, lai jai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq meeq maq haol nail khul gaq maq kha iq, Miqyail bhai maq ya moel ail. <sup>15</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol maq ya ail maq ya pevq ail dai, yaol phaol yaoq. Aqkhaq khaq dee dee nail aq bhaol meeq lal khi, aivq nail dovq-i mail tsaol-aq mao dai bhai lav bheeq lav leel nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail al hai maq ya pevq ail dai, yaol phaol yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Ilsaol neq, yaq yov-aq ivq pevq khi ngaol-aq, aq teevq

bhaol-i mail aivq nail alyaq pha l jaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khe-ai tha q khi. Aivq neq, khaqmiq iq sanl sev, Miqyail bhai iq sanl maq ev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al heel nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai maq ya dov lal dai, yaol phaol yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Nul juq heeq nia nail khe-ai, aivq bhai geeq laoq bivq nail bhai Ilsaol oil movq lal bhiq-u phao, khaonq ha nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Maivbhil dov dov ail mailma ail hal khi ngaol-aq, noeq pov nail aq yanq maq jia v ail.

<sup>18</sup> Nul juq nail aq pha q aq bhal juq khe-ai, aq lavq iq sanl tho iq tsi nia khi miq jaq iq sanl tovq nail Silnaq gaoq jaoq bhai nul juq ail kev-a nail maq ngel ail. Gaoq jaoq al jaoq neq, nav tsee dai pevq khi, al nail teevq jaoq bhai nq dil uv tha iq-ai tha q nail nee ovq tavq, lil moel lil ma bhoel nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nq bho jia v nail aq thel khi daoq ge nail aq thel dov lee nail gaoq jaoq pevq nail ngaol. Il saq lei q lal tsaol-aq juq neq, daoq al daoq bhai haoq nao teevq pov maq ya gaiq nail haq bhoil, Maol sei q bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jai q yaq iq sanl gaoq jaoq bhai tha oq tuv lal haq neq, lov mav-i mail liv heivq yaoq dai, bivq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhai, aq yu juq maq kha nqtsaol ail. <sup>21</sup> Al juq bhai ya moel-u phao, mao ail gee sil lal nail ngel-i mail, "Ngal gee iq sanl gee sil, aq juq iq sanl juq dee dee nail ngaol" dai, Maol sei q ge nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq bhai lal kev-ai tha q nail ngaol. Gaoq jaoq niil jaoq neq, aq doevq doevq nail Miqyail nail meeq ngaol. Nq taq kov tavq khe Yeiq lul saq lai q meeq iq sanl ngel nail ngaol. Maq ge gil tsaol nail nq tavq gaq khoel juq lavq khiq teevq tsail jil lai duq iq sanl, ngel nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Nq taq kov tavq khe haoq gavq pha l doi q lavq khoel-ai aq mil gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail iq moeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai duq iq sanl, pevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai ya l kha q dal nail Miqyail nail jaol duq iq sanl pevq nail ngaol. Bhee lal-a nail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail aq haq lal iq sanl al bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Daoq ma sal jial aq sivq nail tsaolkhai q Yeiq-sul iq sanl jaol nail ngaol. Aqbheiq lal nail aq sivq daoq ge nail nee maq tsil, hoel ha-ai tha q nail Yeiqsul nail aq sivq al, mao ail meeq nail daoq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Nul juq bhai daoq ge lavq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldai q nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mil tsaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail Maol sei q nail daoq bhai maq naldai q-a nail ngel-i mail, maq ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Thail hai pha l-iq neq, nq tavq nee mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai nga dao khaonq ha haq neq, teevq tha l-iq maq ya jel ail.

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail aq thel-i mail mil tsaq bhai bhi luv lal-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aivq-i mail sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail neq, "Ngal mil tsaq bhai teevq pov gaoq bhi luv lal nail nee ovq tavq, nq tavq bha iq sanl bhi luv lal nail ngaol" dai, jaq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Teevq pov gaoq bhi luv lal naol dai, ge-ai tha q



nail neq, maq luv lal nia nail juq neq khaq mao iq sanl ivq dao dai jiaiv khi, luv lal nia nail juq neq, oil haq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Luv lal nia nail al juq neq, teivq-ai thaq nail juq ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Kaovciv maq dao lal nia nail mil khaq nga dao ya thaq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq bhel. Ev khi, gee sil nail lavq khoel, Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, aivq bhai uq huq thaq bhel. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao nail Miqyail neq, poiv jaq thail thaiq nail miq jaq pevq nail ngaol.

### Miqyail nee khaol sil dai nl nail ganl

**13** Aqivq jaq bheq Khali yaq bhai khaq mao iq sanl gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Maq nioil peivq dai, daq-i bhai aq mee-ai hav yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq daq-i bhai hav-u phao, aq yu juq maq heeq nia ail, nq tavq gaq khoel bhai hav ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nul juq thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq nee mail aol nail khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai thaq khi, aq yu juq bhai thaq nioil peivq. Nul juq iq sanl, aq sivq haq joil phi-nq thaq nail ngel-i mail, khoeq nail jioivq nail bhai ya daq thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai thaq nioil peivq.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail hevq pheel maol pheel jaq nail pha q bhai tha q eeq yaoq. Miqyaq khaq ma nail gaiq laq bhai sal jial ya ivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq khi yu nee bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail dal bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Phul heel oil movq nail nee ma taivq-ail aol khi aq doevq tha q doevq. Nul juq khal jiaiv nail juq bhai nee khaol sil yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

“Ngal naoq bhai teevq thal-iq  
maq gaoq maq gail ail.  
Teevq thal-iq  
maq khaonq ha ail” dai,  
Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail,  
“Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,  
nga q bhai hel daiq  
phail nail gaq ngaol.  
Ngal khul teevq pha q  
bhai iq sanl  
gee sil nail maq jiaiv.

Tsaol-aq ya q nga q bhai  
khul khi nia nail-aiq” dai,  
nga dao gee sil nail nee ma maq aol nail lavq khoel  
nee ge kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nul juq nail kov tavq bhai aq ivq jioivq khi nul juq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail juq bhai tha q nioil peivq. Aq yu juq aq doevq doevq-u phao, nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai nul juq saol-nvq khi, aq yu juq nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai saol oil yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul Khali neq, teevq thal-iq maq phal lal ail,

aivq neq, milgaol, yanq gaol khi nq maq maq luv hal yeel teevq pha q ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Maq dul lai nail, mao dai pha q cavq lavq cov lavq nail haoq nao tha q tsaol the. Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol bha q da nee, nee ma ivq lal ha q neq, mee q dee dee nail ngaol. Jaq nail daol nail aol tha q nail bha q da nee mail nee ma ivq lal-a nail ma q ngel ail. Jaq nail daol nail aol tha q nail tsaol-aq, al nail lavq khoel nee gee q laoq ma q ya ail. <sup>10</sup> Nga dao laol duq teevq dao ji-av nail ngaol. Saiqgov gov ma lavq khoel-ai ganl nl nail Phil ma juq, al bhai laol bhiq-ai tha q nail pha q † bhai ma q ja q kha q ail.

<sup>11</sup> Phil ma aq ivq ga q neq, mee q dee haol dee dee nail jaol duq lavq khoel jai q ya q nail aq sivq tsiq bhoel laivq khi, oeq bal tsiqhaol nail ha q bhoil laol bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, laol nail ha q bhoil hevq-a nail jai q ya q nail aq maol neq, laolkhoiq lavq niil phao ya kheq ha q nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al hai dul dai, Yeiqsul iq sanl aivq nail aq sivq-i mail tsaol-aq ya q bhai bhi mee q bhi haol lal nail dai khi, laolkhoiq lavq niil phao kha nqsil-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yu-i mail khal nl movq ail nl bhiq nail bhai Yeiqsul da q-a nail khe-ai, nga dao iq sanl da q da q ail yu jaol nail jail nq nee, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao dov ail bhel. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil yeel bhai doevq-u phao, nga dao nail ivq nail meeq ma q jiaiv ail. Ya q hao khe jiaiv lee nail meeq bhai nga dao noe q thunq-ai tha q khi hal pov thail thaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao Yeiqsul bhai juq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail pha q kha q mao iq sanl laol bhiq bhel. Al hai laol bhiq nail neq, nga dao nail moeq tha q-i mail aivq nail aq mil bhai tsiq eeq nail bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq mee q pha q teevq ga q nee teevq ga q tsaol jao-ai bhi nail pha q bhai ma q nioil peivq dai, nl yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al neq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail laol bhiq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Nul juq nail kov tavq bhai aq ivq jioivq nail juq nail daoq naldaiq khi, aq yu juq nail kov-uvq bhai aq mee q-ai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail ganl aq yu juq Miqyail bhai ya ge bhiq lai nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nul juq bhai nq kiv n gaol ma q kha q, hel dai q phail nail ngaol. Aq yu juq al hai hel dai q phail-u phao, noe q ha q nail pha q ma q jiaiv dai, lavq khi q teevq tsail nl nia hal nia dai, aq yu juq nail daoq aq mee q-ai naldaiq yaoq. Ma q naldaiq ha q neq, nul juq nail ha q bhoil teevq pha q ail ganl ma q tsoiq ail.

<sup>18</sup> Nga q nail ha q bhoil gee q laoq hal lavq yaoq. Nga q nail heeq kivq nail nee ma ma q lai q ma q tsa ail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal kha q mao iq sanl aq mee q pha q taivq-ail nl movq ail nial. <sup>19</sup> Ngal nul juq jaol nail bhai lavq tsail mail kovq

† Laol bhiq-ai tha q nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail aq maol pevq nail ngaol.

lal nia dai, geeq laoq hal lavq yaoq dai, ngal nul juq bhai hal dee dee nail ngaol.

### Geeq laoq bivq khi haoq nao nao saq khe daoq

<sup>20</sup> Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail, nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail daoq ma sal jial nail aq sivq bhi dov lee-a nail bhaq da nee, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, mao ail eeq nail yaol lovq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail al gaq, nul juq bhai, aivq nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, aq meeq pha q yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nia nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dei-eiq. Yeiqsul Khali bhaq da nee, Miqyail nail nee khaol teevq sil nl nail tsaol-aq, aivq nul juq bhai bhi pevq lal dei-eiq. Yeiqsul Khali bhai nq maq maq luv hal yeel tsiq eeq bhel. Aqmiq.

<sup>22</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nul juq bhai gaq bivq nail daoq bhai ol khi naldaiq yaoq dai, ngal nul juq bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Nga dao nail jaq bheq Tilmolseiq bhai yu thaonq nee phaiq dov gaq-ao nail ngaol dai, nul juq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ngaol. Aivq lavq tsail mail lal kev haq neq, ngal iq sanl aivq nee mail nul juq jaol nail bha lal khi mail, nul juq bhai ya moel nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Ngal nul juq bhai noeq moel naol gaiq-a naol dei-eiq, nul juq nail kov tavq bhai aq ivq jiovq nail juq iq sanl bhai khi Khali yaq juq iq sanl bhai ge bhiq ail dei-eiq. Nia i jaol nail Iqtaq liq mil khaoq khe aq ivq jaq bheq juq iq sanl, nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Nul juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai geeq laoq eel jaol bhi jiav dei-eiq.

# Yaq kov

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai, “Ngal neq, Miqyail khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail yaq kav Yaq kov ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaq kov niil gaq neq, gaq khoel 12 gaq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail Yaq kov al gaq maq ngel ai. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaq kov al gaq neq, bhi tsil heivq-a nail ngaol. Yaq kov niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaq kav dai gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, mal dil ge haq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaq bheq ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul mil tsaq bhai tsao-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Hevq kovq nail gaq pevq nail Meiqsilya ngaol dai, Yaq kov nee ma maq thaq tsaol ail. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal khi aivq nail aq maol bhi moel khi taivq-ail, nee ma thaq tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Yaq kov neq, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai yaqlaol teevq yal nvq tsel gaq jil lai-a nail bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaol. Khali yaq munl bhai hel daiq phail nail aq ivq teevq gaq pevq khi, yu ev nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Gaq khoel Paolluv Yaq kov bhai nee ma ivq dao dai aol nail aq ivq jiovq nail gaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Yaq kov neq, A.D. 60-65 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai bhi deeq heivq-a nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Jalliq aq sivq nail lavq khoel bhai iq moeq ilmoeq gevq-a nail haoq gavq ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 49-60 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq bhai ngaol. Khaq mao gevq-a nail dai, aq duq aqtsil tsil dai maq ge kivq khi ngaol-aoq, Yul dav tsaol-aq maq ngel haq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Khali yaq jiovq nail maq mao lal-u nee mail gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai, moel lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaq kov nail haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai bav kov uqjaq oev nail ganl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, pav ail sav ail-a nail jeq-e tsel nvq jeq-e bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail Yul dav tsaol-aq Saqteiqphaq lov mav-i mail bhi liv heivq al nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaq pav tsaq sav gil-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yaq kov aq yu juq bhai gaq bivq khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haq bhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Miqyail nail yaq haq nail aq nail phaqaq ya daq-u phao, nee ma maq cov ail ivq dao dai, nee ma thaq tsaol khi daq tsaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail haoq gavq ngaol. Al ovq tavq, nee ma thaq tsaol nail khe-ai nl nail juq taivq-ail mal dil nee ma thaq tsaol nail ngaol dai, ge kivq khi, nee ma thaq tsaol naol dai ge khi ngaol-aoq, maq nl tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqaq aqsil ngaol dai, ge noeq nail haq bhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

### Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail yaq kav Yaq kov ngaol. Gaoq ail gail ail-a nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq iq sanl bhai daoq tsaq phuq naol.

### Miqyail bhai nee noeq nee kha hal nail ganl

<sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, haq nail aq nail phaqaq khi laonq daiq nail mao dai phaqaq nul juq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee-u phao, lavq khiq tsail yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nul juq nail nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqaq bhai laonq daiq nail phaqaq ya daq-u phao, gaq lai haq neq, ol nia jaiq lal nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nul juq khul teevq phaqaq iq sanl ge duq maq jiaq nail nee ovq tavq, khul teevq phaqaq iq sanl

maq ya theq ail mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee dai, oltsaol nail nee ma bhi maoq jaiq lal khi bhi bhee lal yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai teevq gaq ga nav nee noeq nee kha theq nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail bhai hal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq yaq iq sanl bhai, laoqniul maq niul dai, nee ma kev khi bivq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq geeq laoq hal-u phao, nee ma tha q tsaol khi hal yaoq. Nee ma pov pov lav lav dai, tha q jjav. Nee ma pov pov lav lav dai aol nail tsaol-aq neq, lil moel khal bhoe nail phao ail nail, iq yaq iq ma eel khaol tha oq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al heel nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, "Miqyail ngaq bhai teevq pha q ga nav bivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, tha q noeq. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq aivq neq, nee noeq nvq pha q noeq khi, nl nail hal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel sal jial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq Khali yaq teevq gaq ga nav, yu nail lavqovq theq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai neq, sei q lei q kha oq sail jjav nail ngel-i mail, lavq khi q tsail heeq pha q ail tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq Khali ya teevq gaq ga nav, hul mee q mee q khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai neq, yu nail lavqovq theq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, lavq khi q tsail heeq pha q ail tsa q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, mil tsa q khe hul mee q mee q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, moeq ga q nail aqeviv khe-ai peivq ail gil nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nl ma dov lal khi nltal kav lal laol lal-u phao, moeq ga q neq, khuq ail kov ail nail ngaol. Aqeviv iq sanl ga ail khi, hel dai q mee q nail pha q iq sanl peivq ail gil nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, hul mee q mee q nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl, yovq gavq nail ganl nl nl ail jaol-u phao, luq ail seil ail gil nail ngaol. †

#### Laonqdaiq nail pha q khi mail jal mul mul nail pha q

<sup>12</sup> Haq nail aq nail pha q khi laonq dai q nail pha q bhai ya daq-u phao, oltsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeq laoq ee q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, laonq dai q nail pha q bhai ya daq-u phao, ga q lai nail tsaol-aq neq, aq doevq bhi doevq nail heel uq tsa oq kov pavq ya nail ngaol. Kovpavq al neq, "Nga q bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail heel uq tsa oq al tsa oq ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq khul ga q ma q khaiq, jal mul mul nail pha q bhai ya daq-u phao, "Miqyail nga q bhai jal mul mul nail niil" dai, teevq ga q iq sanl tha q ge. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haq eiv nail pha q Miqyail bhai jal mul ma q mul nia ail. Al hai dul dai, Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhai iq sanl, jal mul ma q mul ail. <sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq khul ga q ma q khaiq, yovq gavq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail maivjeel jeel nail nee ma al oe q bal nl yaoq dai, aivq bhai jal mul mul khi, hel aivq bhi q nail

† Moeq ga q aqeviv nail ganl, IIsaq yal 40.6-7 bhai hel dai q yaoq.

ngaol. <sup>15</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail lavq khoel khe aol nail maivjeel jeel nail nee ma al, ya q beiv uvq nail khe-ai uvq lai khi, oe q bal bhi doevq lee nail ngaol. Oeq bal iq sanl ee q lal khi, sil nail pha q bhi doevq lee nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, tha q noeq bheeq dei-eiq. <sup>17</sup> Geeq laoq aq mee q iq sanl khi mail, bhee dee dee nail kov pavq iq sanl mail, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail, aq bha q nail Aq bhu nee mail dov lee nail ngaol. Aivq neq, teevq tha l-iq sanl maq pov ma q pha l ail. Aivq nail aq bha q lavq khoel bhai bhi pha q lal nail aq hai q ma q aol ail. <sup>18</sup> Khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel nga dao neq, iq moeq ilmoeq heeq lee-a nail aq heeq †† khe-ai pevq lal dai, Miqyail nee ma tsa q nail ngel-i mail, mal dil tsa q nail dao q bhai juq khi, nga dao bhai bhi doevq lavq-a nail ngaol.

#### Miqyail nail dao q bhai nal dai q khi nl tsa o nail ganl

<sup>19</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, nul juq ganl niil juq bhai heeq kivq heeq pha q ail tsa q nail ngaol. Yu dao q ge nail bhai aq mee q-ai nal dai q yaoq. Dao q lavq tsail mail tha q ge. Nee ma lavq tsail mail tha q pha il. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nee ma pha il nail pha q neq, Miqyail nail tsa q nail daol nail pha q ma q bhi dov lal nia ail. <sup>21</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq cavq pha q iq sanl khi mail, ma q mee q ma q jaq nail pha q iq sanl mail kha onq ha gil yaoq. Nee nuq nee beiv aol nail lavq khoel, nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai kha-ai tha q nail Miqyail nail dao q bhai hav bhoel yaoq. Dao q al neq, nul juq bhai hevq kovq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Nul juq neq, Miqyail nail dao q bhai hav bhoel khi nl tsa o nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Naqkhaol bhai taivq-ail gaiq nail tsaol-aq tha q pevq. Naqkhaol taivq-ail gaiq nail tsaol-aq pevq ha q neq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq goiq bha oq bha oq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Miqyail nail dao q bhai ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ma q nl ma q hal tsa o nail tsaol-aq juq neq, pha oq dai q bhai yovq gavq nail maiv pha oq yovq gavq hel dai q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aivq pha oq dai q bhai hel dai q khi ngaol-aq, dov ail ha q neq, aivq nail maiv pha oq khal heel dai, teevq pov taivq-ail nioil peivq ail nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai bhi jel ail nail bhee dee dee nail aol dao q kovq dao q bhai kha q ma o iq sanl hel dai q khi, khal ya gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ma q nioil peivq dai, aq mee q-ai tsa o the khi nl tsa o hal tsa o nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq-i mail khal nl khal hal nail pha q bhai Miqyail geeq laoq bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> "Ngal uq huq tha oq nail aol saol kovq aq mee q-ai tha oq tha il tha i q naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav

†† Iq moeq il moeq heeq lee-a nail aq heeq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail bhai av bhi q-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol.

noeq khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail moeq thaoq bhai aivq maq gaq lai haq neq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail uq huq thaoq nail al neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq ail. <sup>27</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai aq cavq phaqaq maq aol dai, haol taiv deel uq huq thaoq nail aol saol kovq neq, niail hai ngaol. Aq bhu aq ma maq jaol nail juq bhai khi mail miq tsiq miq ma juq haq nail aqq nail juq bhai tsaol jao-ai bhiq khi, mil tsaq khe aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol-i mail maq bhi lav cov dai, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq yaol phaol khi doevq nia nail juq pevq nail ngaol.

### Maivphaoq eeq nil thaqaq tsel

**2** Ngaqaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, seiq leiq khaoaq sail eeq nail Heeqphaqaq pevq nail nga dao nail Heeqphaqaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail nul juq neq, maiv phaoq eeq nil teevq pevq ail thaqaq tsel. <sup>2</sup> Nul juq jil lal khi, uq huq thaoq thail thaiqaq-u phao, heel nail noiltsaqaq tsaqaq khi aq gaq aq doi iq sanl aq meeq meeq dai doi-nq thaqaq nail hul meeq teevq gaq khi mail, aq gaq aq doi aqkhail aqlail doi-nq thaqaq nail haq yaq aq yaq teevq gaq aol lal haq neq, <sup>3</sup> aq gaq aq doi aq meeq doi-nq thaqaq nail gaq bhai hav khi, "Jaol duq aq meeq niil dao bhai jaol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. Haq nail aqq nail al gaq bhai neq, "Thoilthai thul phaol yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaqaq nail aq khil tsaqaqthaqaq duq bhai jaol deel yaoq" dai, nul juq ge bhiq haq neq, <sup>4</sup> nul juq yu bhai munl bhoilpav nail nee ovq tavq, maq meeq maq tsaqaq nail nee noeq nee yal khaq dal nail tsaol-aq pevq nail maq ngel ail laiq.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiqaq-a nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, aq meeq-ai naldaiqaq yaoq. Nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail phao hul meeq meeq lal dai, Miqyail neq, mil tsaqaq yaq-i mail haq nail aqq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq ha-ai thaqaq nail juq bhai tsel dov-a nail maq ngel ail laiq. "Ngaqaq bhai gaiqaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ngaqaq nail mil khaqaq lavq khoel bhi jaol lal naol" dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai aq yu juq neq, jaiqaq bhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq neq, haq nail aqq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khal nl movq ail nl bhiq nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai khaqaq lavq jiovaq lavq khi yal khaq dal duq bhai hel aivq lavqaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hul meeq hul bhao juq maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>7</sup> Nul juq bhai uv thaiqaq nail gaq nail aq mil aq meeq bhai khal khul movq ail khul nail tsaol-aq neq, hul meeq hul bhao juq maq ngel ail laiq.

<sup>8</sup> "Yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai gaiqaq-a nail khe-ai, yovq gavq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiqaq-a yaoq" dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai ge-ai thaqaq nail, Miqyail Milkhaqaq bhai tavq nail aol daoq kovq daoq al daoq bhai nul juq nl bhee haq neq, meeq dee dee nail

ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq maiv phaoq eeq nil tsel thail thaiqaq haq neq, oeq bal nl nail phaqaq pevq khi, nl bheeq thail thaiqaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aol daoq kovq daoq phao daiqaq lavqaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaqaq, aol daoq kovq daoq iq sanl bhai tsaol the thail thaiqaq khi ngaol-aoq, aol daoq kovq daoq teevq daoq bhai nl laiq haq neq, iq sanl bhai nl laiq-a nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> "Yu nail khaqaq ma bhai thaqaq bheeq thaqaq leel" dai, ge-a nail Miqyail neq, "Tsaol-aq bhai thaqaq lav heivq" dai, iq sanl ge-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, naol yu nail khaqaq ma bhai maq bheeq maq leel khi ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq haq neq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai nl laiq-a nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nul juq ge nail thail nail maq khaqaq, nl nail hal nail maq khaqaq, nga dao bhai bhi jel ail lavq nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai yuq khi, Miqyail yaq hao nga dao bhai yal khaqaq dal lavq nail bhai thaqaq nioil pevq dei-eiq. <sup>13</sup> Yu bhai maq gaoq haq maq gaiqaq-a bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail maq gaoq haq maq gaiqaq-a dai, yal khaqaq dal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nail gaoq haq gaiqaq-a nail phaqaq neq, yal khaqaq dal nail phaqaq bhai gaq lai nail ngaol.

### Maq nl maq hal nail nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail phaqaq neq, aqsil ngaol

<sup>14</sup> Ngaqaq nail aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, "Ngal nee ma thaqaq tsaol naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav ge khi ngaol-aoq, aivq maq nl maq hal dol lavq haq neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Al heel nail nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail phaqaq neq, aivq bhai hevq kovq nia nail laiq.

<sup>15</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq nail lavq khoel yaq mai-aq maq khaqaq, yaq yov-aq maq khaqaq, teevq gaq ga nav, aq gaq aq doi maq jiaq nail nee ovq tavq, teevq n nee teevq n jaqjaq daoldaol maq jiaq dai haq nail bhai, <sup>16</sup> nul juq nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaq ga nav aivq bhai, "Lavq khiqaq tsail tsail ail kovq ail yaoq. Aqloil loil dai jaol ail yaoq. Teevq bov jaq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, aivq-i mail loq nail khe-ai, nul juq maq bivq haq neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. <sup>17</sup> Al hai dul dai, nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail phaqaq iq sanl maq nl maq hal haq neq, aqsil ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> "Teevq gaq ga nav neq, nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail ngaol. Teevq gaq ga nav neq, nl nail hal nail ngaol" dai, nul juq teevq gaq ga nav ge movq ail jaol-aq. Khul teevq phaqaq iq sanl maq nl maq hal dai, naoq-i mail nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail phaqaq cavq naq lavq yaoq. Ngal neq, nl nail hal nail lavq khoel nee ngal nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail phaqaq naoq bhai cavq naq bhiq naol dai, ngal nul juq bhai ge kovq bhiq movq ail nial. <sup>19</sup> Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol dai, naol nee ma thaqaq tsaol ail nial lavq. Naoq-i mail al hai nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, neivq juq iq

sanl Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail bhai nee ma thaq tsaol khi gee sil dee dee nail lavq khoel nee aq juq juq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Maq saol-nvq nia nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, maq nl maq hal mail nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha q neq, khul teevq pha q iq sanl ganl maq tsoiq ail dai, aq mee q-ai heeq kivq movq ail lai q. <sup>21</sup> Nga dao nail aq bhu Aq bha q la q haq, aivq nail ya q yov Il cav bhai laol duq kov tavq bhai laol bhiq-u phao, nl-a hal-a nail bha q da nee, Miqyail aivq bhai tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail maq ngel ail lai q. <sup>22</sup> Aivq nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q nee teevq ga q khe-ai, nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Nl-a hal-a nail bha q da nee, aivq-i mail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhee lal-a nail ngaol dai, naol ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> "Aq bha q la q ha q Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail Jalliq dao q al dao q bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Aq bha q la q ha q bhai Miqyail nail aq tsa oq ngaol dai iq sanl, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq ga q nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ma q ngel ail. Nl nail hal nail pha q iq sanl aol nail bha q da nee, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol dai, nul juq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Al hai dul dai, Laqhal dai mil-ai tha q nail aq maol gaoq nail ya q mai-aq teevq ga q iq sanl, Il sa q lei q lal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hav bhoel khi gail khaol yaoq khaol yaoq nee bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq al hai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail, maq ngel ail lai q. <sup>26</sup> Aqmaol bhai aq ha q lal maq aol ha q neq, sil nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q iq sanl maq nl maq hal ha q neq, aqsil ngaol.

### Moevq lal nail ganl

**3** Ngaq nail aq ivq ja q bhe q juq-ol, nul juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq mao dai tha q jio vq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail nga dao juq, aq mee q mee q dai, maq nl ha q neq, yu nee maq tsil Miqyail yal kha q dal lavq nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nga dao yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee mee nia pov nl lai q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav teevq thal-iq ma q ge lai q ha q neq, aivq neq, bhee nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, aivq nail aq maol teevq maol maol lao bhai ga q lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nga dao moeq pha q bhai ga q lai kivq dai, moeq pha q nail moeq tha oq bhai moeqkeivq oil tsa oq bhiq nail ngaol. Al hai oil tsa oq bhiq ga q ha q neq, moeq pha q nail aq maol maol lao ail nga dao-i mail khal bhi ail movq nail pha o ail nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Laovq laovq ma nail

ganl saol-nvq dai q yaoq. Laovq kha dai ee q khi lil moel kha dai bho e lal khi ngaol-a oq, laovq e nail ga q mao ail nil nail daillav-i mail, laovq laovq ma al bhai el aivq movq nail pha o el aivq nia nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Moevq lal neq, aq maol teevq maol maol lao nail lavq khoel khal nil nail alsail pevq khi ngaol-a oq, "Ngal neq, mailma ail ee q nail pha q nl kivq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Miq ja q miq jiiv neq, milgaoq gaoq lao bhai poiv ja q gil nia nail bhai, saol-nvq dai q yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Moevq lal neq, miq ja q khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Moevq lal neq, nga dao nail aq maol lavq khoel bhai jiav nail ha q eiv nail mil kha oq teevq kha oq pevq khi, nga dao nail nee ma aq maol iq sanl nail lavq khoel bhai ha q eiv nail pha q bhi bhee lal nail ngaol. Moevq lal al neq, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai tovq nail miq ja q oil khi, nga dao aq doevq doevq nail pha q iq sanl bhai bhi poiv ja q nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq ya q neq, jai q ya q, keivq-avq, soiq soiq ail tsa o nail jai q ya q khi mail, ul cuvq lavq khoel bhai jaol nail jai q ya q yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, lav goil nia nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, tsaol-aq ya q nail moevq lal bhai neq, maq lav goil nia ail. Moevq lal neq, aq tsi tsu dai ma q jaol nia nail ha q eiv nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Bhi sil nia nail dovq iq sanl teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nga dao nail moevq lal nee, Aq bhu khi Heeqpha q Miqyail bhai tsi q ee q nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, Miqyail-i mail aivq khe-ai dul lai dai, teivq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iq sanl, nga dao nail moevq lal nee iq khail yavq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Moeqthaoq teevq tha oq nail lavq khoel nee taivq-ail tsi q ee q nail dao q iq sanl, iq khail yavq nail dao q iq sanl dov lal nail ngaol. Nga q nail aq ivq ja q bhe q juq-ol, al hai bhi dov lal nail neq, maq tsa q ail. <sup>11</sup> Ul cuvq eelbev teevq bev nee taivq-ail ul cuvq aq kheel khi mail ul cuvq aqkha q teevq ga q khe-ai dov lee nia naol lai q. <sup>12</sup> Nga q nail aq ivq ja q bhe q juq-ol. Heeq guq aq bhaol bhai saql oq aq heeq heeq lee nia naol lai q Aq heeq tsil ju nail aq jiav bhai, heeq guq aq heeq heeq lee nia naol lai q. Al hai dul dai, ul cuvq aqkha q dov lal nail ul cuvq eelbev iq sanl ul cuvq aq kheel ma q dov lal nia ail.

### Nee noeq nee kha nvq pha q nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel nee noeq nee kha aol khi mailma ail heeq nia nail tsaol-aq kha q sil ga q. Tsaol-aq al ga q nee noeq nee kha aol nail khe-ai, nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol nail lavq khoel mee q nail nl maoq hal dao juq nl nl ail, aivq nia nail al bhi dov lal yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-a oq, yu bhai nee ma nal nail maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi mail, yovq gavq nail ha q bhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail pha q nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai aol ha q neq, nee noeq nee kha aol naol dai, kha oq sail he he ail, goiq bha oq tha q bha oq. <sup>15</sup> Al heel nail nee noeq nee kha neq, nq tavq nee mail dov lee-a nail ma q

ngel ail. Mil tsaq bhai tavq nail nee noeq nee kha pevq khi, aq sivq haq joil nail nee noeq nee kha khi mail, neivq bhai tavq nail nee noeq nee kha pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi mail, yovq gavq nail haq bhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail pha q khal jjav nail bhai, maq tsaq maq jil lai nail pha q khi mail, haq eiv nail mee nia pha q jjav nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nq tavq nee mail dov lee-a nail nee noeq nee kha pha q neq, meeq nail haol nail pha q ngaol. Nvq pha q teevq pha q neq, tsaq lai jil lai nail pha q ngaol. Al ovq tavq, nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol khi, hav bhoel nia nail ngaol. Nee noeq nee kha al neq, gaoq haq gaiq-a nia nail pha q maq khaiq, aq meeq pha q nl nail maq khaiq, teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Maivphaoq eeq nil tsel nail pha q khi mail, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail pha q maq aol ail. <sup>18</sup> Tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail tsaol-aq, nee sal ya nail lavq khoel aqiq haiq khi tsaq nail daol nail pha q ya gaiq nail ngaol.

#### Mil tsaq nail aol bhai aq tsaolq tha q tsaolq

**4** Khul khi mail nul juq nail lavq khoel teevq ga q nee teevq ga q nee jjav jjav nail khi mail iqdaiq iqt-sai dov thail thai q nail-aiq. Aqsivq haq joil nail nee khaol nul juq nail aq maol lavq khoel bhai dev pheel ja q thail thai q nail ngel-i mail, dov lal nail maq ngel ail laiq. <sup>2</sup> Nul juq oil movq nail pha q maq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq yu nail nl maoq bhai maivjeel jeel nail khe-ai maq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, iqdaiq iqtsai dov lal-a nail ngaol. Nul juq Miqyail bhai maq hal-a nail ngel-i mail maq ya-al. <sup>3</sup> Nul juq hal khi ngaol-aoq, maq ya ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nul juq aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol sil dai taivq-ail, nl movq nail ngel-i mail, hal laiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, mil tsaq nail aol bhai aq tsaolq tsaolq tavq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail bhai nee jjav jjav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, nul juq maq heeq kivq ail laiq. Mil tsaq nail aol bhai aq tsaolq tsaolq movq nail khul ga q maq khaiq, Miqyail bhai nee jjav jjav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> "Nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai Miqyail-i mail oil bhoel lavq-a nail aq haq lal bhai aivq gaiq-a dee dee khi aivq nail taivq-ail bhi pevq nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq neq, aq nieivq ail gevq-ai tha q nail niil dai, nul juq noeq nail laiq. <sup>6</sup> Miqyail nga dao juq bhai geeq laoq eel jaol mao dai bivq lavq nail ngaol.

"Miqyail neq,  
nee ma eeq nail  
heel nail tsaol-aq bhai  
lav tsoiq nail ngaol.  
Thail hai ngaol-aoq,  
nee ma tha qtheq nail  
juq bhai neq,

geeq laoq eel jaol  
bivq nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail uv thai q nail lavq khoel bhai aq meeq-ai jaol yaoq. Neivq heeqphaq bhai lav tsoiq yaoq. Lav tsoiq haq neq, aivq nul juq jaol nail nee tsaolq dol aivq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Miqyail nail aq jail bhai tuv dai jiil lavq yaoq. Al hai jiil lavq haq neq, aivq iq sanl nul juq nail aq jail bhai jiil leevq nail ngaol. Oeq bal ya q juq-ol, nul juq nail aq lavq tsiqhaol yaoq. Neenoq nvq noeq noeq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nul juq nail nee ma bhi haol lal yaoq. <sup>9</sup> Noeq haq dee dee khi nioil kha oq kha oq nail lavq khoel nee nioil dee dee yaoq. Nul juq-i mail hel sil nail pha q nioil nail pha q bhi pevq ail khi, lavq khi q tsail nail pha q bhai noeq haq nail pha q bhi pevq ail yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai nee ma tha qtheq khi jaol yaoq. Al hai jaol haq neq, aivq nul juq bhai tha q eeq tha q heel lavq nail ngaol.

#### Aqivq ja q bheq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q tha q

<sup>11</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq juq-ol, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q tha q ge doil. Aqivq ja q bheq Khali ya q juq bhai ge doil nail tsaol-aq maq khaiq, oeq bal tha q nail tsaol-aq maq khaiq, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai ge doil khi, oeq bal tha q nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol aol daoq kovq daoq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q haq neq, naol aol daoq kovq daoq bhai maq hav bhoel mail, aol daoq kovq daoq bhai yal kha q dal nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aol daoq kovq daoq bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail teevq ga q taivq-ail yal kha q dal nail aqkha oq anq jjav nail ngaol. Aivq neq, bhi jel ail nia nail bha q aoq maq khaiq, lav cov nail bha q aoq maq khaiq, jjav nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, na oq nail aq jail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal tha q nail tsaol-aq-ol naol neq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail-aiq.

#### Sivtavq phao khe ganl bhai nee ma tha q eeq

<sup>13</sup> "Yanqgaol maq ngel haq neq, niaohao nv juq meeq teevq meeq ga nav bhai teevq kovq jaol ail naol. A bhai jaiqgaiq gaiq khi, jailjeq ya lal nail ngaol" dai, nul juq teevq pav ga nav ge thail thai q nail ngaol. Al hai ge nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aq meeq-ai naldaiq yaoq.

<sup>14</sup> Niaohao khul pevq lal nail dai, nul juq maq heeq nia ail. Nul juq aq doevq doevq nail pha q neq, khul pha q khe-ai dul nail ngel ail. Teevq yanq taivq-ail ya moel khi, peivq ail nail ul cuvq eelha q khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> "Miqyail nee ma tsaq haq neq, nv juq aq doevq doevq khi niail hai al hai nl naol" dai, nul juq ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq nee ma eeq eeq ail yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai yovq gavq tsiq eeq thail thai q nail ngaol. Al hai nee ma eeq nail pha q iq sanl mail haq eiv nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Al heel

ngel-i mail, aq meeq pha q nl dai, heeq nia khi ngaol-a oq neq, ma q nl nail tsaol-aq aivq nail ha q bhoil oeq bal ngaol.

### Hulmeeq hulbhao juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

**5** Hulmeeq hulbhao juq-ol, nal daiq yaoq dei-eiq. Ha q dee a oq dee dee nail pha q nul juq nail kov tavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq gul gul ail, nioil dee dee yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Nul juq nail il daoq maoq gaiq pheq ail gil nail ngaol. Nul juq nail aq ga q aq doi iq sanl bhoiq ja q gil nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nul juq nail phul heel iq sanl, haol ja q gil nail ngaol. Haol ja q gil lai nail al neq, nul juq-i mail nl-a nail oeq bal bhai, cavq na q bhiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, miq ja q poiv nail khe-ai nul juq nail ha q joil bhai keivq ja q gil nail ngaol. Haoq-nao nao sa q nail a q n a q yanq niil nail lavq khoel bhai nul juq il daoq maoq gaiq hal pov jil nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nal-daiq yaoq. Nul juq nail dai yal bha gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, nul juq goiq bhaoq bhaoq khi a q phoiq ma q bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, a q phoiq al gul thail thaiq nail ngaol. Gov gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl, iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai uv thaiq nail bha q a oq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gul gaiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nul juq mil tsa q bhai hul meeq hul bhao bhao dee dee khi, lavq khiq teevq tsail, nee khaol teevq sil, a q doevq doevq-a nail ngaol. Bhi heivq nail a q n al n nail ha q bhoil nul juq yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai yovq gavq tsu tsul-ai tha q nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nul juq tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai yal kha q dal khi heivq-a nail ngaol. A q yu juq neq, daoq pov ma q pov dai, daq-a nail ngaol.

### Ol nail ganl

<sup>7</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq juq-ol, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul lee-u kev dai, ol ol ail jaol yaoq. Daiyal nl nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q a q phoiq kav dee dee nail gov juq kev lee-u phao kev dai, aivq dai yal bhai khal hai daonq nail ganl bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Maoq-aol iq moeq ilmoeq khe bhoeq aol lee-u nee mail, haoq nao nao sa q khe bhoeq aol lee-u kev dai, ol ol ail daonq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nul juq iq sanl al hai ya ol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail a q n a q jail jail lal-a oq nail ngel-i mail, nee ma ivq dao dai, bhi jiav yaoq. <sup>9</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq juq-ol, nul juq Miqyail yal kha q dal nail bhai ma q ya da q nail ha q bhoil, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q oeq bal tha q nail daoq tha q ge. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yal kha q dal lee-a nail ga q lol gov a q jail bhai lee kev khi thul phaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq juq-ol, Miqyail nail a q mil bhai juq juq ail, aivq nail ha q bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq bhai saol oil yaoq. A q yu juq, ha q dee a oq dee dee nail pha q ya daq-u phao, a q yu juq oltsaol nail nee ma aol

nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> A q yu juq da q jel ol jel nia nail ngel-i mail, geeq laoq eeq nail tsaol-aq dai, nga dao khul nail ngaol. Yaolbav khal hai ol-a nail ganl khi mail, haoq nao nao sa q Miqyail aivq bhai geeq laoq khal hai bivq-a nail ganl nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, gaoq ha q gaiq-a nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq juq-ol, teevq peivq ail tha q kha nq. Daoq niil daoq neq, eeq dee dee nail daoq ngaol. Nq tavq bhai juq khi tha q kha nq, mil tsa q bhai juq khi tha q kha nq, yaoq pha q yaoq bhai juq khi iq sanl tha q kha nq. Nul juq yal kha q dal nail pha q bhai ma q ya da q dai, nul juq nail daoq neq, ngel ha q neq, ngel naol. Ma q ngel ha q neq, ma q ngel dai taivq-ail, ge yaoq.

### Geeq laoq hal nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav ha q dee a oq dee dee nail pha q ya da q thail thaiq nail lai q. Geeq laoq hal dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav lavq khiq tsail nail lai q. Miqyail bhai gul gul ail tsiq eeq dei-eiq. <sup>14</sup> Nul juq nail lavq khoel tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav nal thail goel thail thaiq nail lai q. Aivq neq, Khali ya q munl bhai hel dai q phail nail a q ivq aqtsu juq bhai khul nail tsa q nail ngaol. A q yu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail a q mil bhai juq juq ail nal nail goel nail al ga q bhai a q tseel leivq bhiq khi mail, aivq nail ha q bhoil geeq laoq hal bhiq nail tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nee ma tha q tsaol nail lavq khoel geeq laoq hal nail pha q neq, nal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi meeq lai nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq bhai jaol hal bhi dov lal khi, aivq oeq bal nl tha q nail jiav ha q neq, oeq bal pha iq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq meeq lai nia dai, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q oeq bal ge dov khi, teevq ga teevq ga q nail ha q bhoil, geeq laoq hal yaoq. Tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq-i mail geeq laoq hal nail daoq neq, a q meeq pha q bhi dov lal nail bha q a oq aol nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Eillilya neq, nga dao kheel tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-a oq, maoq-aol tha q bhi aol lee-oq dai, geeq laoq hal dee dee-u phao, hail kovq ovq tavq teevq pav bhee dai, mil tsa q bhai maoq-aol ma q aol lee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq geeq laoq teevq pov gaoq hal-u phao, nq tavq nee mail maoq-aol gaoq aol lee khi, mil tsa q bhai heeq laoq gaoq jal doevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aqivq ja q bheq juq-ol, nul juq nail lavq khoel teevq ga q ga nav, mal dil tsa q nail pha q nee mail gail bheeq bheeq ail-u phao, yaoq ga q yaoq-i mail aivq bhai gaoq hevq kol lavq ha q neq, <sup>20</sup> gail bheeq bheeq thail thaiq nail oeq bal ya q al ga q bhai hevq kol lavq-a nail al ga q neq, sil nail lavq khoel khe a q ha q lal teevq ga q bhai hevq kovq khi, mao ail eeq nail oeq bal bhai doe-qkhaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail tsa q nail ngaol.



# 1 Bheiqtuvluv

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai Gaq khoel Bheiqtuvluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iq sanl Bheiqtuvluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv nail aq mil neq, iq moeq-u phao Silmoq dai, mil nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, naldaiq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, haoq nao Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail Geiqphal dai, mil phal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lov mav dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv dai mil nail neq, Heiqqlaq sal daoq pevq khi, daoq ceevq neq, Geiqphal khe-ai lov mav dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail jaq bheq Aqdaiqlaiq dai mil khi, aivq nail aq bhu neq, Yaolnav dai mil nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail gaq khoel maq jiovq lal-u phao, Yaolhaq khi mail Yaq kov khe-ai, del gil nievq jaq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 64 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. 1 Bheiqtuvluv nail haoq gavq bhai ge daiq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv neq, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail 1 Tilmolseiq, Lolmav, Eilpheilsu, Pillilpiv khi mail Yaq kov haoq gavq bhai heeq nia nail khe-ai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, heeqphaq Neiqlol uv thaiq nail tsel hail kovq teevq kovq A.D. 67-68 kovq nii dai bhai uq huq thaoq pov pha q ail bhi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol, noeq nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaog pav tsaog sal aivq khi jaol nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai thaoq phuq-u phao, nee ma ivq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai noeq thunq khi aq meeq-ai daq nia dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, hevq kovq nail pha q bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q ma q bhi lai q ail dai, Miqyail nee ma tsa q nail khe-ai, khal hai ya doevq ya nl nail dai iq sanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ha q bhoil gevq-a nail haoq gavq ngaol.

### Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail Gaq khoel Bheiqtuvluv ngaol. Gaoq ail gail ail khi, Bhaoqthul mil khaoq, Gaqlaqtil mil khaoq, Gaq bhaq daolciv mil khaoq, Aq sil-aq mil khaoq khi Bheiqthulnil mil khaoq bhai daq-i jiovq khi jaol ail-a nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nail daoq bhai naldaiq dai maq khaiq, aivq nail aq sivq nul juq nail kov tavq bhai hoel dav dai maq khaiq, iq moeq-u nee mail Aq bhu Miqyail heeq nia khi noeqceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nul juq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aivq nail Aqhaqlal-i mail nul juq bhai bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. Geeq laoq eel jaol khi nee sal ovq nail pha q nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai bhi mao lal dei-eiq.

### Noeq thunq duq jiv lal-a nail ganl

<sup>3</sup> Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aq bhu Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq gaoq haq gaiq-a nia dee dee nail bha q da nee, Yeiqsul Khali sil khi doevq kovq lal nail ngel-i mail, nga dao bhai doevq yeel aq sivq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nga dao aq doevq doevq nail noeq thunq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al ovq tavq, nga dao Miqyail nail jaiq bhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Maq cov ail nia nail, maq jiv maq cavq ail nia nail, maq khuq ail nia nail jaiq bhoil al bhai Miqyail nul juq nail ha q bhoil nq tavq kov tavq bhai lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nul juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, haoq nao nao sa q n gaol phao daiq lavq nail hevq kovq nail pha q bhai ya nail aq yanq bhai kev dai, Miqyail aivq nail bha q aog lavq khoel nee hel daiq

phail lavq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq niil aq-il teevq yangq nail lavq khoel haq nail aq nail khi laonq daiq nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, lavq khiq tsail yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Heel bhai miq jaq nee tsao tsel daiq nail khe-ai, haq nail aq nail niil juq, nul juq-i mail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai laonq daiq nail ngaol. Nul juq-i mail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q neq, peivq ail boev ail nia nail heel nee maq tsil aq phoiq phoiq jaiq nail ngaol. Nul juq nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q laonq daiq nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, ivq dao dai jia v haq neq, Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao, aivq-i mail tsiq eeq lavq nail bhai maq khaiq, sei q lei q khaoq sail bivq lavq nail bhai maq khaiq, tha q eeq tha q heel lavq nail bhai maq khaiq, ya nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nul juq aivq bhai maq moel daiq khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq niil aq-il aivq bhai maq ya moel khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, maq ge gil tsaol nail sei q lei q khaoq sail nee bhee nail lavq khiq tsail nail pha q nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul juq Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail bha q da nee, hevq kovq nail pha q ya gaq-ao nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Hevq kovq nail niilniai Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq aq meeq-ai hal pov khi tsao tsel daiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nul juq bhai geeq laoq eel jaol bivq-a nail ganl, milnee uqnee nee aq yu juq daoq cavq cavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Khali ya haq ya aq khi, yaq hao aivq sei q lei q khaoq sail ya nail ngaol dai, aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail Khali nail Aqhaqlal aq yu juq bhai bhi heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, khul yangq bhai khal hai pevq lal nail bhai heeq nia dai, tsao tsel-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq ganl al gedan-u phao, yovq gavq nail haq bhoil yovq gavq ganl nl nail maq ngel ail. Nul juq nail haq bhoil nl nail ngaol dai, Miqyail aq yu juq bhai phao daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq-i mail gedan-a nail ganl al, niil aq-il, nq tavq nee mail bhi lee-a nail Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal lavq khoel nee, gaq khoel juq nul juq bhai cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Cavq lavq-a nail al neq, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq ngaol. Nq tavq gaq khoel iq sanl, al juq bhai moel movq dee dee nail ngaol.

#### Aq meeq aq haol haol dai, doevq yaoq

<sup>13</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nee ma lavq khoel bhai aq meeq-ai lainq khi, nee ma bhai gaq lai dai doevq yaoq. Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao, aivq-i mail nul juq bhai bivq lavq nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhai aq meeq-ai noeq thunq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, nul juq khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, yovq gavq nail aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol nee doevq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il al hai tha q gaoq doevq. Daoq naldaiq nail yaq khe-ai doevq yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Nul juq bhai khul-a nail Miqyail meeq nail haol nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl aq meeq aq

haol haol dai doevq yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

“Ngal aq meeq aq haol ngel-i mail, nul juq iq sanl ya meeq ya haol nail ngaol” dai,

Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Nul juq geeq laoq hal-u phao, Miqyail bhai “Aq bhu-ol” dai, khul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maiv phaoq eeq nil maq tsel ail, teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail bhai hel daiq khi dal bhiq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq mil tsa q bhai daq-i jio vq-u phao, aivq bhai ev ev ail doevq yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Aq phi q aq bhal juq-i mail tha oq khal leevq-a nail aol juq bhai ya jel ail dai, aivq nul juq bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Peivq ail boev ail nia nail phul heel bhai juq khi ul kovq lavq-a nail maq ngel ail dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aqphoiq phoiq dee dee nail Khali nail aq sivq-i mail ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Khali neq, malbavq maq daol nail nee ovq tavq, aq jii vq aq cavq pha q teevq peivq ail maq aol nail yaolyaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aivq al hai pevq lal dai, mil tsa q maq teivq-u nee mail Miqyail aivq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Haoqnao nao sa q khe aq yangq niil nail lavq khoel-ai, Miqyail aivq bhai nul juq nail haq bhoil bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khali bha q da nee nul juq Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal khi, sei q lei q khaoq sail bivq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq Miqyail bhai nee ma tha q tsaol khi noeq thunq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Nul juq mal dil tsa q nail pha q bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aq ivq ja q bheq Khali ya q juq bhai mal dil gaiq-a kivq dai, nul juq nail nee ma meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Nul juq nee ma lavq khoel bhai kev dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Nul juq neq, aq sivq doevq phal lal-aq nail ngaol. Luq ail seil ail nia nail tsaol-aq bha q da nee doevq phal lal-a nail maq ngel ail. Maq luq maq seil ail nia nail Miqyail nail daoq bha q da nee doevq phal lal-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, doevq khi ivq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

“Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail moeq gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq nail khaoq sail iq sanl moeq gaq aqev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Moeq gaq neq, khuq ail kov ail khi, aqev iq sanl ga kha ail nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Thai hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail daoq neq, nqmaq maq luv

hal yeel ivq nail ngaol" dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.  
Daoq al daoq neq, nul juq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavq  
khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq al daoq ngaol.

**2** Al heel ngel-i mail, yu bhai khoeq lai dai nl movq  
nail, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail, maq ngel nail bhai  
ngel nail khe-ai jioivq nail, yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail khi,  
haoq nao phao nee khal ge movq ail ge nail, niil juq iq  
sanl bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq yaoq. <sup>2</sup>Yaqbeiv aqtsil cu-  
vq movq nail nee ma aol nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl aq  
haq lal phao khe maljiaov deel aqtsil cuvq movq nail  
nee ma aol yaoq. Nul juq aqtsil al cuvq haq neq, hevq  
kovq nail lavq khoel eeq lal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup>Khul khi mail  
dai ngal-aq, nul juq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq  
meeq phaqaq bhai ya mevqdaiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Aq doevq doevq nail lov mav

<sup>4</sup>Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal yaoq. Aivq neq, aq doevq  
doevq nail lov mav ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq aivq bhai bavq  
ha khi ngaol-aoq, Miqyail aivq bhai tsel dov khi, aq  
phoiq phoiq dee dee nail lov mav ngaol dai, saol-nvq-  
ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup>Nul juq iq sanl, aq doevq doevq  
nail lov mav ngaol. Miqyail nul juq bhai oil khi, aq haq  
lal phao khe uq huq thaoq nail il khaol cov nia dai,  
yovq gavq nail aq maol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. Al  
ovq tavq, aq haq lal phao laol bhiq nail phaqaq laol bhiq  
nia dai, nul juq meeq nail haol nail Philyaq juq pevq lal  
nail ngaol. Nul juq Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi laol bhiq  
haq neq, laol bhiq-a nail al juq bhai Miqyail hav bhoel  
nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup>Jalliq lavq khoel-ai niail hai gevq-ai thaq  
nail ngaol:

"Hel daiq dei-eiq.  
Ngaq-i mail  
tsel dov-ai thaq nail,  
aq phoiq phoiq dee dee nail  
il khaol nail jioivqloiv bhai  
kaovq-ai thaq nail  
lov mav heeq ma  
Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq bhai  
ngal kaovq-ao nail ngaol.  
Lovmav al bhai nee ma  
khal thaqaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq,  
maq ya haq sil ail" dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup>Nul juq nee ma khal thaqaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq nail  
haq bhoil, lov mav al heeq neq, aq phoiq phoiq dee  
dee nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nee ma maq thaqaq  
tsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil, Jalliq lavq khoel-ai  
gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,  
"Ilkhaol cov nail  
tsaol-aq-i mail  
bavq ha-a nail  
lov mav al heeq,

jioivqloiv bhai  
kaovq-ai thaq nail  
aq phoiq phoiq  
dee dee nail lov mav  
pevq lal-a nail ngaol".

<sup>8</sup>Al ovq tavq,  
"Tsaol-aq phaqaq thiq  
bhi thiq khi,  
bhi bavq tsuq ail nail  
lov mav iq sanl  
ngel nail ngaol" dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Aq yu juq Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail ngel-i  
mail, phaqaq thiq thiq khi bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Ni-  
ailhai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, milnee uqnee nee Miqyail  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

#### Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ganl

<sup>9</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nul juq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel  
dov-a nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
Philyaq iq sanl ngel nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail mil  
khaonq yaq pevq khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq mal dil pevq  
nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail mao ail meeq nail  
ganl yu bhai cavq bhiq nail haq bhoil, nul juq al hai  
pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nul juq bhai, aq nav nail lavq  
khoel nee noeq-u maq dov nail aivq nail aq bhaq lavq  
khoel bhai khul bhoel-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup>Nul juq neq, aq-u  
phao aq mil maq jiav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Thail hai  
ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a  
nail ngaol. Nul juq neq, aq-u phao gaoq haq gaiq-a  
nail geeq laoq bhai maq ya haq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq,  
niil aq-il neq, ya-aoq nail ngaol.

#### Miqyail nail yaq kav jioivq yaoq

<sup>11</sup>Ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaonq juq-ol, nul juq  
neq, mil tsaq bhai daq-i jioivq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Al  
heel ngel-i mail, nul juq nail aq haq lal bhai genl dev  
nail aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol khaonq ha ail ceevq  
yaoq dai, ngal nul juq bhai gaq bhiq movq ail nial.

<sup>12</sup>Nul juq laolkivq yaq nail siv tavq bhai aq meeq phaqaq  
nl nl ail doevq yaoq. Al hai doevq haq neq, aq yu juq  
nul juq bhai, haq eiv nail phaqaq nl nail tsaol-aq niil dai,  
oeq bal thaqaq khi ngaol-aoq, nul juq aq meeq phaqaq nl nl  
ail doevq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail  
dov lee-u n gaol, aq yu juq aivq bhai tsiq eeq nail  
ngaol.

<sup>13</sup>Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhaq da nee, heeqphaq juq nail  
kov-uvq bhai aq meeq-ai jaol yaoq. Mil khaonq iq sanl  
bhai uv thaiq nail heeqphaq Gailsaq nail kov-uvq bhai  
aq meeq-ai jaol yaoq. <sup>14</sup>Gailsaq nail kov-uvq bhai ganl  
nl nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai iq sanl aq meeq-ai  
jaol yaoq. Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai dal bhiq khi,  
aq meeq phaqaq nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi tsiq eeq nail

haq bhoil, Gailsaq-i mail aq yu juq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nul juq aq meeq pha q bha q da nee, khul ma q heeq nail ya q jao q kha q lal mi q thoi nail moeq tha o q bhai pheethai q nail ha q bhoil, Mi qyail nee ma tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nul juq neq, jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a o q, jel ail-a nail al bhai ju q khi, ha q eiv nail pha q tha q ga o q nl. Jel ail-a nail al neq, Mi qyail nail ya q kav jio vq nail ha q bhoil jel ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai ev ya o q. Aqivq ja q bheq Khali ya q ju q bhai gai q-a ya o q. Mi qyail bhai gee sil ya o q. Gailsaq bhai ev ya o q.

<sup>18</sup> Ya qkav ju q-ol, nul ju q nail ilheel bhai ev khi aq yu ju q nail kov-uvq bhai aq meeq-ai jaol ya o q. Nee ma meeq khi nee nu q nee beiv aol nail ilheel ju q nail kov-uvq bhai taivq-ail ma q ngel nail. Ha q eiv nail ilheel ju q nail kov-uvq bhai iq sanl, aq meeq-ai ev khi jaol ya o q. <sup>19</sup> Nul ju q Mi qyail nail nee ma tsa q nail pha q bhai heeq nia nail lavq khoel, ma q ngel nail bhai kev dai, khoeq lavq jio vq lavq-u phao, da q jel ol jel ha q neq, al nail ha q bhoil Mi qyail nul ju q bhai gee q la o q bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nul ju q lai q nail tsa nail pha q nl nail bha q da nee, yu deeq lal kov lal-u phao, ol khi ngaol-a o q, khul tsi q ee q nail pha q jia v nail-ai q. Thail hai ngaol-a o q, aq meeq pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ya da q-u phao, ol ha q neq, Mi qyail nul ju q bhai gee q la o q bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul ju q al hai ya da q dai, Mi qyail khul-a nail ngaol. Khali iq sanl, nul ju q nail ha q bhoil da q-a nail ngaol. Nul ju q aivq bhai bhi saol oil khi, aivq nail aq khil pha q ya l nail hao q nao bhi tsa o the nail dai khi, aivq al hai nl-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> "Aivq neq,  
oeq bal ma q nl dai q-al.  
Aivq nail moeq tha o q  
lavq khoel-ai  
goiq bhao q bhao q nail dao q  
ma q dov lal dai q-al" dai,  
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yu aivq bhai khal ge movq ail ge khi ngaol-a o q, aivq yu bhai khal ge movq ail ma q ge kovq bhi q dai q-al. Aivq ya kha nq ya da q-u phao, yu bhai ma q lav gee sil-al. Aqtsaq aq daol daol dai ya l kha q dal nail Mi qyail nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai, aivq nail aq maol av bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aivq lavqyavq kov tavq bhai kha nqsil-u phao, aivq nail aq maol lavq khoel-ai nga dao nail oeq bal phi-nq tha q nail ngaol. Nga dao yovq gavq nail oeq bal bhai yovq gavq sil ceiv khi, tsa q nail daol nail ha q bhoil ya doevq dai, aivq kha nqsil-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nal-a nail malkhoeq bha q da nee, nul ju q meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Nul ju q neq, aq-u phao gail bheeq bheeq khi peivq ail-a nail yaol khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a o q, nul ju q nail aq ha q lal bhai hel dai q phail nail yaol bhai lo vq phail nail ga q jaol nail bha niil aq-il nul ju q kovq lal-a o q nail ngaol.

### Miqyaq yovyaq nail gaiq laq bhai nl heeq pha q ail tsa q nail pha q

<sup>3</sup> <sup>1-2</sup> Al hai dul dai, kha q ma ju q-ol. Yovq gavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol ya o q. Al hai nl nail bha q da nee, ya q yov-aq teevq pav ga nav ju q Mi qyail nail dao q bhai nee ma ma q tha q tsaol khi ngaol-a o q, nul ju q Mi qyail bhai ev khi aq see aq daol daol dai do-evq nail bhai aq yu ju q ya moel ha q neq, nul ju q khul teevq pha q iq sanl ma q cavq khi ngaol-a o q, nul ju q al hai doevq nail ngel-i mail, aq yu ju q nee ma tha q tsaol lal nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Tsailkheel al jai q jel dai lav sav nail, phul heel al jai q jel dai goe nail, aq ga q aq doi doi nail, al hai aq maol nail lavqniil phao hel dai q meeq lal dai, tha q lav sav. <sup>4</sup> Nul ju q nail aq maol hel dai q meeq lal dai, nee ma lavq khoel phao niail hai lav sav ya o q. Nee ma nee nu q nee beiv aol khi, nee ma aq meeq pha q aol ya o q. Al hai hel dai q meeq lal dai lav sav nail pha q neq, ma q cov ail nia nail nee ovq tavq, Mi qyail nail siv tavq bhai aq phoi q phoi q dee dee nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Milnee uqnee nee Mi qyail bhai ev nail ya q mai-aq ju q iq sanl, aivq bhai noeq thunq khi yovq gavq nail aq maol hel dai q meeq lal dai, al hai lav sav-a nail ngaol. Aq yu ju q neq, yovq gavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai aq meeq-ai jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Saqlal neq, Aq bha q la q ha q nail kov-u bhai jaol khi, aivq bhai heeq pha q dai, khul-a nail ngaol. Nul ju q aq meeq pha q nl nail nee ovq tavq, gee sil nail nee ma ma q aol ha q neq, Saqlal nail ya q mi q khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Al hai dul dai, ya q yov-aq ju q-ol, yovq gavq nail kha q ma nee mail jaol-u phao, aivq nail ha q bhoil saol-nvq bhi q nail nee ma aol ya o q. Aivq naoq-ai nee ma q tsil ga q bha q khi ngaol-a o q, naoq-ai nee mail aq do-evq bhi doevq nail kov pavq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai ev bhi q ya o q. Al hai nl ha q neq, nul ju q gee q la o q hal nail bhai lav tsoiq nail pha q ma q jia v ail.

### Heeq nia nail nee ma aq haol haol dai bhi jia v ya o q

<sup>8</sup> Haoqnao nao sa q niail hai ge movq ail nial. Nul ju q iq sanl nee ma teevq heeq bhai tavq ya o q. Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q ga o q ha q ya o q. Aqivq ja q bheq nail gai q la q bhai gai q-a nail khe-ai gai q-a ya o q. Nee ma nee nu q nee beiv aol khi, aq meeq pha q nl movq nail nee ma bhi aol ya o q. <sup>9</sup> Yu ha q eiv nail pha q nl lal khi ngaol-a o q, ha q eiv nail pha q tha q nl kovq bhi q. Yu khal ge movq ail ge lal khi ngaol-a o q, khal ge movq ail tha q ge kovq bhi q. Aq yu ju q bhai gee q la o q bivq ya o q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nul ju q gee q la o q ya dai, Mi qyail nul ju q bhai khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Jalli q lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,  
"Aq doevq doevq movq nail  
nee ma aol khi  
aq n aq meeq bhai

moel movq nail tsaol-aq,  
 yovq gavq nail moevq lal  
 haq eiv nail daoq thaq ge,  
 yovq gavq nail  
 moeq thaog iq sanl,  
 goiq bhaog thaq bhaog.  
<sup>11</sup> Haq eiv nail phaog bhai  
 gail jao jao khi,  
 aq meeq phaog nl yaoq.  
 Tsaq lai jil lai nail  
 phaog bhai hal pov khi,  
 al nail haoq nao tsaog the yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 Heeqphaog Miqyail neq,  
 tsaog nail daol nail  
 tsaol-aq bhai  
 hel daiq thail thailq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq aq yu juq nail  
 hal daoq bhai  
 gailq thail thailq nail ngaol.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aog,  
 haq eiv nail phaog  
 khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 Miqyail maq hel daiq  
 tsaog ail" dai,  
 gevq-ai thaog nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Nul juq lai jai lai jai ail aq meeq phaog nl haq neq,  
 khaq sil gaq nul juq bhai lav tsoiq lal nia nail-aiq.

<sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, aq tsaog aq daol daol dai nl-a nail  
 bhaog da nee, nul juq yaq daq haq neq, geeq laog eeq  
 nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai khoeq lal jiovg lal nail tsaol-aq  
 juq bhai thaog gee sil. Thaog tsaog deel nq ail. <sup>15</sup> Khali  
 neq, Heeqphaog ngaol dai, yovq gavq nail nee ma lavq  
 khoel bhai yovq gavq saol-nvq khi, aivq bhai ev yaoq.  
 Nul juq-i mail noeq thunq-ai thaog nail ganl bhai yu nal-  
 daiq lal haq neq, khal hai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai,  
 khaq mao iq sanl aq meeq-ai lainq-ai thaog yaoq.

<sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, nee ma nee nuq nee beiv aol khi  
 ev nail lavq khoel nee ge kovq bhiq yaoq. Nul juq nail  
 heeq nia nail nee ma aq haol haol dai, bhi jiaog yaoq. Al  
 hai bhi jiaog haq neq, Khali nail lavq khoel bhai nul juq  
 aq meeq phaog nl nail bhai ge doil nail tsaol-aq juq,  
 yovq gavq nail daoq bhai yovq gavq ya haq sil nail  
 ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Miqyail nee ma tsaog haq neq, aq meeq phaog  
 nl nail ngel-i mail, ya daq-a nail neq, haq eiv nail phaog  
 nl-a nail ngel-i mail ya daq-a nail nee maq tsil, meeq  
 jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao nail oeq bal  
 nail haq bhoil Khali teevq pov khaog sil-a nail ngaol.  
 Nga dao bhai Miqyail jaol nail bha hevg kol laivq kivq  
 dai, tsaog nail daol nail al gaq, maq tsaog maq daol nail  
 tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil khaog sil-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil

khi ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaog da nee doevq  
 kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aivq Aqhaqlal lavq khoel nee ail khi, thaog bhai  
 laol-ai thaog nail aq haq lal juq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov  
 cov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqhaqlal al juq neq, Nol-avq nail  
 yeel bhai Miqyail nail daoq bhai nee ma maq thaog  
 tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail aq haq lal ngaol. Nol-avq  
 laovq laovq ma lav sav thail thailq-u phao, aq yu juq  
 Miqyail nail daoq bhai nee ma thaog tsaol lal dai,  
 Miqyail ol ol ail daog khi ngaol-aog, aq yu juq nee ma  
 maq thaog tsaol lal-al. Tsaol-aq eivq gaq taivq-ail ul cu-  
 vq lavq khoel nee ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Al hai dul  
 dai, niil aq-il, ul cuvq saol nail phaog nul juq bhai bhi jel  
 ail lavq nail ngaol. Ul cuvq saol nail dai ge nail neq, aq  
 maol bhai leivq nail aq jivq aq cavq phaog bhai tsiqhaol  
 nail bhai ge nail maq ngel ail. Yeiqsul Khali doevq kovq  
 lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai heeq nia  
 nail nee ma haol lal nail bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul  
 Khali neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai dav lai khi, Miqyail  
 nail lavq mal phao jaol deel-nvq thaog nail ngaol. Nq  
 tavq gaq khoel maq khaig, uv thailq nail juq maq khaig,  
 bhaog aog eeq nail juq maq khaig, aivq nail kov-uvq  
 bhai jaol nail ngaol.

#### Miqyail nail haq bhoil aq doevq doevq yaoq

**4** Khali aivq nail aq maol lavq khoel bhai haq nail  
 aog nail phaog ya daq-u phao, aivq nee ma thaog  
 nia-a nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl thaog yaoq. Yovq gavq  
 nail aq maol bhai haq nail aog nail phaog ya daq-a nail  
 tsaol-aq, oeq bal bhai gaoqceiv ceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Al  
 hai gaoqceiv ceiv-a nail tsaol-aq, mil tsaog bhai aq do-  
 evq doevq-u phao, aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol haoq  
 nao maq doevq mail, Miqyail nee ma tsaog nail khe-ai,  
 doevq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Milnee uqnee nul juq iq sanl laol  
 kivq yaq nl nail khe-ai, nl-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nul  
 juq iq sanl maq nl maq hal heeq phaog ail tsaog nail juq  
 nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Aqsivq haq joil nail nee khaol lavq  
 khoel nee, khaqmiq sev nail phaog nl khi, jil pheeq daol  
 bov nail, maq meeq maq haol nail lavq khoel nee aq  
 bhee lav sav nail, al jaiq jaq jel daol jel nail, al juq nl  
 daiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, maq hel daiq nul nail thaog  
 phaog aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq thaog daiq-a  
 nail ngaol. Al juq thaog gaoq nl. <sup>4</sup> Aq yu juq al hai haq  
 eiv nail mee nia phaog nl nail haoq nao niil aq-il nul juq  
 maq tsaog the-aog nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq noeq-u  
 maq dov dai pevq ail khi, nul juq bhai khal ge movq ail  
 ge nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, yal khaog dal nail  
 Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai aq yu juq yovq gavq nail ganl  
 yovq gavq ya ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Yal khaog dal nail  
 al gaq, aq doevq doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaig,  
 sil thaog nail tsaol-aq bhai maq khaig, yal khaog dal nail  
 dai khi, lainq-ai thaog nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, sil  
 thaog nail tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl lavq khiq tsail nail geeq

laoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq sivq haq joil phi khi, aq doevq doevq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aq yu juq yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail doevq nail khe-ai, aq yu juq aq haq lal phao ya doevq dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup>Yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee haoq nao nao saq nail aq jail jail lal-aq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, geeq laoq aq mee-ai hal kivq dai, yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai gaq lai khi, aq geel geel dai ya bhi jiaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup>Nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a dee dee yaoq. Daoq niil daoq neq, eeq dee dee nail daoq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, mao ail mao nail oeq bal bhai doeqkhaiq-ai thaqaq nia nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup>Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, daoq govq maq dov dai, daq-i bhai aq mee-ai hav yaoq. <sup>10</sup>Nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aq haq lal phao khe kov pavq ya-a nail khe-ai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq nail haq bhoil yuq yaoq. Al hai yuq haq neq, Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol mee nia phaqaq bhai aq mee-ai hel daiq phail nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup>Yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail bhi cavq bhi cov lavq nail khe-ai cavq yaoq. Yu bhai tsao jao-ai nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail gaq bivq lavq nail khe-ai, tsao jao-ai bhiq yaoq. Al hai nl haq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqaq da nee, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel, yu Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq lal nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali nail kov tavq-ai seiq leiq khaqaq sail khi bhaqaq aq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel jiaq dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

#### Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ya daq nail ganl

<sup>12</sup>Ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaqaq juq-ol, haq dee aq dee dee nail phaqaq laonq daiq lal-u phao, noeq maq dov dai, thaqaq pevq ail. Al neq, noeq-u maq dov heeq phaqaq ail pevq nail phaqaq maq ngel ail. <sup>13</sup>Khali ya daq-a nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail yaoq. Al hai lavq khiq tsail haq neq, aivq nail seiq leiq khaqaq sail bhaqaq dol leevq-u phao, nul juq, a dai nee maq tsil lavq khiq ya tsail nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup>Khali nail aq mil bhaqaq da nee yu nul juq bhai khal ge movq ail ge lal haq neq, nul juq geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, seiq leiq khaqaq sail eeq nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup>Yu bhai lav heivq nail, yu nail nl maoq khoiq nail, haq eivq nail phaqaq nl nail, yu bhai suq saq nail, niil juq bhaqaq da nee nul juq teevq gaq ail ya daq nail phaqaq, thaqaq bhi pevq. <sup>16</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq teevq gaq ga nav Khali yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, ya daq-a nail phal-iq neq, thaqaq haq sil. Khali nail aq mil bhaqaq da nee Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq. <sup>17</sup>Miqyail iq moeq ilmoeq yal khaqaq dal nail aq yanq kev lee aiq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail yaq juq bhai iq moeq yal khaqaq dal nail ngaol. Aivq nga dao bhai iq moeq yal khaqaq dal haq neq, Miqyail nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq

laoq daoq bhai maq naldaq nail tsaol-aq nail haq bhoil, haoq nao nao saq-u phao khal hai pevq lal nail-aiq. <sup>18</sup>Jalliq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai, "Tsaqaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq hevq kovq nail phaqaq ya nail haq-a neq, Miqyail bhai maq evq nail oeq bal yaq juq khal hai khi jel ail nia nail-aiq" dai, gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nee ma tsaqaq nail khe-ai ya daq nail tsaol-aq, nul juq bhai teivq khi sal jial ivq nail gaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai yovq gavq nail aq maol av bhiq khi, aq mee-ai phaqaq nl dal laivq yaoq.

#### Miqyail nail yaol mavq mav bhai hel daiq phail yaoq

**5** Ngal nul juq Khali yaq munl bhai hel daiq phail nail aq ivq aqtsu juq bhai hal movq ail nial. Ngal iq sanl, nul juq khe-ai Khali yaq munl bhai hel daiq phail nail aq ivq teevq gaq ngaol. Khali ya daq dee dee-a nail bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaq hao khe dov lee nail seiq leiq khaqaq sail bhai ngal iq sanl ya nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup>Nul juq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail yaol mavq mav bhai aq mee-ai hel daiq phail yaoq. Maq hel daiq phail mail khul maq khi kivq nail ngel-i mail, hel daiq phail nail phaqaq thaqaq bhi pevq. Miqyail nail ganl nl nail khe-ai, lavq khiq teevq tsail hel daiq phail yaoq. Phul heel ya lal nail gal duq taivq-ail maq ngel ail dai, noeq khi nee ma lavq khoel nee nl nail phaqaq bhi pevq yaoq. <sup>3</sup>Naoq nail yaol mavq mav nail kov tavq bhai naoq nail alyaq yuq khi thaqaq uv thaiq. Yaol mavq-mav saol oil duq jiaq dai, nl daiq hal daiq bhiq yaoq. <sup>4</sup>Al hai nl haq neq, yaol lovq nail juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai hel daiq phail nail gaq dov lee-u phao, seiq leiq khaqaq sail jiaq nail heel uq tsaqaq nul juq ya nail ngaol. Heel uq tsaqaq al tsaqaq neq, maq khuq maq kov ail nia ail.

<sup>5</sup>Al hai dul dai, yaq yov-aq yaq noil juq-ol, joiq maoq mavmaoq juq nail kov-uvq bhai aq mee-ai jaol yaoq. Nul juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee teevq gaq nail kov-uvq bhai teevq gaq yaq kav khe-ai, thaqaq theq nail nee ma aol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Miqyail nee ma eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nee ma thaqaq theq nail juq bhai neq, geeq laoq eel jaol bivq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yanq tsaqaq lal-u phao, Miqyail nul juq bhai thaqaq eeq thaqaq heel lavq nail haq bhoil,

aivq nail bhaq aoq eeq nail aq lavq kov-uvq bhai nee ma thaqtueq khi jaol yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Miqyail nul juq nail haq bhoil saol-nvq nail ngel-i mail, nul juq-i khaoqlaol nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq bhai av bhiq yaoq.

<sup>8</sup> Yaolphaol khi aq geel geel dai jaol yaoq. Nul juq bhai nee jia v jia v nail neivq heeqphaq neq, geeq nail al laq jaq sil khe-ai, nul juq bhai keivq heivq jaq nail dai khi, jaoq jaoq-ai hal pov nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q ivq nail lavq khoel nee, aivq bhai lav tsoiq yaoq. Mil tsa q kov tavq-ai jaol nail nul juq nail aq ivq jaq bheq Khali ya q juq iq sanl nia il hai ya da q thail thai q nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq.

<sup>10</sup> Geeq lao q eel jaol teevq bhee aol nail Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel ivq nail sei q lei q khao q sail bhai aol lai kivq dai, nul juq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq teevq yanq taivq-ail ya da q ga q ha q neq, aivq nul juq bhai bhi bhee lal, bhi ivq lal khi, ga q bivq kovq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Miqyail neq, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel bha q ao q jia v dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

### Haoqnao nao saq khe daoq

<sup>12</sup> Sal jial ivq nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail aq ivq ja q bheq Siqlav bhai juq khi, ngal nul juq bhai hao q gavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq bhai ga q bivq khi, nul juq-i mail hav bhoel ga q-a nail geeq lao q eel jaol al, mal dil Miqyail nail geeq lao q eel jaol ngaol dai, sal khil khanq nail dai khi, hao q gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Geeq lao q eel jaol al nail lavq khoel bhai ivq dao dai, jaol yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Miqyail nul juq bhai tsel dov-a nail khe-ai, tsel dov-ai tha q nail Bha q bhul lo q meenq bhai jaol nail munl, nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nga q nail ya q yov Maqkul iq sanl, nul juq bhai noeq moel naol dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nul juq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q goil nail gai q-a nail lavq khoel nee, aq lavq he yaoq. Khali nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail nul juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai nee sal ovq nail pha q jia v dei-eiq.

## 2 Bheiqtuvluv

### Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai Gaq khoel Bheiqtuvluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol, Bheiqtuvluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 65-68 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Bheiqtuvluv aivq sil nail aq jail jail lal-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol.

### Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, 1 Bheiqtuvluv haoq gavq gevq bhiq-a nail juq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, haoq gavq niil keiv iq sanl khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaol pav tsaol sal aivq khi jaol nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq aq haq lal phao eeq lal heel lal khi yovkav eeq lal dai, gaq bivq nail dai khi, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maq ngel nail pha q cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaol phaol yaoq dai, ge noeq bhiq nail dai khi mail iq sanl, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov gaoq yavq kha lee nail bhai maq niol peivq mail, nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q ivq khi aq meeq-ai daonq yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail haoq gavq ngaol.

### Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaq kav khi mail gaq khoel pevq nail Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ngaol. Miqyail khi mail Hevq kovq nail gaq pevq nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bha q da nee, nv juq nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q khe-ai dul nail aq phoiq kav dee dee nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q ya-ai tha q nail nul juq jaol nail bha haoq gavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Miqyail khi mail nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai nul juq heeq nia nail pha q bha q da nee, geeq laoq eel jaol khi mail nee sal ovq nail pha q nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai mao lal dei-eiq.

### Miqyail-i mail khul khi tsel dov-a nail ganl

<sup>3</sup> Aivq nail seiq leiq khaolq sail khi meeq dee bhee dee dee nail pha q bhai juq khi nga dao bhai khul-a nail Miqyail bhai nga dao heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai ev khi doevq kivq nail ha q bhoil, nga dao loq nail pha q iq sanl mail, aivq nail eeq dee dee nail bha q aolq nga dao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al hai dul dai, aq

phoiq kav khi eeq dee dee nail aivq nail sal jial juq nga dao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqsiqv haq joil nail nee khaol bha q da nee mil tsa q bhai luq ail seil ail nail pha q jia v lal-a nail ngaol. Sal jial al juq bha q da nee, luq ail seil ail nail pha q bhai nul juq ya jel ail khi, Miqyail nee ma tha q nail khe-ai, nul juq iq sanl mail tha q nia lal nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai, aq meeq pha q nl nail bhi mao lal yaoq. Aq meeq pha q nl nail bhai nee noeq nee kha bhi mao lal yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Nee noeq nee kha bhai, yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai ga q lai nia nail pha q bhi mao lal yaoq. Yovq gavq nail nee ma bhai ga q lai nail pha q bhai, oltsaol nail pha q bhi maol lal yaoq. Oltsaol nail pha q bhai, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q bhi mao lal yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q bhai, aq ivq ja q bheq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q bhi mao lal yaoq. Aqivq ja q bheq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhi mao lal yaoq. Al juq nail ha q bhoil, lai jai dee dee yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Niil juq nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail nee ovq tavq, mao lal thail thai q ha q neq, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail lavq khoel, nul juq ganl tsoiq nail



tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, aq heeq mao dai heeq lee nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, niil juq maq aol nail tsaol-aq neq, maiv neev maq moel haol nia nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, aq yu juq-i mail nl-a nail oeq bal juq bhai tsiqhaol bhiq-a nail phaqaq bhai iq sanl, nioil pevq gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, aq ivq jaq bheq juq-ol, Miqyail nul juq bhai khul khi tsel dov-a nail phaqaq bhai ivq lal dai, lai jai dee dee yaoq. Al hai nl haq neq, nul juq teevq thal-iq maq gaq tsuq ail. <sup>11</sup>Al hai dul dai, nga dao nail Heeqphaq khi mail Hevq kovq nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail aivq nail Mil khaoq lavq khoel bhai, aivq nul juq bhai lavq khiq teevq tsail hav bhoel lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, ganl niil juq bhai nul juq heeq nia gil khi, yovq gavq-i mail ya-ai thaqaq nail mal dil tsaqaq nail phaqaq nail lavq khoel nul juq ivq dao dai jaol khi ngaol-aq, ganl niil juq nul juq bhai khaq mao iq sanl ge noeq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup>Nul juq ganl al juq bhai maq ya nioil pevq ail dai, ngal khal doevq-u kev dai, nul juq bhai ge noeq bhiq nail neq, tsaqaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali ngaq bhai bhaqaq laoq kheq dai phao daiq lavq-a nail khe-ai, maq maoq lal mail, ngaq nail aq maol niilniai ya khaonq ha ail ceevq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup>Ngal mil tsaqaq bhai maq jaol dai, pevq ail-u phao, nul juq khaqaq mao iq sanl ganl al juq bhai noeq kev nia dai, niil aq-il, ngal lai jai thail thaiqaq nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul nail seiq leiq khaoq sail bhai ya moel-a nail ganl

<sup>16</sup>Nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail bhaqaq aqaq nail ganl khi mail aivq yavq kha lee nail ganl, nv juq nul juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-u phao, yu nail nee noeq nee kha bhai juq khi ge dov-a nail ganqje maq ngel ail. Nv juq neq, aivq nail eeq dee heel dee dee nail bhaqaq aqaq bhai maiv neev nee mail ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup>Aq bhu Miqyail aivq bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel bhiq khi seiq leiq khaoq sail bivq-a nail bhai nv juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma ail gaiqaq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqvov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai nee khaol sil dee dee naol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail seiq leiq khaoq sail teevq bhee aol nail eeq nail heel nail gaq nail aq thel bhai, nv juq ya gaiqaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup>Nv juq aivq nee mail meeq nail haol nail gaoq jaoq kov tavq bhai jaol-u phao, nq tavq nee mail daoq al daoq al hai meel dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai ya gaiqaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, nv juq Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq bhai, nee ma thaqaq tsaol jaiqaq lal-a nail ngaol. Nul juq iq sanl, nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel nq bhaqaq bhaqaq lal khi, nqhao khe aq bhaqaq bhaqaq dee dee nail aq gil maq dov lal-u phao kev dai,

aq nav nail lavq khoel bhaqaq nail phal manq bhai juq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail al juq nail daoq bhai aq meeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. <sup>20</sup>Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq-i mail Jalliqaq lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail daoq khul daoq maq khiqaq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq noeq dov nia nail maq ngel ail dai, iq moeq heeq kivq thaqaq-ai yaoq. <sup>21</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq neq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq noeq dov khi ge nail maq ngel ail. Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal aq yu juq bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail khe-ai, aq yu juq Miqyail nail daoq ge nail ngaol.

#### Mal dil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq

**2** Milnee uqnee khe, Yul dav tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aq, mal dil maq ngel nail juq dov lal daiqaq-a nail ngaol. Al hai dul dai, niil aq-il, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai iq sanl, mal dil maq ngel nail saqlaq juq dov lal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, yu bhai luq ail seil ail nail nee ma thaqaq tsaol nail phaqaq oil bhoel khiqaq lal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, aq yu juq bhai ul kovq bhiq-a nail Heeqphaq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngel-i mail, lavq tsail mail luq ail seil ail dai, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq nl nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq haq eiv nail phaqaq nl nail haoq nao tsaol-aq mao dai tsaol thel aivq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq al hai nl nail bhaqaq da nee, mal dil tsaqaq nail gail khaol bhai yu ge doil nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup>Maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq, phul heel il daoq maoq gaiqaq bhai maivjeel jeel nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil jail jeq aol dai, nul juq bhai goiq bhaqaq bhaqaq lal nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq-u nee mail Miqyail aq yu juq bhai dalceiv-ai thaqaq nail al neq, aq nievq ail maq pevq ail nia ail. Aq yu juq mal dil ya luq ya seil ail nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, oeq bal nl-a nail nq tavq gaq khoel bhai iq sanl Miqyail maq phaqaq ail. Aq yu juq bhai daqvovq laoma bhai bavq bhoel khi, yal khaqaq dal-u n gaol kev dai, nav tsee deel aq duq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiqaq khi laol-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup>Milnee uqnee khe tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl, Miqyail maq phaqaq ail. Aivq bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq bhai ul cuvq-i mail bhi deq pheeqaq heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaqaq nail daol nail ganl daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail Nol-avq khi mail tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai Miqyail bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup>Saoldoq meenq khi mail Gaolmaollav meenq iq sanl, Miqyail miq jaq-i mail bhi poiv heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Yaq hao aivq bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq juq bhi saol oil nail dai khi, aivq al hai yal khaqaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol meeq tsaol haol Laol tavq bhai aivq bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. Haq eiv nail tsaol-aq al juq aq jivq aq cavq phaqaq nail aol thaqaq nail ngel-i mail,

Laol tavq noeq haq dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol meeq tsaol haol al gaq, aq yu juq nee mail jaol-u phao, aq yu juq nl thail hal thail thaiq nail haq eiv nail phaqaq bhai ya gaiq ya moel nail ngel-i mail, yaoq n yaoq n nee aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai maq khanqtsaol ail. <sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq laonq daiq nail phaqaq bhai ya daq-u phao, aq yu juq bhai khal hai ya bhi jel ail nail dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yal khaq dal-u n gaol kev dai, aivq haq eiv nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi jaol khi khoeq bhiq jiovaq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aqjiivq aq cavq cavq nail aq sivq haq joil nail nee noeq haoq nao tsaol the khi, Miqyail uv thaiq nail phaqaq bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail juq bhai neq, yu nee maq tsil khoeq nail jiovaq nail phaqaq bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

Maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq neq, gee sil nail nee ma maq aol dai, yovq gavq nail nee ma khal noeq nail khe-ai, nl nail ngaol. Nq tavq khi mil tsaq nail gaiq laq bhai jaol nail bhaq aq eeq nail juq bhai iq sanl, khal ge movq ail ge tseq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel juq neq, aq yu juq nee maq tsil gaq bhee jaiq khi, bhaq aq eeq jaiq nail juq pevq khi ngaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai, nq tavq khi mil tsaq nail gaiq laq bhai jaol nail juq bhai khal ge movq ail maq ge nail nee ovq tavq, oeq bal maq thaqaq ail. <sup>12</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq neq, maq heeq nia nail phaqaq bhai khal ge movq ail ge doil nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, nieivq khi bhi deeq heivq jaq nail haq bhoil doevq lee-a nail khul maq saol-nvq nia dai, nl nail hal nail jaiq yaq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Haq tsoiq jaiq yaq bhai lav cov nail khe-ai, aq yu juq iq sanl, ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Maq tsaq maq daol nail phaqaq nl nail bhaq da nee, maq tsaq maq daol nail phaqaq ya daq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, n gaol phao iq sanl aljaiq jaq bov daol bov nail bhai lavq khiq tsail dee dee nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nul juq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq-u phao, haq eiv nail phaqaq bhai nee khaol teevq sil nl nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, nul juq bhai bhi niaoq lal nail malyal khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq yu juq nail maiv neev neq, yu nee mail bheeq movq nail nee ma aol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, teevq thal-iq oeq bal nl bov nail maq bhao ail. Aq yu juq neq, nee ma maq ivq nail tsaol-aq bhai jal mul mul nail nee ovq tavq, phul heel il daoq maqq gaiq bhai maivjeel jeel dee dee nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Miqyail-i mail iq khail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail juq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq yu juq neq, gail khaol aq daol khaol bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, gail bheeq bheeq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Bhaolsaoq nail yaq yov Bhaqlaq nail aq khil phaqaq yal haoq nao tsaol the thail thaiq nail ngaol. Bhaqlaq neq, maq tsaq maq daol nail yalgaq aq phoiq ya movq dee dee-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq nail oeq bal bhaq da nee, khaq khaq ail cavq nail cov nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Daoq maq ge nia nail aivq

nail moeq phaqaq lal jieiv tsaol-aq khe-ai, daoq ge dol lavq khi, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq pevq nail Bhaqlaq-i mail naiquq khe-ai, nl nail phaqaq bhai lav naq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq yu juq neq, tsil lai-a nail ul cuvq laol bev khi mail, lil moel lil ma-i mail bhi oil jal aivq-a nail nq dil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail haq bhoil nav tsee deel jaol duq Miqyail lav sav-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq yu juq neq, khul teevq phaqaq ail ganl maq tsoiq nail khaq sail he nail daoq ge nail ngaol. Aqsivq haq joil nail nee khaol teevq sil aq jiivq aq cavq phaqaq nl nail bhai juq khi, gail bheeq bheeq nail tsaol-aq lavq khoel nee dov lal nail dai khi, lai jai thail thaiq nail juq bhai jal mul mul nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> "Nul juq yu nail yaq kav maq ya jiovaq ail" dai, ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, aq yu juq neq, oeq bal nail kov-uvq bhai yaq kav jiovaq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq bhai gaq lai nail khul phaqaq maq khaiq, tsaol-aq neq, al phaqaq nail yaq kav jiovaq thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq neq, nga dao nail Heeqphaq khi mail Hevq kovq nail gaq pevq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, mil tsaq khe aq jiivq aq cavq phaqaq nee, ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Ya jel ail khi ngaol-aq, aq jiivq aq cavq nail lavq khoel bhai gaoq aol ail khi, gaoq bhi gaq lai haq neq, iq moeq-u nee maq tsil haoq nao nao saq neq, doil jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aq yu juq neq, tsaq nail daol nail gail khaol bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, khaonq ha ail ceevq khi, aq yu juq bhai bivq-ai thaqaq nail meeq nail haol nail aol daoq kovq daoq bhai iq sanl khaonq ha ail ceevq haq neq, tsaq nail daol nail gail khaol bhai heeq nia-a nail nee maq tsil, maq heeq nia nail neq, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> "Kheeq neq, aivq nail aq-qpeivq bhai aivq gaoq jaq kovq nail ngaol" dai, daoq daq daq nail daoq khi mail, "Wavq bhai aq maol bhi jii-ivq khi ngaol-aq, niaoq lao gaoq lao ail nail ngaol" dai, ge nail daoq daq daq nail daoq al daoq neq, aq yu juq nail haq bhoil tsaq dee dee nail ngaol.

### Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail ganl

**3** Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaq juq-ol, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail haoq gavq niil keiv neq, nvq keiv teevq keiv ngaol. Nul juq aq meeq-ai saol-nvq nia dai, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq niil nvq keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq khi, ge noeq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail meeq nail haol nail juq-i mail aq-u nee, gedan-ai thaqaq nail daoq bhai thaqaq nioil pevq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq khi mail Hevq kovq nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul neq, nul juq bhai cavq nail gaq khoel juq bhai juq khi, bivq-ai thaqaq nail daoq juq bhai iq sanl thaqaq nioil pevq dei-eiq.

<sup>3</sup> Haoqnao nao saq khe aq n aq yanq niil nail lavq khoel, yovq gavq nail aq sivq haq joil nee khaol nail

haoq nao tsao the khi khal ge movq ail ge nail tsaol-aq juq dov lal nail ngaol dai, nul juq iq moeq heeq kivq nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup>Aq yu juq niail hai naldaq lal nail ngaol: "Ngal yavq kha lee naol' dai, Yeiqsul-i mail sal jial jaq-ai thaq nail al khaq bha peivq gil ail-aog thaq nail-aiq. Nga dao nail aq phiq aq bhal juq iq sanl sil gil-aog nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, mil tsaq teivq-u n gaol nee mail yanq gaol kev dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee maq phal lal-a nail maq ngel ail laiq" dai, ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup>Milnee uqnee nee mail Miqyail nail daoq bhaq da nee nq tavq jlav lal-a nail bhai, aq yu juq nioil peivq movq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Miqyail nail daoq bhaq da nee, ul cuvq nee mail mil tsaq dov lal khi, ul cuvq bhaq da nee mil tsaq pevq lal-a nail ganl iq sanl, aq yu juq nioil peivq movq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup>Milnee uqnee mil tsaq bhai ul cuvq bhi deq phee q lal khi, tsaol-aq bhai lav luq lav seil-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup>Miqyail nail daoq al neq, niil aq-il jlav thail thaiq nail nq tavq khi mil tsaq bhai, miq jaq kheq ha nail haq bhoil lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq bhai yal khaq dal khi lav luq lav seil-u n gaol kev dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup>Ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaog juq-ol, daoq niil daoq bhai tha q nioil peivq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai, teevq n khi teevq hinl kovq neq, khul maq bheeq-n ail. <sup>9</sup>Miqyail-i mail jaq-ai tha q nail sal jial bhai aivq lavq tsail mail maq bhi bhee lal-il dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq noeq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Aivq lavq tsail mail maq bhi bhee lal nail maq ngel ail. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ail maq luq maq seil ail dai, tsaol-aq iq sanl mail oeq bal noeq pov lal nail bhai, aivq oil movq nail ngel-i mail, nul juq bhai aivq ol lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup>Khoiqbhaog bhaog lal nail aq yanq maq heeq kivq nail khe-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aq n kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u n gaol, nq tavq aq thel mailma ail meel meel ail peivq ail nail ngaol. Aqlaol laol dee dee nail ngel-i mail, nl ma bha la aq gil iq sanl mail, pha q gil lai nail ngaol. Mil tsaq khi mil tsaq bhai khal jlav nail iq sanl mail poiv ha gil nail ngaol.

<sup>11-12</sup>Al juq iq sanl mail pha q gil ail nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, nul juq Miqyail nail aq n bhai noeq thunq khi daonq thail thaiq-u phao, aq mee q aq haol

haol dai, taivq-ail doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq pevq heeq pha q ail tsaq nail maq ngel ail laiq. Aqn al n kev lee haq neq, nq tavq bha miq jaq-i mail poiv ha khi, aq laol laol dee dee nail ngel-i mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pha q gil lai nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail sal jial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nq tavq aq sivq mil tsaq aq sivq jlav lal nail ngaol dai, nga dao noeq thunq khi daonq nail ngaol. Al bhai neq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q taivq-ail jlav nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaog juq-ol, nul juq al juq bhai noeq thunq khi daonq nail ngel-i mail, nul juq aq jivq aq cavq pha q maq leivq mail, oeq bal tha q duq iq sanl maq jlav nail lavq khoel nee, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai nee sal ovq nail lavq khoel bhai ya jaol dai, lai jai yaoq. <sup>15</sup>Nga dao hevq kovq nail pha q ya dai, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ol thail thaiq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq. Nga dao mao ail gaiq-a nail aq ivq jaq bheq Paolluv iq sanl, Miqyail aivq bhai nee noeq nee kha bivq-a nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq nul juq bhai haoq gavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup>Aivq-i mail gevq-a nail haoq gavq iq sanl nail lavq khoel-ai, ganl niil juq aivq gevq-a nail ngaol. Haoq gavq al juq nail lavq khoel-ai ganl teevq pav ga nav juq neq, gov heeq lal nail haq nail ngaol. Maq heeq nia ail nee ma maq ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, gov heeq lal nail haq nail daoq al juq bhai maq khaiq, Jalliq yaoq juq yaoq nail lavq khoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail daoq juq bhai maq khaiq, daoq ceevq lav phal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq al hai nl nail ngel-i mail, ya luq ya seil ail nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal mao ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaog juq-ol, nul juq iq moeq-u nee mail ganl niil juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, haq eiv nail tsaol-aq nl bheeq nail haoq nao aq yu juq nul juq bhai maq ya hevq bheel aivq mail, yovq gavq ivq dao dai, thul phaol-nvq tha q nail bhai maq ya tsu ail dai, yaol phaol yaoq.

<sup>18</sup>Nga dao nail Heeqphaq khi Hevq kovq nail ga q pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol nail lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, aivq bhai heeq nia nail lavq khoel nee mail maq khaiq, nul juq eeq lal moe lal yaoq. Niil aq-il nee, nq maq maq luv hal yeel aivq bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel bhel. Aqmiq.

# 1 Yaolhaq

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aq duq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaq khoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haoq gavq niil keiv nail lavq khoel bhai hel daiq-u phao, lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq Yaolhaq nail haoq gavq khe-ai mao dai dul lai nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali juq, Yaolhaq neq, gaq khoel yaoq juq yaoq-ao nee maq tsil yeel heel jaiq khi Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-a nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

1 Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail dai, bhaq laoq kheq dai, maq gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, Khali yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail niil dai, heeq lal nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, teevq gaq ge gaq haq neq, teevq gaq bhai bivq khi bhi ge, Khali yanq munl teevq munl ge gaq haq neq, teevq munl bhai bivq khi bhi ge nail haq bhoil gevq thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq bhai maq ngel nail phaqa cavq lal khi hevq bheeq thail thaiq nail juq nail haoq nao maq ya tsao thel aivq dai, yaol phaol yaoq dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail cavq nail cov nail phaqa neq, aivq nail maiv neev nee ya moel khi, aivq nail naq khaol nee mail ya gaiq-a nail phaqa cavq nail ngaol dai, ge bhiq khi, mal dil Khali yaq neq, hevq kovq nail phaqa ya khi, nq maq maq luv hal yeel ya doevq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haq bhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

## Aq doevq bhi doevq lal nail daoq nail ganl

1 Iqmoeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail daoq nail ganl nv juq nul juq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aq doevq bhi doevq lal nail daoq al daoq bhai nv juq ya gaiq khi, maiv neev-i mail ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nv juq daoq al daoq bhai hel iq sanl ya hel daiq moel khi, thoiq nail iq sanl ya thoiq tsi daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq doevq doevq nail phaqa bhaqa laoq kheq dai dov lal nail bhai nv juq ya moel khi, al nail ganl sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, nv juq bhai bhaqa laoq khe dai bhi moel lavq-a nail, Aq bhu Miqyail nee mail jaol-a nail nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail phaqa nail ganl, nul juq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nul juq iq sanl nv juq nee mail aq tsaqa ya tsaqa dai, nv juq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail juq nul juq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Nga dao aq tsaqa tsaqa nail neq, Aq bhu Miqyail khi mail aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nee mail aq tsaqa tsaqa nail phaqa pevq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nga dao lavq khiq tsail dee dee lal nia dai, ganl niil

juq nv juq nul juq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

## Miqyail neq, aq bhaqa pevq nail ganl

<sup>5</sup> Nv juq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail cavq lavq-a cov lavq-a nail daoq bhai ya gaiq khi, nul juq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Aivq nail daoq al neq, niail hai ngaol. Miqyail neq, aq bhaqa pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavq khoel bhai aq nav teevq pevq ail maq aol ail. <sup>6</sup> Nga dao aivq nee mail aq tsaqa tsaqa thail thaiq naol dai ge khi ngaol-aoq, aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai doevq haq neq, nga dao goiq bhaqa bhaqa nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, mal dil tsaqa nail lavq khoel bhai, aq doevq maq doevq ail. <sup>7</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail aq bhaqa nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, nga dao iq sanl aq bhaqa nail lavq khoel bhai tsao haq neq, nga dao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aq tsaqa tsaqa tavq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul nail aq sivq nga dao nail oeq bal iq sanl bhai tsiqhaol lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nga dao oeq bal maq aol ail dai ge haq neq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail pha q pevq khi, mal dil tsaq nail pha q nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai maq aol ail. <sup>9</sup> Nga dao yovq gavq nail oeq bal yovq gavq Miqyail bhai ge dov haq neq, Miqyail sal jial ivq khi tsaq nail daol nail ga q pevq nail ngel-i mail, nga dao nail oeq bal bhai aivq phai q lavq khi, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q iq sanl bhai tsiqhaol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Oeq bal maq nl dai q haq-al dai, nga dao ge haq neq, Miqyail bhai goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail ga q niil dai, nga dao ge nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aivq nail daoq nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai maq aol ail.

### Yeiqsul neq, nga dao bhai tsao jao-ai nail ga q pevq nail ngaol

**2** Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail ya q juq-ol, nul juq oeq bal maq ya nl dai, ganl niil juq ngal nul juq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, teevq ga q ga nav oeq bal nl lai q lao haq neq, nga dao nail haq bhoil tha oq hal nail ga q Aq bhu Miqyail nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail ga q pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq neq, nga dao nail oeq bal nail haq bhoil laol bhiq-a nail ga q ngaol. Nga dao nail oeq bal taivq-ail maq ngel nail, tsaol-aq ya q yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee nail oeq bal bhai iq sanl laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq bhai nal dai q haq neq, nga dao aivq bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol dai, aq duq bhao nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> "Ngal aivq bhai heeq kivq naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav ge khi ngaol-aoq, aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq bhai maq nal dai q haq neq, tsaol-aq al ga q goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq nail lavq khoel bhai mal dil tsaq nail pha q maq aol ail. <sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul Khali nail daoq khal nal dai q nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maq khai q, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aivq nail lavq khoel bhai mal dil bhee lal nail ngaol. Nga dao aivq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, niail hai ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> "Ngal aivq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol" dai, khal ge nail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul Khali doevq-a nail khe-ai, ya doevq nail ngaol.

### Daoq aq sivq daoq nail ganl

<sup>7</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tsa oq juq-ol, ngal nul juq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail niil neq, daoq aq sivq bivq nail maq ngel ail. Iqmoeq-u nee mail nul juq bhai bivq tha q ail ceevq khi, nul juq iq sanl heeq nia nail daoq aqlil al daoq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Bivq tha q ail ceevq-a nail daoq aqlil al daoq neq, nul juq gaiq dai q-a nail daoq al daoq ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il neq, ngal nul juq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail daoq aqlil al daoq neq, aq sivq iq sanl pevq nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul bha q da

nee bhee lal khi, nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai iq sanl bhee lal thail thai q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq nav pevq ail khi, mal dil aq bha q niil aq-il iq sanl, bha q dol lavq thail thai q nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav, "Ngal aq bha q nail lavq khoel bhai jaol naol" dai, ge khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail aq ivq ja q bheq bhai nee jia v jia v haq neq, aivq neq, aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yovq gavq nail aq ivq ja q bheq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, aq bha q nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq bha q da nee yu pha q thi q thi q lai duq maq jia v ail. <sup>11</sup> Yovq gavq nail aq ivq ja q bheq bhai nee jia v jia v nail tsaol-aq, aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, aq nav nail lavq khoel bhai tsao nail ngaol. Aqnav al neq, aivq bhai maivpeivq bhi pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq kha q bha ail thail thai q nail bhai maq heeq nia ail.

### Aq bhu juq khi ya q juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail daoq

<sup>12</sup> Ya q juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail aq mil bha q da nee nul juq nail oeq bal pha i q lavq-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq bhu juq-ol, iq moeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail ga q bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ya q juq-ol, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq bhu juq-ol, iq moeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail ga q bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nul juq ya q yov-aq ya q noil juq-ol, aq haq lal pha o ga q kav nail nee ovq tavq, Miqyail nail daoq nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol khi, nul juq haq eiv nail ga q bhai ga q lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

### Mil tsaq nail aol bhai tha q gaiq-a

<sup>15</sup> Mil tsaq nail aol bhai maq khai q, mil tsaq bhai jia v nail pha q bhai maq khai q, tha q gaiq-a. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav mil tsaq nail aol bhai gaiq-a haq neq, Aq bhu Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aivq nail lavq khoel bhai maq aol ail. <sup>16</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, mil tsaq bhai khal jia v nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, aq sivq ha q joil pha o oil movq nail pha q maq khai q, maiv neev moel khi oil movq nail pha q maq khai q, phul heel il daoq ma oq gai q bha q da nee, nee ma eeq nail pha q maq khai q, Aq bhu Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail maq ngel ail. Mil tsaq ya q nee mail dov lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Mil tsaq nail aol khi mail mil tsaq bhai tavq nail nee khaol jia v nail juq neq, pevq ail thail thai q nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nee ma tsaq dai, nl nail

tσαολ-αq nq maq maq luv hal yeel ya doevq nail ngaol.

### Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq

<sup>18</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, aq yanq niil neq, haoq nao nao saq khe yanq ngaol. Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq dov lee nail ngaol dai, nul juq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iq sanl Khali bhai genl dev nail mao dai gaq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, yanq niil yanq neq, haoq nao nao saq khe yanq nial dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tσαολ-αq al juq nga dao nail munl nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nga dao nail munl lavq khoel bhai jaol-u phao iq sanl, nga dao nee mail maq tavq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq yu juq nga dao nee mail tavq lao-aol kheel nul, nga dao juq nee mail jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, aq yu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nga dao juq nee mail maq tavq ail dai, bhaq laoq kheq dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, nga dao juq nail munl nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq nail kov tavq bhai Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal hoel dav bhiq gaq-ao nail ngel-i mail, nul juq iq sanl mail, mal dil tσαq nail pha q bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Nul juq mal dil tσαq nail pha q bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail maq ngel. Nul juq mal dil tσαq nail pha q bhai heeq nia khi, goiq bha oq bha oq nail khul pha q maq khaiq, mal dil tσαq nail pha q nee mail maq tavq ail dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Thail hai phal-iq, goiq bha oq bha oq nail neq, kha q sil gaq. Yeiqsul neq, Khali maq ngel ail dai, jil nail gaq neq, goiq bha oq bha oq nail gaq ngaol. Al hai jil nail tσαol-aq al gaq neq, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai maq khaiq, Ya qyov bhai maq khaiq, jil ha khi, Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Ya qyov bhai khal jil ha nail tσαol-aq neq, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai iq sanl jil ha nail khe-ai dul khi, Ya qyov bhai khal hav bhoel nail tσαol-aq neq, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai iq sanl hav bhoel nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, iq moeq-u nee nul juq-i mail ya gaiq-ai tha q nail dao q bhai nee ma lavq khoel bhai ivq dao dai, nievq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. Dao q al bhai nul juq nievq thaiq-ai tha q ha q neq, Ya qyov khi mail Aq bhu Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai nul juq kha q mao iq sanl jaol nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> "Ngal nul juq bhai nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q bivq naol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail sal jial ja q ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Nul juq bhai hevq bheel aivq movq-ai bhiq nail juq nail ganl, ngal nul juq bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail hel dav lavq-a nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, aq yu juq nul juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail maq loq ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nul juq bhai ganl al iq sanl mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. Hoeldav

lavq-a nail al pha q neq, aq duq maq bha o nail pha q maq ngel ail. Mal dil tσαq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, aivq nul juq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai jaol yaoq.

### Miqyail nail yaq juq

<sup>28</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, nee ma ivq dao dai aol khi, aivq nail siv tavq bhai maq ya haq sil dai, aivq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol yaoq.

<sup>29</sup> Khali neq, tσαq nail daol nail gaq ngaol dai, nul juq heeq nia nail khe-ai, tσαq nail daol nail pha q khal nl nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nul juq heeq kivq nail neq, tσαq nail ngaol.

**3** Aq bhu Miqyail neq, nga dao bhai kha dai gaiq-a nail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Nga dao bhai Miqyail nail yaq dai, mil lavq-a nail ngaol. Nga dao neq, mal dil aivq nail yaq ngaol. Mil tσαq ya q juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, nga dao juq bhai iq sanl maq heeq nia ail. <sup>2</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tσαo q juq-ol. Niil aq-il nga dao Miqyail nail yaq ngaol. Ya q hao nga dao khal hai pevq lal nail bhai maq phao daiq lavq haq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul dov lee-u phao, nga dao aivq khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khal hai pevq nail bhai nga dao bha q lao q kheq dai, ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul bhai al hai khal noeq thunq nail tσαol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Yeiqsul haol nail khe-ai, tσαol-aq al juq iq sanl yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq ya bhi haol lal nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Oeq bal khal nl nail tσαol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail nail aol dao q kovq dao q bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Oeq bal neq, aol dao q kovq dao q bhai nl bheeq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, nul juq heeq nia nail khe-ai, nga dao nail oeq bal bhai oil ha nail dai khi, Yeiqsul lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, oeq bal teevq pevq ail maq aol ail. <sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail khul gaq maq khaiq, oeq bal maq nl ail †. Oeq bal nl nail tσαol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, aivq bhai maq phuq maq moel daiq-a nail tσαol-aq ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol. Tσαol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl nul juq bhai maq ya hevq bheel aivq dai, yaol phaol yaoq. Yeiqsul neq, tσαq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail khe-ai, aq tσαq aq daol daol dai, khal nl nail khul gaq maq khaiq, tσαq nail daol nail tσαol-aq ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Oeq bal khal nl nail tσαol-aq neivq heeqphaq nail yaq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq neq, iq moeq-u nee mail oeq bal nl-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, neivq heeqphaq nl nail hal nail pha q bhai lav cov nail dai khi, Miqyail nail Ya qyov dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail juq neq, oeq bal

† Oeq bal maq noeq pov dai, kha q mao iq sanl nl kovq ail nail tσαol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

maq nl ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail aqiq aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai doevq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, oeq bal maq nl ail. <sup>10</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq khi mail neivq heeqphaq nail yaq bhai, aq mee-q-ai tsel pav kivq nail ngaol. Aqtsaq aq daol daol dai maq khal nl nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail yaq maq ngel ail. Al hai dul dai, Yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai maq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iq sanl, Miqyail nail yaq maq ngel ail.

#### Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq

<sup>11</sup> “Nul juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq” dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai, iq moeq-u nee mail nul juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Haq eiv nail gaq nail yaq khe-ai dul nail Gaqilnav † khe-ai thaq nl. Aivq neq, aivq nail jaq bheq Aqbheiqal bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail heivq-a nail dai ge haq neq, aivq-i mail nl-a nail pha q neq, haq eiv nail pha q pevq khi, aivq nail jaq bheq-i mail nl-a nail pha q neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq juq-ol, mil tsaq yaq nul juq bhai nee jlav jlav nail bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, tha q pevq ail. <sup>14</sup> Nga dao neq, sil nail pha q nail lavq khoel nee dov ail khi, aq doevq doevq nail pha q nail lavq khoel aol lai-a nail ngaol. Khal hai khi heeq lal nail dai ge haq neq, aq ivq jaq bheq juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q maq nl dol leevq nail gaq neq, sil nail pha q nail lavq khoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai nee jlav jlav nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee tsaol-aq bhai heivq gaq-ao nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail khul gaq maq khaiq, aivq nail lavq khoel bhai nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q maq aol ail dai, nul juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Khali neq, nga dao nail haq bhoil yeel danq-a nail ngel-i mail, nga dao goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhai heeq kivq lal-a nail ngaol. Nga dao iq sanl aq ivq jaq bheq juq nail haq bhoil yeeldan heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, mil tsaq khe phul heel il daoq maq gaiq jlav khi, aivq nail aq ivq jaq bheq haq nail aq nail bhai moel-u phao, gaoq haq gaiq-a nail nee ma maq aol haq neq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aivq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nia naol lai q. <sup>18</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, moeq tha q-i mail ge khi taivq-ail tha q gaiq-a, nl nail hal nail lavq khoel nee, mal dil goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhi dov lal yaoq.

#### Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai nee ma ivq dao dai jlav yaoq

<sup>19-20</sup> Nga dao al hai gaiq-a haq neq, mal dil tsaq nail pha q bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. Nga dao al hai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nga dao nail nee

† *Gaqilnav khi mail Aqbheiqal neq, Aqdaq khi Eilbav nail yaq yov ngaol.*

ma nga dao nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal teevq pha q ga nav tha q haq neq, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai nga dao nee ma sal lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq Miqyail neq, nga dao nail nee ma nee maq tsil eeq khi, iq sanl bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaq juq-ol, nga dao nail nee ma nga dao nail kov tavq bhai oeq bal maq tha q haq neq, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai nee ma ivq dao dai, jlav nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq juq bhai nga dao naldai q khi, aivq nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, nl haq neq, aivq bhai hal nail khe-ai, nga dao ya nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq neq, niail hai ngaol. Aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai nga dao nee ma tha q tsaol khi, Yaqyov-i mail daoq bivq tha q ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Miqyail-i mail bivq tha q ail ceevq-a nail daoq bhai naldai q nail tsaol-aq, aivq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, aivq iq sanl tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, nga dao niail hai heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

#### Miqyail bhai tavq nail aq haq lal

<sup>4</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaq juq-ol, khal ngel nail aq haq lal bhai nul juq nee ma tha q tha q tsaol. Aqhaqlal al, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee tha q nail ngel ail lai q dai, iq moeq laonq dai q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, mal dil maq ngel nail tsaol-aq juq mil tsaq doi dai, ail bhee-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Mal dil Miqyail nail aq haq lal ngel nail maq ngel nail, nul juq niail hai heeq kivq duq kivq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali neq, mal dil tsaol-aq yaq nail aq sivq haq joil phi khi lee-a nail ngaol dai, khal ge nail aq haq lal neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, al hai maq ngel ail dai, ge nail aq haq lal neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail aq haq lal maq ngel ail. Aqhaqlal al neq, Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq nail aq haq lal pevq nail ngaol. Niil heel nail aq haq lal lee nail ngaol dai, nul juq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iq sanl mil tsaq bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, nul juq Miqyail bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovq tavq nul juq aq yu juq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nul juq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai jaol nail gaq, mil tsaq bhai uv thai q nail neivq heeqphaq nee maq tsil eeq jai q nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, mal dil maq ngel nail al juq neq, mil tsaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, mil tsaq bhai tavq nail juq taivq-ail aq yu juq cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail ngaol. Mil tsaq yaq juq iq sanl, aq yu juq nail daoq naldai q nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nga dao neq, Miqyail bhai tavq nail

ngaol. Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq, nv juq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq tavq nail tsaol-aq nv juq nail daoq maq naldaiq ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, mal dil tsaq nail pha q bhai tavq nail aq haq lal bhai maq khaiq, maq tsaq nail pha q bhai tavq nail aq haq lal bhai maq khaiq, nga dao tsel pav kivq nail ngaol.

### Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol

<sup>7</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaol juq-ol, nga dao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Goil nia gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail yaq pevq khi, Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Maq goil maq gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Miqyail nga dao bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, niail hai phao daiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhaq da nee nga dao doevq nail pha q ya dai, Miqyail neq, aivq nail Yaqyov teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi ngaol-aoq, mil tsaq bhai bhi lee kha-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, niail hai ngaol. Nga dao Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail bhai ge nail maq ngel ail. Aivq nga dao bhai gaiq-a khi, nga dao nail oeq bal nail haq bhoil laol bhiq nail dai khi, aivq nail Yaqyov bhi lee-a nail bhai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaol juq-ol. Miqyail nga dao bhai niidai dai ail gaiq-a lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, nga dao iq sanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, Miqyail bhai maq moel daiq haq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, nga dao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a haq neq, Miqyail nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, aivq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nga dao Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, Miqyail nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, nga dao niail hai heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail Aqhaqlal nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Mil tsaq yaq bhai Hevq kovq nail gaq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, Aq bhu Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhi lee-a nail bhai, nga dao moel khi sal khil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> "Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, khal ge dov nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, aq yu juq iq sanl Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Miqyail nga dao bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, nga dao heeq kivq khi, nee ma tha q tsaol nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai jaol khi, Miqyail iq sanl aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail

pha q al hai bhee lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yal kha q dal-u n gaol nga dao nail nee ma ivq dao dai, jia v nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul pevq nail khe-ai, nga dao iq sanl mil tsaq bhai pevq thail thailq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel, gee sil nail pha q maq jia v ail. Goil nail gaiq-a nail nee ma teevq bhee aol haq neq, gee sil nail nee ma peivq ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, gee sil nail pha q neq, yal kha q dal lavq nail bhai gee sil nail ngel-i mail, gee sil nia nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q maq bhee lal haq-al.

<sup>19</sup> Miqyail nga dao bhai iq moeq gaiq-a lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, nga dao iq sanl aivq bhai gaiq-a khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> "Ngal Miqyail bhai gaiq-a naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav ge khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai nee jia v jia v haq neq, aivq neq, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq moel thail thailq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai maq gaiq-a nia haq neq, aivq maq moel daiq-a nail Miqyail bhai khal hai khi gaiq-a nia nail-aiq. <sup>21</sup> Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq yovq gavq nail aq ivq jaq bheq bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, bivq tha q-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail nga dao juq bhai bivq tha q ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

### Nga dao nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q neq, mil tsa q bhai ga q lai nail ngaol

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol dai, nee ma khal tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aq bhu Miqyail bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, aivq nail yaq bhai iq sanl gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nga dao Miqyail bhai gaiq-a khi, aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, aivq nail yaq juq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail dai, ge nail neq, aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail bhai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq neq, haq nail maq ngel ail. <sup>4</sup> Miqyail nail yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, mil tsa q bhai ga q lai nail ngaol. Mil tsa q bhai ga q lai nail pha q neq, nga dao nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Mil tsa q bhai ga q lai nail tsaol-aq neq, kha sil ga q jaol nail-aiq. Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, nee ma khal tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, ga q lai nail ngaol.

### Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl sal khil khanq nail

<sup>6</sup> Ul cuvq khi mail aq sivq nee mail lee-a nail ga q neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Ul cuvq nee mail taivq-ail aivq lee-a nail maq ngel ail. Ul cuvq khi mail aq sivq niil nvq pha q nee mail lee-a nail ngaol. Al hai lee-a nail neq, mal dil ngel nail ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, mal dil tsa q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al



heel ngel-i mail, ganl niil bhai sal khil khanq nail hail pha q jia v nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Al neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail, ul cuvq, aq sivq niil hail pha q ngaol. Niil hail pha q sal khil khanq nail neq, teevq ga q kheel ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Tsaol-aq ya q sal khil khanq nail dao q bhai nga dao naldai q nail ngaol. Miqyail sal khil khanq nail neq, a dai nee ma q tsil eeq jai q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail aivq-i mail sal khil khanq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Al neq, aivq nail Ya qyov nail ganl sal khil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Miqyail nail Ya qyov bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai Miqyail-i mail sal khil khanq-ai tha q nail pha q aol nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail bhai nee ma ma q tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai goi q bhao q bhao q nail ga q niil dai ge nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail aivq nail Ya qyov nail ganl sal khil khanq nail bhai a q yu ju q nee ma ma q tha q tsaol ail. <sup>11</sup> Miqyail sal khil khanq nail al neq, nga dao bhai nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel doevq nail al neq, aivq nail Ya qyov nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ya qyov bhai hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Ya qyov bhai ma q hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, doevq nail pha q ma q ya ail.

#### Nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ganl

<sup>13</sup> Miqyail nail Ya qyov nail aq mil bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail nul ju q, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol dai, nul ju q ya heeq kivq dai, ngal nul ju q bhai hao q gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nga dao Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai nee ma ivq dao dai, hal lai kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai nga dao teevq pha q ga nav hal ha q neq, aivq naldai q lavq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nga dao khal hal-u phao, aivq naldai q lavq nail ngaol dai,

heeq kivq duq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai khal hal-a nail khe-ai, nga dao ya naol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav, aivq nail aq ivq ja q bheq sil heeq pha q ail ma q tsaq nail oeq bal nl thail thai q nail bhai ya moel ha q neq, tsaol-aq al ga q nail ha q bhoil Miqyail bhai geeq lao q hal heeq pha q ail tsaq nail ngaol. Al hai hal ha q neq, aq ivq ja q bheq al ga q bhai Miqyail aq doevq doevq nail pha q bivq nail ngaol. Sil heeq pha q ail tsaq nail oeq bal iq sanl jia v nail ngaol. Al nail ha q bhoil Miqyail bhai geeq lao q ya hal nail ngaol dai, ngal ge nail ma q ngel ail. <sup>17</sup> Ni bheeq-a nail pha q iq sanl mail, oeq bal ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-a oq, sil heeq pha q ail ma q tsaq nail oeq bal iq sanl jia v nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Miqyail nail ya q khul ga q ma q khai q, oeq bal ma q nl ail † dai, nga dao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail Ya qyov aivq bhai hel dai q phail bhi q nail ngel-i mail, ha q eiv nail ga q aivq bhai ma q thoi q tsi nia ail. <sup>19</sup> Nga dao neq, Miqyail nail ya q ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Mil tsaq ya q iq sanl mail ha q eiv nail ga q nail bha q a oq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol thail thai q nail ngaol dai iq sanl, heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Al ovq tavq, nga dao mal dil tsaq nail Miqyail bhai heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail nail Ya qyov lee khi, nee noeq nee kha bivq lavq-a nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Nga dao neq, mal dil tsaq nail Miqyail nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq nail Ya qyov Yeiqsul Khali nail lavq khoel bhai nga dao jaol nail ngaol. Ya qyov niil ga q neq, mal dil tsaq nail Miqyail pevq nail nee ovq tavq, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel doevq nail pha q iq sanl, pevq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Nga q nail ya q ju q-ol, tha oq phao q aq ma maol khoel bhai gail jao jao yao q.

---

† 3.6 bhai hel dai q ail yao q.

## 2 Yaolhaq

### Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aq duq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaq khoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haoq gavq niil keiv neq, 1 Yaolhaq nail haoq gavq khi mail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq Yaolhaq nail haoq gavq khe-ai, mao dai dul lai ngaol.

### Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, 1 Yaolhaq nail haoq gavq gevq gaq khi, maq maoq maq heel lal mail gevq thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, gevq-a nail ganl bhai hel daiq-u phao, haoq gavq niil nvq keiv mao dai dul lai nail ngaol.

### Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aq mil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail nee ovq tavq, aivq khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq nail dai, oil nail gaq nail aq mil iq sanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq bhai khi mail, aivq nail yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, yanq al yanq bhai khoeq nail jioqv nail phaqq jiaq nail ngel-i mail, niil gaq al gaq dai, aq mil maq bhi heeq nia dai, ya yaol phaol nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, yu maq bhi heeq nia dai, Khali yaq muni teevq muni bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail gevq bhiq-a nail Khali yaq muni al muni bhai mal dil tsaq nail lavq khoel khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavq khoel bhai tsao nail bhai tsiq eeq bhiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, gaq bivq nail haq bhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, cavq bheeq nail juq teevq dao nee teevq dao tsao tsao ail, cavq thail cov thail thaiq nail bhai yaol phaol yaoq dai iq sanl, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Ngali neq, Khali yaq muni bhai hel daiq phail nail aq ivq teevq gaq ngaol. Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail yaq mai-aq teevq gaq <sup>†</sup> bhai khi mail, aivq nail yaq juq bhai haoq gavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Mal dil tsaq nail lavq khoel ngal nul juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngali taivq-ail maq ngel ail. Mal dil tsaq nail phaqq bhai khal heeq nia nail tsaol-aq juq iq sanl mail nul juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nga dao nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail mal dil tsaq nail phaqq bhaqq da nee ngal nul juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Mal dil tsaq nail phaqq al neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel nga dao nee jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail khi mail Aq bhu Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol maq khaiq, gaoq haq gaiq-a lavq nail phaqq maq khaiq, nee sal ovq nail

<sup>†</sup> *Khali yaq muni bhai ge movq nail ngaol.*

phaqq maq khaiq, al hail phaqq iq sanl, mal dil tsaq nail phaqq khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq nail lavq khoel nee nga dao nail kov tavq bhai jiaq dei-eiq.

### Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai, aq doevq doevq yaoq

<sup>4</sup> Aq bhu Miqyail-i mail nga dao bhai daoq khal bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nul juq nail yaq teevq pav ga nav juq mal dil tsaq nail phaqq nail haoq nao tsao the thail thaiq nail bhai, ngali ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail dee dee ail nial. <sup>5</sup> Yaq mai-aq ol, nga dao juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a bhel dai, niil aq-il ngali naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Gaiq-a nail niil neq, bivq thaqq ail ceevq-a nail daoq aq sivq daoq, ngali naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail maq ngel. Iqmoeq-u nee nga dao-i mail ya-ai thaqq nail daoq al daoq ngali naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq dai, ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail daoq bivq-ai

thaq nail khe-ai, naldaiq khi nl tsao hal tsao nail bhai ge nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail haoq nao tsao thel aivq yaoq dai, bivq-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq bhai, iq moeq-u nee mail, nul juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup>Yeiqsul Khali neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aq sivq haq joil phi khi yavq kha lee-a nail maq ngel ail dai, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq mao dai mil tsaq bhai cavq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Al hai ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, Khali bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>8</sup>Al heel ngel-i mail, nul juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail phaqaq nieivq ail maq bhi peivq ail dai, Miqyail-i mail nul juq bhai bivq nail dai lainq-ai thaq nail aq phoiq bhai, teevq bhee teevq lovq ya kivq dai, yaol phaol yaoq. <sup>9</sup>Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai maq doevq dai, maq ngel nail phao al jaiq ail jel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maq khaiq, Miqyail bhai maq tavq ail. Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai doevq nail tsaol-aq neq, Aq bhu Miqyail bhai iq sanl, Yaqyov bhai iq sanl ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup>Al heel ngel-i

mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail daoq maq cavq maq cov dai, nul juq jaol nail bha lal haq neq, il khaol lavq khoel bhai iq sanl thaq hav bhoel. Aivq bhai thaqaq phuq-u phao daoq iq sanl thaq ge tsaol. <sup>11</sup>Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai thaqaq phuq-u phao, daoq ge tsaol nail gaq neq, aivq haq eiv nail phaqaq nl nail bhai, nl tsao bhiq nail khe-ai, dul lai nail ngaol.

#### Haoqnao nao saq khe daoq

<sup>12</sup>Ngal nul juq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq heeq phaqaq ail mao dai jiaq khi ngaol-aoq, haoq gavq aq pavq khi mail haoq gavq dail kheq-i maq gevq movq-il. Nga dao juq lavq khiq tsail nail phaqaq bhee lal dai, ngal nul juq jaol nail bha lee khi, nul juq nee daoq ge tsaol movq ail nial. <sup>13</sup>Naoq bhai noeq moel naol dai, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail naoq nail nailma nail yaq juq naoq bhai daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

## 3 Yaolhaq

### Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aq duq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaq khoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haoq gavq niil keiv neq, 2 Yaolhaq nail haoq gavq khe-ai, mao dai dul lai ngaol.

### Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol.

### Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq nail aq tsaq Gaqyul dai khul nail gaq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail niil dai, heeq lal nail ngaol. Gaqyul dai khul nail neq, Lolmav nail aq mil pevq nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lavq khiq tsail nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

### Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq Daqyaoldaqlal dai mil nail aq ivq teevq gaq daoq maq naldaiq dai, aivq bhai ge doil khi, nee ma eeq nail nee ovq tavq, aq ivq jioqv movq khi, geeq laoq daoq cavq lal cov lal nail juq bhai maq hav bhoel mail, hav bhoel nail juq bhai iq sanl lav tsoiq nail bhai, Yaolhaq nee ma maq tsaq-il dai, bhi heeq kivq movq nail haq bhoil, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Yaolhaq neq, mal dil lavq khiq tsail nail geeq laoq daoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aq meeq-ai hav bhiq khi tsao jao-ai bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

### Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Khali yaq munl bhai hel daiq phail nail aq ivq teevq gaq ngaol. Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail Gaqyul jaol nail bha haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaq-ol, aq haq lal phao loq nail pha q naol teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee teevq bhee aol lal khi, jaol hal dov dai, ngal geeq laoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqivq jaq bheq Khali yaq teevq pav ga nav juq ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, naol sal jial ivq nail ganl maq khaiq, mal dil tsaq nail haoq nao tsao the thail thaiq nail ganl maq khaiq, ge dai lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai lavq khiq tsail dee dee ail nial. <sup>4</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq tsaq nail daol nail lavq khoel bhai aq doevq doevq thail thaiq nail ngaol dai, ya gaiq-a nail nee maq tsil, ngal lavq khiq tsail nail yaoq pha q yaoq maq jiav yaoq-aol.

### Gaqyul yu bhai hav nia nail ngel-i mail, tsiq eeq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>5</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaq-ol, naol neq, Khali yaq juq bhai aq meeq-ai hav bhiq-a nail lavq khoel sal jial ivq dee dee khi, maq moel daiq-a nail Khali yaq juq bhai kev dai, al hai hav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Naol goil nia gaiq-a nia nail ganl, niilniai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai aq yu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai, naol aq yu juq bhai hevq ha ail bhiq haq neq, meeq dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq aq yu juq neq, Yeiqsul nail haq bhoil daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail nail dai khi, ail nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq aq yu juq neq, laolkivq yaq juq-i mail tsao jao-ai bhiq nail bhai maq hav bhoel ail. <sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, mal dil tsaq nail pha q nail haq bhoil, niilheel nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail nga dao ganl teevq gaq khe-ai, nl kivq hal kivq dai, nga dao juq aq yu juq bhai aq meeq-ai hav bhiq nail, tsaq nail ngaol.

### Daqyaoldaqlal yu bhai lav tsoiq nail ganl

<sup>9</sup> Ngal nul juq nail Khali yaq munl bhai haoq gavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, Khali yaq munl nail kov tavq bhai aq ivq jiovg movq nail Daqyaoldaqlal neq, nv juq nail daoq bhai maq hav bhoel ail. <sup>10</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal lee haq neq, aivq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail phaqq ge dov naol. Aivq nv juq bhai khal ge movq ail ge doil dee dee nail ngaol. A dai taivq-ail maq ngel ail haq-al, aq ivq jaq bheq Khali yaq juq lee-u phao, aivq maq hav bhoel nail nee ovq tavq, khal hav bhoel movq nail tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl lav tsoiq khi, Khali yaq nail munl lavq khoel nee the dov nail ngaol.

### Deiqmeiqdeiqilil meeq nail ngaol dai, sal khil khanq nail ganl

<sup>11</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaol-ol, haq eiv nail phaqq nail haoq nao thaqq tsao the. Aq meeq phaqq nail haoq nao tsao the yaoq. Aq meeq phaqq nl nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Haq eiv nail phaqq nl

nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq phuqq maq moel daiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, Deiqmeiqdeiqilil aq meeq ngaol dai, sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Mal dil tsaqq nail phaqq iq sanl aivq nail haq bhoil sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Aivq aq meeq ngaol dai, nv juq iq sanl sal khil khanq nail ngaol. Nv juq-i mail sal khil khanq nail niil mal dil tsaqq nail ngaol dai, naol iq sanl heeq nia nail ngaol.

### Haoqnao nao saqq khe daoq

<sup>13</sup> Ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq heeq phaqq ail mao dai jiav khi ngaol-aoq, haoq gavq aq pavq khi mail haoq gavq dail kheq-i mail, maq gevq movq-il. <sup>14</sup> Maq maoq lal mail, naoq-ai nee ya moel khi, naoq bhai daoq ya ge tsaol naol dai, ngal noeq thunq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Naol nee sal ovq dei-eiq. Naoq bhai noeq moel naol dai, naoq nail aq tsaol juq naoq bhai daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngaqq nail aq tsaol juq yaoq gaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai iq sanl ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, naol daoq cavq cavq bhiqq ail dei-eiq.

# Yul dav

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv iq moeq ilmoeq bhai Yul dav aivq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol iq sanl, Yul dav-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Yul dav niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaq bheq ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul nail jaq bheq dai maq ge mail, aivq nail al gao Yaq kov khe-ai, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq "Yeiqsul Khali nail yaq kav" ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaq kov khi mail Yul dav neq, Yeiqsul nail jaq bheq ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, "Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaq kav khi mail Yaq kov nail mail nail Yul dav ngaol" dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 65-68 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai ngaol. Yul dav haoq gavq khi mail 2 Bheiqtuvluv nail haoq gavq niil nvq keiv mao dai dul lai nail ngel-i mail, teevq pav ga nav juq neq, haoq gavq niil nvq keiv yanq mao ail maq khaiq ail nail dai, geqv thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail dai, aq mil maq geqv bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai haoq gavq niil keiv geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, khal ngel nail bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai geqv bhiq thaq nail haoq gavq niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, nee ma thaq tsaol nail phaqaq nail haq bhoil lai jai dee dee yaoq dai, gaq bivq-a nail nee ovq tavq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq aq doil teevq juq aol khoiq lal thail thaiq nail bhai yaol phaol yaoq dai, geqv bhiq-a ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Jalliq aqlil nail lavq khoel khe aol nail, haoq nao nao saq bhai kev dai, aq meeq-ai maq nl nia-a nail tsaol-aq al juq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haq bhoil iq sanl, geqv-a nail ngaol.

## Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaq kav khi mail Yaq kov nail jaq bheq Yul dav ngaol. Miqyail-i mail khul-ai thaq nail nul juq bhai haoq gavq niil geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aq bhu Miqyail nul juq bhai gaiq-a khi, Yeiqsul Khali nul juq bhai hel daiq phail nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Gaoq haq gaiq-a nail phaqaq, nee sal ovq nail phaqaq khi mail, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq nul juq nail lavq khoel teevq pov nee teevq pov maol lal dei-eiq.

## Mal dil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq nail ganl

<sup>3</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaol juq-ol, Miqyail nga dao juq bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail ganl ngal nul juq bhai geqv bhoel-ai leevq movq dee dee ail nial. Thail hai ngaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai av bhiq-ai thaq nail nee ma

thaq tsaol nail phaqaq nail haq bhoil lai jai dee dee yaoq dai, ngal nul juq bhai gaq bivq nail lavq khoel haoq gavq niil geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq nul juq nail lavq khoel bhai aol khoiq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, haq eiv nail phaqaq khi mail, aq jiiqv aq cavq phaqaq ya nl dai, Miqyail nail geeq laoq eel jaol bhai lav phal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali taivq-ail nga dao bhai uv thaiq nail gaq khi mail, nga dao nail Heeqphaqaq pevq nail bhai, aq yu juq khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, yal khaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol dai, aq-u nee mail Jalliq lavq khoel bhai geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Il saq leiq lal tsaol-aq juq bhai Il jil tuv mil khaolq lavq khoel nee Heeqphaqaq Miqyail khal hai hevq kovq bhiq khi, haoq nao aq yu juq nail lavq khoel khe nee ma maq thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq-a nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl al nul juq heeq nia

nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal nul juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge noeq movq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al ovq tavq, yovq gavq nail alyaq bhai khaonq ha khi yovq gavq nail jaol duq nee mail tsaol-aq nail nq tavq gaq khoel bhai, nq maq maq luv hal yeel ivq nail hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi, nav tsee deel jaol duq bhai laol thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yal khaq dal nail aq n n ma kev lal-u kev dai, aivq aq yu juq bhai al hai laol thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al hai dul dai, Saoldoq meenq, Gaolmaollav meenq khi mail, aq jail bhai jlav nail meenq juq iq sanl, nga dao juq nail haq bhoil saol oil duq pevq nail ngaol. Meenq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khaqmiq sev dee dee khi, aq sivq haq joil phao khe maq nl khaonq nail mee nia pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, nq maq maq luv hal yeel tovq thail thaiq nail miq jaq nail lavq khoel, khoeq nail jio vq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Mal dil maq ngel nail saqlaq juq iq sanl al hai dul dai, nv mav mav moel-a nail pha q bhai juq juq ail, yovq gavq nail aq maol bhai yovq gavq oeq bal nl-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Miqyail uv thaiq nail bha q a oq bhai khal nl movq ail nl khi, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail seiq leiq khaonq sail eeq nail juq bhai khal ge movq ail ge-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel juq nail lavq khoel yu nee maq tsil eeq jaiq nail nq tavq gaq khoel Milkheiqal neq, sil tha q nail Maol seiq nail aq maol nail ganl nee tavq lai khi, neivq heeqphaq nee jil pheel jaq-u phao, aivq bhai khal ge movq ail ge ge ail yal khaq maq dal tseq ail. "Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq bhai khaq dei-eiq" dai, neivq heeqphaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, aq yu juq maq heeq nia nail pha q nail ganl bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq saol-nvq nia nail haq tsoiq jaiq ya q khe-ai, yovq gavq-i mail heeq nia nail pha q nail haoq nao taivq-ail tsaol the nail ngel-i mail, luq ail seil ail nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq neq, geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aq yu juq Gaqilnav nail haoq nao tsaol the nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq phul heel bhai nee khaol jlav nail lavq khoel, Bhaqlaq nl bheeq-a nail haoq nao tsaol the tsaol the ail nl-a nail ngaol. Gaollav Miqyail bhai phee q-a nail khe-ai, aq yu juq iq sanl phee q-a nail ngel-i mail, ya luq ya seil ail nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nul juq goil nail gaiq-a nail aq bhee lav sav khi, jaq thail thaiq-u phao, Khali ya q juq nail seiq leiq khaonq sail bhai lav jivq lav cavq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq jaq tavq daol tavq-u phao, yu bhai maq haq sil nail nee ovq tavq, yu bhai maq ev dai, yovq gavq nail yaol ya q bhai maq hel daiq mail, yovq gavq nail haq bhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, lil moel-i mail, bhoel aivq thail thaiq nail maoq-aol maq aol nail nq dil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqheeq heeq nail

yaq bhai aq heeq maq heeq lee nail ngel-i mail, daoq thaol nee mail bhi ngaoq bov khi nvq pov sil-a nail aq heeq aq bhaol khe-ai iq sanl, dul nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq yu juq neq, iq ya q iq ma lavq khoel eel khaol thaol dee dee-u phao, bheelmevq dov lal nail khe-ai, aq yu juq yovq gavq-i mail haq sil nail pha q bhai, yovq gavq bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, yovq gavq nail gail khaol bhai yovq gavq maq tsaiq nail aq gil khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail haq bhoil nav tsee deel jaol duq bhai nq maq maq luv hal yeel lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aqdaq nee mail aqceevq ge khal leevq-u phao, sivq yeel teevq yeel nail lavq khoel bhai jaol-a nail Eilnaov iq sanl aq yu juq nail ganl niail hai gedan-ai tha q nail ji-av nail ngaol: "Hel daiq dei-eiq, Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq nail meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq aq meel-nvq aq-sainv gaq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai yal khaq dal lee nail dai khi, aivq lee nail ngaol. Aq yu juq Miqyail bhai maq ev dai nl-ai hal-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail maq khaiq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail oeq bal ya q juq-i mail aivq bhai khal ge movq ail ge doil-a nail ngel-i mail maq khaiq, aq yu juq khoeq nail jio vq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, gedan-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, khaq mao iq sanl meel nul khi, yu bhai oeq bal tha q nail ngaol. Yovq gavq nail aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol sil nail haoq nao tsaol the nail ngaol. Yovq gavq nail ganl bhai khaonq sail he khi, yovq gavq phao meeq lal dai, yu bhai ge meeq nia nail ngaol.

#### Bhi yaol phaol nail daoq khi mail gaq bivq nail daoq

<sup>17</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaol juq-ol, jel lal-u phao, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail gaq khoel juq-i mail ge tha q ail ceevq-a nail daoq bhai nul juq tha q nioil peivq dei-eiq.

<sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail: "Haoqnao nao saq nail yaq lavq khoel Miqyail bhai maq ev dai, aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol sil dai, nl nail nee ovq tavq, uq huq thaol nail aol bhai khal meel naq movq ail meel naq nail tsaol-aq juq dov lal nail ngaol" dai, nul juq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, nul juq nail muni bhai lav pav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, aq sivq haq joil phao taivq-ail tavq lai nail pha q nl nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Ngal mailma ail gaiq-a nail aq tsaol juq-ol, nul juq meeq dee haol dee dee nail nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q nail lavq khoel eeq lal heel lal khi, Meeq nail Haol nail Aqhaqlal nail lavq khoel geeq laoq hal hal ail jaol yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nail lavq khoel bhai jaol ivq yaoq. Nq maq maq luv hal yeel do-evq nail pha q ya dai, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai daonq daonq ail jaol yaoq.

<sup>22</sup> Nee ma thaq tsaol nail pha q bhai maq ivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, gaoq haq bhiq yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq ya jel ail dai, miq jaq lavq khoel nee he dov bhiq yaoq. Al ovq tavq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai, gee sil nail nee ma aol khi, gaoq haq bhiq yaoq. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aq sivq haq joil nail nee khaol nl nail aq jivq aq cavq pha q leivq nail aq yu juq nail aq ga q aq doi bhai bhe yaoq.

**Geeq laoq bivq nail daoq**

<sup>24</sup> Nul juq maq ya laiq ail dai, Miqyail nul juq bhai hel daiq phail nia nail ngaol. Nul juq oeq bal tha q duq

maq jiav dai, aivq nail seiq leiq kha oq sail teevq bhee jiav nail jaol duq bhai, lavq khiq teevq tsail ya jaol lai dai iq sanl, aivq lav sav nia nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Nga dao bhai hevq kovq lavq-a nail teevq ga q teevq-eel pevq nail Miqyail, nga dao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bha q da nee, seiq leiq kha oq sail ma q khaiq, ee q nail heel nail pha q ma q khaiq, bha q ao q ma q khaiq, uv thaiq nail pha q ma q khaiq, iq moeq ilmoeq-u nee ma q khaiq, niil aq-il ma q khaiq, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel ma q khaiq, aivq nail kov tavq bhai jiav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.



# Phaodaiq

## Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoq gavq niil keiv nail lavq khoel bhai liq pov bhee dai, "Yaolhaq ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iq sanl, Gaq khoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## Gevq-a nail aq yanq khi mail aq duq

Gevq-a nail aq yanq neq, A.D. 95-96 kovq nail gaiq laq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aq duq neq, Bhaqmol dai khul nail eel jaollaol-n bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Lolmav heeqphaq Doqmiltiil heeqphaq jiovq khi uv thaiq thail thaiq nail kov-uvq bhai Khali yaq juq khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq dee dee-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Doqmiltiil-i mail Yaolhaq bhai, Bhaqmol eel jaollaol-n bhai bhi the ha khi jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail phao daiq bhiq-a nail pha q ya moel-a nail khe-ai, gevq-a nail ngaol.

## Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv neq, Aq sil-aq mil khaq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munt sivq munt bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail, mil khaq doi dai jaol khi khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai ya daq nail Khali yaq juq bhai iq sanl, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Khul bhai noeq thunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoq gavq niil keiv, Khali yaq juq nail haq bhoil khanq sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, bhaq aq khi seiq leiq khaq sail eeq nail lavq khoel teevq pov gaoq yavq kha lee khi mil tsaq bhai uv thaiq lee nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq juq Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq bhai uq huq maq tha q mail, nee ma ivq khi, aq meeq aq haol haol dai doevq yaoq dai, gaq mailma ail bivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Miqyail Khali yaq munt nail haq bhoil khul lainq-ai tha q nail dai, yaq hao kev lee nail pha q Miqyail-i mail phao daiq bhiq-a nail pha q gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Neivq heeqphaq neq, Miqyail nail ganl bhai lav tsoiq khi, Khali yaq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail Khali yaq juq bhai hevq kovq khi, neivq heeqphaq khi mail aivq nail munt juq bhai neq, yal kha q dal nail aq n kev lee thail thaiq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia dai iq sanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

## Iq moeq il moeq khe daoq

<sup>1</sup> Miqyail-i mail Yeiqsul Khali bhai phao daiq bhiq-a nail, Yeiqsul aivq nail ganl juq haoq gavq niil keiv nail lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Mao ail maq mao lal mail, pevq lal nail ganl juq aivq nail ya q kav juq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail dai khi, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq bhai al hai phao daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaq kav Yaolhaq ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail nq tavq gaq khoel bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, ngaq bhai ganl niil juq bhi heeq bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Miqyail nail daoq khi Yeiqsul Khali-i mail sal khil khanq-ai tha q nail ganl juq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail khe-ai, sal khil khanq khi gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Miqyail nail daoq niil ge daiq bhiq nail juq maq khaiq, gevq-ai tha q nail daoq juq bhai ya gaiq khi naldaiq nail juq maq khaiq, geeq laoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail

dai ngal-aq neq, khal gevq-ai tha q nail ganl iq sanl, pevq lal nail yanq kev lee aiq nail ngaol.

## Khali yaq munt sivq munt bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ganl

<sup>4</sup> Ngaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. Aq sil-aq mil khaq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munt sivq munt bhai haoq gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee iq sanl, niil aq-il iq sanl, doevq khi yaq hao iq sanl, yavq kha lee nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi nee sal ovq nail pha q maq khaiq, aivq nail doiq bev bev ma nail siv tavq bhai jaol nail aq haq lal sivq gaq nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi nee sal ovq nail pha q, nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jia v dei-eiq. <sup>5</sup> Sal jial ivq nail lavq khoel nee sal khil khanq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeq laoq eel jaol khi nee sal ovq nail pha q maq khaiq, nul juq nail kov tavq bhai jia v dei-eiq. Yeiqsul Khali neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavq khoel bhai iq moeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq pevq

nail ngaol. Mil tsaq juq khe heeqphaq bhai uv thaiq nail gaq iq sanl pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nga dao bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail aq sivq-i mail, nga dao nail oeq bal phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nga dao aivq nail mil khaoq lavq khoel bhai heeqphaq pevq lal dai maq khaiq, aivq nail Aq bhu Miqyail nail Phil ma jioqv dai maq khaiq, aivq nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Nq maq maq luv hal yeel aivq nail kov tavq bhai seiq lei qv khaoq sail khi uv thaiq nail bhaq aovq jia v dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

<sup>7</sup> Hel daiq dei-eiq,  
aivq nq dil lavq khoel nee  
yavq kha lee nail ngaol.  
Maiv neev yaoq neev  
yaoq-ao nee khi  
aivq bhai geeq khaoq-i mail  
coev-a nail juq,  
aivq bhai ya moel nail ngaol.  
Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai  
jaol nail jeq-e jaq-a  
iq sanl mail,  
aivq bhaq da nee  
nioil khaoq ya khaoq nail ngaol.  
Niailhai pevq lal nail ngaol.  
Aqmiq.

<sup>8</sup> "Ngal neq, Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal † ngaol. Iq-moeq khi haoq nao nao saq gaq ngaol" dai, iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai uv thaiq nail bhaq aovq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milnee uqnee, niil aq-il iq sanl doevq khi yaq hao iq sanl, yavq kha lee nail gaq ngaol.

#### Aqhaqlal lavq khoel nee Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ganl

<sup>9</sup> Ngal neq, nul juq nail aq ivq jaq bheq Yaolhaq ngaol. Khoeq nail pha q bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq khaiq, ol nail pha q bhai maq khaiq, Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel ngal nul juq nee mail da q thail thaiq nail ngaol. Ngal Miqyail nail dao q cavq cavq ail, Yeiqsul nail ganl sal khil khanq nail bhaq da nee, Bhaqmol dai khul nail eel jaollaol-n bhai bhi nieil aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq n n gaol ††, ngal Aqhaqlal Miqyail lavq khoel bhai jaol-u phao, nq bho nail aq thel meel dov-ai leevq nail khe-ai, ngaq nail haoq nao phao kav dee dee nail aq thel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> "Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, haoq gavq lavq khoel bhai gevq bhoel khi, Eilpheilsu meenq, Saqmullaq nav meenq, Bheiqlaqgaq meenq, Thilyathilla meenq, Saqdil meenq, Phillaqdeiqphil meenq, Laoqdiqciv meenq, meenq juq bhai jaol nail

† Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal neq, Heiqlaq sal nail haoq gavq iq moeq khe maol khi haoq nao nao saq khe maol ngaol. Miqyail neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

†† Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aq n n gaol dai ge nail neq, jaol n n gaol bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

Khali yaq muni sivq muni bhai oil bhoel gai aivq bhiq yaoq" dai, aq thel al ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngaq bhai dao q ge tsaovq lavq-a nail gaq bhai ya moel dai, ngal haoq naol naolkovq kovq daiq-u phao, heel nail phal manq sivq heeq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Phalmanq al juq nail gaol tsi bhai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq, cilmeiv phuqlul bhai kev dai phail khaoq heel ma doi khi, aivq nail nee ma bhai heel nail jiovpavq pavq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aivq nail uq huq khi aivq nail tsail kheel neq, phulleq deel yaol nail aqmevq khi niail khe-ai phul dee dee nail ngaol. Aivq nail maiv neev neq, miq jaq miq lail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq nail aq khil neq, poiv haol-ai tha q nail giq heel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq dao q ge nail neq, aq thel mao ail meel nail laol jaol nail aq thel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq nail lavq mal lavq bhai aq gil sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq nail moeq thaovq lavq khoel nee, nvq phao nvq phao ail, tav dee dee nail thao ma teevq keiv dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maiv phaoq neq, nl ma khe-ai nl jeel coev nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Ngal aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai aivq nail aq khil dao q thaovq bhai ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail lavq mal lavq ngaq nail kov tavq bhai bavq dav khi ge lavq-a nail: "Thaq gee sil. Ngal neq, iq moeq khi, haoq nao nao saq khe gaq ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Doevq thail thaiq nail gaq iq sanl ngel nail ngaol. Ngal sil khi ngaol-aovq, niil aq-il nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Sil nail pha q nail taovq taovqphoil khi sil nail mil khaoq nail taovq taovqphoil ngaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, moel-a nail juq maq khaiq, niil aq-il pevq thail thaiq nail juq maq khaiq, ya q hao pevq lal nail juq maq khaiq, gevq tha q-ai yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Ngaq nail lavq mal lavq bhai naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail aq gil sivq heeq nail dao q ceevq khi, heel phal manq sivq heeq nail dao q ceevq neq, niail hai ngaol. Aqqil sivq heeq neq, Khali yaq muni sivq muni nail nq tavq gaq khoel ngaol. Phalmanq sivq heeq neq, Khali yaq muni sivq muni ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

#### Eilpheilsu Khali yaq muni bhai bivq-a nail dao q

**2** Yeiqsul gaovq ge nail: "Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq muni nail gaq khoel bhai niail hai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Lavqmal lavq bhai aq gil sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai tha q khi, heel phal manq sivq heeq nail gaol tsi bhai tsao thail thaiq nail gaq, niail hai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>2</sup> "Naol nl thail hal thail thaiq nail juq bhai maq khaiq, nl doil hal doil-a nail juq bhai maq khaiq, oltsaol nail pha q bhai maq khaiq, ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol haq

eiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khanq tsaol nail bhai iq sanl, ngal heeq kivq naol. Gaq khoel ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, mal dil maq ngel nail juq bhai, naol laonq daiq khi, aq yu juq goiq bhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq ngel lao thaq-il dai, naol ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Naol oltsaol khi ngaq bhai juq nail bhaq da nee khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-u phao, naol nee ma maq cov nail bhai iq sanl, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai oeq bal thaq duq niail hai jiaiv nail ngaol. Naol iq moeq-u goil nail gaiq-a nail nee ma aol khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il maq aol-aog thaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, naol kha dai ga kha lee-a nail bhai saol-nvq khi, oeq bal noeq pov noeq pov ail, iq moeq-u nl-a nail khe-ai, nl yaoq. Naol naoq nail oeq bal maq noeq pov haq neq, ngal naoq nail phal manq bhai tsiq dov lee naol. <sup>6</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, naol aq meeq niil pha q nl thail thaiq-ai haq nail ngaol: Naol Nilgaolla tsaol-aq † nl nail hal nail bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv nail ngaol. Ngal iq sanl al juq bhai nee jiaiv jiaiv nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq aq meeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Gaq lai nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, aq doevq bhi doevq nail aq bhaol nail aq heeq, ngal aq yu juq bhai bhi jaq naol. Aq bhaol al bhaol neq, Miqyail nail Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail lavq khoel bhai doevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Saqmullaq nav Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Saqmullaq nav meeq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaq khoel bhai niail hai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Iq moeq il moeq khe gaq pevq khi, haoq nao nao saq khe gaq pevq nail nee ovq tavq, sil khi ngaol-aog, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq, niail hai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>9</sup> Naol ya daq thail thaiq nail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q khi haq nail aog nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq naol. (Mal dil dai, ge haq neq, naol neq hul meeq hul bhaog ngaol.) Tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq naoq bhai khal ge movq ail ge doil nail bhai iq sanl, ngal heeq kivq naol. Aq yu juq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, mal dil Yul dav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel ail. Neivq Saqdaq nail munl lavq khoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Maq maog lal mail, naol ya daq nail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai tha q gee sil. Naoq bhai laonq daiq nail dai khi, neivq heeqphaq nul juq teevq pav ga nav juq bhai thaonq bhai laol khi, tsel n bhee dai khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai, nul juq ya daq nail ngaol. Sil-u kev dai, nee ma ivq yaoq. Ivq haq neq, aq doevq bhi doevq nail heel uq tsaog kov pavq, ngal nul juq bhai bivq naol.

† *Nilgaolla tsaol-aq neq, maq tsaq nail pha q bhai cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol.*

<sup>11</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq aq meeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Nvq pov teevq pov sil nail pha q neq, gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, khul teevq pha q ail maq khi nia ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Bheiqlaqgaq Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Bheiqlaqgaq meeq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaq khoel bhai niail hai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Nvq phao nvq phao ail tav dee dee nail thao ma jiaiv nail niil gaq niail hai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>13</sup> Naol kha q bhai jaol nail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Neivq Saqdaq nail joiqjaq doiq bev jiaiv nail bhai naol jaol nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, naol ngaq bhai sal jial ivq nail ngaol. Sal jial ivq nail ngaq nail ganl sal khil khanq nail gaq pevq nail Aqdilpav bhai, neivq Saqdaq jaol nail naoq nail meeq nee heivq khi ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail pha q bhai naol maq khaonq ha-al.

<sup>14</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai oeq bal tha q duq niail hai jiaiv nail ngaol. Naoq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Bhaqlaq dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail haoq nao tsaol the thail thaiq nail ngaol. Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq lai q ail tsa ail dai, Bhaqlaq neq, Bhaqlail bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail al neq, thaoq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee ovq tavq, khaqmiq iq sanl sev yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al hai dul dai, naoq nail lavq khoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq neq, Nilgaolla tsaol-aq juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haoq nao tsaol the thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, oeq bal noeq pov yaoq. Maq noeq pov haq neq, ngal naol jaol nail bha lavq tsail mail yavq kha lee khi, ngaq nail moeq thaoq lavq khoel nee dov lee nail thao ma-i mail tsaol-aq al juq bhai genl dev naol.

<sup>17</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai aq meeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, oil uvq-ai tha q nail maq nav kha q mul khi mail lov mav aqphul teevq heeq ngal bivq naol. Lovmav aqphul al heeq bhai aq mil aq sivq gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol, lov mav al heeq bhai ya-a nail gaq maq ngel haq neq, aq mil al mil bhai teevq gaq ail maq heeq nia ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Thilyathilla Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Thilyathilla meeq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaq khoel bhai niail hai gevq bhiq yaoq:

'Miqyail nail Yaqyov nail maiv neev neq, miq jaq miq lail khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail aq khil neq, poiv haol-ai thaq nail giq heel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq niail hai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>19</sup> Naol nl thail hal thail thaiq nail juq bhai maq khaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaol nail bhai maq khaiq, nee ma thaqaol nail phaqaol nail bhai maq khaiq, yu bhai tsao jao-ai nia nail bhai maq khaiq, oltsaol nail bhai maq khaiq, ngal heeq kivq naol. Al ovq tavq, niil aq-il naol nl thail hal thail thaiq nail phaqaol neq, aq-u nl-a hal-a nail nee maq tsil mao jaiq nail bhai iq sanl, ngal heeq kivq naol.

<sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngal naoq bhai niail hai oeq bal thaqaol duq jiaiv nail ngaol: Yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq Miqyail nail haqaol bhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ge nail Yeiqsaqbheiqalal dai khul nail yaqaol mai-aq al gaqaol bhai naol khul teevq phaqaol iq sanl maq nl bhiq dai, al hai phaiq ha-ai thaqaol nail ngaol. Aivq cavq nail cov nail al neq, ngaqaol nail yaqaol kav juq maq tsaqaol maq daol nail lavq khoel khaqmiq sev khi, thaqaol phaqaol aq ma maol khoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq yaoqaol daol yaoqaol dai iq sanl, hevq bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Naol oeq bal noeq pov yaoqaol dai, ngal aivq bhai yanq bivq khi ngaol-aq, aivq khaqmiq sev thail thaiq nail al bhai maq noeq pov ail. <sup>22</sup> Hel daiq dei-eiq, ngal aivq bhai nal nail goel nail jaol duq bhai bavq bhoel naol. Yeiqsaqbheiqalal nee mail khaqmiq sev thail thaiq nail tsaol-aq, aivq nl nail khe-ai nl nail phaqaol bhai maq noeq pov haqaol neq, ngal aq yu juq bhai iq sanl, kav dee dee nail khoeqaol nail jiovaqaol nail lavq khoel bhai bavq bhoel naol. <sup>23</sup> Ngalaqaol yaqaol mai-aq al gaqaol nail yaqaol juq bhai lav heivq naol. Ngalaqaol neq, nee ma khi mail nee noeq nee dul bhai tseldaiq nail gaqaol ngel lao thaqaol nial dai, Khali yaqaol munl iq sanl mail ya heeq nia naol. Nul juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai geel-nvq dai, ngal nul juq bhai teevq gaqaol khai-aq teevq gaqaol bhai bivq naol. <sup>24</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, neivq Saqdaq-i mail oil uvq-ai thaqaol nail daoqaol ceevq navq dee dee nail dai, yu ge nail juq bhai maq heeq nia dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail al phaqaol bhai maq naldaiq dai, Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol nail yaoqaol juq yaoqaol bhai ngal niail hai ge bhiq naol: Ngalaqaol nul juq bhai yal kav yaoqaol kav yaoqaol, maq tsiq phi. <sup>25</sup> Ngalaqaol yavq kha lee-u kev dai, nul juq jiaiv nail phaqaol bhai, ivq dao dai neivq thaiq-ai thaqaol yaoqaol.

<sup>26</sup> Daoqaol loi loi lai-u kev dai, ngaqaol nail ganl nl khi gaqaol lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai uv thaiq nail bhaqaol aqaol, ngal bivq naol.

<sup>27</sup> Ngaqaol nail Aq bhu ngaqaol bhai bhaqaol aqaol bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai hail nail joiq niaoq-i mail aq yu juq uv thaiq khi meldel bhai deeq pav nail khe-ai, deeq pav bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngalaqaol tsaol-aq al juq bhai, nqhao khe aq bhaqaol bhaqaol dee dee nail aq gil teevq heeq bivq naol. <sup>29</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaqaol munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a

nail daoqaol bhai aq meeq-ai naldaiq yaoqaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Saqdil Khali yaqaol munl bhai bivq-a nail daoqaol

**3** Yeiqsul gaoqaol ge nail: "Saqdil meenq bhai jaol nail Khail yaqaol munl nail gaqaol khoel bhai niail hai ge bhiq yaoqaol:

Miqyail nail aq haqaol lal sivq gaqaol jaol khi, aq gil sivq heeq neivq thaiq-ai thaqaol nail gaqaol, niail hai ge nail ngaol:

'Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai ngalaqaol heeq kivq naol. Naol aq doevq doevq nail ngaol dai, yu ge khi ngaol-aq, naol sil-aq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Noeq lal yaoqaol. Naoqaol nail lavq khoel bhai khal jail nail aq meeq phaqaol maq bhi sil ceiv dai, gaqaol bivq yaoqaol. Khul khi mail dai ngalaqaol, naoq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail phaqaol neq, ngaqaol nail Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai maq bhee maq lovq-ai haqaol-al dai, ngal hel daiq moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail ya gaiq khi ya hav bhoel-a nail daoqaol juq bhai, thaqaol nioil peivq dei-eiq. Al juq bhai naldaiq khi oeq bal noeq pov yaoqaol. Naol aq geel geel dai maq jaol haqaol neq, khoiqbhaqaol bhaqaol lee nail khe-ai, ngalaqaol lee naol. Ngalaqaol khul yanq bhai kev lee nail dai, naol maq heeq nia ail.

<sup>4</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, yovq gavq nail aq gaqaol aq doi bhai aq jiiqv aq cavq maq lav cavq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ga nav juq, Saqdil meenq bhai jaol-ai haqaol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, geel-nvq nail ngel-i mail, aq gaqaol aq doi aqphul doi khi, ngaqaol-ai nee ya tsao nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Gaqaol lai-a nail tsaol-aq, alheel nail aq gaqaol aq doi aq-phul ya doi nail ngaol. Aq doevq bhiq doevq nail haoqaol gavq phal doiq lavq khoel ngalaqaol aq yu juq nail aq mil bhai maq siv peiv ail. Ngaqaol nail Aq bhu nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, aivq nail nq tavq gaqaol khoel nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, thoil gaqaol ngaqaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngalaqaol ge dov naol. <sup>6</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaqaol munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoqaol bhai, aq meeq-ai naldaiq yaoqaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### Phillaqdeiqphil Khali yaqaol munl bhai bivq-a nail daoqaol

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul gaoqaol ge nail: "Phillaqdeiqphil meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaqaol munl nail gaqaol khoel bhai niail hai gevq bhiq yaoqaol:

'Daqaol bheil nail il khaol khe taovq taovqphoil neivq thaiq-ai thaqaol nail gaqaol neq, meeq nail haol nail tsaqaol nail gaqaol ngaol. Aivq-i mail phao-ai thaqaol haqaol neq, teevq gaqaol ail, maq pheeqthaiq nia ail. Aivq-i mail pheeqthaiq haqaol neq, teevq gaqaol ail maq phao nia ail. Aivq niail hai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>8</sup> Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai ngalaqaol heeq kivq naol. Hel daiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaqaol ail maq pheeqthaiq nia nail lol gov teevq gov ngalaqaol nail siv tavq bhai

phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Naol gaq mi cil taivq-ail aol khi ngaol-aoq, naol ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail nee ovq tavq, ngaq nail aq mil bhai maq khaonq ha-al. <sup>9</sup> Neivq Saqdaq nail munl lavq khoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq, ngal naoq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq naol. Nv juq neq, Yul dav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aq yu juq ge khi ngaol-aoq, yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel ail. Aq yu juq goiq bhaoq bhaoq nail ngaol. Ngal aq yu juq bhai naoq nail aq khil daoq thaoq bhai uq huq bhi thaoq naol. Aq-u phao, ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a ail nial dai, aq yu juq heeq nia lal nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ol ol ail jaol yaoq dai, ngaq-i mail naoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngel-i mail, mil tsaq yaq bhai laonq daiq nail dai, mil tsaq bhai yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee laonq nail aq yanq kev lee-u phao, ngal naoq bhai bhi jel ail naol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal lavq tsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Naoq-i mail yaq hao khe ya nail heel uq tsaolq bhai teevq gaq ail maq ya luv dov dai, naol khal jaol khal ji-av nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, ivq dao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail Miqyail nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel khe il khel pevq lal dai, ngal nl naol. Aq yu juq khaq mao iq sanl a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai ngaq nail Miqyail nail aq mil, ngaq nail Miqyail nail meenq nail aq mil khi, ngaq nail aq mil aq sivq, ngal gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail nail meenq al meenq neq, ngaq nail Miqyail jaol nail nq tavq nee yavq kha lee-a nail Yeiq lul saq lai q meenq aq sivq ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aq mee q-ai naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Laoqdiqci v Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Laoqdiqci v meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaq khoel bhai nial hai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Sal jial ivq khi tsaq nail pha q aol nail lavq khoel sal khil khanq nail gaq pevq nail, Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail kov tavq bhai uv thaiq nail, 'Aqmiq' dai, khul nail gaq nial hai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> 'Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail pha q bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, aqcoevq iq sanl maq ngel, aqlaol iq sanl maq ngel. Naol aqcoevq maq ngel haq neq, aqlaol pevq nail bhai ngal oil movq ail nial. <sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, aqlaol iq sanl maq ngel, aqcoevq iq sanl maq ngel dai, aqloil loil dai taivq-ail pevq nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai peivq ha naol. <sup>17</sup> Naol neq, yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq, "Ngal neq, hul mee q hul bhao ngaol. Nl maoq yal kav mao dai hal pov jil-ai tha q naol. Ngal khul teevq pha q iq sanl maq loq yaoq-aol" dai, ge khi ngaol-aoq, naol kha dai haq aq nl heeq pha q ail ji-av nail bhai maq kha iq, kha dai gaoq haq lal heeq

pha q ail pevq nail bhai maq kha iq, kha dai haq nail bhai maq kha iq, naol maq heeq nia ail. Naol maivpeivq peivq nail nee ovq tavq, naoq nail aq maol neq, maold-eq lavqnel dai jaol nail bhai iq sanl, naol maq heeq nia- il laq. <sup>18</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai nial hai tsiqtsoe lavq bhel. Naol hul mee q hul bhao bhao lal dai, poiv haol-ai tha q nail heel ngal jaol nail bha ul lal yaoq. Naol maoldeq lavqnel ail jaol nail bhai yu maq ya moel dai, naol maq ya haq sil nail khe-ai, aq gaq aq doi aqphul ul doi lal yaoq. Naol maiv neev moel lal dai, maiv neev moel lal nail jagaq ul lal yaoq.

<sup>19</sup> Ngal khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal kha q kha q ail khi aq mee q-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, oeq bal noeq pov nail lavq khoel nee lai jai dal laivq yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Hel daiq dei-eiq, ngal lol gov bhai thul phaol khi kov thail thaiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail daoq gaiq khi lol gov phao lavq nail khul gaq bhai maq kha iq, ngal aivq jaol nail bha aol lai khi, aivq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. Aivq iq sanl, ngaq-ai nee jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ngal neq, gaq lai-a nail gaq pevq khi, ngaq nail Aq bhu nail joiqjaq doiq bev bev ma bhai ngaq nail Aq bhu nee jaol deel-nvq tha q nail khe-ai, gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai iq sanl, ngaq nail joiqjaq doiq bev bev ma bhai ngaq-ai nee mail bhi jaol deel nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aq mee q-ai naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Nq tavq kov tavq bhai Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq nail ganl

**4** A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal hel daiq gai aivq-u phao, nq tavq kov tavq nail lol gov phao-ai tha q nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao, ngaq bhai daoq ge lavq khi ngal ya gaiq-a nail nq bho aq thel khe-ai kav nail aq thel al, nial hai ge nail ngaol: "Niilniai dav lal yaoq. Yaq hao pevq lal nail juq nail ganl naoq bhai ge bhiq naol" dai, ngaq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaq bhai uv thaiq lee-a nail ngaol. Hel daiq dei-eiq. Nq tavq kov tavq bhai doiq bev bev ma jia v nail bhai maq kha iq, doiq bev bev ma al bhai teevq gaq jaol deel-nvq tha q nail bhai maq kha iq, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> A bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail al gaq, sainl aq nel nail lov mav khi mail aq bha q mee nia pha q aol nail neltsaiq deel sainl lov mav khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aqni- ul niul nav nav nail sainl lov mav khe-ai dul nail haildal- lalkov, doiq bev bev ma al nail teevq jaoq jia v nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Doiq bev bev ma al nail teevq jaoq, doiq bev nvq tsel liq bev jia v nail ngaol. Doiq bev al nvq tsel liq bev bhai joiq maoq mavmaoq nvq tsel liq gaq jaol deel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, aq gaq aq doi

aqphul doi nq khi, heel uq tsaq tsaq-nq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Doiq bev bev ma a bhai nee mail, nq meivq meivq khi nq jaiq jaiq nail aq thel mee nia pha q meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. Doiq bev bev ma al nail siv tavq bhai, phal manq sivq heeq tovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Phalmanq al sivq heeq neq, Miqyail nail aq haq lal sivq gaq ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Doiq bev bev ma al nail siv tavq bhai sainl khe-ai dul nail phaoq daiq ngaqkha teevq kha jia v nail ngaol. Doiq bev bev ma al nail gaol tsi bhai maq khaiq, jaoq jaoq dai maq khaiq, aq doevq pha q liq maol jaol nail ngaol. Al juq neq, siv tavq phao maq khaiq, haoq naol phao maq khaiq, maiv neev teevq bhee covq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Iqmoeq khe maol neq, al laq jaq sil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Nvq maol teevq maol neq, niaoq nel niaoq khal khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Hail maol teevq maol neq, tsaol-aq nail maiv phaoq covq nail ngaol. Liq maol teevq maol neq, bhail nail joelma maol ma khe-ai dul mail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq doevq pha q al liq maol neq, yaoq maol yaoq-ao nee aq daol kovq daol covq nail ngaol. Lavqkhoel phao maq khaiq, lavqniil phao maq khaiq, maiv neev teevq bhee covq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nq kiv n gaol maq khaiq, gaq naq maq naq dai, nia il hai gul nail ngaol:

“Iqsanl nail kov tavq bhai  
uv thaiq nail bha q aq eeq nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,  
meeq dee haol dee dee nail ngaol.  
Meeq dee haol dee dee nail ngaol.  
Meeq dee haol dee dee nail ngaol.  
Aivq neq, milnee uqnee iq sanl,  
niil aq-il iq sanl doevq khi,  
yaq hao iq sanl yavq kha lee nail  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
doevq nail Miqyail ngaol” dai,  
kha q mao iq sanl gul nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq doevq pha q al liq maol neq, doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail ga q bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel nail nee ovq tavq, aivq bhai ev ev ail, “Seiq lei q kha oq sail jia v dei-eiq” dai, gul-u phao, <sup>10</sup> joiq maoq mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq ga q iq sanl, doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail al ga q nail siv tavq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail al ga q bhai uq huq tha oq-a nail ngaol. Doiq bev bev ma al nail siv tavq bhai aq yu juq nail heel uq tsaq loev tha q khi ge nail:

<sup>11</sup> “Nv juq nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,  
yu naoq bhai tsiq eeq  
tsiq heel nail ma q khaiq,  
ev nail ma q khaiq,  
naol bha q aq  
ya dai ma q khaiq,  
geel-nvq nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee,  
naoq-i mail  
teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
Naoq nail nee noeq  
nee dul bha q da nee,  
naol al juq bhai  
teivq-ai tha q khi,  
al juq pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yov-ai tha q nail haoq gavq khi mail Yaolyaq nail ganl

**5** Joiqjaq doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail ga q nail lavq mal lavq phao pavqyov yov-ai tha q nail haoq gavq teevq yov aol nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Haoq gavq al yov nail kov tavq phao maq khaiq, lavq khoel phao maq khaiq, haoq gavq gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Haoq gavq al yov nail kov tavq bhai junq sivq dao deeq khi pheethaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, ga q mao ail kav nail nq tavq ga q khoel teevq ga q aq thel aq kav kav dai gul nail: “Haoq gavq niil yov bhai phao khi, junq deeq-ai tha q nail juq bhai oil ha nail, kha q sil ga q geel-nvq nail-aiq” dai, gul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Haoq gavq al yov bhai neq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail juq ma q khaiq, mil tsa q bhai jaol nail juq ma q khaiq, teevq ga q ail ma q phao nia ail, ma q hel daiq nia ail. <sup>4</sup> Haoq gavq al yov bhai phao nail ma q khaiq, ge nail ma q khaiq, geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhai iq sanl ma q hal pov moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nioil dee dee-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, joiq maoq mavmaoq nail lavq khoel khe teevq ga q nga q bhai nia il hai ge lavq-a nail ngaol: “Tha q nioil. Yul dav nail tsaol-aq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavq khoel nee dov lal-a nail, al laq jaq sil dai khul nail, Da q bhil nail daoqtsail pevq nail ga q, ga q lai-a oq nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, haoq gavq al yov bhai iq sanl, junq deeq-ai tha q nail sivq lai q bhai iq sanl, aivq phao nia nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, doiq bev bev ma khi mail aq doevq pha q al liq maol nail gaol tsi bhai ma q khaiq, joiq maoq mavmaoq al juq nail gaol tsi bhai ma q khaiq, thul phaol-nvq tha q nail yaol ya q bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaol ya q al maol neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya da q daiq-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqkheel sivq kheel covq khi, maiv neev sivq neev covq nail ngaol. Maiv neev al sivq neev neq, mil tsa q bhai doi dai, Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail, aq haq lal sivq ga q bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolyaq al ga q lai khi, doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail ga q nail lavq mal lavq bhai aol nail yov-ai tha q nail haoq gavq al yov oil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aivq lai qyov-ai

thaq nail haoq gavq al yov oil-u phao, aq doevq pha q al liq maol khi mail joiq maoq mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq gaq Yaolyaq nail siv tavq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail dil-nvq aol khi, tovq khi danq nail huq bhiq nil nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail heel maiqgaoq iq sanl, tsiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Huqb-hiq nil nail al pha q neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail geeq laoq hal daoq ngaol. <sup>9</sup>Aq yu juq tsiq eeq nail daoq sel aq sivq niail hai gul nail ngaol:

“Haoq gavq pavqyov  
al yov oil khi  
junq deeq-ai tha q nail  
juq bhai phao nail neq,  
naol geel-nvq nail ngaol.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
naol deeq heivq nail bhai  
ya daq-a nail ngaol.  
Khul pha q nail  
jeq-e bhai ma q khaiq,  
khul pha q nail daoq ge nail  
tsaol-aq bhai ma q khaiq,  
jeq-e jaq-a  
iq sanl bhai ma q khaiq,  
mil khaoq yaoq khaoq  
yaoq-ao nee ma q khaiq,  
naol naoq nail aq sivq-i mail  
Miqyail nail haq bhoil  
tsaol-aq yaq bhai  
ul kovq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>10</sup> Naol aq yu juq bhai  
Miqyail Milkhaoq  
lavq khoel bhai  
heeqphaq  
pevq lal dai ma q khaiq,  
aivq nail Phil ma  
pevq lal dai ma q khaiq,  
ni bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq  
mil tsaq bhai  
ya uv thaiq nail ngaol” dai,  
gul nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal gaoq hel daiq gai aivq-u phao, mao dee dee nail nq tavq gaq khoel nail aq thel ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, aq doevq pha q liq maol khi mail joiq maoq mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq gaq bhai ma q khaiq, doiq bev bev ma al bhai ma q khaiq, teevq jaoq jaol-jaoq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, aqsainv aqlanv gaq bhee nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq aq thel aq kav kav dai, niail hai gul nail ngaol:

“Deeq heivq nail bhai  
ya daq-a nail Yaolyaq neq,  
bhaq aq ma q khaiq,

phul heel ilda q  
maoqgaiq ma q khaiq,  
nee noeq nee kha ma q khaiq,  
gaq kav nail pha q ma q khaiq,  
ev nail pha q ma q khaiq,  
seiq leiq khaoq sail ma q khaiq,  
tsiq eeq nail pha q ma q khaiq,  
ya nail geel-nvq nail ngaol” dai,  
gul nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail juq ma q khaiq, mil tsaq bhai jaol nail juq ma q khaiq, iq yaq iq ma bhai jaol nail juq ma q khaiq, al juq iq sanl mail niail hai ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol:

“Joiqjaq doiq bev bev ma bhai  
jaol deel-nvq tha q nail  
gaq bhai ma q khaiq,  
Yaolyaq bhai ma q khaiq,  
nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel  
tsiq eeq nail pha q,  
ev nail pha q,  
seiq leiq khaoq sail  
khi mail uv thaiq nail  
bhaq aq jia v dei-eiq” dai,  
aq yu juq gul nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, aq doevq pha q al liq maol, “Aqmiq” dai, ge-a nail ngaol. Joiqmaoq mavmaoq al juq neq, peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi uq huq tha oq-a nail ngaol.

#### Junq deeq-ai tha q nail juq nail ganl

**6** A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail al sivq lai q nail lavq khoel khe teevq lai q bhai phao nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq doevq pha q al liq maol nail lavq khoel khe teevq maol nq jaiq jaiq nail aq thel khe-ai, “Lal yaoq” dai, mailma ail khul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngal hel dai q gai aivq-u phao, moeq pha q aqphul teevq maol bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail gaq, heeq nav teevq khaoq bavq-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq bhai heel uq tsa oq bhi tsa oq khi, aivq neq, gaq lai-a nail gaq bhi pevq-a nail khe-ai, nee jia v jia v nail juq bhai gaq lai dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail nvq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, aq doevq pha q nvq maol teevq maol, “Lal yaoq” dai, khul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, moeq pha q aq nel teevq maol dov lee-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail gaq, mil tsa q bhai tsaol-aq ya q nail gaiq la q bhai, tsa q lai jil lai nail pha q bhai oil dov khi, aq yu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhi deeq heivq nia nail aqkhaoq anq bivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aivq bhai tha o ma keiv ma teevq keiv bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai thaq nail hail laiq teevq laiq bhai phao-u phao, aq doevq pha q hail maol teevq maol, "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal hel daiq gai aivq-u phao, moeq pha q aq nav teevq maol bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail gaq, jaluq teevq laiq oil-nq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq doevq pha q al liq maol nail gaol tsi bhai, daoq ge nail khe-ai dul nail aq thel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq thel al neq, niail hai ge nail ngaol: "Moevq nail sivq nail pha q kev lee khi, gov teevq bhanq bhai teevq bavq ngaol. Laoqloil hail bhanq bhai teevq bavq ngaol. Aqtseel khi aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul tha q bhi cov ail" dai, ge nail gaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail liq laiq teevq laiq bhai phao-u phao, aq doevq pha q liq maol teevq maol, "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Ngal hel daiq gai aivq-u phao, aq heel heel nav nav nail moeq pha q teevq maol bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail gaq bhai, sil nail heeqphaq dai khul nail ngaol. Sil nail mil khaoq nail heeqphaq aivq nail haoq nao tsaol the jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai mil tsaq niil liq bhoil teevq bhoil bhai uv thaiq nail aqkhaq anq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thaoma, moevq nail sivq nail, nal nail goel nail khi, haq eiv nail jaiq ya q juq, niil juq bhai juq juq ail yu bhai lav heivq dai iq sanl, aq yu nvq gaq aqkhaq anq ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail ngaq laiq teevq laiq bhai phao-u phao, laol duq nail kov-uvq bhai aq haq lal juq jaol nail bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal al juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq cavq-a nail bha q da nee maq khaiq, sal khil khanq-a nail bha q da nee maq khaiq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq nail aq haq lal ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq aq thel aq kav kav dai, gul nail: "Tsaq nail pha q aol khi meeq nail haol nail, bha q aq eeq nail Heeqphaq-ol, nv juq nail aq sivq bhai bhi il dov gil lavq-a nail kov tavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai, yal khaq dal khi khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail, khaq mao kev dai, jia v-ai haq nail-aiq" dai, gul nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, aq yu juq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai phulleq deel phail khaoq heel ma teevq ga q bhai teevq keiv bivq-a nail ngaol. "Nul juq khe-ai deeq heivq-a nail bhai ya daq-a nail, nul juq khe-ai Khali nail ya q kav jio vq khi nul juq nail aq ivq ja q bheq pevq nail, nul juq iq sanl nail munl bhee lal dai neq, teevq yanq daonq haq lao" dai, aq yu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai tha q nail kovq laiq teevq laiq bhai phao nail bhai ngal hel daiq gai aivq-u phao, mil luv luv dee dee nail bhai ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nl ma nav tsee deel jin q da q iq khe-ai pevq ail khi, bha la iq sanl aq sivq khe-ai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Lil moel lil ma bhoel lal khi, heeq guq aq heeq aqjiq ga nail khe-ai, nq tavq bha jia v nail aq gil juq mil tsaq bhai

ga lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Haoq gavq aq pavq laiqyov nail khe-ai, nq tavq pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaoq jaoq iq sanl khi, eel jaol laol-n iq sanl yovq gavq nail jaol duq nee jiv dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, mil khaoq khe heeqphaq juq maq khaiq, eeq nail heel nail juq maq khaiq, genl dev nail kov tavq bhai uv thaiq nail aq ivq juq maq khaiq, hul meeq meeq khi bha q aq jia v nail juq maq khaiq, yaoq juq yaoq maq khaiq, ya q kav juq khi ya q kav maq ngel nail juq maq khaiq, lov phail khaoqbhaoq lavq khoel khi gaoq jaoq bhai jia v nail lov mav juq nail gaiq laq bhai tsaol uvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq yu juq gaoq jaoq juq khi lov mav juq bhai khul khul ail khi, "Doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel-nvq tha q nail gaq, nv juq bhai maq ya moel dai maq khaiq, Yaolyaq nee ma phail nail bhai, nv juq ya jel ail dai maq khaiq, nv juq bhai uv thaiq lee lavq yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, gee sil dee dee lal heeq pha q ail pevq nail aq yu nvq gaq nee ma phail nail aq n kev lee-aq tha q nail bhai, khaq sil ga q kha nq tsaol heeq" dai, gul nail ngaol.

#### Junq deeq-ai tha q nail Il saq leiq lal nail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl ga q nail ganl

**7** A bhai nee ngal-aq, milma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai nq tavq ga q khoel liq ga q thul phaol nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, mil tsaq bhai maq khaiq, iq ya q iq ma bhai maq khaiq, aq bhaol iq sanl juq bhai maq khaiq, lil moel maq bhi bhoel dai, milma liq phaoq liq khoel nail lil moel bhai nievq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, nq tavq ga q khoel yaoq ga q yaoq, nl ma dovkhoeq phao nee dav lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, doevq nail Miqyail nail junq aol nail ngaol. Aivq mil tsaq khi mail iq ya q iq ma bhai khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail bha q aq ya-a nail nq tavq ga q khoel al liq ga q bhai, niail hai gul bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>3</sup> "Nga dao nail Miqyail nail ya q kav juq nail neeqthel bhai aivq nail junq maq deeq ga q-u neq, mil tsaq bhai maq khaiq, iq ya q iq ma bhai maq khaiq, aq bhaol juq bhai maq khaiq, tha q khoeq tha q jio vq bhiq ha q lao" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, junq deeq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq kha dai ga q jaol nail-aiq dai, ngal ya q gaiq-a nail ngaol. Il saq leiq lal nail jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail lavq khoel, junq deeq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl ga q jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yul dav nail jeq-e jaq-a lavq khoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl ga q. Lulbheiq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavq khoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl ga q. Gav nail jeq-e jaq-a



lavq khoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
<sup>6</sup> Aq saq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavq khoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavq khoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Maq naq seiq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavq khoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
<sup>7</sup> Silmiqoq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavq khoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavq khoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Ilsaqqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavq khoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
<sup>8</sup> Seiqbhulloq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavq khoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Yaol sai nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavq khoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Bheiq yaq miq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavq khoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Tsaol-aq niidai gaq bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

**Phulleq deel phail khaoq heel ma doi-nq thaq nail juq  
 nail ganl**

<sup>9</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal hel daiq gai aivq-u phao, mil khaoq yaoq khaoq yaoq-ao nee nail lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, khul phaqq nail jeq-e bhai maq khaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, khul phaqq nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavq khoel bhai maq khaiq, teevq gaq iq sanl maq ge gil tsaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, phulleq deel phail khaoq heel ma doi khi, aq yu juq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai neq, dal-aol lavq meiv bavq-nvq thaq khi, doiq bev bev ma nail siv tavq bhai khi, Yaolyaq nail siv tavq bhai thul phaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq aq thel aq kav kav dai gul nail:  
 "Joiqjaq doiq bev bev ma bhai  
 jaol deel-nvq thaq nail  
 nga dao nail Miqyail khi mail,  
 Yaolyaq bhaq da nee,  
 hevq kovq nail phaqq  
 ya-a nail ngaol" dai,  
 gul nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel iq sanl mail, doiq bev bev ma bhai maq khaiq, joiq maoq mavmaoq juq bhai maq khaiq, aq doevq phaqq liq maol bhai maq khaiq, teevq jaoq thul phaol-nvq thaqq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nq tavq gaq khoel al juq, doiq bev bev ma nail siv tavq phao peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi, Miqyail bhai uq huq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq yu juq ge nail:

"Aqmiq!  
 Geeq laoq eeq nail  
 phaqq maq khaiq,  
 seiq leiq khaoq sail maq khaiq,  
 nee noeq nee kha maq khaiq,  
 tsiqq eeq nail phaqq maq khaiq,  
 ev nail phaqq maq khaiq,  
 bhaqq aqq khi mail  
 gaqq kav nail phaqq maq khaiq,  
 nga dao nail Miqyail nail  
 kov tavq bhai nqmaq maq luv  
 hal yeel jiav dei-eiq.  
 Aqmiq" dai,  
 ge nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, joiq maoq mavmaoq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaq bhai, "Phulleq dai phail khaoq heel ma doi-nq thaqq nail tsaol-aq niil juq, khaqq sil gaq. Aq yu juq khaqq bha nee mail lal-a nail-aqq" dai, naldaiqq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Ngal neq, aivq bhai, "Heeqphaqq-ol, naol heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiqq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, kav dee dee nail khaqq nail jiovvq nail lavq khoel nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, yovq gavq nail phail khaoq heel ma bhai, Yaolyaq nail aq sivq-i mail phulleq dai, tsiqq haol-ai thaqq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, aq yu juq Miqyail nail doiq bev bev ma nail siv tavq phao jaol khi, aivq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma lavq khoel, nq kiv n gaol maq khaiq, aivq nail ganl nl thail thaiqq nail ngaol. Doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel-nvq thaqq nail gaqq, aq yu juq nee mail jaol khi, aq yu juq bhai hel daiqq phail bhiqq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq yu juq neq, aqq iq sanl, ul cuvq iq sanl, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol. Nltsal covq nail bhai maq khaiq, aqlaol haquvvq nail khul phaqq bhai maq khaiq, maqq ya daqq yaoq-aol. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, doiq bev bev ma nail gaol tsiqq bhai jaol nail Yaolyaq neq, yaol bhai lovq phail bhiqq nail khe-ai, aq yu juq bhai hel daiqq phail bhiqq nail ngaol. Aq doevq bhiqq doevq lal nail ul cuvq eelbev jiav nail bhai, aq yu juq bhai hel aivq nail ngaol. Miqyail aq yu juq nail maiv bhiqq iq sanl bhai siv bhiqq nail ngaol" dai, ngaqq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

### Junq deeq-ai thaq nail sivq lai q teevq lai q nail ganl

8 Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai thaq nail sivq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, naqli teevq khaoqai q niidai, nq tavq kov tavq bhai aq tsi tsu dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai thul phaol-nvq thaq nail nq tavq gaq khoel sivq gaq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nq tavq gaq khoel al sivq gaq bhai, teevq gaq bhai nq bho teevq bhaog bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, heel iqiaoq tsiq-nq thaq nail nq tavq gaq khoel yaoq gaq yaoq dov lee khi, laol duq aq jail bhai thul phaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Doiq bev bev ma nail siv tavq bhai jia v nail heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail laol duq nail kov tavq bhai, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iq sanl nail geeq laoq nee mail laol bhai nail dai khi, tovq khi danq nail huq bhiq nil nail pha q maodai, aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, nq tavq gaq khoel nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai aol nail tovq khi danq nail huq bhiq nil nail pha q nail miq khioq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq nail geeq laoq hal daoq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq, iqiaoq al heeq bhai tsiq khi, laol duq bhai tovq thail thai q nail miq jaq teevq bhoi tsiq bhoel khi, mil tsaq bhai liv kha gai aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nq jai q jai q nail mee nia pha q nail aq thel meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. Nqmeivq iq sanl meivq, mil luv iq sanl luv lai-a nail ngaol.

### Nq bho jii v nail ganl

<sup>6</sup> Nq bho sivq lai q oil-nq thaq nail nq tavq gaq khoel al sivq gaq, nq bho jii v nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel iq moeq khe gaq nq bho jii v-u phao, aq sivq kheq nail ol lov khi miq jaq, mil tsaq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. Miq jaq al-i mail mil tsaq hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai maq khaiq, aq bhaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai maq khaiq, niul jiaovq deel moeq gaq iq sanl maq khaiq, poiv jaq gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel nvq gaq teevq gaq nq bho jii v-u phao, miq jaq tovq nail gaoq jaoq jaoq ma khe-ai dul nail teevq pha q, iq yaq iq ma bhai liv puvq-a nail ngaol. Iq yaq iq ma hail bhoil teevq bhoil aq sivq pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Iq yaq iq ma lavq khoel khe aq doevq juq, hail bhoil teevq bhoil sil-a nail ngaol. Laovq hail bhoil teevq bhoil iq sanl, cov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel hail gaq teevq gaq nq bho jii v-u phao, miq jaq jai bhoil khe-ai tovq nail aq gil gil ma teevq heeq nq tavq nee ga lee khi, ul cuvq laol jaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil nail kov tavq bhai maq khaiq, ul cuvq eelbev juq nail kov tavq bhai maq khaiq, ga dav-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqgil al heeq bhai, aqkhaq kha q dee dee nail aq bhaol dai khul nail ngaol. Ul cuvq hail bhoil teevq

bhoil bhai neq, aqkhaq pevq ail khi dov lai-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq mao dai gaq sil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel liq gaq teevq gaq nq bho jii v-u phao, ni ma hail bhoil teevq bhoil, bha la hail bhoil teevq bhoil khi aq gil hail bhoil teevq bhoil cov ail-a nail ngel-i mail, al juq nail aq bha q hail bhoil teevq bhoil nav tsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. N gaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil aq bha q maq bha q mail, nq kiv hail bhoil teevq bhoil iq sanl al hai dul dai, aq bha q maq bha q ail.

<sup>13</sup> Ngal hel dai q gai aivq-u phao, nq tavq nail gaol tsi bhai joelma maol ma teevq maol bhail nail ngaol. Joelma al maol mailma ail kav nail aq thel nee ge nail: "Al-lol-oq, nq bho maq ya jii v-a nail nq tavq gaq khoel al hail gaq, nq bho jii v lai-a nail aq thel bha q da nee, mil tsaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaq geeq laoq aq doil, geeq laoq aq doil, geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol" dai, gul nail bhai ngal ya gai q-a nail ngaol.

9 Nq tavq gaq khoel ngaq gaq teevq gaq nq bho jii v-u phao, nq tavq nee mail mil tsaq bhai ga lee tha q nail aq gil teevq heeq bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqgil al heeq bhai mao ail navq nail kha q duq nail taovq taovqphoil bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, aq gil al heeq mao ail navq nail kha q duq al duq bhai phao-a nail ngaol. Miq jaq jai bhoil bhoil ma nail miq khioq khe-ai, kha q duq al duq nee miq khioq dov lai-a nail ngaol. Miqkhioq al bha q da nee, ni ma nav tsee dai pevq ail khi, lil moel lavq khoel bhai iq sanl nav tsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqkhioq al nail lavq khoel nee, noelbhoel mao dai dov lai khi, mil tsaq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. Noelbhoel al juq bhai mil tsaq khe bhoiqkeiv lavq mav nail bha q aq khe-ai dul nail bha q aq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> "Mil tsaq kov tavq bhai doevq nail moeq gaq bhai maq khaiq, aq pavq aq niul khal niul nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai maq khaiq, aq bhaol iq sanl bhai maq khaiq, tha q lav cov dei-eiq, nee-qthel bhai Miqyail nail junq maq deeq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail lav cov yaoq" dai, noelbhoel al juq bhai ge bhiq-a ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, noelbhoel al juq, tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq nail aqkhaq anq maq ya-al. Bha la ngaq heeq bhee dai, khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail aqkhaq anq taivq-ail ya-a nail ngaol. Noelbhoel-i mail keivq nail bhai ya da q nail gaq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavq mav-i mail keivq-a nail khe-ai, nal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq yanq al yanq nail lavq khoel neq, tsaol-aq yaq juq sil nail pha q bhai hal pov khi ngaol-aq, maq hal pov moel nia ail. Aq yu juq sil movq dee dee khi ngaol-aq, sil nail pha q aq yu juq nee mail tsaq dol aivq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Noelbhoel al juq neq, genl dev nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail moeq pha q khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Heel uq tsaq khe-ai dul nail pha q noelbhoel al juq nail uq huq bhai tsaq-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail maiv pha q neq, tsaol-aq nail maiv pha q khe-ai dul nail

ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq yu juq nail tsail kheel neq, yaq mai-aq nail tsail kheel khe-ai dul khi, aq yu juq nail aq haoq neq, al laq jaq sil nail aq haoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq yu juq nail nee ma bhai doeq daq nail phaqaq neq, hail-i mail lav sav-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail aq daol daol dee dee nail aq thel neq, genl dev nail bhai tsaol aivq nail moeq phaqaq lav laoq mao dai nail aq thel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq nail daoqmiq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavq mav nail daoqmiq khe-ai dul khi, daoqmiq bhai bhaiqnieivq covq khi dovq aol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail daoqmiq lavq khoel bhai, bha la ngaq heeq bhee dai, tsaol-aq yaq bhai khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq nail bhaq aq aol nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq nail heeqphaqaq neq, mao ail navq nail khaq duq nail gaq khoel ngaol. Aivq nail aq mil neq, Heiqbhaol daoq Aqbhaqdoq dai, khul khi, Heiqlaq sal daoq neq, Aqphaolliloq dai, mil-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lav luq lav seil nail gaq dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Geeq laoq aq doil iq moeq khe phaqaq gil-aq nail ngaol. Geeq laoq aq doil nvq phaqaq gaq kev lee-ai haq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel kovq gaq teevq gaq nq bho jiiiv-u phao, Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai jiaq nail heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaqaq nail laol duq nail uqkheel liq kheel nee mail aq thel meel dol leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq thel al neq "Ulbaqlal laol jaol jaol ma nail jail nq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaqaq nail nq tavq gaq khoel liq gaq bhai phaiq bhiq yaoq" dai, nq bho oil-nq thaqaq nail nq tavq gaq khoel kovq gaq teevq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, mil tsaq tsaol-aq yaq juq bhai hail bhoil teevq bhoil heivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaqaq nail nq tavq gaq khoel al liq gaq bhai Miqyail-i mail phaiq bhiq khi, aq yanq al yanq nail haq bhoil, aq kovq al kovq nail haq bhoil, bha la al heeq nail haq bhoil, aq n al n nail haq bhoil, bhi jaol-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Moeqphaqaq jeeq-nq thaqaq nail genl dev nail juq kha dai gaq bhee nail dai, ngal ya gaiq-a ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, nvq yal lanv gaq bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aqhaqlal lavq khoel nee ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail moeq phaqaq khi mail, moeq phaqaq jeeq-nq thaqaq nail juq neq, niail hai ngaol. Moeqphaqaq jeeq-nq thaqaq nail al juq neq, nee ma bhai doeq daq duq doi-nq thaqaq nail ngaol. Doeqaq duq al neq, miq jaq khe-ai neltsaiq dai nel khi, lenl lenl nav khi mail miq jal jal heel khe-ai heel tsaiq deel ngaol. Moeqphaqaq al juq nail uq huq neq, al laq jaq sil nail uq huq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, moeq thaqaq lavq khoel bhai miq jaq miq lail, miq jaq nail miq khoiq khi mail miq jal jal heel dov lal thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Moeqthaqaq lavq khoel nee dov lal thail thaiq nail miq jaq miq lail, miq jaq miq khoiq khi mail, miq jal jal heel kheq nail, khoeq nail jioqv nail niil hail phaqaq bhaq da nee, mil tsaq tsaol-aq hail bhoil teevq bhoil sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Moeqphaqaq al juq nail bhaq aq neq, aq yu juq nail moeq thaqaq khi mail dao-

qmiq nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail daoqmiq neq, eel lel khe-ai dul khi, uq huq iq sanl covq nail ngaol. Uq huq al nee mail yu bhai khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, khoeq nail jioqv nail al hail phaqaq nail kov-uvq bhai maq sil dai jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq, yovq gavq nail aq lavq-i mail nl-ai thaqaq nail juq bhai maq noeq pov ail, aq yu juq neq, neivq bhai uq huq thaqaq nail maq khaiq, phul, heel, giq heel, lov mav khi mail aq bhaol-i mail lav sav-ai thaqaq nail maq moel nia, maq gaiq nia, gail khaol iq sanl maq tsao nia nail thaqaq phaqaq aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq thaqaq nail maq khaiq, aq yu juq maq khaonq ha-al. <sup>21</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, yu bhai heivq nail phaqaq bhai maq khaiq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail phaqaq maq khaiq, khaqmiq sev nail phaqaq maq khaiq, yu nail nl maoq bhai khoiq nail phaqaq bhai maq khaiq, maq noeq pov ail.

#### Nq tavq gaq khoel khi haoq gavq pavq yov yov yaq teevq yov nail ganl

**10** Aq-u phao, gaq mao ail kav nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq nq dil doi khi, nq tavq nee mail yavq kha lee thail thaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, haildallalkov uqjeeq jeeq-nq thaqaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail maiv phaoq neq, nl ma khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail aq khil neq, miq jaq nail il khel khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai phao-ai thaqaq nail haoq gavq pavq yov yov yaq teevq yov aol nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavq mal phao khe aq khil neq, iq yaq iq ma bhai naoq thaiq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Lavqtsel phao khe aq khil neq, mil tsaq bhai naoq thaiq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al laq jaq sil geeq nail khe-ai, aivq aq thel mailma ail gul nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nq jaiq jaiq nail aq thel sivq thel meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nq jaiq jaiq nail aq thel meel dov-ai leevq gaq-u phao, ngal aq thel al bhai gevq thaqaq-ai nail khi ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nq tavq nee mail aq thel meel dov-ai leevq khi, "Nq jaiq jaiq nail aq thel sivq thel meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai junq deeq yaoq. Al bhai thaqaq gevq" dai, ge lavq nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, iq yaq iq ma khi mil tsaq bhai naoq thaiq-ai khi thul phaol-nvq thaqaq nail bhai ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq, aivq nail lavq mal lavq nq tavq phao bavq dil-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel doevq nail gaq pevq nail, nq tavq, mil tsaq, iq yaq iq ma khi al juq nail lavq khoel khe khal doevq khal jaol nail phaqaq iq sanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail nail aq mil kov-uvq nee niail hai ge nail ngaol: "Aq yanq maq jiaq yaoq-aol. <sup>7</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel sivq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail nq bho jiiiv nail aq thel meel dol leevq nail aq yanq kev lee-u phao, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai thaqaq nail phaqaq bhee lal nail ngaol. Oil tsail-ai thaqaq nail al phaqaq neq, Miqyail nail

yaq kav pevq nail aivq nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai pevq lal naol" dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, nq tavq nee mail meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail aq thel al, ngaq bhai ni-ail hai gaoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol: "Iq yaq iq ma khi mil tsaq nail kov tavq bhai naoq thaiq khi thul phaol-nvq thaq nail nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai aol nail, phao-ai thaq nail haoq gavq al yov oil lai yaoq" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, "Ngaq bhai haoq gavq yov yaq thoil yov bivq lavq yaoq" dai, nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail: "Oil khi jaq yaoq. Naoq nail ovq mav lavq khoel bhai aqkhaq ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, naoq nail moeq thaog lavq khoel bhai neq, bhaiq tsil bhaiq eel khe-ai tsilju gaoq deel ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, ngal nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai aol nail haoq gavq yov yaq al yov bhai oil jaq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail moeq thaog lavq khoel bhai neq, bhaiq tsil bhaiq eel khe-ai tsilju gaoq dai, pevq ail nial. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, haoq gavq al yov jaq gaq-u phao, ngaq nail ovq mav lavq khoel bhai neq, aqkhaq khaq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ngaq bhai gaoq ge lavq-a nail: "Tsaol jeq-e mao dai jeq-e nail ganl maq khaiq, mil khaoq mao dai khaoq nail ganl maq khaiq, daoq mee nia phaog nail ganl maq khaiq, heeqphaq mao dai gaq nail ganl maq khaiq, Miqyail naoq bhai bhi ge lavq nail khe-ai, naol ya ge bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

#### Salkhil khanq nail nvq gaq nail ganl

**11** A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsa daiq nail phaog khe-ai dul nail lunl aqkhaog teevq khaoq ngaq bhai bivq lavq khi ge lavq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Miqyail nail uq huq thaog nail il khaol il ma bhai maq khaiq, laol duq bhai maq khaiq, tsa daiq khi, uq huq thaog nail il khaol il ma nail lavq khoel bhai uq huq thaog lal-a nail juq bhai, ge daiq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, uq huq thaog nail il khaol il ma nail khainl lavq khoel jaoq jaoq dai ji-av nail jaol duq † bhai neq, bhi jlav yaoq. Thaq tsa daiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol duq al neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq meeq nail haol nail meeq bhai bha la liq tsel-nvq heeq bhee dai, ya naoq thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngaq nail sal khil khanq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai ngal bhaq aog bivq khi bhi lee naol. Aqyu nvq gaq daq iq doi-nq thaq khi, teevq hinl nvq yal kovq tsel n bhee dai, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq neq, mil tsaq bhai uv thaiq nail iq sanl nail Heeqphaq pevq nail gaq nail siv

† Jaol duq dai ge nail neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail uq huq thaog nail jaol duq.

tavq bhai doevq nail saq loq aq bhaol nvq bhaol pevq nail nee ovq tavq, phal manq nvq heeq iq sanl pevq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav, aq yu nvq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail khi-u phao, aq yu nvq gaq nail moeq thaog nee mail miq jaq dov lal khi, aq yu nvq gaq bhai nee jlav jlav nail juq bhai poiv ha nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ga nav aq yu nvq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail dai, lai jai haq neq, al hai ya sil nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq thail thaiq-u phao, maoq-aol maq bhi aol lee dai, nq tavq bha lav tsoiq nia nail bhaq aog, aq yu nvq gaq aol nail ngaol. Ul cuvq bhai aq sivq bhi pevq lal nia nail bhaq aog iq sanl, aol nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq kha dai pov nl movq khi ngaol-aoq, khoeq nail jiovg nail yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee, mil tsaq bhai kev lee dai, nl nia nail bhaq aog aol nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq sal khil khanq gaq haq neq, mao ail navq nail khaq duq nee dov lal-a nail haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol, aq yu nvq gaq bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Aivq aq yu nvq gaq bhai genl dev nail gaq lai khi heivq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq nail aq maol bhai, meeq meeq ma nail gail khaol bhai he ha-ai thaq nail ngaol. Meeq al meeq neq, aq yu nvq gaq nail Heeqphaq lavqyavq kov tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail meeq ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao nee tsiqceiv daiq haq neq, Saoldog meeq khi mail Il jil tuv mil khaoq ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, khul phaog nail jeq-e lavq khoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail lavq khoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq maq khaiq, daoq khul phaog ge nail tsaol-aq maq khaiq, mil khaoq juq nail lavq khoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maq khaiq, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, hail n ovq tavq, teevq pav aq yu nvq gaq nail aq maol bhai hel daiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq bhi duqphooq dai, lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq sil-a nail ngel-i mail, mil tsaq bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq lavq khiq tsail dee dee khi aq bhee lav sav-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, kov pavq bivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail al nvq gaq neq, mil tsaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaq juq bhai haq dee aog dee dee nail phaog bhi kev lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, hail n ovq tavq teevq pav bhee lal-u phao, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail bhi doevq lal nia nail aq haq aq yu nvq gaq nail lavq khoel bhai aol lee khi, aq yu nvq gaq thul lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai ya moel-a nail juq gee sil dee dee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, nq tavq nee mail aq thel meel dov-ai leevq khi, "Niilniai dav lal yaoq" dai, aq yu nvq gaq bhai khul nail bhai, aq yu nvq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq, aq yu nvq gaq bhai nee jlav jlav nail tsaol-aq nail siv tavq nee nq dil bhai jeeq khi nq tavq kov tavq bha dav lai-a nail bhai iq sanl aq yu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yanq al yanq nail lavq khoel mil luv luv dee dee lal-a nail bhaq da nee meenq al meenq tsel bhoil nee teevq bhoil cov ail khi, tsaol-aq sivq hinl gaq sil-a nail ngaol. Jail ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq, gee sil dee dee lal bhiq khi, nq tavq kov tavq khe jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Geeq laoq aq doil nvq phaqaq teevq phaqaq gil-aq nail ngaol. Hel daiq dei-eiq. Geeq laoq aq doil hail phaqaq teevq phaqaq lavq tsail mail kev lee nail ngaol.

#### Nq bho sivq laiqaq teevq laiqaq jivv nail ganl

<sup>15</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq gaqaq khoel sivq gaqaq teevq gaqaq nq bho jivv-u phao, nq tavq nee mail kav dee dee nail aq thel niail hai meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol:

“Mil tsaq bhai  
uv thaiqaq nail bhaqaq aqaq neq,  
nga dao nail Heeqphaqaq Miqyail  
khi mail aivqaq nail Khali nail  
pevqaq lal-a nail ngaol.  
Aivqaq neq, nqmaq maqaq luv  
hal yeel uv thaiqaq nail ngaol” dai,  
meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail siv tavq-ai yovqaq gavqaq nail doiqaq bev bev ma bhai yovqaq gavqaq jaol deel-nvqaq thaqaq nail joiqaq maqaq mavmaqaq nvqaq tsel liqaq gaqaq peevqaq ceevqaq kov doiqaq doiqaq nail lavqaq khoel nee gaol bev khi, Miqyail bhai uq huqaq thaqaq thaqaq ail ge nail:

<sup>17</sup> “Aq-u iq sanl,  
niil aq-il iq sanl doevqaq khi,  
iq sanl nail kov tavqaq bhai  
uv thaiqaq nail bhaqaq aqaq eeq nail  
Heeqphaqaq Miqyail-ol,  
eeq dee dee nail  
naoqaq nail bhaqaq aqaq oil khi  
niil aq-il uv thaiqaq lee-aqaq nail  
ngel-i mail,  
naoqaq bhai tsiqaq eeq naol.

<sup>18</sup> Mil khaoqaq yaqaq juqaq  
nee ma phail lal khi,  
naol iq sanl nee ma phail  
dee dee lal-a nail ngaol.  
Sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai  
yal khaqaq dal nail aq yanqaq  
kev lee-aqaq nail ngaol.  
Naoqaq nail haqaq bhoil  
gedan nail yaqaq kav  
juqaq bhai maqaq khaiqaq,  
naoqaq nail tsaol-aq  
juqaq bhai maqaq khaiqaq,  
naoqaq nail aq mil bhai ev nail  
eeq yaqaq nil yaqaq  
iq sanl bhai maqaq khaiqaq,  
geeq laoqaq bivqaq nail aq yanqaq

kev lee-aqaq nail ngaol.

Mil tsaqaq bhai  
lav cov-a nail juqaq bhai  
lav cov nail aq yanqaq iq sanl  
kev lee-aqaq nail ngaol” dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavqaq bhai jivv nail Miqyail nail uq huqaq thaqaq nail il khaol il ma phao lal khi, al nail lavqaq khoel Miqyail nail daoqaq ma sal jial nail thunqaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nq meivqaq meivqaq nail phaqaq khi, nq jaiqaq jaiqaq nail aq thel gaiqaq lee-a nail nee ovqaq tavqaq, mil luv luv dee dee khi, ol lov aq heeq ga dee dee nail niil juqaq pevqaq lal-a nail ngaol.

#### Yaq mai-aq teevq gaqaq khi baivyaovqaq teevq maol nail ganl

**12** A bhai nee ngal-aq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail eeq dee dee nail phaqaq nq tavqaq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaq mai-aq teevq gaqaq nl ma doi khi, bhai la bhai naoqaq thaiqaq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Aivqaq neq, aq gil tsel-nvqaq heel covqaq nail uq tsaqaq tsaqaq-nq thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaqaq yaqaq bev uvqaq thail thaiqaq nail ngaol. Aivqaq yaqaq tsiqaq nail dai khi, nal dee dee nail ngel-i mail, gul thail thaiqaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Bhi heeq bhi moel nail yaqaq phaqaq yaqaq nq tavqaq bhai, ngal gaoqaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Neltsaiqaq deel baivyaovqaq maol ma teevqaq maol dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivqaq neq, uq huqaq sivqaq huqaq covqaq khi, uqkheel tsel kheel covqaq nail ngaol. Aivqaq nail uq huqaq bhai heel uq tsaqaq sivqaq tsaqaq tsaqaq-nq thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aivqaq nail daoqmiqaq-i mail nq tavqaq bhai jivv nail aq gil hail bhoil teevqaq bhoil bhai jivvq jil khi, mil tsaqaq bhai liv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yaq tsiqaq nail dai, lainqaq-ai thaqaq nail yaqaq mai-aq al gaqaq nail yaqaq doevqaq lee-u phao, yaqaq al gaqaq bhai ya jaqaq dai, baivyaovqaq al maol yaqaq mai-aq al gaqaq nail siv tavqaq bhai thul phaol-nvqaq thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaqaq yaqaq yov tsiqaq-a nail ngaol. Yaqaqyov niil gaqaq neq, yaqaq hao hail nail joiqaq niaoqaq nee mil khaoqaq iq sanl bhai, uv thaiqaq nail gaqaq ngaol. Yaqaqyov al gaqaq bhai Miqyail jaol nail bhai khi Miqyail nail joiqaq doiqaq bev bev ma bhai teevqaq pov taivqaq-ail tsiqaq dal laivqaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaqaq haqaq tsoiqaq haqaq yal bhai tsaol aivqaq-a nail ngaol. A bhai, teevqaq hinl nvqaq yal kovqaq tsel n bhee dai, aivqaq bhai hel daiqaq phail bhiqaq nail dai, Miqyail aivqaq nail haqaq bhoil jaol duqaq lav sav-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, nq tavqaq kov tavqaq bhai genl genl ma dev nail thaiqaq lal-a nail ngaol. Milgeiqalal khi aivqaq nail nq tavqaq gaqaq khoel juqaq baivyaovqaq al maol bhai dev pheel jaqaq-a nail ngaol. Baivyaovqaq al maol khi aivqaq nail nq tavqaq gaqaq khoel iq sanl, aq yu juqaq bhai genl dev lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aqaq, baivyaovqaq al maol khi aivqaq nail nq tavqaq gaqaq khoel juqaq maqaq gaqaq lai ail khi, aq yu juqaq nq tavqaq kov tavqaq bhai jaol duqaq maqaq jivv yaqaq-

aol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq maq ngel haq neq, Saqdaq dai mil-ai thaq nail baivyaovq maol ma al maol bhai, mil tsaq bhai bavq ha-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milnee uqnee khe haq eiv nail eel lel al maol iq sanl, ngel nail ngaol. Aivq bhai mil tsaq bhai bavq ha-ai leevq-u phao, aivq nail nq tavq gaq khoel bhai iq sanl, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, bavq ha-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq bhai aq thel meel dee dee nail bhai, ngal niail hai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol:

“Niil aq-il nga dao nail Miqyail  
 hevq kovq nail yang  
 kev lee-aoq nail ngaol.  
 Niil aq-il aivq bhaq aog  
 kav dee dee nail lavq khoel nee  
 uv thaiq nail yang  
 kev lee-aoq nail ngaol.  
 Niil aq-il aivq nail Khali  
 uv thaiq nail yang  
 kev lee-aoq naol.  
 Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 Miqyail nail siv tavq bhai  
 nga dao nail aq ivq jaq bheq  
 Khali yaq juq bhai  
 nq kiv n gaol maq khaiq  
 oeq bal thaq nail gaq bhai,  
 gaq lai-aoq nail ngaol.  
<sup>11</sup> Yaolyaq nail aq sivq  
 bhaq da nee maq khaiq,  
 aq yu juq-i mail  
 sal khil khanq nail  
 bhaq da nee maq khaiq,  
 aq yu juq oeq bal thaq nail  
 al gaq bhai  
 gaq lai-a nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 aq yu juq neq,  
 al nail haq bhoil sil iq sanl,  
 sil tseq nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail,  
 nq tavq khi mail  
 nq tavq kov tavq bhai  
 jaol nail juq-ol,  
 lavq khiq tsail yaoq.  
 Thail hai ngaol-aoq,  
 mil tsaq khi iq yaq iq ma neq,  
 geeq laoq aq doil ya nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 neivq heeqphaq neq,  
 nul juq nee mail  
 jaol nail ngaol.

Aivq nail haq bhoil aq yang  
 mi cil maq ngel nail neq,  
 maq jiaq yaoq-aol dai,  
 heeq nia nail ngel-i mail,  
 nee ma phail  
 dee dee nail ngaol” dai,  
 ge nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> “Ngaq bhai mil tsaq bhai bavq ha-ai leevq thaq nail niil” dai, baivyaovq al maol heeq nia-u phao, yaq yov tsiq-a nail yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovc bhiq nail khi the thail thaiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq, baivyaovq al maol nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai ya jel ail dai, joelma maol ma nail aq daol nvq daol ya-a nail ngaol. Aqdaol al-i mail haq tsoiq haq yal bha bhail aivq khi, a bhai hail kovq ovq tavq teevq pav, Miqyail aivq bhai hel daiq phail bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai bhi daq jal aiq nail dai khi, baivyaovq al maol aivq nail moeq thaoq nee mail ul cuvq laol jaol jaol ma khe-ai yaq mai-aq al gaq nail haoq naol phao peivq ha gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aoq, mil tsaq neq, yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai tsao jao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol. Mil tsaq pav lal khi, baivyaovq-i mail peivq ha-ai leevq-a nail ul cuvq al bhai suv gee gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Baivyaovq al maol, yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai nee ma phail dee dee lal bhiq khi, jaol ail ceevq-a nail aivq nail yaq juq bhai genl dev ail-a nail ngaol. Yaq al juq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail daoq bhai naldaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail ganl sal khil khanq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Baivyaovq al maol, iq yaq iq ma nail daol bhaq haq aiq mil dai dai khaoq bhai thul phaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

Iq yaq iq ma khe haq eiv nail jaiq yaq teevq maol nail ganl

**13** Aq-u phao, iq yaq iq ma lavq khoel nee mail haq eiv nail jaiq yaq teevq maol dov lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Jaiqyaq al maol neq, uqkheel tsel kheel covq khi, uq huq sivq huq covq nail ngaol. Uqkheel al juq bhai heel uq tsaol tsel tsaol tsaol-nq thaq nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail aq mil juq aivq nail uq huq juq bhai, gevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail jaiq yaq al maol neq, jaqlaq aqgevc khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq khil neq, aqoel nail aq khil khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail moeq thaoq neq, al laq jaq sil nail moeq thaoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Baivyaovq al maol, jaiq yaq al maol bhai bhaq aog bivq khi, aivq nail doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel nail aqkhaoq anq iq sanl bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol nail uq huq bhai neq, sil heeq phaqa ail deeq pav-ai thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aoq, malbavq al meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Mil tsaq yaq iq sanl mail jaiq yaq al maol bhai, noe-q-u maq dov

dai pevq ail khi, aivq nail haoq nao tsao the-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol bhai bhaq aog bivq-a nail baivyaovq bhai, aq yu juq uq huq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol bhai iq sanl uq huq thaoq thaoq ail khi ge nail: "Jaiqyaq niil maol khe-ai khaq sil gaq dul nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq aivq bhai genl dev tseq nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol neq, nee ma eeq nail heel nail daoq ge khi, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bha la liq tsel-nvq heeq bhee dai, bhi uv thaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol Miqyail bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail nail aq mil bhai maq khaiq, Miqyail nail jaol duq bhai maq khaiq, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail juq iq sanl bhai maq khaiq, khal ge movq ail ge-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al ovq tavq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai genl dev gaq nia dai, aivq aqkhaq anq ya-a nail ngaol. Khul phaqaq nail jeq-e bhai maq khaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl bhai maq khaiq, khul phaqaq nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khaiq, mil khaq yaoq khaq yaoq-ao nee bhai maq khaiq, uv thaiq nail aqkhaq anq iq sanl, ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nq tavq khi mail mil tsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, aq doevq bhi doevq nail haoq gavq phal doiq lavq khoel bhai aq mil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaqaq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol bhai uq huq thaoq nail ngaol. Haoq gavq phal doiq al doiq neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail Yaolyaq nail haoq gavq phal doiq ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, aq meeq-ai nal-daiq yaoq.

<sup>10</sup> Yu bhai bhi  
pheel aivq nail dai khi,  
doevq lee-a nail gaq neq,  
ya bhi pheel aivq nail ngaol.  
Yu bhai thao ma-i mail  
bhi heivq nail dai khi,  
doevq lee-a nail gaq neq,  
thao ma-i mail heivq nail  
bhai ya daq nail ngaol.  
Ganl niil bhaq da nee,  
Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq  
oltsaol khi  
nee ma thaqaq tsaol lal nail  
loq nail ngaol.

#### Mil tsaq khe haq eiv nail jaiq yaq teevq maol nail ganl

<sup>11</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, mil tsaq nee mail haq eiv nail jaiq yaq yaoq maol yaoq dov lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Jaiqyaq al maol neq, yaol yaq nail uqkheel khe-ai dul nail uqkheel covq nail ngaol. Thai hai ngaol-aog, baivyaovq khe-ai daoq ge nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Haq eiv nail jaiq yaq niil maol neq, iq moeq-u khe

pov dov lal-a nail jaiq yaq al maol nail bhaq aog aqsanl oil khi, aivq nail siv tavq bhai yuq-a nail ngaol. Jaiqyaq niil maol neq, sil nail bhai kev dai bhi deeq khi meeq lai-a nail jaiq yaq iq moeq khe maol bhai, mil tsaq yaq iq sanl mail uq huq thaoq dai, nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Haq eiv nail jaiq yaq nvq maol teevq maol neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail eeq nail phaqaq nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail siv tavq bhai iq sanl nq tavq nee nail kov tavq bhai kev dai, miq jaq bhi ga lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Jaiqyaq iq moeq khe maol nail siv tavq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail mee nia phaqaq nl daiq bhiq nail bhaq aog ya-ai thaqaq nail bhai juq khi, mil tsaq bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai heevq bheel aivq-a nail ngaol. "Thaoma-i mail bhi heivq khi ngaol-aog, maq sil dai doevq nail jaiq yaq iq moeq khe al maol bhai, thaqaq eeq thaqaq heel nail lavq khoel, jaiq yaq al maol nail maol khoel lav sav yaoq" dai, mil tsaq yaq bhai jaiq yaq nvq maol teevq maol daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Haq eiv nail jaiq yaq iq moeq khe maol nail maol khoel al daoq ge nia lal dai, bhi doevq lal nail bhaq aog, jaiq yaq nvq maol teevq maol aivq ya-a nail ngaol. Maolkhoel al khoel bhai uq huq maq thaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai, aivq heivq nail bhaq aog iq sanl ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Eeq yaq nil yaq juq maq khaiq, hul meeq hul bhao juq maq khaiq, haq nail aog nail juq maq khaiq, yaq kav juq maq khaiq, yaq kav maq ngel nail juq maq khaiq, lavq mal lavq bhai maq ngel haq neq, neeqthel bhai haq eiv nail jaiq yaq niil maol-i mail junq ya deeq naol dai, ge nail khe-ai, maq deeq dai, teevq gaq ail maq jel ail nia ail. <sup>17</sup> Junq maq deeq-ai thaqaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iq sanl, yal kav maq ya gaoq maq ya ul dai, haq eiv nail jaiq yaq niil maol lav sav-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Junq deeq-ai thaqaq nail al neq, haq eiv nail jaiq yaq niil maol nail aq mil maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail nanqpav ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Ganl niil heeq kivq dai, nee noeq nee kha ya aol nail ngaol. Noeq heeq noeq dov nia nail tsaol-aq neq, haq eiv nail jaiq yaq niil maol nail nanqpav bhai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. Aivq nail nanqpav neq, tsaol-aq nail nanqpav ngaol. Nanqpav al neq, kovq yal kovq tsel kovq ngaol.

#### Teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq tsiq eeq nail daoq sel gul nail ganl

<sup>14</sup> Ngal hel daiq gai aivq-u phao, Yaolyaq Yeel ovq gaoq jaoq bhai thul phaol-nvq thaqaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaolyaq nee mail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq thul phaol-nvq thaqaq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail neeqthel bhai Yaolyaq nail aq mil khi aivq nail Aq bhul nail aq mil gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq thel mao ail meel nail laol jaol khe-ai meel nail aq thel khi, kav dee dee nail nq jaiq jaiq nail aq thel khe-ai, nq tavq kov tavq nee aq thel meel dol leevq nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq thel al neq, dil-nvq

deeq nail tsaol-aq dil-nvq deeq nail aq thel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq neq, doiq bev bev ma nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, aq doevq pha q liq maol khi joiq maoq mavmaoq al juq nail siv tavq bhai maq khaiq, daoq aq sivq pha q nee daoq sel gul thail thaiq nail ngaol. Mil tsaq kov tavq nail lavq khoel khe ul kovq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl ga q ma q ngel nail neq, daoq aq sivq pha q nee daoq sel gul nail al, teevq ga q ail ma q gul nia ail. <sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, ya q mai-aq juq nee mail ma q bheeq ma q leel daiq-al. Aq yu juq neq, aq haol haol dai doevq nail ya q yov-aq juq ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Yaolyaq khal tsao nail bhai tsao the jaol nail ngaol. Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail ha q bhoil iq moeq heeq lee-a nail aq heeq pevq lal dai, aq yu juq bhai tsaol-aq ya q nail lavq khoel nee ul kovq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq yu juq nail moeq tha oq lavq khoel-ai goiq bha oq bha oq nail pha q teevq pevq ail ma q aol ail, oeq bal tha q duq iq sanl ma q jia v ail.

#### Nq tavq ga q khoel hail ga q nail ganl

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, nq tavq nail ga ol tsi bhai nq tavq ga q khoel teevq ga q bhail nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, mil kha oq ya oq kha oq ya oq-ao nee bhai ma q khaiq, jeq-e ja q-a iq sanl bhai ma q khaiq, khul pha q nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq bhai ma q khaiq, mil tsaq bhai ja ol nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai cavq bhiq nail dai khi, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel ivq nail lavq khiq tsail nail geeq lao q dao q phi-nq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aivq mailma ail aq thel gul kav khi ge nail: "Miqyail bhai gee sil khi, aivq bhai tsiq eeq ya oq. Aivq ya l kha q dal nail aq ya nq kev lee-a oq nail ngaol. Nq tavq kov tavq khi mil tsaq bhai ma q khaiq, iq ya q iq ma khi ul cuvq eel-bev dov duq bhai ma q khaiq, al juq bhai teivq-a nail ga q bhai uq huq tha oq ya oq" dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nq tavq ga q khoel nvq ga q teevq ga q, iq moeq khe ga q nail hao q nao tsao the tsao the ail khi ge nail: "Aqmil dov nail Bha q bhul loq meenq ga pevq gil ail nail ngaol. Ga pevq gil ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq al meenq kha qmiq sev dai, jeq-e ja q-a iq sanl bhai jil pheeq bhi daol-a nail ngaol" dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nq tavq ga q khoel hail ga q teevq ga q, al nvq ga q nail hao q nao tsao the tsao the ail, aq thel gul kav khi ge nail: "Ha q eiv nail jaiq ya q al ma ol khi aivq nail ma ol khoel bhai uq huq tha oq khi, yovq gavq nail neeqthel bhai ma q khaiq, yovq gavq nail aq lavq bhai ma q khaiq, jaiq ya q al ma ol nail junq deeq-ai tha q nail khul ga q bhai ma q khaiq, <sup>10</sup> kha oq anq bhai hoel bhoel-ai tha q nail Miqyail nail nee ma phail nail aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul ya daol nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail nq tavq ga q khoel nail siv tavq bhai ma q khaiq, Yaolyaq nail siv tavq bhai ma q khaiq, miq ja q khi miq jal jal heel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq bhai khoeq dee jio vq dee

dee bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq-u phao, dov lal-a nail miq khoiq al neq, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel dav lai nail ngaol. Ha q eiv nail jaiq ya q al ma ol khi aivq nail ma ol khoel bhai uq huq tha oq khi, aivq nail aq mil-i mail, junq deeq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq, nq kiv n ga ol ma q khaiq, ga q na q ma q ya na q ail. <sup>12</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail dao q nal daiq khi Yeiqsul bhai nee ma tha q tsaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, oltsaol nail pha q loq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, nq tavq nee mail aq thel meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngal nia il hai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol: "Ni-ailhai gevq ya oq. Nia i nee pultavq, Yeiqsul nail lavq khoel bhai sil-a tsaol-aq geeq lao q eeq nail ngaol." Aqhaqlal Miqyail iq sanl ge nail: "Ngel na ol. Aq yu juq ganl nl doil hal doil khi ga q na q ya na q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail pha q bhai, Miqyail ma q nio il pevq ail" dai, ge nail ngaol.

#### Mil tsaq kov tavq-ai gov gaiq nail ganl

<sup>14</sup> Ng al hel daiq gai aivq-u phao, phulleq deel nq dil bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov khe-ai dul nail teevq ga q, nq dil al bhai ja ol deel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, heel uq tsa oq tsa oq khi, gaiqao q aq-tav teevq keiv nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nq tavq ga q khoel ya oq ga q ya oq, uq huq tha oq nail il kha ol il ma nee dov lee khi, nq dil bhai ja ol deel-nvq tha q nail al ga q bhai gul gul ail khi ge bhiq nail: "Mil tsaq kov tavq-ai gov mi lal-a oq tha q nial. Gov gaiq mao lal-a oq tha q nail ngel-i mail, gaiqao q oil khi gaiq ail ya oq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, nq dil bhai ja ol deel-nvq tha q nail al ga q, aivq nail gaiqao q-i mail mil tsa q khe gov iq sanl bhai, lav leel khi gaiq gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Nq tavq ga q khoel ya oq ga q ya oq, nq tavq kov tavq khe uq huq tha oq nail il kha ol il ma nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq iq sanl, gaiqao q aqtav teevq keiv aol nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, miq ja q nail kov tavq-ai bha q a oq jia v nail nq tavq ga q khoel teevq ga q la ol duq nee dov lee khi, gaiqao q aqtav aol nail al ga q bhai gul gul ail khi ge bhiq nail: "Gaiqao q aqtav oil khi, mil tsa q khe aq heeq tsil juq nail dailphul bhai gaiq ya oq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq heeq tsil juq aq heeq mi lal-a oq tha q nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nq tavq ga q khoel al ga q, aivq nail gaiqao q-i mail mil tsa q khe aq heeq tsil ju aq heeq iq sanl bhai, gaiq gil ga q-al ngal-aq neq, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul nao q dov duq bhai hoel bhoel-a nail ngaol. Aq heeq tsil ju nail ullul nao q dov duq al neq, Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aq heeq tsil ju nail ullul nao q dov duq al bhai, meenq meenq jail bhai nao q nao q ail nao q dol aivq-u phao, aq sivq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aq sivq al



neq, nvq yal lal kev dai deq khi, moeq pha q nail moeq-keivq bhai kev dai, navq nail ngaol.

**Khoeq nail jio vq nail sivq pha q khi nq tavq ga q khoel  
sivq ga q nail ganl**

**15** Aq-u phao, noeq-u ma q dov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail eeq nail pha q nq tavq bha, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail al pha q neq, khoeq nail jio vq nail sivq pha q aol nail nq tavq ga q khoel sivq ga q ngaol. Khoeq nail jio vq nail al juq neq, haoq nao nao sa q khe juq ngaol. Al juq gil ha q neq, Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q gil-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup>A bhai nee ngal-aq, miq ja q khi ul cuvq lav kheq-ai tha q nail phaoq dai q nail ngaqkha khe-ai dul lai nail teevq pha q bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ha q eiv nail jai q ya q al maol bhai ma q khai q, aivq nail maol khoel bhai ma q khai q, aivq nail nanqpav bhai ma q khai q, ga q lai nail tsaol-aq juq Miqyail nail dil-nvq bavq khi, ngaqkha al kha nail jail nq bhai thul phaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup>Aq yu juq Miqyail nail ya q kav Maol sei q nail daoq sel khi mail Yaolyaq nail daoq sel gul gul ail khi ge nail:

“Iqsanl nail kov tavq bhai  
uv thai q nail bha q aoq eeq nail  
Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol,  
naoq-i mail nl-a  
hal-a nail pha q neq,  
eeq dee heel  
dee dee nail ngaol.  
Jeq-e ja q-a  
iq sanl nail Heeqpha q-ol,  
naoq nail gail khaol neq,  
tsaq dee daol dee dee nail ngaol.  
<sup>4</sup>Heeqpha q Miqyail-ol,  
naoq bhai ma q gee sil dai,  
naoq nail aq mil bhai  
ma q tsiq eeq nail  
kha q sil ga q jaol nail-ai q.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
naol teevq ga q taivq-ail  
meeq nail haol nail ngaol.  
Jeq-e ja q-a iq sanl mail  
naol jaol nail bha lal khi,  
naoq bhai uq huq  
thaoq lal nail ngaol.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
naoq-i mail aq tsa q aq daol dai  
nl-a hal-a nail juq,  
bha q lao q khe q dai,  
dov lal-a nail ngaol” dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup>A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal hel dai q gai aivq-u phao, sal khil pevq nail uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma nq tavq kov tavq bhai phao-ai tha q nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma al neq, ha q phal sai q gov gov ma ngaol. <sup>6</sup>Khoeq nail jio vq nail sivq pha q aol nail nq tavq ga q khoel sivq ga q uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma al il nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, haol taiv deel ha q phal aqphul doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nail nee ma bhai heel nail jio vq-pavq pavq-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup>Aq doevq pha q al liq maol nail lavq khoel khe teevq maol neq, nq tavq ga q khoel sivq ga q bhai teevq ga q-ai, heel nail iq liao q teevq heeq tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Heel iq liao q al juq nail lavq khoel bhai nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel doevq nail Miqyail nail nee ma phail nail pha q, teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup>Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sei q lei q kha oq sail khi mail aivq nail bha q aoq bha q da nee, uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma al il nail lavq khoel, miq khi q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Nq tavq ga q khoel al sivq ga q nail khoeq nail jio vq nail sivq pha q ma q gil-u kev dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iq sanl, uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma al il bhai ma q aol lai nia ail.

**Miqyail nail nee ma phail nail pha q aol nail iq liao q sivq  
heeq nail ganl**

**16** A bhai nee ngal-aq, uq huq tha oq nail il khaol il ma al il nail lavq khoel nee kav dee dee nail aq thel niail hai gul dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gai q-a nail ngaol. “Miqyail nee ma phail nail pha q aol nail iq liao q sivq heeq bhai mil tsa q bhai hoel dav ail bhi q ya oq” dai, nq tavq ga q khoel al sivq ga q bhai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup>A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq ga q khoel iq moeq khe ga q aivq nail iq liao q mil tsa q bhai hoel dav ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ha q eiv nail jai q ya q al maol-i mail junq deeq-ai tha q nail juq khi mail, aivq nail maol khoel bhai uq huq tha oq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, doil dee dee nail malyal daol lal bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup>Nq tavq ga q khoel nvq ga q teevq ga q iq sanl, aivq nail iq liao q iq ya q iq ma bhai hoel puvq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, iq ya q iq ma neq, sil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail aq sivq khe-ai pevq lal khi, iq ya q iq ma lavq khoel khe khal doevq nail pha q iq sanl mail, sil gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup>Nq tavq ga q khoel hail ga q teevq ga q, aivq nail iq liao q laol jaol juq khi mail ul cuvq eelbev juq bhai hoel bhoel gai aivq-u phao, ul cuvq al juq aq sivq pevq ail gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup>Aq-u phao, ul cuvq bhai hel dai q nail nq tavq ga q khoel al ga q niail hai ge nail ngaol: “Aq-u iq sanl,  
niil aq-il iq sanl,  
doevq nail  
meeq nail haol nail ga q-ol,  
naol tsaol-aq al juq bhai

niail hai yal khaq dal nail neq,  
tsaq nail daol nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq yu juq neq,  
Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail  
aq sivq khi mail,  
naoq nail haq bhoil gedan nail  
juq nail aq sivq  
bhi dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail,  
naol aq yu juq bhai aq sivq  
bhi daol-a nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq al hai  
ya daq nail neq,  
tsaq nail ngaol" dai,  
ge nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Al ovq tavq, laol duq nee mail aq thel meel dol  
leevq khi ge nail:  
"Ngel naol.

Iqsanl nail kov tavq bhai  
uv thaiq nail bhaq aq eeq nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,  
naol yal khaq dal nail neq,  
mal dil tsaq nail  
daol nail ngaol" dai,  
ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq gaq khoel liq gaq teevq  
gaq, aivq nail iqlaoq nl ma bhai hoel dav-a nail ngaol.  
Aq-u phao, nl ma nail miq jaq al, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi  
laol lal nail aqkhaq anq ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aqlaol  
haquvq khi laol dee dee nail al, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi  
poiv khul laivq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, khoeq  
nail jioqv nail niil juq nail kov tavq bhai bhaq aq jiv  
nail Miqyail bhai, aq yu juq iq khail yavq-a nail ngaol.  
Aq yu juq oeq bal maq noeq pov nail nee ovq tavq,  
Miqyail bhai maq tsiq eeq maq tsiq heel ail.

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq gaq khoel ngaq gaq  
teevq gaq aivq nail iqlaoq haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol  
nail doiq bev bev ma bhai, hoel dav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u  
phao, haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol-i mail uv thaiq-ai  
thaq nail mil khaq nav tsee dai, pevq ail khi, a bhai  
jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nal dee dee nail ngel-i mail, mo-  
evq lal bhai keivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq yu juq  
nal dee goel dee dee nail pha q bhai maq khaiq, malyal  
daol nail pha q bhai maq khaiq, ya daq-a nail ngel-i  
mail, nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail Miqyail bhai aq yu  
juq iq khail yavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq-i  
mail nl lai q hal lai q-a nail pha q bhai neq, maq noeq  
pov maq noeqphal-al.

<sup>12</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel kovq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail  
heel iqlaoq Ulbhaqlal nail laol jaol jaol ma bhai hoel  
puvq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nl ma dovkhoeq phao  
jaol nail heeqphaq juq nail haq bhoil gail khaol daol lal  
dai, laol jaol al jaol sivq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao,  
baivyaovq nail moeq thaoq lavq khoel nee maq khaiq,  
haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol nail moeq thaoq lavq

khoel nee maq khaiq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan  
naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, mal dil maq ngel nail gaq  
nail moeq thaoq lavq khoel nee maq khaiq, neivq aq  
cavq hail maol dov lee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail  
ngaol. Neivq al hail maol neq, pha q yaq khe-ai dul lai  
nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Neivq al hail maol neq, bhi heeq bhi moel  
nail pha q nl dai q bhi q nail neivq al juq nail aq heel  
ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Iqsanl nail kov tavq bhai uv thaiq  
nail bhaq aq eeq nail Miqyail nail aq n n gaol, genl  
dev nail haq bhoil, mil tsaq doi dai jaol nail, heeqphaq  
juq bhai bhi jil lal nail dai khi, neivq al juq dov lee-a nail  
ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naldaiq yaoq. Khoiqbhaq bhaq  
lee nail khe-ai, ngal lee naol dei-eiq. Aqgeel geel dai  
jaol khi, yovq gavq nail aq gaq aq doi bhai hel dai q  
phail khi doi-nq tha q nail tsaol-aq neq, geeq laoq eeq  
nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maoldeq laq nel ail maq jaol nail  
ngel-i mail, yu nail siv tavq bhai maq ya haq sil ail" dai,  
ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Neivq al hail maol neq, heeqphaq juq bhai, Aq-  
maqgeiqdoq dai khul nail dao bhai bhi jil lal-a nail  
ngaol. Aqmil al neq, Heiqbhail daoq ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel sivq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail  
iqlaoq lil moel nail lavq khoel bhai thaoq ha gai aivq-a  
nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma  
lavq khoel bhai jiv nail joiqjaq doiq bev bev ma nee  
mail kav dee dee nail aq thel, "Gil-aq naol" dai, gul  
dol-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, nq meivq meivq  
lal khi nq jaiq jaiq nail aq thel mee nia pha q khi mail  
mil luv luv dee dee nail niil juq, pevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
Tsaol-aq yaq bhai teivq-u n gaol nee yanq gaol kev dai,  
niidai dai ail mil luv teevq pov iq sanl, maq luv lal dai q  
haq-al. <sup>19</sup> Meenq meenq ma al meenq hail pav pav ail-a  
nail ngaol. Mil khaq yaoq khaq yaoq-aq nee nail  
lavq khoel bhai jiv nail meenq juq iq sanl, cov ail gil-a  
nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, aivq nee ma phail dee dee nail  
aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul deq nail khaq anq, aq mil dov  
nail Bhaq bhul loq meenq bhai bhi peivq gil ail khi,  
teevq thal-iq maq nioil peivq ail. <sup>20</sup> Eeljaol laol-n iq sanl  
mail peivq ail gil khi, gaoq jaoq iq sanl teevq thal-iq  
maq jiv yaoq-aol. <sup>21</sup> Hail tsel jao-ai jaiq dai bhee nail ol  
lov aq heeq nee mail tsaol-aq yaq nail kov tavq bhai ga  
lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aq yu juq bhai ol lov aq heeq  
bhi ga bav bhi ga bav ail, khoeq bhi q jioqv bhi q-a nail  
ngel-i nail, aq yu juq Miqyail bhai iq khail yavq-a nail  
ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khoeq nail jioqv  
nail al pha q neq, haq dee dee nail ngaol.

**Mao ail eeq nail maimaqlal gaq bhai yal khaq dal-a nail ganl**

**17** Aq-u phao, heel iqlaoq sivq heeq aol nail nq  
tavq gaq khoel sivq gaq nail lavq khoel khe  
teevq gaq lee khi, "Lal yaoq. Ul cuvq mao dai nail kov

tavq-ai jaol deel-nvq thaq nail mao ail eeq nail maimaqlal gaq bhai yal khaq dal bhiq thail thaiq nail, ngal naoq bhai cavq naq lavq bhel. <sup>2</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq khe jaol nail heeqphaq juq aivq nee mail bheeq-a nail ngaol. Mil tsaq yaq juq iq sanl mail khaqmiq sev dai, aivq nail jil pheeq daol bol laivq thaq nail ngaol" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq ngaq bhai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavq khoel nee tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haq tsoiq haq yal bhai hel aivq lavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai yaq mai-aq teevq gaq haq eiv nail jaiq yaq neltsaiq deel teevq maol bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail bhai, ngal yaq moel-a nail ngaol. Haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol neq, uq huq sivq huq khi uqkheel tsel kheel covq nail ngaol. Aqmaol maol lao ail Miqyail bhai khal ge movq ail ge nail aq mil juq, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq neq, nel nav nav nail khi neltsaiq deel aq gaq aq doi doi nq khi, heel sainl khi laoqpav laolpav nail sainl goe-nq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yu nee mail bheeq nail leel nail bhai tavq lai nail aq jivq aq cavq pha q khi maq hel daiq nul nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail heel maiqgaoq tsiq-nq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aivq nail neeqthel bhai oil uvq-ai thaq nail daoq ceevq bhao nail aq mil niail hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"aq mil dov nail  
Bhaq bhul loq meenq neq,  
maimaqlal juq nail  
aq ma pevq khi  
mil tsaq khe  
aq jivq aq cavq juq nail  
aq ma ngaol" dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail aq sivq maq khaiq, Yeiqsul nail haq bhoil sal khil khanq nail juq nail aq sivq maq khaiq daol bov-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ngali aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail: "Naol khul khi noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail nail-aiq. Yaq mai-aq al gaq nail ganl maq khaiq, uq huq sivq huq khi uqkheel tsel kheel nail ganl maq khaiq, aivq-i mail jeeq-nq thaq nail haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol nail ganl maq khaiq, oil tsail-ai thaq nail al, ngal naoq bhai ge daiq lavq bhel dei-eiq. <sup>8</sup> Naoq-i mail moel thail thaiq nail haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol neq, milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aq niil aq-il maq jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq neq, mao ail maq maoq lal mail, mao ail navq nail khaq duq nee dov lal khi ngaol-aq, ya luq ya seil ail nail ngaol. Nq tavq khi mil tsaq teivq-u nee mail, aq doevq bhi doevq nail haoq gavq phal doiq lavq khoel-ai aq mil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail kov tavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milnee uqnee jaol khi

ngaol-aq, niil aq-il maq jaol mail, yaq hao gaoq jaol lal nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ganl niil heeq kivq dai, nee noeq nee kha ya aol nail ngaol. Uq huq al sivq huq neq, yaq mai-aq al gaq-i mail jaol deel-nvq thaq nail gaoq jaoq sivq jaoq ngaol. Heeqphaq sivq gaq iq sanl ngel nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, ngaq gaq neq, sil-aq nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, niil aq-il uv thaiq thail thaiq nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, maq dov lal haq-al. Aivq dov lal-u phao, teevq yanq taivq-ail ya jaol ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il maq jaol nail, haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol neq, eivq gaq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, al sivq gaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Aivq iq sanl, ya luq ya seil ail nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail uqkheel al tsel kheel neq, mil khaoq bhai maq ya uv thaiq haq nail heeqphaq tsel gaq ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol nee mail naqli teevq lavq bhee dai, heeqphaq nail alyaq ya nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq al juq, nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol nail aq lavq lavq khoel-ai yovq gavq nail bhaq aq khi yovq gavq nail alyaq av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq yu juq Yaolyaq bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Dev-u phao, Yaolyaq aq yu juq bhai dev gaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, uv thaiq nail juq nail kov tavq bhai uv thaiq nail gaq pevq khi, heeqphaq nail kov tavq bhai heeqphaq iq sanl, pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq khi, sal jial ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaq lai nail ngaol" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq ngaq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge lavq-a nail: "Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail maimaqlal al gaq-i mail jaol deel-nvq thaq nail ul cuvq al neq, jeq-e jaq-a juq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, mil khaoq juq khi daoq mee nia pha q ge nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail uqkheel al tsel kheel khi haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol neq, maimaqlal al gaq bhai nee jia v jia v lal nail ngaol. Aq yu juq aivq khe khal jia v nail iq sanl bhai oil gil bhiq khi, maoldeq lavqnel ail bhi jaol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq aivq nail haq joi l jaq khi, aivq bhai miq jaq-i mail kheqpoiv nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail ngal-aq neq, aq yu juq Miqyail nee ma tsaq nail khe-ai nl lal dai, Miqyail aq yu juq nail nee ma bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail ngaol. Bhi noeq dov-a nail al neq, aivq nail daoq bhee lal-u phao kev dai, nee ma teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq tavq ail, haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol nail aq lavq lavq khoel-ai yovq gavq nail aqyaq yovq gavq av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail yaq mai-aq al gaq neq, mil tsaq khe heeqphaq juq bhai uv thaiq nail meenq meenq ma ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

## Bhaq bhul loq meenq peiv ail-a nail ganl

**18** A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq gaq khoel yaoq gaq yaoq nq tavq nee mail yavq kha lee thail thaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, eeq dee dee nail bhaq aoq aol khi, aivq nail seiq lei q khaoq sail bhaq da nee mil tsaq bhai aq bhaq bhaq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aivq aq thel aq kav kav dai gul nail:

“Aqmil dov nail  
 Bhaq bhul loq meenq,  
 ga peiv gil ail naol,  
 ga peiv gil ail naol.  
 Meenq al meenq neq,  
 haq eiv nail neivq nail  
 jaol duq khi,  
 aq jiiivq aq cavq pha q nail  
 aq heel yaoq pha q  
 yaoq-ao nee nail  
 tsaol uvq duq  
 pevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Aqjiiivq aq cavq  
 cavq dee dee khi  
 yu maq hel dai q nul nail  
 keivq avq iq sanl mail,  
 a bhai jaol nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 tsaol-aq iq sanl mail  
 aivq nee mail  
 khaqmiq sev nail dai  
 jil phee q daol bol  
 laivq-a nail ngaol.  
 Mil tsaq khe heeqphaq juq  
 aivq nee mail bhee q khi,  
 mil tsaq-ai  
 jaiqqai q gai q nail juq neq,  
 meenq al meenq nail  
 hul mee q hul bhao bhao nail  
 pha q bhai juq khi,  
 hul mee q hul bhao  
 bhao lal-a nail ngaol” dai,  
 ge nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq kov tavq nee mail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq niail hai ge dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gai q-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aivq nail oeq bal nail haoq nao maq ya tsaol thel aivq dai maq khai q, aivq-i mail ya daq nail khoe q nail jio vq nail juq bhai maq ya daq dai maq khai q, meenq al meenq nee dov lal yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail oeq bal neq, nq tavq kov tavq bha kev dai, jia v tuv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail lai q nail tsa nail juq bhai, Miqyail maq nioil peivq ail.

<sup>6</sup> Aivq yu bhai nl bhiq-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai nl kovq bhiq yaoq. Aivq-i mail nl tha q hal tha q-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq bhai nvq bhoil nl kovq bhiq yaoq. Aivq-i mail khe q-ai tha q nail khaoq anq bhai, a bhai nee maq tsil nvq bhoil khe q khi aivq bhai bhi daol yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Aivq neq, aivq bhai aivq tha q eeq tha q heel khi, hul mee q hul bhao bhao nail lavq khoel nee, nee khaol sil nail ngaol. A dai nail khoe q nail jio vq nail pha q khi noeq haq noeq aoq nail pha q aivq nail kov tavq bhai bhi kev lee yaoq. Aivq nail nee ma lavq khoel bhai niail hai ge thail thai q nail ngaol: ‘Ngal neq, heeqphaq ma jio vq khi jaol deel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Ngal miq tsiq miq ma maq ngel. Ngal haq nail aoq nail pha q bhai teevq thal-iq maq ya tha oq phuq ail’ dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Al heel ngel-i mail, sil nail pha q, nioil khaoq khaoq nail pha q, moevq nail sivq nail pha q, khoe q bhiq jio vq bhiq nail niil juq, teevq n nail lavq khoel bhai taivq-ail aivq nail lavq khoel bhai kev lee khi, miq jaq poiv ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq bhai yal kha q dal nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, bha q aoq eeq dee dee nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Meenq al meenq nee mail bhee q khi, hul mee q hul bhao bhao nail lavq khoel nee, nee khaol sil nail mil tsaq khe heeqphaq juq neq, meenq al meenq bhai miq jaq poiv nail miq khoi q bhai ya moel-u phao, meenq al meenq nail haq bhoil nioil khaoq khaoq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq yu juq meenq al meenq-i mail ya daq thail thai q nail khoe q nail jio vq nail pha q bhai, gee sil dee dee nail ngel-i mail, eq yal bha thul phaol khi niail hai ge nail ngaol: ‘Aqmil dov khi bha q aoq mao ail eeq nail Bha q bhul loq meenq-ol, naol gee q lao q aq doil ya nail ngaol. Naqli teevq lavq lavq khoel bhai taivq-ail nao q bhai yal kha q dal nail pha q kev lee-aoq nial’ dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Mil tsaq kov tavq-ai jaiqqai q gai q nail juq iq sanl, meenq al meenq nail haq bhoil nioil khaoq khaoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq gaq ail aq yu juq nail yal kav maq ul yaoq-aol. <sup>12</sup> Yalkav al juq neq, phul, heel, sainl, laoqpav laolpav nail sainl, mao ail mee q nail haq phal phal phul, nel nav nav nail haqphal, bhoi qkheel nail haqphal, neltsai q deel haqphal, huq bhiq nil nail aq bhaol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, yavmav nail aq jeel khi aq phoi q phoi q dee dee nail aq bhaol-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail yal kav, giq heel, hail khi lov mav-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail nl ma oq iq sanl aol nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Tsaol gao q laq phil, jal tsoi q bhai goe ja q nail pha q, tha oq nuv-ai tha q nail huq bhiq nil nail pha q, huq bhiq nil nail ul cuvq, huq bhiq nil nail ul cuvq aq heel, aq heeq tsil ju nail ul lul, aq tseel, kha q mul aq thail, gov, niao q nel, yaol, moeq pha q lav lao q, ya q kav khi tsaol-aq nail yeel, niil juq ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Naol maivjeel jeel dee dee lai nail aq heeq allu peivq gil-aoq nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail kheel dee dee nail

phaq khi meeq dee dee nail yal kav juq iq sanl, luq ail seil ail khi, naol yaq hao teevq thal-iq maq ya moel yaoq-aol.

<sup>15</sup> Yalkav al juq gaoq khi ul khi, meenq al meenq bhaq da nee hul meeq hul bhao bhao lal-a nail jaiq-gaiq gaiq nail juq neq, meenq al meenq ya daq thail thaiq nail pha q bhai gee sil dee dee nail ngel-i mail, eq yal bha thul phaol thail thaiq nail ngaol. Aq yu juq nioil khaoq khaoq khaoq ail niail hai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>16</sup> 'Mao ail meeq nail  
haq phal phal phul,  
nel nav nav nail haq phal khi,  
neltsaiq deel haq phal dai khi,  
heel, sainl khi,  
laoqpav laolpav nail sainl  
goe-nq tha q nail  
aq mil dov nail meenq neq,  
geeq lao q aq doil ya nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> A dai mao nail  
yal kav iq sanl mail,  
naqli teevq lavq nail  
lavq khoel bhai taivq-ail  
peiv gil ail-aoq nial laq' dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

Laovq nail aq heel juq iq sanl, laovq bhai hel dai q phail nail aq ivq juq iq sanl, laovq lavq khoel bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq iq sanl khi, iq yaq iq ma lavq khoel bhai jaiqqaiq gaiq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, eq yal bha thul phaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq yu juq meenq al meenq poiv thail thaiq nail miq khiq bhai ya moel-u phao, 'Aqmil dov nail meenq thoil meenq khe-ai dul nail meenq khul meenq jiav nail-aiq' dai, gul dee dee nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aq yu juq yovq gavq bhai yovq gavq khaq lail hoel dav hoel dav ail nioil khaoq khaoq-a nail ngaol. Aq yu juq gul dee dee nail:

'Aqmil dov nail meenq neq,  
geeq lao q aq doil ya nail ngaol.  
Meenq al meenq nail  
lavq khoel bhai  
yal kav jiav  
dee dee nail ngel-i mail,  
iq yaq iq ma lavq khoel bhai  
tsao nail laovq juq nail  
aq heel iq sanl mail  
hul meeq hul bhao  
bhao lal-a nail ngaol.  
Thail hai ngaol-aoq,  
naqli teevq lavq nail  
lavq khoel taivq-ail,  
meenq al meenq  
peiv ail-a nail ngaol' dai,  
gul nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Nq tavq kov tavq bhai jaol nail juq-ol, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngel-i mail, lavq khiq tsail yaoq.

Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, gaq khoel juq khi, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq-ol, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nul juq iq sanl lavq khiq tsail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Nul juq nail haq bhoil nl kovq bhiq nail dai khi, Miqyail meenq al meenq bhai yal khaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaq mao ail kav nail nq tavq gaq khoel teevq gaq, lov mav heeq ma teevq heeq bavq khi, iq yaq iq ma bhai bav puvq gai aivq khi ge nail:

"Niailhai dul dai,  
aq mil dov nail  
Bhaq bhul loq meenq bhai  
maq ya moel yaoq-aol.

<sup>22</sup> Dil-nvq deeq nail aq thel,  
daoq sel gul nail aq thel,  
bhaoqlao jiiv nail aq thel,  
nq bho jiiv nail aq thel,  
naoq nail lavq khoel bhai  
maq ya gaiq yaoq-aol.  
Lavqmaoq nl nail tsaol-aq  
teevq gaq iq sanl,  
naoq nail lavq khoel bhai  
maq jaol yaoq-aol.

Gov thaoq nail aq thel iq sanl,  
naoq nail lavq khoel bhai  
maq ya gaiq yaoq-aol.

<sup>23</sup> Phalmanq nail aq bhaq iq sanl,  
naoq nail lavq khoel bhai  
maq bhaq yaoq-aol.  
Khaq ma hevq nail,  
maol ail nail aq thel iq sanl,  
naoq nail lavq khoel-ai  
maq ya gaiq yaoq-aol.

Milnee uqnee  
naoq nail lavq khoel bhai  
jaiqqaiq gaiq-a nail juq,  
mil tsaq niil  
teevq heeq heeq lao bhai,  
eeq nail heel nail juq  
pevq nail ngaol.

Naol neivq bhai  
laol bhiq sail bhiq-a nail  
bhaq da nee,  
jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail  
laiq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Miqyail nail haq bhoil  
gedan nail juq nail aq sivq,  
Miqyail nail  
tsaol-aq nail aq sivq dai khi,  
mil tsaq-ai  
heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail  
tsaol-aq iq sanl nail aq sivq,

naoq nail lavq khoel bhai  
ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai,  
nq tavq gaq khoel al gaq ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

**Nq tavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq  
Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ganl**

**19** A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq nee mail tsaol-aq  
munl munl ma nail aq thel khe-ai kav dee dee  
nail aq thel bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq thel al  
neq, niail hai gul nail ngaol:

"Haqlaiqlulyaq!

Hevq kovq nail phaqa,  
seiq leiq khaog sail  
khi mail bhaq aog,  
nga dao nail Miqyail  
taivq-ail jiaq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aivq yal khaq dal nail neq,  
mal dil tsaq nail daol nail ngaol.

Eeq nail maimaqlal al gaq  
yu nee mail khaqmiq sev khi  
mil tsaq yaq luq ail  
seil ail-a nail ngel-i mail,  
Miqyail aivq bhai  
yal khaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Al ovq tavq,  
sil-a nail aivq nail  
yaq kav juq nail haq bhoil  
Miqyail yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai  
nl kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai,  
gul nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq yu juq gaoq gul nail:

"Haqlaiqlulyaq!

Meenq al meenq bhai  
miq jaq tovq thail thaiq nail  
miq khoiq neq,  
nq maq maq luv hal yeel  
dav lai nail ngaol" dai,  
gul nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, joiq maoq mavmaoq nvq tsel liq gaq khi  
mail aq doevq phaqa al liq maol peevq ceevq kov doiq  
doiq nail lavq khoel nee gaol beiv khi, joiqjaq doiq bev  
bev ma bhai jaol deel-nvq thaqa nail Miqyail bhai uq  
huq thaog thaog ail:

"Aqmiq.

Haqlaiqlulyaq" dai,  
gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, doiq bev bev ma nee aq thel  
meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.  
Aq thel al neq,

"Miqyail nail yaq kav pevq khi,  
Miqyail bhai ev nail  
eeq yaq nil yaq juq iq sanl-ol,  
nga dao nail Miqyail bhai

tsiq eeq bhel" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Al ovq tavq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail aq thel  
khe-ai maq khaiq, ul cuvq laol jaol nail aq thel khe-ai  
maq khaiq, kav dee dee nail nq jaiq jaiq nail aq thel  
khe-ai maq khaiq, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq thel al  
neq, niail hai gul nail ngaol:

"Haqlaiqlulyaq!

Iqsanl nail kov tavq bhai  
uv thaiq nail bhaq aog eeq nail  
nga dao nail

Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,  
joiqjaq nail heeqphaq  
pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nga dao lavq khiq  
tsail dee dee bhel.  
Nga dao aivq bhai  
tsiq eeq tsiq heel bhel.

Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
Yaolyaq khaq ma  
hevq nail yanq  
kev lee-aog nail ngaol.

Aivq bhai maol ail nail dai khi,  
yaq mai-aq yaq noil  
aivq nail aq maol aq meeq-ai  
lainq-ai thaqa nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yaq mai-aq al gaq bhai,  
haol taiv deel  
haq phal phal phul  
doi nail aqkhaog anq  
bivq-a nail ngaol.

Haqphal phal phul al neq,  
Miqyail nail  
tsaol-aq juq-i mail  
nl-a hal-a nail  
tsaq nail daol nail  
phaq ngaol" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Yaolyaq khaq ma hevq nail  
bhai lal yaoq dai, bhi khul-a nail tsaol-aq neq, geeq  
laoq eeq naol dai, gevq yaoq" dai, nq tavq gaq khoel al  
gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. "Daoq niil daoq  
neq, mal dil tsaq nail Miqyail nee dov lee-a nail daoq  
ngaol" dai iq sanl, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, ngal aivq bhai uq huq thaog nail dai  
khi, aivq nail aq khil daoq thaog bhai peevq ceevq kov  
doiq doiq-a nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aog, aivq ngaq  
bhai ge lavq-a nail: "Thail hai thaqa khi. Naol khi naoq  
nail aq ivq jaq bheq Yeiqsul nail sal khil khanq nail juq  
nee ngal iq sanl nul juq khe-ai, Miqyail nail yaq kav  
ngaol. Miqyail bhai uq huq thaog yaoq. Khul khi mail  
dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl sal khil khanq nail  
phaq neq, Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan nail juq bhai



bhee lal-u neq, maq doevq kovq lal ail. Niil neq, iq moeq ilmoeq khe gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail pov ngaol. <sup>6</sup>Iq moeq il moeq khe pov doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai aol lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeq laoq eeq dee dee khi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nvq pov teevq pov sil nail phaqaq, aq yu juq nail kov tavq bhai bhaqaq aq maq jiav yaoq-aol. Aq yu juq neq, Miqyail khi mail Khali nail Phil ma pevq khi, Khali nee mail teevq hinl kovq bhee dai, ya uv thaiq nail ngaol.

#### Neivq Saqdaq bhai ga lai-a nail ganl

<sup>7</sup>Teevq hinl kovq bhee lal haq neq, thaonq nee mail neivq Saqdaq bhai phaiq dov bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup>Aivq dov ail khi milma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai jaol nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai hevq bheel aivq khi genl dev nail haq bhoil bhi jil lal nail ngaol. Jeq-e jaq-a al juq bhai, Gaol-gav khi mail Maqgaalgav dai khul nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, iq yaq iq ma khe tsal hail khe-ai mao nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup>Aq yu juq mil tsaq bhai jaol bhee gil khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail naq duq khi mail Miqyail mailma ail gaiq-a nail meenq bhai ga jaoq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Thail hai ngaol-aq, nq tavq nee miq jaq ga lee khi, aq yu juq bhai poiv jaq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup>Al ovq tavq, aq yu juq bhai hevq bheel aivq-a nail neivq Heeqphaq bhai iq sanl miq jaq khi mail miq jal jal heel nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq nail ngaol. Ngaqkha al nail lavq khoel haq eiv nail jaiq yaq al maol khi mail Miqyail nail haq bhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, mal dil maq ngel nail al gaq aol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, nq maq maq luv hal yeel, nq kiv n gaol maq khaiq, khoeq nail jioqv nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

#### Phulleq deel doiq bev bev ma nail siv tavq bhai yal khaq dal nail ganl

<sup>11</sup>A bhai nee ngal-aq, phulleq deel joiqjaq doiq bev bev ma khi a bhai jaol deel-nvq thaqaq nail gaq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nq tavq khi mil tsaq aivq nail siv tavq nee peivq ail khi, teevq thal-iq maq ya moel dai, peiv ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup>Sil-a nail eeq yaq nil yaq iq sanl mail, doiq bev bev ma al nail siv tavq bhai thul phaol-nvq thaqaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haoq gavq juq phao-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Aq doevq bhi doevq nail haoq gavq phal doiq iq sanl phao-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq, haoq gavq al juq nail lavq khoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai, gevq bhoel-ai thaqaq nail al juq bhai hel daiq hel daiq ail, aq yu juq bhai yal khaq dal bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup>Iq yaq iq ma neq, aivq nail lavq khoel sil-ai thaqaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Sil nail phaqaq khi mail sil nail mil khaoq iq sanl, aq yu juq nail lavq khoel bhai sil-ai thaqaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nail aq lavq lavq khoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq

yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, yovq gavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail khe-ai, yal khaq dal lavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup>Aq-u phao, Miqyail sil nail phaqaq bhai maq khaiq sil nail mil khaoq bhai maq khaiq, miq jaq nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq nail ngaol. Miq jaq nail ngaqkha al kha neq, nvq pov teevq pov sil nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup>Aq doevq bhi doevq nail haoq gavq phal doiq lavq khoel bhai aq mil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaqaq nail tsaol-aq iq sanl bhai, miq jaq nail ngaqkha bhai, bavq puvq nail ngaol.

#### Nq tavq aq sivq khi mil tsaq aq sivq nail ganl

**21** Aq-u phao, ngal nq tavq aq sivq khi mil tsaq aq sivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nq tavq aqlil khi mil tsaq aqlil neq, peivq ail-aq nail ngaol. Iq yaq iq ma iq sanl, maq jiav yaoq-aol. <sup>2</sup>Aq-u phao, meeq nail haol nail Yeiq lul saq laiqaq meenq aq sivq Miqyail jaol nail nq tavq kov tavq nee yavq kha lee thail thaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, maol ail nail yaq mai-aq yaq noil khe-ai, aq meeq-ai lainq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup>Doiq bev bev ma nee mail, kav dee dee nail aq thel gul dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq thel al neq, niail hai gul nail ngaol: "Hel daiq dei-eiq. Miqyail nail jaol duq tsaol-aq jaol nail bha jiav lee khi, aivq tsaol-aq yaq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aq yu juq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, Miqyail iq sanl, aq yu juq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup>Aivq aq yu juq nail maiv bhil iq sanl mail siv bhiq nail ngaol. Sil nail phaqaq maq jiav yaoq-aol. Noeq haq nail phaqaq, nioil khaoq khaoq nail phaqaq, nal nail goel nail phaqaq, niil juq iq sanl maq jiav yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iq moeq-u phao jiav-a nail juq peivq gil ail-aq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup>Doiq bev bev ma bhai jaol deel-nvq thaqaq nail gaq ge nail: "Hel daiq. Ngalaq yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee aq sivq lavq phal-aq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Niil juq gevq thaqaq-ai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, daoq niil juq neq, mal dil tsaq khi sal jial ivq nail daoq pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup>Al ovq tavq, aivq teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Gil-aq naol. Ngalaq neq, Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal ngaol. Iq moeq il moeq khi haoq nao nao saq khe gaq iq sanl pevq nail ngaol. Ul cuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq bhai, aq doevq bhi doevq lal nail ul cuvq eelbev nee dov lee-a nail ul cuvq ngalaq nieivq ail bhi daol naol. <sup>7</sup>Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq jaiqaq bhoil niil juq ya nail ngaol. Ngalaq aivq nail Miqyail pevq khi, aivq ngaq nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup>Thail hai ngaol-aq, gee sil nail nee ma aol nail tsaol-aq, nee ma maq thaqaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq, aq jiiqv aq cavq phaqaq nl nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail tsaol-aq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail tsaol-aq, thaqaq phaoq aq ma maol khoel bhai



uq huq thaoq nail tsaol-aq khi, goiq bhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq iq sanl mail, miq jaq khi miq jal jal heel tovq nail ngaqkha bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Al neq, nvq pov teevq pov sil nail phaog pevq nail ngaol" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq aq sivq nail ganl

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, haoq nao nao saq khe khoeq nail jiovcq nail sivq phaog teevq bhee aol nail, iqlaoq sivq heeq tsiq-nq thaog nail nq tavq gaog khoel sivq gaog nail lavq khoel khe teevq gaog lee khi: "Lal yaoq. Yaolyaq nail khaog ma pevq nail yaog mai-aq yaog noil ngal naoq bhai cavq naog lavq bheil" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aivq ngaq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavq khoel nee eeq dee moe dee dee nail gaog jaoq bhai hel aivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail jaol nail nq tavq kov tavq nee yavq kha lee thail thailq nail meeq nail haol nail Yeiq lul saq laiq meenq, ngaq bhai cavq naog lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Meenq al meenq neq, Miqyail nail seiq leiog khaog sail teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail aq bhaog bhaog nail neq, aq phoiq phoiq dee dee nail sainl khe-ai pevq khi, phaog daiq khe-ai aq bhaog mee nia phaog aol nail neltsaiq deel sainl khe-ai iq sanl, dul nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Meenq al meenq neq, eeq dee moe dee dee nail khainl jiaog khi, govkhaiq tsel-nvq khiog daol nail ngaol. Govkhaiq al tsel-nvq khiog bhai, nq tavq gaog khoel teevq khiog bhai teevq gaog lovq nail ngaol. Lol gov bhai neq, Il saq leiog lal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nail aq mil gevq-ai thaog nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Govkhaiq al juq neq, nl ma dovkhoeq phao hail khoeq, pultavq phao hail khoeq, pul-nvq phao hail khoeq khi, nl ma ga khoeq phao hail khoeq daol nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khainl al bhai, iq moeq ilmoeq kaovq-a nail lov mav tsel-nvq heeq jiaog nail ngaol. Lov-mav al juq bhai Yaolyaq nail gaog khoel tsel-nvq gaog nail aq mil gevq-ai thaog nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Ngaq bhai daoq ge tsaog lavq-a nail nq tavq gaog khoel al gaog, meenq bhai maog khaiq, khainl bhai maog khaiq, khainl nail lol gov juq bhai maog khaiq, tsa daiq nail haog bhoil heel nail lunl aqkhaog aol nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Meenq al meenq neq, liq phaog liq khoel ngaol. Nq tavq gaog khoel al gaog, heel nail lunl aqkhaog al-i mail meenq al meenq bhai tsa daiq-u phao, teevq hinl liq yal lal bhee nail ngaol. Heelma phao, laiqma phao, daog moe phao iq sanl teevq gaog kheel ngaol. <sup>17</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khainl bhai tsa daiq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail lavqcav nee saol-nvq haog neq, teevq yal liq tsel liq cav moe nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail lavqcav khi nq tavq gaog khoel nail lavqcav neq, teevq gaog kheel ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Meenq al meenq nail khainl neq, neltsaiq deel sainl-i mail kaovq-ai thaog nail ngaol. Meenq neq, haol taiv deel heel-i mail kaovq-ai thaog khi, phaogdaiq khe-ai haol taiv deel ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Meenq nail khainl daoq

thaoq bhai kaovq-ai thaog nail lov mav al juq neq, aq phoiq mao ail phoiq nail sainl mee nia phaog-i mail kaovq-ai thaog nail ngaol. Iq moeq il moeq khe heeq neq, neltsaiq deel sainl ngaol. Nvq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqpheel pheel nail sainl ngaol. Hail heeq teevq heeq neq, phulleq deel sainl ngaol. Liq heeq teevq heeq neq, aq niul niul nav nav nail sainl ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngaq heeq teevq heeq neq, gevq lavq yaovq deel nail sainl ngaol. Kovq heeq teevq heeq neq, aq nel nel deel sainl ngaol. Sivq heeq teevq heeq neq, aq heel heel nel nel nail sainl ngaol. Eivq heeq teevq heeq neq, aq niul niul heel heel nail sainl ngaol. Goiq heeq teevq heeq neq, heel tsaig deel nail sainl ngaol. Tsel heeq teevq heeq neq, aq heel heel niul niul nail sainl ngaol. Tsel teevq heeq teevq heeq neq, aq nel bhai boivq boivq kheq nail sainl ngaol. Tsel-nvq heeq teevq heeq neq, aq nel bhai aqpheel kheq nail sainl ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khainl lol gov tsel-nvq gov neq, laoq pav laol pav nail sainl tsel-nvq heeq-i mail lav sav-ai thaog nail ngaol. Lol gov teevq gov bhai neq, laoqpav laolpav nail sainl teevq heeq ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail gaog tsi bhai daol nail gail khaol neq, haol taiv deel heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaog khi phaogdaiq khe-ai haol nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel-ai uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma jiaog nail bhai, ngal maog moel-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai uv thailq nail bhaog aog eeq nail Heeqphaog Miqyail khi Yaolyaq neq, meenq al meenq nail uq huq thaoq nail il khaol il ma pevq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel bhai nl ma nail aq bhaog khi bha la nail aq bhaog maog loq ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail seiq leiog khaog sail meenq al meenq bhai aq bhaog bhaog khi, Yaolyaq neq, meenq al meenq nail phal manq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl mail aq bhaog al nail lavq khoel bhai tsaog nail ngaol. Mil tsaog khe heeqphaog juq, meenq nail lavq khoel bhai yovq gavq nail seiq leiog khaog sail yovq gavq oil lavq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Meenq al meenq nail khainl lol gov juq neq, teevq n n lao ail maog pheethailq ail. Al ovq tavq, a bhai neq, nq kivq maog kivq lai ail. <sup>26</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail seiq leiog khaog sail khi aq yu juq nail aq phoiq kav nail phaog, aq yu juq meenq al meenq nail lavq khoel bhai oil lavq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aqjiivq aq cavq khul phaog maog khaiq, meenq al meenq bhai maog ya oil bhoel laivq ail. Aqjiivq aq cavq phaog nl-a nail tsaol-aq khi goiq bhaog bhaog-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaog maog khaiq, meenq al meenq bhai maog ya aol lai ail. Yaolyaq nail aq doevq bhi doevq nail haoq gavq phal doiq lavq khoel bhai aq mil gevq bhoel-ai thaog nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, ya aol lai nail ngaol.

**22** A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq gaog khoel al gaog, aq doevq bhi doevq nail laol jaol ngaog bhai cavq naog lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail joiqjaog doiq bev nee il dov lee khi, sainl khe-ai dul nail haol

taiv deel laol jaol pevq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Laoljaol al jaol neq, meenq nail gail khaol gaol tsi nvq pav ail il khal leevq thaq nail ngaol. Laoljaol al jaol nail nvq phao bal-nvq, nvq phao bal-nvq ail, aq doevq bhi doevq nail aq bhaol doevq nail ngaol. Aqheeq aq bhaol al bhaol neq, aq heeq tsel-nvq pha q heeq khi, bha la yaoq heeq yaoq-ao nee aq heeq heeq lee nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq pavq juq neq, jeq-e jaq-a iq sanl nail nal goel bhai meeq lai nail haq bhoil ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nia nee pultavq neq, khul pha q ma q khaiq iq khail yavq nail bhai ma q ya da q yaoq-aol. Meenq al meenq bhai Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail joiqja q doiq bev bev ma jia v khi, aivq nail ya q kav ju q aivq bhai uq huq thaoq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq yu ju q aivq nail maiv phaoq bhai ya moel khi, aq yu ju q nail neeqthel bhai aivq nail aq mil gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nia nee pultavq neq, nq kivq ma q kivq ail yaoq-aol. Phalmanq nail aq bha q ma q khaiq, nl ma nail aq bha q ma q khaiq, aq yu ju q ma q lo q yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heeqpha q Miqyail aq yu ju q bhai aq bha q bha q bhi q nail ngaol. Aq yu ju q neq, nq ma q ma q luv hal yeel ya uv thai q nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq tavq ga q khoel al ga q teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Daoq niil ju q neq, mal dil tsa q khi sal jial ivq nail daoq ngaol. Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail ju q bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail bivq-a nail Heeqpha q Miqyail neq, mao ail ma q maoq lal mail pevq lal nail ju q aivq nail ya q kav ju q bhai phao dai q bhi q nail dai khi, aivq nail nq tavq ga q khoel bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

#### Yeiqsul lavq tsail mail yavq kha lee nail ganl

<sup>7</sup> "Ngal lavq tsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Haoq gavq niil nail lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldai q nail tsaol-aq, geeq lao q eeq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul nga q bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngal neq, Yaolha q ngaol. Ngal ganl niil ju q iq sanl bhai ya gai q ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil ju q bhai ya gai q ya moel ga q-u phao, nga q bhai cavq na q lavq-a nail nq tavq ga q khoel al ga q bhai uq huq thaoq nail dai khi, aivq nail aq khil daoq thaoq bhai peevq ceevq kov doiq doiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, aivq ge nail: "Thail hai tha q khi. Ngal iq sanl, naoq-ai kheel Miqyail nail ya q kav ngaol. Naoq nail aq ivq ja q bheq pevq nail, Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan nail ju q nee ma q khaiq, haoq gavq niil keiv nail lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail daoq ju q bhai naldai q nail tsaol-aq ju q iq sanl nee ma q khaiq, ngal iq sanl aq yu ju q kheel ya q kav ngaol. Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uq huq thaoq yaoq" dai, nga q bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nga q bhai gaoq ge lavq-a nail: "Haoq gavq nail lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai junq tha q deeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq yanq kev lee ai q nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ha q

eiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq ha q eiv nail pha q nl dal laivq khi, aq jivq aq cavq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq iq sanl aq jivq aq cavq pha q nl dal laivq naol. Tsa q nail daol nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq tsa q nail daol nail pha q nl dal laivq khi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq ju q iq moeq phao aq meeq aq haol haol dai doevq dal laivq nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal lavq tsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai, yovq gavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai bivq nail dai khi, ngal kov pavq oil leevq naol. <sup>13</sup> Ngal neq, Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal ngaol. Iq moeq il moeq khe khi haoq nao nao sa q khe ga q iq sanl ngel naol. Iq moeq il moeq iq sanl, haoq nao nao sa q khe iq sanl pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Yovq gavq nail aq ga q aq doi bhai tsi q haol-a nail tsaol-aq, geeq lao q eeq nail ngaol. Aq yu ju q neq, aq doevq bhi doevq nail aq bhaol al nail aq heeq ya ja q dai ma q khaiq, meenq nail lol gov lavq khoel nee aol lal nail aqkha oq anq ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Thail hai ngaol-aq, meenq nail lavqniil phao neq, kheel khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail tsaol-aq, kha qmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq-a nail tsaol-aq, thaoq phao q aq ma maol khoel bhai uq huq thaoq-a nail tsaol-aq khi, goiq bha oq bha oq nail tsaol-aq ju q jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul ngaol. Khali ya q munl ju q bhai, ganl niil sal khil bhi kha nq bhi q nail dai khi, ngal nga q nail nq tavq ga q khoel bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Da q bhi l nail jeq-e ja q-a ngaol. Nq hao khe aq bha q bha q dee dee nail aq gil iq sanl ngel naol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail khi, maol ail nail dai, lainq-ai tha q nail ya q mai-aq al ga q, "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail ngaol. Khal ya gai q-a nail tsaol-aq ju q iq sanl mail "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail ngaol. Ul cuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq lal yaoq. Khal daol movq nail tsaol-aq ju q aq doevq bhi doevq nail ul cuvq aq nieivq ail daol lal yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Haoq gavq niil keiv nail lavq khoel Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan-ai tha q nail daoq niil ju q bhai ya gai q-a nail yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai, ngal daoq niail hai bivq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav haoq gavq niil nail lavq khoel khe gevq-ai tha q nail ju q bhai gaoq gevq lao q ha q neq, haoq gavq niil nail lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khoeq nail jio vq nail niil ju q Miqyail aivq bhai bhi da q nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ga nav haoq gavq niil keiv nail lavq khoel Miqyail nail ha q bhoil gedan-ai tha q nail daoq niil ju q bhai oil ha ha q neq, haoq gavq niil nail lavq khoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail aq doevq bhi doevq nail aq bhaol nail aq heeq khi meeq nail haol nail meenq lavq khoel khe-aivq ya heeq pha q ail tsa q nail ju q bhai, Miqyail oil ha nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> "Ngal mal dil lavq tsail mail yavq kha lee naol" dai, ganl niil sal khil khanq nail gaq ge nail ngaol. Ngel naol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, yavq kha lee yaoq.

<sup>21</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeq laoq eel jaol nul juq iq sanl nail kov tavq bhai bhi jiaiv dei-eiq.